











RECORDS OF CALIFORNIA MEN

*California. Adjutant-general's office.*

IN THE

WAR OF THE REBELLION,

1861 TO 1867.

REVISED AND COMPILED BY

BRIG.-GEN. RICHARD H. ORTON,

ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF CALIFORNIA.

(Late Captain Company M, First California Cavalry.)



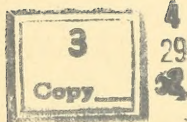
SACRAMENTO:

STATE OFFICE, : : : : : J. D. YOUNG, SUPT. STATE PRINTING.

1890.



E 497  
.3  
.C16  
copy 3





## PREFACE.

---

Early in 1865, General George S. Evans, then Adjutant-General of the State, required the Captain of every company of California Volunteers then in the service, to send to him a roll of his company, giving the record of every man who had been a member up to that time, and a brief history of the service rendered by the company. From the rolls so obtained, General Evans published, in his annual report for the year 1865, a Register of California Volunteers. As part of the troops were in the service until January 4, 1867, and as the rolls were full of omissions and errors, and were published without revision, the Register, so compiled, was also full of omissions and errors and incomplete.

For the foregoing reasons, and for the further reason that the Register published in 1865 is entirely out of print (only a small edition having been issued originally), it was decided to revise and issue as complete a Register as could be made from the original rolls on file in the Adjutant-General's office. Authority to have the work done was obtained from the State Legislature, which passed a bill (approved March 16, 1889) "to provide for the revision of the records of the California Volunteers, to authorize the Adjutant-General to employ additional clerks for that purpose, and to authorize the Superintendent of State Printing to print, bind, and issue the same."

The Act provides for the issuance of copies of the work to living members of the California Volunteers, or, if deceased, to their heirs.

No provision has been made for the payment of the postage or expressage on the same; and parties entitled, who wish copies, will be informed of the amount required to pay postage, upon application to the Adjutant-General.

Of the ten thousand copies authorized by the law, only two thousand will be issued in the first edition; but the pages will be electrotyped, so that other editions may be issued as they are required.

It is much regretted that the records of the California Volunteers in the office of the Adjutant-General are not more full and complete. Of some of the companies there are no rolls on file, and the printed Register of 1865 is the only record that can be found, and it is impossible to make a complete history of the service rendered. Every source of information has been gleaned, and the history has been made as complete as



the scant record and limited time will allow. The reason why the histories of the "California Column," so called, and of the First Cavalry, are more full and complete than those of other expeditions and organizations, is that fuller and more complete reports of them are found in the Adjutant-General's office than of the others.

This office is indebted to Captain John Mullan, of Washington, D. C., for much valuable information relating to the California Volunteers, who procured, through Senator Dolph, of Oregon, the publication of a large amount of correspondence relative to military affairs on this coast during the war.

Parties discovering errors or omissions in these records are requested to notify the Adjutant-General of all such at earliest convenience.

RICHARD H. ORTON,  
Adjutant-General.

SACRAMENTO, July 23, 1890.



# RECORD OF CALIFORNIA MEN

IN THE

## WAR OF THE REBELLION, 1861 TO 1867.

---

The State of California, being located far away from the more active scenes of the war, was not called upon to furnish troops for immediate service against Confederate soldiers, and no quota was assigned it; yet during the war calls were made upon it for several regiments and battalions, aggregating more than sixteen thousand men, besides five hundred who were enlisted within its borders and became part of the quota of the State of Massachusetts, and eight companies raised for Washington Territory. With the exception of those enlisted for Massachusetts, the California forces took no part in any of the great battles of the war; yet the service they rendered was of as great importance as that rendered by those from other States. It was as severe, entailing long and fatiguing marches across burning deserts and among almost inaccessible mountains. They were engaged in hundreds of fights with Indians and small forces of Confederate troops on the frontiers, in Texas and Mexico, and they never knew defeat. It was a constant source of regret among them that they were never ordered East, and the question was continually asked: "When are we to be ordered to the seat of the war?" The Government deemed it wisest to keep them on the Pacific Coast and in the Territories. They occupied nearly all the posts from Puget Sound to San Elizario, Texas, and they did their duty faithfully, notwithstanding their disappointment. By their loyalty they preserved peace in these western States and Territories, and the flag of rebellion was soon driven beyond the Rio Grande.

The "War Governors" of California were John G. Downey, Leland Stanford, and F. F. Low, and to their loyalty, zeal, and patriotism, and their readiness to respond to every call of the Government, is due the promptness with which the different regiments and battalions were organized.

During the exciting and tumultuous times existing upon the outbreak of the war the Legislature was loyal to the Government, and the following concurrent resolution was adopted:

### NO. XVIII—CONCURRENT RESOLUTION.

[Adopted May 17, 1861.]

*Resolved by the Senate, the Assembly concurring,* That the people of California are devoted to the Constitution and Union of the United States, and will not fail in fidelity and fealty to that Constitution and Union now in the hour of trial and peril. That California is ready to maintain the rights and honor of the National Government at home and abroad, and at all times to respond to any requisition that may be made upon her to defend the republic against foreign or domestic foes.

When the war commenced the United States forces on the Pacific Coast were under the command of Brevet Brigadier-General Albert Sidney Johnston. It is supposed that there was some doubt as to General Johnston's loyalty, as he was a Southern man, and General Sumner was sent to relieve him of the command. The following are the orders and correspondence relating to the matter:

MARCH 22, 1861.

*Brig.-Gen. E. V. SUMNER:*

DEAR GENERAL: Prepare to sail from New York the first of the next month to relieve Bvt. Brig.-Gen. [A. S.] Johnston, in the command of the Pacific Department, say for a tour of some years.

The order to sail, etc., will reach you by the next mail, but remain unpublished till you are on the Pacific Ocean, for confidential reasons.

In haste, yours truly,

WINFIELD SCOTT.

ORDERS, }  
No. 5. }

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, April 25, 1861.

In compliance with Special Orders No. 86, dated War Department, Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, March 23, 1861, I hereby assume command of this department.

All concerned will govern themselves accordingly.

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, April 28, 1861.

*Lieut.-Col. E. D. TOWNSEND, Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters Army:*

COLONEL: I have the honor to report that I arrived here on the twenty-fourth instant, and on the twenty-fifth relieved General [A. S.] Johnston in the command of this department. My departure from New York was not known here till the night before my arrival. It gives me pleasure to state that the command was turned over to me in good order.

General Johnston had forwarded his resignation before I arrived, but he continued to hold the command, and was carrying out the orders of the Government.

I have determined to reinforce immediately and strongly the forts in this harbor, and have ordered down three companies of artillery (including the battery) from Fort Vancouver.

I have also taken the liberty to detain the detachment of twenty-nine sappers and miners. I trust the General-in-Chief will not disapprove of this. My intention is to put four hundred men on Alcatraz Island, one hundred and fifty at Fort Point, and place the battery at the depot at Benicia, in addition to the two infantry companies now there.

These troops will all be supplied with six months' provisions, and additional arrangements will be made for water where it is necessary, so that they will be independent and secure for six months, and will hold the entire control of the entrance to the harbor. I think this disposition of the troops will not only secure the Government property, but will have the effect to foreclose at once all hopes on the part of the disaffected of their ever being able to precipitate matters here by seizing forts and arsenals.

There is a strong Union feeling with the majority of the people of this State, but the Secessionists are much the most active and zealous party, which gives them more influence than they ought to have from their numbers.

I have no doubt but there is some deep scheming to draw California into the secession movement; in the first place as the "Republic of the Pacific," expecting afterwards to induce her to join the Southern Confederacy.

The troops now here will hold their positions and all the Government property, but if there should be a general uprising of the people, they could not, of course, put it down.

I think the course of events at the East will control events here. So long as the General Government is sustained and holds the capital the Secessionists cannot carry this State out of the Union.

I would respectfully say to the General-in-Chief that after my arrangements are completed—and they will be in two weeks—if he should think proper to authorize me to place Colonel Wright here in command of the department, everything will be secure; and if my services should be wanted elsewhere, I could be withdrawn from this department without detriment to the public service.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.



In this connection an extract from a short sketch of General Johnston's life, written by Captain Geo. F. Price, late of Second California Cavalry, afterwards Captain of Fifth Cavalry, U. S. A., is given:

The beginning of the war of the Rebellion found Colonel Johnston (assigned on his brevet rank) in command of the Pacific States. While he was not a politician, he was committed to the doctrine of State allegiance. He declined the command of the South-western Department, because he held, if Texas should secede, that he would be bound in honor to surrender the public property intrusted to his care to the national authorities. He was incapable of betraying a trust; but, being persuaded that his adopted State had a permanent claim upon him, he would not consent to be placed in a position where he might be compelled to antagonize it.

The letters written by him about this time showed that he viewed with alarm the threatening dissolution of the national Union. It is believed by many who are familiar with his views, that he asked for an assignment to the Department of the Pacific so as to be removed from any participation in the impending issue. It was his openly avowed judgment that the sword was not the remedy for the existing difficulties, and he always congratulated himself that he had never contributed in any way to bring on the conflict. When he learned that Texas had seceded he tendered his resignation, April 9, 1861, and it was accepted May 3, 1861. He was relieved from command by Brigadier-General Edwin V. Sumner, April 25, 1861, and thus was severed forever his connection with the United States Army. A dictionary of American biography charges him with having engaged in a conspiracy to surrender the State of California to the Confederates, the consummation of which was only frustrated by the timely arrival of his successor in command. No statement could be farther from the truth. When he was informed that a plot existed to seize Alcatraz, he removed several thousand muskets from the Benicia arsenal, where they were greatly exposed, to the island, and then informed the Governor that they could be used, if necessary, by the State militia to suppress insurrection.

His integrity was so universally recognized that he was not approached upon the subject of establishing a Pacific republic, which was favored by many in the event of a dissolution of the national Union. His resignation was withheld from the newspapers until after he had been relieved from command, to guard against any bad effect which his act might have upon others, and he declared that so long as he held his commission he would maintain the authority of the Government to the last extremity. He informed the Governor of California that he had devoted the greater part of his life to the service of the country, and that while he held his commission he would serve her honorably and faithfully; and he afterwards said to his friends, referring to the command he had held, "If I had proved faithless here, how could my own people ever trust me?"

The order directing General Sumner to relieve Colonel Johnston also ordered him to report in Washington. He was advised by letter that he enjoyed the confidence of the Secretary of War, and that upon arrival he would be assigned to an important command. When General Sumner was informed of his resignation he urged him to recall it, and conveyed to him the message of General Scott, "that he desired his presence for active service," and in a report to the Adjutant-General of the Army, dated April 28, 1861, he said: "It gives me great pleasure to state that the command was turned over to me in good order. General Johnston had forwarded his resignation before I arrived, but he continued to hold the command, and was carrying out the orders of the Government."

When the President (Lincoln) was made acquainted with these facts, he executed a Major-General's commission for Colonel Johnston, but having been informed that he had already started for Texas the commission was canceled.

General Johnston accepted a General's commission in the Confederate Army, and was killed while in command at the battle of Shiloh.

The State of California furnished to the Union armies during the war two full regiments of cavalry, eight full regiments of infantry, one battalion of native California cavalry, and one battalion of infantry, called mountaineers, besides several companies of volunteers to Massachusetts and Washington Territory, a list of which is given below:

#### FIRST BATTALION NATIVE CALIFORNIA CAVALRY.

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff-----	Dec. 9, 1863.	Aug. 25, 1864.	July 20, 1866.
Company A-----	Mar. 2, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	March 20, 1866.
Company B-----	Nov. 1, 1863.	Mar. 29, 1864.	March 15, 1866.
Company C-----	July 25, 1864.	July 28, 1864.	April 2, 1866.
Company D-----	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	March 20, 1866.

## RECORD OF CALIFORNIA TROOPS.

## FIRST CALIFORNIA CAVALRY VOLUNTEERS.

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff		*	No muster out roll on file.
Company A	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	May 22, 1866.
Company B	Aug. 10, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	September 10, 1866.
Company C	Aug. 15, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	September 21, 1866.
Company D	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out by detachments at various dates in October, 1864.
Company E	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	March 6, 1866.
Company F	May 4, 1863	Dec. 15, 1863	Mustered out by detachments in August and September, 1866.
Company G	Jan. 15, 1863	June 13, 1863	September 15, 1866.
Company H	Nov. 14, 1863	Dec. 31, 1863	September 20, 1866.
Company I	Mar. 2, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	May 22, 1866.
Company K	Feb. 23, 1863	May 16, 1863	August 17, 1866.
Company L	Mar. 11, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	June 28, 1866.
Company M	Mar. 10, 1863	May 16, 1863	September 30, 1866.
			The last California volunteer company in the U. S. service.

## SECOND CALIFORNIA CAVALRY VOLUNTEERS.

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	July 31, 1866.
Company A	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	April 7, 1866.
Company B	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	June 13, 1866.
Company C	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	May 30, 1866.
Company D	Sept. 10, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	May 29, 1866.
Company E	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	June 2, 1866.
Company F	Sept. 6, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	June 27, 1866.
Company G	Sept. 23, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	February 1, 1866.
Company H	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	April 26, 1866.
Company I	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	June 24, 1866.
Company K	Sept. 27, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	May 18, 1866.
Company L	Sept. 23, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	July 12, 1866.
Company M	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	July 12, 1866.

## FIRST CALIFORNIA INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS.

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff	Aug. 5, 1861	*	No muster out roll on file.
Company A	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 31, 1861	September 9, 1866.
Company B	Aug. 26, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	September 15, 1866.
Company C	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	September 17, 1866.
Company D	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	September 15, 1866.
Company E	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	September 15, 1866.
Company F	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 31, 1861	Company broken up March 16, 1865, and men transferred to other companies.
Company G	Aug. 1, 1861	Aug. 31, 1861	September 15, 1866.
Company H	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	August 31, 1864.
Company I	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	August 31, 1864.
Company K	Oct. 20, 1861	Jan. 10, 1862	November 29, 1864.

NOTE.—Regiment was consolidated into a battalion of seven companies in November, 1864.

\* No muster in roll on file.



## SECOND CALIFORNIA INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS.

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff	Sept. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	April 16, 1866.
Company A	Sept. 2, 1861.	Oct. 11, 1861.	June 30, 1866.
Company B	Sept. 5, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	May 10, 1866.
Company C	Sept. 6, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	May 10, 1866.
Company D	Sept. 14, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	April 16, 1866.
Company E	Sept. 17, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	May 10, 1866.
Company F	Sept. 12, 1861.	*	May 4, 1866.
Company G	Sept. 5, 1861.	Dec. 31, 1861.	May 10, 1866.
Company H	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 21, 1861.	July 2, 1866.
Company I	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 25, 1861.	May 10, 1866.
Company K	Nov. 1, 1861.	Dec. 31, 1861.	June 30, 1866.

## THIRD CALIFORNIA INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS.

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff	Aug. 31, 1861.	Nov. 30, 1861.	July 27, 1866.
Company A	Sept. 16, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	July 27, 1866.
Company B	Sept. 15, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	July 27, 1866.
Company C	Sept. 14, 1861.	Dec. 31, 1861.	July 27, 1866.
Company D	Sept. 24, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Consolidated with Company C, December 9, 1865.
Company E	Sept. 20, 1861.	Dec. 21, 1861.	discontinued by consolidation. November 1, 1864.
Company F	Sept. 24, 1861.	*	discontinued by consolidation. November 1, 1864.
Company G	Sept. 15, 1861.	*	discontinued by consolidation. November 1, 1864.
Company H	Sept. 24, 1861.	*	discontinued by consolidation. November 1, 1864.
Company I	Sept. 4, 1861.	Dec. 2, 1861.	discontinued by consolidation. November 1, 1864.
Company K	Sept. 20, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	discontinued by consolidation. November 1, 1864.

NOTE.—Regiment was consolidated into a battalion of four companies in November, 1864.

## FOURTH CALIFORNIA INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS.

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff	Sept. 6, 1861.	Nov. 8, 1861.	November 30, 1865.
Company A	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	September 23, 1865.
Company B	Sept. 12, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	April 18, 1866.
Company C	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	February 19, 1866.
Company D	Sept. 18, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	December 19, 1865.
Company E	Sept. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	March 31, 1866.
Company F	Oct. 9, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	November 30, 1865.
Company G	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	March 31, 1866.
Company H	Oct. 2, 1861.	Feb. 1, 1862.	November 30, 1865.
Company I	Oct. 7, 1861.	Feb. 1, 1862.	November 30, 1865.
Company K	Sept. 7, 1861.	Feb. 1, 1862.	November 30, 1865.

NOTE.—The regiment was consolidated into a battalion of five companies, November 30, 1865.

\*No muster in roll on file.

## RECORD OF CALIFORNIA TROOPS.

## FIFTH CALIFORNIA INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS.

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff	Sept. 12, 1861.	*	December 14, 1864.
Company A	Sept. 12, 1861.	*	November 30, 1864.
Company B	Sept. 27, 1861.	*	December 12, 1864.
Company C	Sept. 15, 1861.	*	November 30, 1864.
Company D	Sept. 17, 1861.	*	November 27, 1864.
Company E	Sept. 19, 1861.	*	November 30, 1864.
Company F	Oct. 1, 1861.	*	November 30, 1864.
Company G	Oct. 1, 1861.	*	November 27, 1864.
Company H	Oct. 1, 1861.	*	December 12, 1864.
Company I	Oct. 6, 1861.	*	November 30, 1864.
Company K	Oct. 21, 1861.	*	November 27, 1864.

## SIXTH CALIFORNIA INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS.

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff	Feb. 1, 1863.	Mar. 14, 1863.	October 31, 1865.
Company A†	Sept. 15, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	October 31, 1865.
Company B	Feb. 13, 1864.	May 11, 1864.	October 25, 1865.
Company C	Feb. 27, 1863.	Oct. 20, 1863.	December 15, 1865.
Company D	June 8, 1864.	Sept. 12, 1864.	December 20, 1865.
Company E	Mar. 2, 1863.	July 11, 1863.	October 31, 1865.
Company F	Mar. 16, 1864.	Aug. 17, 1864.	October 25, 1865.
Company G	Mar. 7, 1863.	Feb. 2, 1864.	October 31, 1865.
Company H	Feb. 23, 1863.	Mar. 4, 1864.	October 25, 1865.
Company I	June 24, 1864.	Sept. 5, 1864.	December 20, 1865.
Company K	Mar. 20, 1863.	Feb. 3, 1864.	October 25, 1865.

## SEVENTH CALIFORNIA INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS.

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff	Dec. 14, 1864.	Jan. 24, 1865.	May 22, 1866.
Company A	Sept. 30, 1864.	Jan. 5, 1865.	April 13, 1866.
Company B	Oct. 1, 1864.	Dec. 13, 1864.	April 26, 1866.
Company C	Oct. 1, 1864.	Dec. 5, 1864.	April 26, 1866.
Company D	Oct. 3, 1864.	Jan. 28, 1865.	May 22, 1866.
Company E	Oct. 6, 1864.	Dec. 28, 1864.	June 28, 1866.
Company F	Oct. 4, 1864.	Jan. 10, 1865.	April 13, 1866.
Company G	Oct. 3, 1864.	Dec. 14, 1864.	June 28, 1866.
Company H	Oct. 7, 1864.	Jan. 10, 1865.	March 1, 1866.
Company I	Oct. 10, 1864.	Nov. 22, 1864.	March 31, 1866.
Company K	Oct. 17, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	April 26, 1866.

## EIGHTH CALIFORNIA INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS.

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff	Jan. 30, 1865.	Mar. 31, 1865.	October 24, 1865.
Company A	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864.	October 24, 1865.
Company B	Nov. 15, 1864.	Dec. 5, 1864.	October 24, 1865.
Company C	Nov. 15, 1864.	Jan. 28, 1865.	October 24, 1865.
Company D	Nov. 15, 1864.	Feb. 14, 1865.	October 24, 1865.
Company E	Nov. 8, 1864.	Jan. 25, 1865.	October 24, 1865.
Company F	Jan. 7, 1865.	Feb. 14, 1865.	October 24, 1865.
Company G	Nov. 18, 1864.	Jan. 5, 1865.	October 24, 1865.
Company H	Nov. 24, 1864.	Feb. 27, 1865.	October 24, 1865.
Company I	Nov. 28, 1864.	Feb. 6, 1865.	October 24, 1865.
Company K	Nov. 28, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1865.	October 24, 1865.

\* No muster in roll on file.

† Raised in Washington Territory and assigned to this regiment.



## FIRST BATTALION CALIFORNIA MOUNTAINEERS (INFANTRY).

	Date of Earliest Enrollment.	Date of Muster In.	Date of Muster Out.
Field and staff-----	June 22, 1863.	June 22, 1863.	June 15, 1865.
Company A-----	Apr. 18, 1863.	May 30, 1863.	April 25, 1865.
Company B-----	Apr. 15, 1863.	June 2, 1863.	May 13, 1865.
Company C-----	May 8, 1863.	Aug. 29, 1863.	May 23, 1865.
Company D-----	Sept. 30, 1863.	Mar. 16, 1864.	May 20, 1865.
Company E-----	May 1, 1863.	Aug. 31, 1863.	June 14, 1865.
Company F-----	Aug. 25, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	June 9, 1865.

NOTE.—The State of California is credited with having furnished 15,723 volunteers during the late war.

In addition to the organizations named in the foregoing list, it appears that five companies of the Second Massachusetts Cavalry Volunteers were enrolled and mustered into service in California, and credited to the State of Massachusetts, viz.:

Company A, enrolled from October 28 to December 10, 1862, at San Francisco, Cal., and mustered into service December 10, 1862, at same place. Mustered out July 20, 1865, at Fairfax Court House, Va.

Company E, enrolled from January 26 to March 17, 1863, at San Francisco, Cal., and mustered in March 20, 1863, at same place. Mustered out July 20, 1865, at Fairfax Court House, Va.

Company F, enrolled from March 27 to April 23, 1863, at San Francisco, Cal., and part of company mustered in April 22, 1863, at San Francisco, Cal., and part May 10, 1863, at Boston, Mass. Mustered out July 20, 1865, at Fairfax Court House, Va.

Company L, enrolled from January 26 to March 21, 1863, at San Francisco, Cal., and mustered in March 21, 1863, at same place. Mustered out July 20, 1865, at Fairfax Court House, Va.

Company M, enrolled from February 3 to March 21, 1863, at San Francisco, Cal., and mustered in March 21, 1863, at same place. Mustered out July 20, 1865, at Fairfax Court House, Va.

It further appears that eight companies of the First Regiment, Washington Territory Infantry Volunteers, were recruited in the State of California, viz.:

Company A, mustered in March 12, 1862, and mustered out March 25, 1865.

Company B, mustered in April 1, 1862, and mustered out April 1, 1865.

Company C, mustered in April 7, 1862, and mustered out May 12, 1865.

Company D, mustered in April 12, 1862, and mustered out April 12, 1865.

Company E, mustered in June 19, 1862, and original members mustered out October 24, 1865, to date June 19, 1865.

Company G, mustered in August 31, 1862, and transferred to Company I in March, 1865.

Company H, mustered in October 2, 1862, and mustered out September 22, 1865.

Company I, mustered in October 21, 1862, and mustered out November 20, 1865.

The above named companies were mustered in at Alcatraz Island, California, and mustered out at Fort Vancouver, Washington.

Making altogether nearly seventeen thousand volunteers enlisted in California.

The first call for troops from California was as follows:

[By telegram to farthest point west, and thence by pony express to California.]

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
July 24, 1861—8:30 P. M.

*To the Governor of California:*

The War Department accepts for three years one regiment of infantry and five companies of cavalry to guard the overland mail route from Carson Valley to Salt Lake and Fort Laramie.

Colonel Waite will be put in command of department at Salt Lake City. General Sumner will detail mustering officers to muster in the men.

SIMON CAMERON,  
Secretary of War.

[True copy.]

L. THOMAS,  
Adjutant-General.

Under that call one full regiment of ten companies of infantry was raised, which became the First California Infantry, and five companies of cavalry, which became the First Battalion of the First California Cavalry. In 1863 seven more companies of cavalry were raised, making the First Cavalry a full regiment of twelve companies.

Soon after the second call was received by the Governor, as follows:

[By telegram to Fort Kearney, and thence by pony express and telegraph.]

WASHINGTON, August 14, 1861.

*To JOHN G. DOWNEY, Governor of California:*

Please organize, equip, and have mustered into service at the earliest date possible four regiments of infantry and one regiment of cavalry, to be placed at the disposal of General Sumner.

SIMON CAMERON,  
Secretary of War.

Under this second call the Second Cavalry and the Second, Third, Fourth, and Fifth Regiments of Infantry were formed. In this connection the following dispatch is interesting:

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., August 15, 1861.

*To his Excellency JOHN G. DOWNEY, Governor of State of California, Sacramento City, Cal.:*

SIR: I have this day forwarded to your address a dispatch by telegraph and by pony express, to the effect that in filling the requisition given you August fourteenth for five regiments you will please make General D. D. Colton, of San Francisco, Colonel of a cavalry regiment, and give him the proper authority to organize as promptly as possible.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

SIMON CAMERON,  
Secretary of War.

The commission was offered to General Colton and accepted, but he never completed the organization of the regiment and he was never mustered into the United States service.

Immediately upon receipt of the dispatches quoted above, Governor Downey issued the following:

[Proclamations.]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,  
SACRAMENTO, August 12, 1861.

In pu. a communication from the Secretary of War, dated July 24, A. D. 1861, "accepting a three years one regiment of infantry and five companies of cavalry to guard the overland mail route from Carson Valley to Salt Lake and Fort Laramie," I,



John G. Downey, Governor of the State of California, do hereby call for volunteers for the above mentioned service. The forces will be organized in accordance with the laws and regulations of the United States, and will be mustered into service at such times and places as may be directed by the commanding officer of the United States on this coast.

JOHN G. DOWNEY,  
Governor.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,  
SACRAMENTO, August 23, 1861.

Whereas, by an additional communication from the Secretary of War, bearing date August 14, A. D. 1861, to the Executive of this State directed, the President of the United States has called for four regiments of infantry and one of cavalry, to be placed at the disposal of Brig.-Gen. E. V. Sumner, U. S. Army, "organized, equipped, and mustered into service by the State of California, such call being made in pursuance of the Act of Congress passed July 19, 1861, entitled 'An Act to authorize the employment of volunteers to aid in enforcing the laws and protecting the public property.'"

Now, therefore, I, John G. Downey, Governor of the State of California and Commander-in-Chief of the militia, etc., of the same, do hereby authorize and call upon the citizens, as many as shall be necessary to fill up the preceding requisition, to immediately form and organize themselves into "volunteer companies," in accordance with the directions and requirements stated in Sections 17, 18, and 19 of the Statutes of this State, entitled "An Act in relation to the militia of this State," approved May 9, 1861.

Said companies will be accepted and mustered into service according to the reception, by the Adjutant-General of the State, of the certificate of organization mentioned in Section 18 of said Act, and reported by that officer to the Commander-in-Chief, the infantry companies to consist of any number between eighty-three and one hundred and one, and the cavalry companies of any number between seventy-nine and ninety-five, officers inclusive; the commissioned officers of each company to consist of one Captain, one First Lieutenant, and one Second Lieutenant.

The Commander-in-Chief will proceed forthwith to organize the regiments aforesaid out of said companies according to their priority and in conformity to law. While the Act of Congress aforesaid requires the "Governors of States furnishing volunteers to commission the field, staff, and company officers requisite," the Commander-in-Chief will in all cases give preference to the officers elected by the respective companies, provided that they are competent and pass examination before the Military Board already appointed by the United States officer commanding Pacific Division, San Francisco.

Volunteer companies already organized and commissioned are expected to report forthwith to the Adjutant-General, tendering their services to meet the requirements of this proclamation. Companies tendering their services will expressly state whether they are infantry or cavalry.

In witness whereof, I have set my hand and caused the great seal of the State to be affixed.

Done at Sacramento, California, this twenty-third day of August, in the year of our Lord 1861.

Attest: JOHNSON PRICE, Secretary of State.

JOHN G. DOWNEY,  
Governor.

The Governor, in his message to the Legislature, said as follows regarding the requisitions made upon him:

#### THE STATE'S CONTINGENT.

Two requisitions were made upon me by the Secretary of War for troops for the service of the General Government, the first bearing date of July 24, 1861, for one regiment of infantry and five companies of cavalry, and the other dated August 14, 1861, for four regiments of infantry and one regiment of cavalry.

The Legislature having adjourned without placing any funds at the disposal of the Executive to meet such contingency, and the language of these requisitions urging all possible dispatch, I at once issued my proclamations calling out the required force. It entailed much labor upon this department, for which it feels fully compensated by the character of the officers selected and the soldierly bearing and character of the men who compose the rank and file.

The whole contingent as organized is composed of our best citizens—men of character and means from all ranks and pursuits of life—and will achieve an honorable fame for our State and render good service to the nation when called into active duty. In organizing this force commissions were conferred upon officers in the regular army of the United States as Colonels, in order to give efficiency and discipline to our raw recruits. By an order from the War Department I was notified that these officers could not be permitted to retain position in the volunteer service, as they were ordered to the scene of hostilities to join their respective regiments. Two of these officers, Colonels Kellogg and Judah, rendered much aid in raising and organizing the Fourth and Fifth Regiments of

Volunteers, at great expense and trouble to themselves, without being permitted to enjoy the honors or emoluments arising therefrom.

The cavalry regiment was raised before Colonel Smith arrived to take command of the volunteers; he now has charge of the troops of the State along our southern frontier. I would recommend that appropriations be made to compensate the officers mentioned for the personal expenses necessarily incurred by them and the important services they have rendered the State—say \$2,500.

A large amount of business has been entailed upon the Adjutant-General in clerical labor and services attendant upon the extraordinary duty connected with and occasioned by the raising of our contingent, and I would recommend an appropriation of \$1,500 as a just compensation therefor.

The militia law of last year is found to work well, and meets the expectation of its advocates. It declares that all necessary expenses arising under its operation shall be defrayed out of the General Fund; but the Legislature failed to make any appropriation. It is hoped that a small appropriation will be made to meet the inconsiderable amounts already audited, as well as the future contingent expenses for the year. Too much importance cannot be placed upon the organization of our militia, in order that efficiency may be attained, and that a military spirit may be infused into our citizens. It cannot be expected that volunteers will drill and parade without arms. For these reasons I recommended last year a military tax for rent of armories and the purchase of arms. We should, therefore, have at least a hundred thousand stands of arms distributed among our militia; instead of this there are not three thousand, and many of these are of antique style and character, of but little use for modern warfare.

### Extract from Governor Stanford's inaugural message:¹

California has nobly and wisely pronounced in favor of the cause of the people. Let her prove her devotion to the Union and to civil liberty by doing all in her power to maintain both. Let her part of the national tax be cheerfully assumed and provision be made for its payment out of the State Treasury. Every one of us should feel that we are but guardians, holding our lives and our fortunes in trust for the protection of the Government, around which cluster the anxious hopes and fears of millions who have grown with its growth and strengthened with its strength.

Our Government is emphatically one of the people, possessing the power of the people for their protection and defense, but powerless for their oppression. It is not only the best, but it is the strongest form of government the world has ever known. Let it remain unchanged.

The citizens of California are, by birth, the representatives of all parts of the Union, and are naturally imbued with more or less of local sympathies.

Let us be as tolerant and charitable of opinion as possible, but none should ever forget that California is one of the United States; that she is loyal to the Union; that her citizens have quite recently unmistakably declared their devotion to our national unity, their recognition of the supremacy of the National Government, and their determination to maintain both inviolate.

Every citizen of California must remember his duty, and, remembering, discharge it faithfully. His fellow-citizens are now in the field, armed against traitors and treason, and for the preservation of the Union and the National Government. The whole power of the State should, if necessary, be wielded to encourage, support, and sustain these patriotic citizens and their compatriots. Let treason meet a just and speedy punishment, and may we soon, as I doubt not we shall, see peace restored to our beloved Union, our institutions more firmly implanted than ever, and sustained by a national sentiment that shall pervade every section of our country. The new administration enters upon the discharge of its duties at a momentous period of our nation's history. I confidently trust there will be concert of action in all the departments of our State government to strengthen the arm of the Federal power, and also in whatever will tend to advance the interests of our State.



## PROPOSED INVASION OF CALIFORNIA FROM TEXAS;

### EVIDENCE OF SYMPATHY WITH REBELLION IN THE STATE AND ADJACENT TERRITORIES.

The Confederate Government entertained hopes in the earlier period of the struggle of securing New Mexico and Arizona, and if possible of gaining a foothold in California, in order to obtain supplies of men, horses, money, etc.

A large force came through Texas, captured New Mexico, and pushed their advance nearly to the Colorado River. A large party was organized in California under one Dan Showalter, which was captured near Warner's Ranch by detachments of the First California Cavalry and First California Infantry. They were found to be loaded down with arms and ammunition, being armed with repeating rifles; and from dispatches intercepted and found on their persons it was discovered that several of them were commissioned as officers in the Confederate service. They were held as prisoners of war at Fort Yuma until exchanged.

These matters will be treated more fully when writing the histories of the different regiments.

The following correspondence will show the intentions of the Confederate authorities:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF TEXAS,  
GALVESTON, November 25, 1861.

*General S. COOPER, Adjutant and Inspector-General, C. S. A., Richmond, Va.:*

SIR: I have the honor to inclose herewith, for the information of the Secretary of War, a communication from Lieut.-Col. John R. Baylor, First Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, informing that California is on the eve of a revolution, and recommending that the Southerners in that State be induced to join the Confederate States Army.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

P. O. HEBERT,  
Brigadier-General, P. A., Commanding Department of Texas.

HEADQUARTERS, DOÑA ANA, ARIZ.,  
November 2, 1861.

*Maj. S. B. DAVIS:*

SIR: I beg to call your attention to some matter of information that may be of service to the Government at this time. California is on the eve of a revolution. There are many Southern men there who would cheerfully join us if they could get to us, and they could come well armed and mounted. I would ask permission to get all such men as choose to join us, and would further ask that some arrangement for the purchase of horses in California be made. I could now buy the best of horses there for less than \$50 per head, and there are many Southern men who would sell them for Confederate bonds.

Another thing I take the liberty of suggesting is, that a force be placed in western Arizona, to watch the landing of United States troops at Guaymas, that they may not pass through Sonora to invade us. A party of Californians have just arrived, and report that there are no troops on the road at this time, but that the United States Government was trying to raise them for the purpose of invasion, and I am reliably informed that the Government of Mexico has sent orders to the Governor of Sonora to allow the passage of United States troops through that State, and agents are in Sonora buying corn and supplies for United States troops. I have thought proper to furnish you with this information and leave you to act upon it.

Respectfully,

JOHN R. BAYLOR,  
Lieutenant-Colonel, Commanding T. M. R.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., April 30, 1861.

*Lieut.-Col. E. D. TOWNSEND, Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters Army:*

SIR: I have the honor to report that I have found it necessary to withdraw the troops from Fort Mojave and place them at Los Angeles. There is more danger of disaffection at this place than any other in the State. There are a number of influential men there who are decided Secessionists, and if we should have any difficulty it will commence there. Fort Mojave is represented as an entirely useless post. There are no hostile Indians near it, and there is no traveling whatever on the road it is intended to protect.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., May 10, 1861.

*Lieut.-Col. E. D. TOWNSEND, A. A. G., U. S. A., Headquarters Army, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR: I have the honor to report that I have found it necessary to withdraw Brevet Major Carleton's company of dragoons from Fort Tejon and to place it at Los Angeles. This will give a command at the latter place of one company of horse and two of infantry. The detachment will be commanded by Major Carleton.

I have also to report the arrival of three companies of artillery from Oregon. The battery will take post at the depot at Benicia, and the two foot companies at Fort Alcatraz.

I have informed Captain McDougal, the commander of the navy yard, that if he does not feel perfectly secure and wishes any further protection, I will place a company of artillery there.

Captain Burton has been assigned to the command at Fort Alcatraz.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,  
WASHINGTON, June 4, 1861.

*Hon. SIMON CAMERON, Secretary of War:*

SIR: I have the honor to communicate a copy of a letter of the third ult., addressed to this department by Mr. Thomas Sprague, late commercial agent of the United States, of La Paz, Lower California, relative to the supposed designs of the insurgents in this country to seize upon that province. It is suggested that orders be given to the commander of the military forces of the United States on the Pacific with a view to prevent the execution of any such designs.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM H. SEWARD.

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 11. }

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, May 31, 1861.

Any vessel sailing under the Secession flag, so called, which shall enter or attempt to enter any of the waters of the United States on this coast, will immediately be captured by the troops stationed there. Any such vessel which shall fail to come to or surrender on being duly warned, or which shall attempt to escape, will be fired into and sunk, if necessary.

By order of Brigadier-General SUMNER.

D. C. BUELL,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

SANTA BARBARA, CAL., May 3, 1861.

*Hon. WILLIAM H. SEWARD, Secretary of State:*

SIR: I have within a few days received information that I know to be entirely reliable, that it is the intention of the Secessionists to take possession of the Peninsula of Lower California, Mexico, as one of the preparatory steps to the acquiring of a portion or the whole of Mexico.

Having possession of the Peninsula of Lower California, their intention is to cut off our commerce with Mexico, seize the Panama steamers, and with the aid of the treasure so acquired to be able to extend their conquest to Sonora and Chihuahua at least. The possession of the Peninsula of Lower California is absolutely and indispensably necessary



to the proper advancement and protection of the Pacific interests of the United States. The native-born population of this State, without one solitary exception, will join the Secessionists. The most of the Mexicans and French will do the same.

Rather than the filibustering Secessionists should get possession of the Peninsula of Lower California I think our Government quite warranted (in case no arrangement can be made with the Mexican Government for its purchase) in taking possession of it for our own protection; at least to hold it as against the designs of the Secessionists.

For information in relation to the Peninsula of Lower California, I refer you to my last report to Secretary Cass.

With high respect, I remain, your obedient servant,

THOMAS SPRAGUE,  
Late U. S. Commercial Agent at La Paz, Lower California, Mexico.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, June 8, 1861.

Hon. WILLIAM H. SEWARD, *Secretary of State*:

SIR: In accordance with your suggestion of the fourth instant, the commander of the forces on the Pacific Coast will be instructed to take measures to prevent the execution of any design that may be entertained by the insurgents of seizing Lower California.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

SIMON CAMERON,  
Secretary of War.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
WASHINGTON, June 5, 1861.

Brigadier-General SUMNER, *U. S. Army, Commander of the Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, Cal.*:

SIR: The General-in-Chief directs that you act in concert with the Naval Commander on the Pacific Station in preventing, so far as your means will permit, any plans the Secessionists may attempt to execute for subjecting, or annexing, Lower California to the so called Southern Confederacy.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., July 10, 1861.

Lieut.-Col. E. D. TOWNSEND, *Assist. Adjt.-Gen., Hdqrs. of the Army, Washington, D. C.*:

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of June fifth, and herewith inclose a copy of my letter to the senior naval officer at Panama on the subject embraced therein.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

[Inclosure.]

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., July 10, 1861.

Commodore J. B. MONTGOMERY, or SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER, *U. S. Navy, Panama*:

COMMODORE: I inclose a copy of a letter I have recently received, and I take an early opportunity to say to you that I shall be prepared at all times to act with you in preventing the Secessionists from getting a foothold on this coast. I have heard a report that Colonel Van Dorn, of the Southern Army, was seen at the head of one thousand three hundred men on the road between San Antonio and El Paso. I cannot say whether this report is reliable or not. I would respectfully suggest whether it would not be well to have one or two small steamers cruising on the coast between this and Acapulco, for the protection of the liners.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., June 10, 1861.*Lieut.-Col. E. D. TOWNSEND, Asst. Adjt.-Gen., Hdqrs. of the Army, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR: I have the honor to report that I have found it necessary to withdraw from Oregon a considerable part of the force stationed there to reinforce the troops stationed in California and Nevada Territory. The troops withdrawn are three companies of artillery and will be nine of infantry.

There is no secession element in Oregon, and nothing to apprehend there but the possibility of some Indian disturbances, which seem to me of little consequence, in comparison to preserving the integrity of the Union.

As I reported on April twenty-fifth, I believe there is a large majority of Union men in the State, but they are supine from confidence, while there is an active and zealous party of Secessionists, who will make all the mischief they can. I have checked them in the southern part of the State by placing a strong command at Los Angeles, and they are now trying to organize in Nevada Territory, but I am moving reinforcements rapidly to Fort Churchill, which will put down this movement. The leaders of this party claim to be acting by authority from the Montgomery Government, which gives them some weight in the country. In concentrating troops to meet these emergencies I have been obliged to break up the posts of Ter-Waw and Tejon, but they had ceased to be of any importance as military posts.

I would respectfully and earnestly represent the great importance of organizing the civil government in Nevada Territory immediately. I believe if the Governor and other officials had been there this difficulty would not have arisen. There is no law or government there at all, and the Territory is a place of refuge for disorganizers and other unruly spirits. I would respectfully remind the General-in-Chief that if he needs my services at the East, I can make such arrangements that everything will be secure here. I would not say this unless I knew I could do it.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

---

HEADQUARTERS, FORT CHURCHILL, NEV., June 11, 1861.

*Maj. D. C. BUELL, Assist. Adjt.-Gen., Hdqrs. Dept. Pacific, San Francisco, Cal.:*

MAJOR: I would respectfully report that in carrying out your instructions by telegram of June 6, 1861, Captain Moore, Assistant Quartermaster, was directed to proceed to Carson City, accompanied by twenty dragoons, under the command of Lieutenant Baker, and take possession of all such public arms as might be held by citizens of that place or vicinity. Inclosed you will find the report of his action and the success with which he carried out his instructions from these headquarters.

Captain Moore reports that the rumor that the Secession organization in Virginia City did intend to surprise this post and secure the arms here had a foundation in fact, and that the Secession flag raised there on the fifth was undoubtedly to ascertain the strength of the secession feeling in the Territory.

From all that can be learned I think that the force now en route for this post will be sufficient to preserve the Federal authority intact. I would, however, recommend that the arms called for in my letter of the sixth of June be forwarded, as the Union feeling is strong in and about Virginia City, but unfortunately the law-abiding citizens are without arms and ammunition. I received, June fourth, a letter from Mr. Buckley, Superintendent of the Overland Mail Company. He reports the Indians as quiet, and as evincing a disposition to remain so. They are very poor, having but little food, and are really in a most destitute condition. Up to the present time everything remains quiet in Virginia.

I am, sir, with great respect, your most obedient servant,

GEO. A. H. BLAKE,  
Major, First Dragoons, Commanding Post.

[Inclosure.]

FORT CHURCHILL, NEV., June 10, 1861.

*Maj. GEORGE A. H. BLAKE, First Dragoons, Commanding:*

MAJOR: I have the honor to report that, in accordance with your instructions of June 7, 1861, I proceeded to Carson, with the detachment of twenty dragoons under the command of Lieutenant Baker. On my arrival at that place I called upon Mr. John Blackburn to turn over to me the public arms in his possession. Those he had in Carson were at once transferred to me, he at the same time giving an order on Captain Curtis and Mr. Shiririch, of Silver City, for twenty-one stand left in their charge for safe keeping.

While in Silver City I heard of a number of muskets supposed to be in the hands of different individuals. On examining the houses of these persons none were to be found,



and they all stated that the arms had been turned over to Benjamin F. Lippincott, who was the Quartermaster of the command under Colonel Hays, and who had authority to receipt for the arms of the command. At Silver City I learned that the Secession flag was to be raised at 10 o'clock that day in Virginia City. Although my orders did not contemplate any resistance on the part of the people or that a demonstration adverse to the Federal authority would be made, I believed that the putting down of any movement of that nature would meet with your approbation.

On my arrival at Virginia City everything was comparatively quiet, although there was considerable excitement among the advocates of the Southern rebellion. Immediate examination of all buildings suspected of containing arms was made. The building on which the Rebel flag was hoisted a few days since was found to contain no arms, and the proprietor assured me that the flag was hoisted more for a joke than with the intention of causing any excitement. His statement, I believe, was intended for a blind, as I was subsequently informed from the most reliable residents of the place that there was, beyond a doubt, an organization to subvert the authority of the Federal Government in this Territory and declare in favor of the Confederate States. That there are arms in or near Virginia City there can be no doubt, but the organization has been so close in its operations that the responsibility can be placed on no one individual, nor can the Union men trace them to the haunts where they are probably secreted.

Information against Captain Caperton of a nature sufficiently strong was presented as to warrant his apprehension. I was obliged to release him, as he brought witnesses to swear that the arms belonged to Captain Stover, and the ones referred to had been turned in to the Quartermaster of the command, Benjamin F. Lippincott. The arms secured by me were, by the direction of General Sumner, commanding department, turned over to a company enrolled in Virginia City, on the night of the ninth, for the especial protection of the interests of the Union. Two companies were formed, of fifty men each, who, in addition to the oath of the club, were sworn to faithful obedience to the President and the laws of the Federal Government, to suppress rebellion, and to be ready at any moment to yield obedience to the President or other loyal authority under him for the preservation of the Union.

Four hundred men are enrolled. Of these one hundred are armed; the remainder, from the want of arms, are unable to place themselves in a state of such efficiency as they desire, but hope the General commanding will soon furnish the requisite arms and ammunition to enable them to carry out the object of their organization. After having taken such precautionary measures for the conservation of peace as I thought best, I returned to this post.

In conclusion, I would call your attention to the faithful and efficient manner in which Lieutenant Baker and the men of his command carried out the orders given them under circumstances peculiarly embarrassing to an officer of the army.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

T. MOORE,  
Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.

[Indorsement.]

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, June 19, 1861.

The seizure of the arms as herein reported had the effect to check at once the action of the Secessionists in Nevada Territory.

Respectfully forwarded to Army Headquarters.

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 28. }

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, October 21, 1861.

Brig.-Gen. E. V. Sumner having been recalled for duty in the East, the command of this department, in obedience to the instructions of the General-in-Chief, devolves on Col. George Wright, of the Ninth Regiment of Infantry.

By order of Colonel WRIGHT.

R. C. DRUM,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., October 31, 1861.

Col. E. D. TOWNSEND, A. A. G., Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D. C.:

COLONEL: I deem it my duty to submit to the General-in-Chief the condition of affairs in the Southern District of California, and the prudential measures which I consider of vital importance in suppressing any attempts of the Rebel forces to gain a foothold on the Pacific Coast. The United States troops in this department can repel any direct invasion

of the State by the Rebels; but the adjoining State of Sonora, with a feeble government and sparse population, presents inducements of the strongest kind for the Rebels to march a force into that country and obtain possession of the fine port of Guaymas. This once accomplished, it destroys our commerce in the Gulf of California and interrupts the natural transit in and out of Arizona. The fondly cherished hopes and aim of the Rebels are to obtain a port on the Pacific. Timely interference on our part will frustrate their designs. To protect Arizona and reestablish the authority of the United States Government in that country, the occupation of Sonora is a military necessity. The amicable relations existing between our Government and that of Mexico would not necessarily be interrupted by our temporary occupation of Sonora; the design and object would be apparent.

At all events, Sonora is *de facto* independent of the central government, and has been so for four years; and I am assured by persons whose responsible positions and reputation guarantee their assertion, that the introduction of a force of United States troops would be hailed with joy, and meet with the moral and physical support of the entire population. We would not enter the country as conquerors, but as friends, to unite with the Government and people in driving back the Southern Rebels, who are now threatening their country with ruin and devastation.

I am informed by gentlemen of high standing that the introduction of United States troops into Sonora would be agreeable to the present Governor—Pesqueira. Under all the circumstances, to protect ourselves, I consider it imperative that we should take the initiative in this matter. Sonora is weak and unable to resist a Rebel force, and if our aid is withheld she will inevitably be overrun—virtually conquered—and the Rebels obtain possession of the port of Guaymas.

Let two regiments, one of cavalry and one of infantry, with a light artillery battery, be promptly thrown into Guaymas, and all will be well. A discreet and prudent commander would conciliate the Government and people of Sonora, and, coöperating harmoniously together, no Rebel forces could enter the State. Peace and prosperity would reign within its borders. Once occupy Sonora, and the reestablishment of our authority in Arizona would be a work of easy accomplishment.

The force necessary for the expedition is now on this coast, and could be transported to Guaymas by steamers in a week's time.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

---

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., December 10, 1861.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.:*

GENERAL: For several weeks past small parties have been organizing in the southern district of this State, with the avowed purpose of proceeding to Texas to aid the Rebels. To enable me to frustrate their designs, I have seized all the boats and ferries on the Colorado River and have them strongly guarded. I have reinforced Fort Yuma with two more companies, one of infantry and one of cavalry; also with two twelve-pounder brass cannon.

Major Rigg, First California Volunteer Infantry, commanding United States troops near Warner's Ranch, on the border of the desert between that place and Fort Yuma, has arrested a man by the name of Showalter, a notorious Secessionist, and his party of seventeen men. I have ordered the whole party to be taken to Fort Yuma and held securely guarded until further orders.

I have given positive orders that no person shall be permitted to pass beyond Yuma or cross the Colorado River without my special permit; also that all persons approaching the frontiers of the State shall be arrested and held in confinement, unless satisfactory evidence is produced of their fidelity to the Union. The time has arrived when individual rights must give way, and I shall not hesitate to adopt the most stringent measures to crush any attempt at rebellion within this department. I will not permit our Government and institutions to be assailed by word or deed without promptly suppressing it by the strong arm of power, feeling assured that I shall be sustained by my Government and receive the cordial support of every patriotic citizen on this coast.

Hoping that what I have done or propose to do may be approved by the General-in-Chief and Secretary of War, I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

[Indorsement.]

Please inform General Wright that his course is fully approved.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

GEO. B. McCLELLAN,  
Major-General.



HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, December 20, 1861—2 P. M.

GENERAL: My reports and returns already made, and which you will receive with this, will inform you of the strength of my command. The troops are in good condition, and improving in discipline and instruction. The country is generally quiet. In the southwestern portion of the State the sympathizers with rebellion are numerous, and small parties are constantly organized with a view to pass the frontier; but thus far we have defeated their attempts. The most stringent measures have been adopted and enforced to prevent the Rebels from receiving any assistance from this country.

I am now actively engaged in preparing the means of transportation and all the supplies necessary for the expedition which I am authorized to make under Colonel Carleton.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT.

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY,  
CAMP LATHAM, NEAR LOS ANGELES, CAL., December 23, 1861.

All persons who have been arrested or who may be arrested in this State as Secessionists or traitors to the country, will be kept in confinement at Fort Yuma until final action is had on each case. The garrison of that fort will be at once increased to nine companies—one of artillery, six of infantry, and two of cavalry. Its defenses will be strengthened and some heavy guns mounted, and it will be well supplied with ammunition, provisions, and forage. It is reported that the Navajo Indians obstruct the route from Albuquerque to Los Angeles, now important as the only one on which the daily mail from the States can be carried, that of the north being blocked up with snow; that of the south being in possession of the Rebels at its eastern end, and on the Rio Grande. These Indians are therefore to be brought to terms.

An expedition, consisting of seven companies, will move up the Colorado on Colonel Hoffman's trail. Three of these companies (infantry) will reoccupy Fort Navajo and reestablish the ferry. This force, as heretofore, will draw its supplies from Los Angeles. The other four—three of cavalry and one of infantry—will proceed on to Las Vegas, near the Potosi Mines, on the Salt Lake road, and establish a post at the old Mormon fort. This is preliminary to the movement, already ordered, of troops next summer to Fort Crittenden, near Salt Lake. The new post at Las Vegas will be known as Fort Baker.

JAMES H. CARLETON,

Colonel, First California Volunteers, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, January 29, 1862.

GENERAL: Inclosed herewith is a copy of a telegraphic dispatch which I had the honor to transmit to you yesterday. Also, copy of extract from a letter from Mr. Thomas Robinson, a resident of Guaymas, Sonora. This extract was presented to me by Mr. Flint, of this city, a gentleman of standing and reliability, connected with the steamship line between this city and Guaymas. From the best information in my possession at this moment, I am disposed to believe that the views taken by Mr. Robinson as to the intended movements of the Rebel forces are in the main correct. The large force I am assembling in the southern portion of this State, preparatory to an advance from Fort Yuma, will doubtless cause the Rebel leaders to deflect from their line of operations, and, if possible, gain the port of Guaymas. To frustrate all such attempts, I deem it of the first importance that a strong force should be thrown into that city, aided by the presence of a few ships of war. I propose to open a correspondence with the Governor of Sonora on this subject, and I am assured by the best authority that our temporary occupation of Guaymas, or any portion of the State, to protect it from the inroads of the Rebels, would be cheerfully acquiesced in by the authorities and people of that country. The storm has somewhat abated for a few days past. To-day it is raining again, and the roads are not in a condition to advance my expeditionary forces to Fort Yuma. However, it is only a question of time; we will be successful. I have no special news from the District of Oregon; all was quiet in that quarter when last heard from. The winter has been unusually severe, and the navigation of the Columbia River entirely obstructed by ice. The Legislature of California is now in session in this city, compelled to abandon Sacramento temporarily.

Very respectfully, your most obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT.

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

[Copy of letter from Thomas Robinson, Esq.]

\* \* \* \* \*

Immediately on the receipt of this please call upon General Wright and state to him, in my name, that by express received by me to-day from Arizona and from most reliable sources, I have the following statement: "The Southern troops under Colonel Baylor, Military Governor, are expected at Tucson within ten days, numbering nine hundred men. It is said they will immediately make a strong and continued campaign on the Apaches; reports say (which I fear is very probable) they will march into Sonora; in the meanwhile their headquarters will be at Calabazes, on the line. Agents to purchase flour, corn, etc., are actually in the Territory, under escort; contracts for hay have already been given out. Brigadier-General Sibley, C. S. A., with three thousand men, takes command in Arizona and New Mexico, and will immediately attack the United States forces in New Mexico. The Southern soldiers are full of fight; only the other day one hundred crossed the Fronada del Muerto, drove in the pickets of the United States forces, and made forty prisoners." These same reports were afloat here three days since when I arrived, and to-day they are confirmed. There is no doubt in my mind as to the desires and intentions of these Southern forces. What the devil do they care for Arizona, without one hundred souls in it and nothing worth having there! They wish to march into Sonora, as is intimated from many sources, and take quiet possession, for we are not at present in condition to resist, having just passed through a very sore trial, although with success. If they once get possession of this State and its posts, the North may just as well give up the complete line through from Gulf of Mexico to Gulf of California, and it will require a supreme effort then to evict them. This is no newspaper talk, but something certain, and the only way to avoid a most serious and difficult position is for the United States Government to send, without a moment's delay, the necessary forces to act.

Let me request of you to urge upon General Wright the necessity of this step. Let one thousand men, properly equipped, be sent immediately to Guaymas, officered by gentlemen of prudence and judgment, and I will see that they get through immediately to Arizona. The Government and people will be too happy to see such a friend coming to their rescue. If necessary, let the General telegraph to Washington for the necessary powers. But he must act promptly, and I will guarantee his full success. And by adopting these measures he will have acquired a victory which will be more than galling to the South.

\* \* \* \* \*

I will take the contract for transporting troops and equipments to Arizona and furnishing everything necessary. You are aware the Congress of Mexico have given a cordial permit for transit of troops through Sonora, and our State will be pleased to forward the views of the United States Government or its representatives. You can assure General Wright that all my influence and that of my friends will be used in favor of his forces.

Yours sincerely,

THOMAS ROBINSON.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, April 30, 1862.

GENERAL: Major Drum is still absent inspecting the troops at and near Fort Yuma. My latest dates from him are of the fourteenth instant. It is probable that Colonel Carleton is now at or in advance of Fort Yuma. Colonel Bowie's Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, is concentrating at Fort Yuma as a reserve. Carleton's movement will sweep the predatory bands of Baylor and Riley out of Arizona and break up their plan of obtaining a foothold in Sonora, and then with the well appointed force under his command, strengthened, if necessary, by the fine reserve regiment of Bowie, I have no apprehensions as to the result in any conflict with the Rebels this side of the Rio Grande.

Outwardly everything is quiet in this country, but I know that there are many men on this coast who are traitors at heart, and who are at this moment writhing under the defeats of the Rebels. They are harmless now, however, because so greatly in the minority; but such men require close surveillance.

In the southern portion of this State there are more sympathizers with the Rebels than anywhere else, and I have now ordered Colonel Forman, of the Fourth Infantry, California Volunteers, now in camp at Sacramento, to proceed by the next steamer to San Pedro with his headquarters and three companies. The Colonel will take post at Camp Latham, near Los Angeles, where we have already four companies of the Second Cavalry.

It has been my aim not to create any unnecessary alarm in the public mind on this coast, but to watch closely the progress of events and be ever ready to crush any attempt to raise the standard of rebellion on the Pacific.

You will observe by my General Orders No. 17 that I am gradually drawing the cords a little closer around treason.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*



## PROPOSED INVASION OF TEXAS VIA MEXICO.

---

When the first call for troops was made it was understood that they would be used to guard the overland mail route, via Salt Lake. But it was afterwards decided to use them for an invasion of the State of Texas by the way of Sonora and Chihuahua, landing at Mazatlan or Guaymas, in Sonora. Permission was obtained from the Governors of those Mexican States, and from the Mexican Government. General Sumner was assigned to the command, and the troops to compose the expedition were selected. The following is the correspondence relating to it:

[Telegraph to outer station, thence by pony express and telegraph.]

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
WASHINGTON, August 16, 1861.

*Brigadier-General E. V. SUMNER, U. S. A., San Francisco:*

You are to command an expedition into Texas, via Mazatlan, to be composed of two batteries and ten foot companies of one regiment of volunteer cavalry and four regiments of volunteer infantry. Brigadier-General J. W. Denver will be associated with you, and take with you Captain R. L. Ogden, Assistant Quartermaster. A requisition has been made on the Governor for the volunteers. Communicate with him. Particulars by mail.

WINFIELD SCOTT.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
WASHINGTON, August 16, 1861.

*Brigadier-General E. V. SUMNER, U. S. Army, Commanding, etc., San Francisco, Cal.:*

SIR: A telegram was sent you this day in relation to an expedition to Texas, and the General-in-Chief directs me to write more fully in regard to it, as follows:

You are to fit out an expedition in San Francisco, preparing for embarkation thence the necessary supplies and land transportation, to land at Mazatlan, and march thence to western Texas and regain the public property in that State and draw off insurgent troops from Arkansas, Missouri, etc. J. W. Denver, Esq., of California, has been appointed Brigadier-General U. S. Volunteer Service, and will be under your command. Captain R. L. Ogden, appointed Assistant Quartermaster, and now in San Francisco, will also be subject to your orders. A requisition has been made on the Governor of California for one regiment volunteer cavalry and four regiments volunteer infantry, and he has been requested to report them to you when ready. You will please confer with him in relation to them. You will add to this force two batteries of regular artillery and ten companies regular foot, to be collected from such points as may be most advisable. Orders will no doubt go to you from the War Department concerning the contract to be made with the steamship company. The General will only say on this subject that it will be advisable to make provision as early as possible for having coal for the transports placed in depot at Mazatlan. On leaving the Department of the Pacific, turn over the command to Colonel [George] Wright, Ninth Infantry.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., August 30, 1861.

*Lieutenant-Colonel E. D. TOWNSEND, Assistant Adjutant-General:*

COLONEL: I have received the General-in-Chief's dispatch informing me that I am to command an expedition to Texas. While I feel flattered by this selection, and willing to undertake it, especially on account of the almost insuperable difficulties that will attend it, I feel it to be a duty to the General to let him know precisely the state of things on this coast. Up to the time of the reverse in Virginia everything was perfectly safe here. There has always been a strong Secession party in this State, but it was overawed

and kept quiet. Since that news was received these people have been getting much bolder, and I have found it necessary to take strong measures to repress any attempt on their part to thwart the Government. I think I can do it; but if they should succeed in electing their candidate for Governor, of which they are very confident, I shall not be able to do it without the most stringent measures. The Union party here is divided, and neither portion of it will sacrifice their trifling local interests for the public good; and as the disunionists are very active and zealous, I am by no means certain that they will not carry the election. Their numbers are variously estimated from twenty-five thousand to forty-five thousand voters.

I shall get the force authorized to be raised here into my hands as soon as possible; but it will take some time to do this. It is a very different thing to raise volunteers in a State where there is a strong party opposed to the Government from what it is where all are loyal. I shall lose no time in organizing this force and getting it ready for any emergency.

In marching to Texas I would respectfully represent that Guaymas will be a much better point of departure than Mazatlan. The roads and country from the former are much better than from the latter, and the distance is but little more. I suppose, however, that the route must depend upon the one taken by the Secessionists if they should move in this direction.

If they should make no movement hitherward, and the object of my expedition should be to recover and hold Texas, I would respectfully suggest whether it would not be a more feasible plan to take my command by sea to some point in Texas, there to meet such an additional force from the North as the commanding General might think necessary. This plan would give me the necessary munitions, which it would be impossible for me to carry across the continent; besides this, a march at the usual rate across those deserts would inevitably unfit volunteers for some time for efficient service in the field.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

---

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, September 7, 1861.

*Col. E. D. TOWNSEND, Asst. Adjt.-Gen., Hdqrs. of the Army, Washington, D. C.:*

COLONEL: Since my letter to you of the thirtieth ultimo the Union party has triumphed in the election, which makes things much safer here. There are about twenty thousand Secession voters in this State, and the dissolute and loose portion of this party are congregating in some force in the southern counties, in the hope of receiving support from Texas. I am reinforcing the regular troops in that quarter as speedily as possible, in order to check this movement. The great and unaccountable success in Arizona and New Mexico will no doubt embolden them, and it is by no means certain that they will not make some attempt in this direction, and if they should ever get an organized force into this State, as a rallying point for all the Secession element, it would inevitably inaugurate a civil war here immediately.

I stated to you that I thought Guaymas would be a better point of departure from this coast than Mazatlan. This was on the supposition that I was to enter Texas on the northwestern border. I find on further inquiry that this route would be next to impracticable with a large force, for the want of water, grass, etc. I fitted out General Kearny's command of one hundred men on the Rio Grande in the fall of 1846. I gave him the best of everything in the regiment, and yet when he arrived on this coast this small force was completely broken down and unable to contend successfully with the Californians who attacked him. If the object of the march is to move through Mexico and reach Texas low down on the Rio Grande, the best point of departure would be San Blas.

I inclose a letter from Mr. Beale, the Surveyor-General of this State. His knowledge of Mexico is founded on his having actually traveled over it, and he is a sensible and reliable man.

From Guadalajara I could make my way north, but it would be a very long and severe march, and with all the care I could take I could not feel sure of having an army of volunteers in fighting order when I reached Texas. I am, however, prepared to undertake it, and, if it is not impossible, the object of the expedition will be attained. I took the liberty in my last letter of suggesting whether it would not be better to take my command by sea to some point in Texas, there to be joined by a force from the North with all the necessary munitions, etc. If the main object of the expedition is to recover Texas, I would respectfully ask the General-in-Chief to reconsider this matter for a moment. I should feel great confidence in such an expedition, and I believe, with the additional force the General would give me, that I could recover and hold Texas, and thus make an important diversion in favor of the operations on the Mississippi. This plan would also have another great advantage. It would keep the troops here for some time while undergoing the necessary discipline, and still I should reach Texas much sooner than by the overland route. I think the presence of these troops here for a time would put down this restless and unscrupulous Secession party, and prevent any attempt from Texas.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS ARMY, September 16, 1861.

*Brig.-Gen. E. V. SUMNER, U. S. A., Commanding Department Pacific, San Francisco:*

SIR: A dispatch was sent you by the pony express the tenth instant and a duplicate the fourteenth, directing you to suspend the expedition, via Mazatlan, to western Texas, and to prepare to send all the regular troops, except four companies of artillery, by steamer to New York.

The General-in-Chief directs that you accordingly leave one company (Third Artillery) at Fort Vancouver and three companies in the harbor of San Francisco. The remainder of the regulars you will send forward by steamer to New York as fast as they can be collected for embarkation.

The cavalry and artillery horses will be disposed of in such manner as may be deemed best for the public interest. The arms and equipments of the troops will be brought with them; also, ten thousand of the muskets remaining in store. The field batteries and their equipments will be left behind. You will send orders to Colonel Wright to repair to San Francisco to relieve you in command of the department, and after his arrival will proceed to the headquarters of the Army and report in person.

Brig.-Gen. J. W. Denver, U. S. Volunteer Service, will be ordered to California to relieve Colonel Wright, who will then proceed to report in person at Army headquarters.

The following dispatch was sent you this day by pony express and also by telegraph:

"Besides the volunteer force called for from California to guard the overland mail route, the five regiments (one of cavalry and four of infantry) originally ordered will be organized and held ready for service on the Pacific Coast and elsewhere, according to future orders to be given.

"I send a copy of this to the Governor of California."

I am, sir, etc.,

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, September 17, 1861.

*Col. E. D. TOWNSEND, Asst. Adjt.-Gen., Hdqrs. of the Army, Washington, D. C.:*

COLONEL: I am compelled to assume the high responsibility of changing the destination of the troops ordered to the plains. The disaffection in the southern part of this State is increasing and becoming dangerous, and it is indispensably necessary to throw reinforcements into that section immediately. The Rebels are organizing, collecting supplies, and evidently preparing to receive a force from Texas, and the worst feature of the affair is this: They have managed to seduce the native Californians by telling them that they will be ruined by taxes to maintain the war.

I shall establish a strong camp at Warner's Ranch on the road to Fort Yuma, which will support that post, prevent the gathering of Rebels in that vicinity, and be prepared to repel any force advancing through Arizona.

The only available troops I have at this moment are those raised for the overland mail route. These troops are now ready, whereas I could not get any of the last requisition ready before a month. Another consideration is this: The Fourth Infantry, now in the southern part of this State, are the only available regulars for my expedition. I cannot withdraw another man from Oregon or from any post in California, and it would be madness to withdraw this regiment from its present duty without replacing it with other troops. No evil will result from this change, as no protection from the Indians is necessary for the mail. Some of the principal agents have said to me that they did not need any protection; nevertheless, I have ordered a company of dragoons at Fort Churchill to make a march as far out on the mail route as Ruby Valley, which is beyond all the Indians from whom there is anything to apprehend. I inclose a copy of my instructions for this movement. I shall place Colonel Wright in command of all the troops in the disaffected district till I am ready to leave with the southern expedition.

I would respectfully ask an early reply to my letters of the thirtieth ultimo and seventh instant, in which I took the liberty of asking the General-in-Chief to let me proceed by sea, via the isthmus, to Brazos Santiago.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,  
WASHINGTON, September 20, 1861.

*Hon. SIMON CAMERON, Secretary of War:*

SIR: I have the honor to inclose an extract from a dispatch of the twenty-eighth ultimo, received from Mr. Corwin, relative to an apprehended invasion of Sonora by the insurgents of the United States, and to recommend that the subject be submitted to the General-in-Chief commanding the Armies of the United States for such directions as may be deemed most proper, asking at the same time whether a force of ten thousand men would not be a reasonable one for the service to be performed.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM H. SEWARD.



[Indorsement.]

HEADQUARTERS ARMY,  
WASHINGTON, October 5, 1861.

The General-in-Chief directs me to say, in reply to the question of the honorable Secretary of State, that he deems the force named by the Secretary a proper one.  
Respectfully submitted.

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

[Inclosure.]

*Mr. Corwin to Mr. Seward.*

U. S. LEGATION, MEXICO, August 28, 1861.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. Pickett, Commissioner from what he denominates "The Confederate States," is still here. He and three Southern persons sojourning in this city were engaged last night in rejoicing over the victory at Bull Run and Manassas Gap. The sketch of that battle in the New York "Herald" of the twenty-third of July reached here yesterday. The paper came here from Havana by private conveyance. Mr. Pickett has learned that Mexico had granted the United States the privilege of marching troops through Mexican territory to Arizona. He has informed the Government here that this will be considered as offensive to the "Confederate States," as New Mexico has placed herself under the protection of those States. He has said, in private conversation, "If this decree is not annulled, Mexico will lose the State of Tamaulipas in sixty days."

By looking on any map of Mexico it will be seen that Tamaulipas, Neuva Leon, Coahuila, Chihuahua, and Sonora all adjoin Texas or New Mexico. Tamaulipas is easily approached by her port, Tampico, on the Mexican Gulf, and also by land from Texas. All the others of these States can be reached by land from Texas or New Mexico. Guaymas is the great port on the Gulf of California, from and to which shipments are made for the States of Sonora and Chihuahua, and also to our Territory of New Mexico, including Arizona. It is, therefore, reasonable enough to conclude that the United States troops from California could be landed at Guaymas in seven days by steamer, and with a safe passage through Sonora could confront any Rebel force operating in Arizona or New Mexico proper, and also be in a position to act against any filibustering enemy which might attack any of the Mexican States bordering on Texas. It is no doubt the design of the "Southern Confederation," whenever it can, to seize all of these States; indeed, to possess itself of the entire Tierra Caliente of Mexico, that being well adapted to slave labor.

If Mexico should be attacked under pretense that she had justly offended the Confederate States by the grant of passage through Sonora, every obligation of honor would seem to require that our troops should be ready to enforce our laws against filibustering expeditions from our Territories against the Territories of a nation with whom we are at peace. Such troops would at the same time be efficient to restore our lawful dominion in Texas and New Mexico. Upper California, Oregon, and Washington Territory could furnish a respectable force for all these purposes, which could be conveyed by water to Guaymas, and from thence by land over good roads to their proper points of operation.

The States bordering on Texas and our New Mexican frontier are very weak in population and wealth, and could be conquered by a comparatively small force. Tamaulipas has only one hundred and eight thousand of all ages, races, and sexes. The entire population of the five Mexican States above named is stated in the most reliable census to be six hundred and twenty-eight thousand of all ages, sexes, and races, covering an area of sixty-seven thousand five hundred and sixty-three square miles. I am informed that recent discoveries of mineral wealth in Sonora and Chihuahua have invited large bodies of men from California to those two States. It is suspected that they are of a class easily induced to unite with the Southern Rebels in an attack on these and their neighboring Mexican States, as well as to promote Southern pretensions in New Mexico and Texas.

I suggest whether a prudent forecast would not invite our Government to raise in California and Oregon a force which should pass from Guaymas through Sonora to our possessions in New Mexico and Arizona for the purposes suggested above.

The proposition to send the California troops out of the State created considerable excitement and feeling, and an earnest appeal was made to the Secretary of War to countermand the order and keep the troops in California.

The following is the letter to the Secretary of War, signed by sixty-five business men and firms of San Francisco:

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., August 28, 1861.

Hon. SIMON CAMERON, *Secretary of War*:

DEAR SIR: Since the arrival of the pony express, with Washington dates of August sixteenth, a rumor has been in circulation that an enlistment of five thousand additional men from this State has been ordered for service in Texas, to which State they were to proceed with all convenient dispatch, under command of General Sumner. This report has caused the most lively apprehensions of danger in our midst, and so deeply are we impressed that your department is not sensible of the true condition of affairs upon this coast that we most respectfully ask the rescinding of so much of the order as calls for the withdrawal of the troops to be raised, and that transfers General Sumner to another field of duty, and thereto we present the following reasons:

A majority of our present State officers are undisguised and avowed Secessionists, and the balance, being utterly hostile to the administration, are advocates of a peace policy at any sacrifice, upon terms that would not be rejected even by South Carolina. Every appointment made by our Governor within the past three months unmistakably indicates his entire sympathy and coöperation with those plotting to sever California from her allegiance to the Union, and that, too, at the hazard of civil war.

About three eighths of our citizens are natives of slaveholding States, and almost a unit in this crisis. The hatred and bitterness towards the Union and Union men, manifested so pointedly in the South and so strongly evinced on the field of battle, is no more intense there than here. These men are never without arms, have wholly laid aside their business, and are devoting their time to plotting, scheming, and organizing. Our advices, obtained with great prudence and care, show us that there are upwards of sixteen thousand "Knights of the Golden Circle" in this State, and that they are still organizing, even in our most loyal districts.

The fruits of so much devotion to the cause of secession and intriguing for its promotion are manifested in the securing of certain timid and ease-loving classes, hailing from free States, styling themselves Union men, but opposed to the war. Thus is secession consummated. Another class, by no means small, powerful through its wealth, has affiliated with the disunionists to avoid and oppose paying a pittance towards maintaining the integrity of the Government in its hour of trial. The native Spanish race have been persuaded that all real estate complications will meet prompt adjustment at the hands of another organization; and the unwarranted doubts, difficulties, and delays that have characterized the action of the administrative branch of the Government in the final adjustment of titles under Mexican grants furnish an argument to ignorant men that human ingenuity cannot answer.

The squatter and lawless trespasser, having litigated with the landed proprietor for years in his own name and that of his Government, is made to believe that no change can result to his disadvantage; that principles established by the Federal Courts will be overturned, and Mexican grants only known in history.

Upon these several subjects, which comprise the prominent points of our present position, electioneering pamphlets, resolutions, platforms, speeches, and circulars are distributed with an unflagging industry, and are placed in the hands of every voter in the State.

The special object of this extraordinary effort is to carry the State election, which takes place one week from to-day, September the fourth. In this campaign the Union voters are unfortunately divided, and the best devised plans have failed to unite them. The Secessionists, the Douglas party, and the Republicans have each a full ticket in the field, and we are overwhelmed with apprehensions lest the enemies of the country may triumph. Should such be the case, civil strife would be forced upon our loyal population, and the most prosperous State in the Union would be desolated and destroyed. The frightful scenes now transpiring in Missouri would be rivaled by the atrocities enacted upon the Pacific Coast. Loyalty and patriotism embrace within their firm grasp the body of the wealth and intelligence of California, and an attempt at a severance will be contested with inflexible determination.

We need not remind you of the vast importance of preserving California to the Union. Its great geographical extent, its mineral and agricultural wealth, the fact that it is our chief seat of empire upon the Pacific, and that its political action will exercise a powerful, if not controlling, influence upon its neighbors at the North, imperatively demand that no precaution should be neglected to insure its fidelity.

We need only appeal to the examples furnished by Missouri, and even Virginia, to show that the efforts of a comparatively small number of audacious and unscrupulous men are sufficient to precipitate an unwilling population into disunion, or at least to inaugurate civil war.

If, unfortunately, from the causes we have mentioned, the secession minority in this State should obtain control, you will at once perceive with what power for mischief it would be armed, and how imminent is our danger. To retain a State in its allegiance is a thousandfold more easy than to overcome disloyalty affecting to act under State authority.

Nothing will more certainly check treasonable attempts than a conviction of their

hopelessness. To deprive us of the military support of the Government at this time is to hold out a direct encouragement to traitors. We beg most earnestly to remind you that in our case an "ounce of preventive is worth a pound of cure."

Very respectfully, yours,

Robt. C. Rogers.  
Macondray & Co.  
Jno. Sime & Co.  
J. B. Thomas.  
W. W. Stow.  
Horace P. James.  
Geo. F. Bragg & Co.  
Flint, Peabody & Co.  
Wm. B. Johnson.  
D. O. Mills.  
H. M. Newhall & Co.  
Henry Schmildell.  
Murphy, Grant & Co.  
Wm. T. Coleman & Co.  
DeWitt, Kittle & Co.  
Richard M. Jessup.  
Graves, Williams & Buckley.  
Donohoe, Ralston & Co.  
H. M. Nuzlee.  
Geo. C. Shreve & Co.  
Peter Donahue.  
Kellogg, Hewston & Co.

Moses Ellis & Co.  
R. D. W. Davis & Co.  
L. B. Benchley & Co.  
Wm. A. Dana.  
Jones, Dixon & Co.  
J. Y. Halleck & Co.  
Forbes & Babcock.  
A. T. Lawton.  
Geo. J. Brooks & Co.  
Jno. B. Newton & Co.  
Chas. W. Brooks & Co.  
James Patrick & Co.  
Locke & Montague.  
Janson, Bond & Co.  
Jennings & Brewster.  
Treadwell & Co.  
William Alvord & Co.  
Shattuck & Hendley.  
Randell & Jones.  
J. B. Weir & Co.  
B. C. Hand & Co.  
O. H. Griffin & Bro.

Dodge & Shaw.  
Tubbs & Co.  
J. Whitney, Jr.  
C. Adolphe Low & Co.  
Haynes & Lawton.  
J. D. Farnell.  
C. E. Hitchcock.  
Geo. Howes & Co.  
Sam. Merritt.  
Jacob Underhill & Co.  
Morgan, Stone & Co.  
J. W. Brittan.  
T. H. & J. S. Bacon.  
R. B. Swain & Co.  
Fargo & Co.  
Nathaniel Page.  
Stevens, Baker & Co.  
R. E. Brewster & Co.  
Tay, Brooks & Backus.  
Wm. Norris.  
E. H. Parker.

The foregoing letter seems to have had the desired effect, for orders were soon issued directing the suspension of preparations for the expedition. A copy of the order is given below. The reflection on the Governor's loyalty seems to have been uncalled for; there is no evidence in the records that indicates that "his entire sympathy and coöperation were with those plotting to sever California from her allegiance to the Union at the hazard of civil war." He seems to have done promptly everything required of him by the Government, and the officers he appointed and commissioned in the volunteer forces from this State were, without exception, loyal to the Government and faithful in every position in which they were placed.

On the very day the above letter was written he wrote as follows to General Sumner:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,  
SACRAMENTO, August 28, 1861.

*Brig.-Gen. E. V. SUMNER, U. S. Army:*

GENERAL: Your letter of yesterday is received. I regret exceedingly that I have been unable to visit San Francisco during the last week, as I have been most anxious to confer with you in regard to the recent requisition. You will see that I have lost no time in making the call. I am satisfied from the assurances received from the most populous counties of the State that in two weeks we will have the requisite number of men to fill the requisition.

Enlisting is going on rapidly, and the fife and drum are heard in every village.

I have repeatedly assured you that none other than those loyal to the General Government would be offered bearing "commissions" of the State. And surely none entertaining disloyal sentiments to the Federal Government would desire to place themselves in a position at once false and dishonorable. As I have repeatedly assured you, there will be no clashing of sentiment on this head.

The volunteer soldiery of this State desire to be commanded by their own distinguished citizens, as far as possible; and I assure you, with all candor, that if it were differently understood we would find it exceedingly difficult, if not impossible, to fill the demand of the President.

Notwithstanding the pressure of business now pouring in upon me, I will on to-morrow visit San Francisco for the purpose of having a free and frank interview with you on this subject.

I am, General, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN G. DOWNEY,  
Governor.



The following is the further correspondence regarding the Texas expedition:

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
WASHINGTON, September 9, 1861.

*Brig.-Gen. E. V. SUMNER, U. S. A., Commanding Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, Cal.:*

SIR: Lieutenant-General Scott, with the assent of the Secretary of War, directs that you suspend preparations for the expedition against western Texas, via Mazatlan. Instructions will be sent you by the next mail for other purposes. Prepare the regular troops, except four companies of artillery, to come by steam to New York. Two regiments of volunteers will replace the regulars.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, September 28, 1861.

*Col. E. D. TOWNSEND, Assistant Adjutant-General, Washington:*

COLONEL: I have just received the commanding General's dispatch countermanding the expedition to Texas, and I do feel greatly relieved thereat. I was willing to undertake it, but I could not feel sure that I could carry it through, for the difficulties were all but insuperable.

You will have received my letter of the seventeenth instant, informing the General that I had changed the destination of the troops ordered on the overland route. If I could have anticipated this last order I should not have made this change, for I should have had troops enough without them for the disaffected part of the State. As this change has already been made, and nearly all of Colonel Carleton's command is now in the southern part of the State, I do not think it advisable to bring them back, at a heavy expense, to send them on the overland route this fall, especially as their presence there is not necessary for the protection of the mail. A company of the First Cavalry has left Fort Churchill to march to Ruby Valley and back. Colonel Carleton's command can move out on the overland road in March next, and thus save an immense expense in forage for this winter. The hay would cost \$60 a ton and the barley \$9 96 a bushel.

I would respectfully ask the General's sanction for this arrangement.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. V. SUMNER,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

[Indorsement.]

Approved:

WAR DEPARTMENT, October 28, 1861.

SIMON CAMERON,  
Secretary of War.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., October 31, 1861.

*Col. E. D. TOWNSEND, A. A. G., Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D. C.:*

COLONEL: I deem it my duty to submit to the General-in-Chief the condition of affairs in the Southern District of California, and the prudential measures which I consider of vital importance in suppressing any attempts of the Rebel forces to gain a foothold on the Pacific Coast. The United States troops in this department can repel any direct invasion of the State by the Rebels, but the adjoining State of Sonora, with a feeble government and sparse population, presents inducements of the strongest kind for the Rebels to march a force into that country and obtain possession of the fine port of Guaymas. This once accomplished, it destroys our commerce in the Gulf of California, and interrupts the natural transit in and out of Arizona. The fondly cherished hopes and aim of the Rebels are to obtain a port on the Pacific. Timely interference on our part will frustrate their designs. To protect Arizona, and reestablish the authority of the United States Government in that country, the occupation of Sonora is a military necessity. The amicable relations existing between our Government and that of Mexico would not necessarily be interrupted by our temporary occupation of Sonora; the design and object would be apparent.

At all events, Sonora is *de facto* independent of the central Government, and has been so for four years, and I am assured by persons whose responsible positions and reputation guarantee their assertion, that the introduction of a force of United States troops would be hailed with joy, and meet with the moral and physical support of the entire

population. We would not enter the country as conquerors, but as friends, to unite with the Government and people in driving back the Southern Rebels, who are now threatening their country with ruin and devastation.

I am informed by gentlemen of high standing that the introduction of United States troops into Sonora would be agreeable to the present Governor—Pesqueira. Under all the circumstances, to protect ourselves, I consider it imperative that we should take the initiative in this matter. Sonora is weak and unable to resist a Rebel force, and if our aid is withheld she will inevitably be overrun—virtually conquered—and the Rebels obtain possession of the port of Guaymas.

Let two regiments, one of cavalry and one of infantry, with a light artillery battery, be promptly thrown into Guaymas, and all will be well. A discreet and prudent commander would conciliate the Government and people of Sonora, and coöperating harmoniously together, no Rebel forces could enter the State. Peace and prosperity would reign within its borders. Once occupy Sonora, and the reëstablishment of our authority in Arizona would be a work of easy accomplishment.

The force necessary for the expedition is now on this coast, and could be transported to Guaymas by steamers in a week's time.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, January 28, 1862.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.:*

From the latest and most reliable information, I am more strongly than ever impressed with the importance of an early and prompt occupation of Guaymas.

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, January 29, 1862.

GENERAL: Inclosed herewith is a copy of a telegraphic dispatch which I had the honor to transmit to you yesterday. Also, copy of extract from a letter from Mr. Thomas Robinson, a resident of Guaymas, Sonora. This extract was presented to me by Mr. Flint, of this city, a gentleman of standing and reliability, connected with the steamship line between this place and Guaymas. From the best information in my possession at this moment, I am disposed to believe that the views taken by Mr. Robinson as to the intended movements of the Rebel forces are in the main correct. The large force I am assembling in the southern portion of this State, preparatory to an advance from Fort Yuma, will doubtless cause the Rebel leaders to deflect from their line of operations, and, if possible, gain the port of Guaymas. To frustrate all such attempts, I deem it of the first importance that a strong force should be thrown into that city, aided by the presence of a few ships of war. I propose to open a correspondence with the Governor of Sonora on this subject, and I am assured by the best authority that our temporary occupation of Guaymas, or any portion of the State, to protect it from the inroads of the Rebels, would be cheerfully acquiesced in by the authorities and people of that country. The storm has somewhat abated for a few days past. To-day it is raining again, and the roads are not in a condition to advance my expeditionary forces to Fort Yuma. However, it is only a question of time; we will be successful. I have no special news from the district of Oregon; all was quiet in that quarter when last heard from. The winter has been unusually severe, and the navigation of the Columbia River entirely obstructed by ice. The Legislature of California is now in session in this city, compelled to abandon Sacramento temporarily.

Very respectfully, your most obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

[Copy of letter from Thomas Robinson, Esq.]

\* \* \* \* \*  
Immediately on the receipt of this please call upon General Wright and state to him, in my name, that by express received by me to-day from Arizona and from most reliable sources, I have the following statement: "The Southern troops, under Colonel Baylor, Military Governor, are expected at Tucson within ten days, numbering nine hundred men. It is said they will immediately make a strong and continued campaign on the

Apaches. Reports say (which I fear is very probable) they will march into Sonora. In the meanwhile their headquarters will be at Calabazes, on the line. Agents to purchase flour, corn, etc., are actually in the Territory, under escort; contracts for hay have already been given out. Brigadier-General Sibley, C. S. A., with three thousand men, takes command in Arizona and New Mexico, and will immediately attack the United States forces in New Mexico. The Southern soldiers are full of fight; only the other day one hundred crossed the Fronada del Muerto, drove in the pickets of the United States forces, and made forty prisoners." These same reports were afloat here three days since, when I arrived, and to-day they are confirmed. There is no doubt in my mind as to the desires and intentions of these Southern forces. What the devil do they care for Arizona, without one hundred souls in it, and nothing worth having there! They wish to march into Sonora, as is intimated from many sources, and take quiet possession, for we are not at present in condition to resist, having just passed through a very sore trial, although with success. If they once get possession of this State and its posts, the North may just as well give up the complete line through from Gulf of Mexico to Gulf of California, and it will require a supreme effort then to evict them. This is no newspaper talk, but something certain, and the only way to avoid a most serious and difficult position is for the United States Government to send without a moment's delay the necessary forces to act.

Let me request of you to urge upon General Wright the necessity of this step. Let one thousand men, properly equipped, be sent immediately to Guaymas, officered by gentlemen of prudence and judgment, and I will see that they get through immediately to Arizona. The Government and people will be too happy to see such a friend coming to their rescue. If necessary, let the General telegraph to Washington for the necessary powers. But he must act promptly, and I will guarantee his full success. And by adopting these measures he will have acquired a victory which will be more than galling to the South.

\* \* \* \* \*

I will take the contract for transporting troops and equipments to Arizona and furnishing everything necessary. You are aware the Congress of Mexico has given a cordial permit for transit of troops through Sonora, and our State will be pleased to forward the views of the United States Government or its representatives. You can assure General Wright that all my influence and that of my friends will be used in favor of his forces.

Yours, sincerely,

THOMAS ROBINSON.



## THE CALIFORNIA COLUMN.

---

After the proposition to invade Texas, via Sonora and Chihuahua, was given up, General Sumner was ordered East, and Brigadier-General George Wright, United States Volunteers, Colonel of the Ninth Infantry, U. S. A., succeeded to the command of the Department of the Pacific. The California troops were stationed at various places throughout the State. The regulars, with the exception of the Ninth Infantry and four companies of the Third Artillery, were ordered East.

The following is the correspondence showing the strength and disposition of the troops up to the time of the organization of the "California Column;" the California Column, so called, being the force organized for the purpose of recapturing New Mexico, which at that time comprised the territory now within the limits of Arizona. (See proclamation of General Carleton organizing the Territory of Arizona, on page 55 of this book):

HEADQUARTERS ARMY, September 16, 1861.

*Brig.-Gen. E. V. SUMNER, U. S. A., Commanding Department Pacific, San Francisco :*

SIR: A dispatch was sent you by the pony express the tenth instant and a duplicate the fourteenth, directing you to suspend the expedition, via Mazatlan, to western Texas, and to prepare to send all the regular troops, except four companies of artillery, by steamer to New York.

The General-in-Chief directs that you accordingly leave one company (Third Artillery) at Fort Vancouver and three companies in the harbor of San Francisco. The remainder of the regulars you will send forward by steamer to New York as fast as they can be collected for embarkation.

The cavalry and artillery horses will be disposed of in such manner as may be deemed best for the public interest. The arms and equipments of the troops will be brought with them; also, ten thousand of the muskets remaining in store. The field batteries and their equipments will be left behind. You will send orders to Colonel Wright to repair to San Francisco to relieve you in command of the department, and after his arrival will proceed to the headquarters of the Army and report in person.

Brig.-Gen. J. W. Denver, U. S. Volunteer Service, will be ordered to California to relieve Colonel Wright, who will then proceed to report in person at Army headquarters.

The following dispatch was sent you this day by pony express and also by telegraph:

"Besides the volunteer force called for from California to guard the overland mail route, the five regiments (one of cavalry and four of infantry) originally ordered will be organized and held ready for service on the Pacific Coast and elsewhere, according to future orders to be given.

"I send a copy of this to the Governor of California."

I am, sir, etc.,

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

---

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 23. }

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, October 2, 1861.

In compliance with instructions received from the General-in-Chief, the following movements of regular troops in this department are ordered, preparatory to their sailing for New York:

1. The garrison of each of the several posts in the District of Oregon will, upon being relieved by volunteer troops, proceed to Fort Vancouver, from whence they will be sent to this city. The horses and horse equipments belonging to the company of cavalry at The Dalles will be turned over to the company of Oregon volunteers; the horses and equipments pertaining to other companies of cavalry in the district will be brought to this city.

2. The troops serving in the District of Southern California will, with the exception of those stationed at Fort Yuma and New San Diego, be in readiness to concentrate at San

Pedro. When relieved by volunteers the companies at Fort Yuma will unite with that at New San Diego.

3. The garrisons of Forts Churchill, Humboldt, Bragg, Crook, Gaston, Umpqua, and Ter-Waw will be relieved by volunteer troops. When relieved, the companies of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry at these posts will repair to Benicia Barracks, and those of the Fourth Infantry and First Cavalry to this city. The horses, with their equipments, pertaining to companies of the First Cavalry at Forts Churchill and Crook will be brought to this city.

4. The headquarters and Companies C, H, I, and L of the Third Regiment of Artillery will be in readiness to sail at a moment's notice. The horses, harness, etc., pertaining to Company C will be turned over to the Quartermaster's Department, and the field battery and ordnance stores to the Ordnance Department.

5. Lieutenant-Colonel Merchant will at once transfer from Companies D, H, I, and L of his regiment a sufficient number of privates to make an aggregate of ninety for each of those companies selected to remain on this coast.

6. Paragraph 1 of Special Orders No. 165 is revoked. Company L, Third Artillery, will immediately proceed to the Presidio of San Francisco.

7. The troops directed above to repair to this city will, upon their arrival, receive further instructions.

By order of Brigadier-General SUMNER.

R. C. DRUM,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, October 28, 1861.

COLONEL: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the thirtieth ultimo, also an extract from Special Order No. 160, of the same date, from the headquarters of the Army. On the seventeenth instant, five companies of the Second Infantry, California Volunteers, left this place on the steamer for Oregon, for the purpose of relieving the regular troops at the most remote stations in that district. To-morrow five companies of the Fourth Infantry, California Volunteers, will embark for Oregon, and relieve the troops at Fort Dalles, and the garrisons in the district west of the Cascade Mountains. After the withdrawal of the regular troops from the District of Oregon there will remain, under the present arrangement, ten companies of volunteer infantry and one company of regulars (Third Artillery). The company of the Third Artillery now at Fort Vancouver will occupy San Juan Island, and the volunteer infantry will occupy all the posts in the district now garrisoned by the regulars, with the exception of Fort Cassady. No more troops will be sent to Oregon for the present, and I have suspended the enrollment of the volunteer company of cavalry at Fort Dalles, as the recent call made by the War Department for a regiment of cavalry to be raised in Oregon will, it is presumed, be ample for any emergencies likely to arise in that country. The District of Southern California is under the command of Colonel Carleton. He has ten companies of infantry and five of cavalry, and, should it be necessary, an additional force can be thrown into that country with promptness. On the steamer which will leave here on the first proximo there will embark at San Pedro the headquarters staff, band, and six companies of the Fourth Infantry, one company of the Ninth Infantry, and two companies of the First Cavalry, the whole under command of Bvt. Lt.-Col. R. C. Buchanan, Fourth Infantry. The regular troops from Fort Yuma will reach San Diego in season to embark on the steamer leaving here on the twenty-first of November. I shall send forward the regular troops to New York with the utmost dispatch, as fast as they reach the coast, without regard to regiments.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Colonel, U. S. Army, Commanding.

Col. E. D. TOWNSEND, *Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters of the Army, Washington,*  
D. C.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, November 5, 1861.

GENERAL: I have this moment received Major-General McClellan's dispatch of the second instant, calling for a report of the condition of my troops. I have replied briefly by telegraph as follows: "Troops in good condition. Cavalry regiments full. Infantry regiments filling up. Fifteen companies sent north." The organization of the volunteer force called for from this State by the War Department will be completed at an early date. The cavalry service is the favorite arm in this country, and both regiments, the first of five and the second of twelve companies, are full. It is confidently expected that the five infantry regiments will be nearly filled by the first of December. The First Infantry is fully organized and is in the southern district of the State. Five companies of the Second and five of the Fourth Infantry have already been sent to Oregon to relieve the regular troops in that State and the Territory of Washington. Four companies of the Third Infantry and one of the Second Cavalry have been sent to relieve the garrisons of Forts Bragg, Seward, Gaston, and Ter-Waw; one company of the Second Cavalry to Fort Crook;

two companies of same regiment to Fort Churchill, and one to Benicia Barracks. In the Southern District of California Colonel Carleton is in command. He has his own regiment, First California Volunteer Infantry, and the First Cavalry, a battalion of five companies. Commands have already been sent to relieve the regular troops at Fort Yuma and at San Diego. Colonel Carleton's intimate knowledge of the southern section of this State makes it of the highest importance that he should remain there in command.

As the War Department specially designated Colonel Carleton to command the First Infantry, California Volunteers, originally designed for protection to the overland mail service, I have taken it for granted that it was not intended to withdraw him from the volunteer service, under the instructions from Adjutant-General's office of the third of October, 1861. Lieut.-Col. Cady, of the Seventh Infantry, regular Army, is now in command of the District of Oregon, having been sent there by General Sumner to relieve Colonel Brott, of the First Cavalry. The regular troops I shall send East as fast as they reach the coast. Most of them will have sailed by the first of December; those from Colville and Walla Walla will not get off quite so soon. Should it be the wish of the department to send volunteers from this country to the East, I doubt not that the regiments would be filled very promptly. The personnel is not surpassed by any troops we have; all that is required is instruction and discipline.

Very respectfully, your most obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brigadier-General SETH WILLIAMS, Adjutant-General, at Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D. C.*

[Indorsement.]

Inform General W. that Colonel Carleton and Colonel Cady will be retained in his department; that his arrangements are approved. Recommend to the Secretary that six picked squadrons of Californians be formed for service with the Army of Potomac and four for service in Texas; that two regiments of California and Oregon infantry be raised for service here and two for western Texas.

GEORGE B. McCLELLAN.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., November 15, 1861.

GENERAL: At 11 o'clock this morning I received your telegraphic dispatch of the thirteenth instant. On the seventeenth instant I shall forward the return called for, as complete as circumstances will admit of. In the meantime, in order to keep the department fully informed of the progress we are making in organizing the volunteers in this State, I will give you a synopsis of the different regiments. The First Cavalry, a battalion of five companies, has been filled and is posted in the southern district of the State. The Second Cavalry, consisting of twelve companies, has been filled. Two of the companies are at Fort Churchill, one at Fort Crook, one at Fort Seward, one at Benicia, and the remaining seven are in camp four miles from this city. Both of the cavalry regiments have their horses, but thus far they have only been drilled on foot. They are undergoing a thorough course of discipline and instruction. The First Infantry has been organized and is nearly full. The regiment is stationed at Fort Yuma and other points in the southern district. The Second Infantry has its headquarters at the Presidio, near this city. Five companies of the regiment have been organized and sent under a field officer to Oregon, to relieve some of the regular troops in that district. The remaining five companies will, I think, be filled in the course of a month. The Third Infantry has its headquarters near Stockton, in this State. Four companies have been detached to relieve the regulars at Forts Ter-Waw, Gaston, Bragg, and Seward. The remaining six companies will soon be filled. The Fourth Infantry has its headquarters near Auburn, in this State. Five companies of this regiment, under the Lieutenant-Colonel, have already been sent to the District of Oregon, and the remaining five will soon be filled. The Fifth Infantry is near the city of Sacramento. No detachments have been made from this regiment.

The recruiting is progressing favorably. I think we can rely upon it that all the regiments will be filled by the close of the year. A rigid course of discipline and instruction has been instituted in all the regiments; the officers are generally enthusiastic and zealous in the discharge of their duties, and are to be commended for their assiduity in acquiring a knowledge of their duties. On the steamer which left here on the eleventh I sent no troops East; they could not reach here in season. On the steamer leaving on the twenty-first I shall embark three companies of the Sixth Infantry, now at Benicia, and three of the Sixth and two of the Fourth Infantry, at San Diego, the whole commanded by Colonel Seawell, Sixth Infantry. I expect to send the last of the regular troops in the department to New York on the steamer of the eleventh proximo. I have nothing special to report. Everything is quiet to all appearance, but we must not relax in our vigilance nor be lulled into a false security.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding Department.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*



[Indorsement.]

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, November 16, 1861.

The within communication, addressed to Brigadier-General Thomas, after receiving his telegraphic dispatch of the thirteenth instant, is respectfully submitted to Major-General McClellan.

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, *Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D. C.*

[Telegram.]

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON, November 19, 1861.*Brig.-Gen. GEORGE WRIGHT, U. S. Volunteers, San Francisco, Cal.:*

You are assigned to the command of the Department of the Pacific, and will retain the Ninth Regiment of Infantry in your command.

By command of Major-General McCLELLAN.

LORENZO THOMAS,

Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, November 22, 1861.ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, *Headquarters of the Army, Washington:*

Dispatch received from headquarters of Maj.-Gen. McClellan, dated 19 November.

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

Copy to go by steamer.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, November 20, 1861.ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, *Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR: On the sixteenth instant I had the honor to acknowledge (by telegraph) the receipt of Major-General McClellan's dispatch of the thirteenth. I have recalled Colonel Carleton from his command in the southern district, and as soon as he arrives I shall organize his command of at least one regiment, for the protection of the overland mail route. I have conferred with Mr. Louis McLane, the agent, as to the most suitable point to locate the troops, in order to afford the required protection. He suggests Simpson's Park, Ruby Valley, and Camp Floyd, as the best positions to occupy. The first is three hundred and twenty-six miles from Sacramento, Ruby Valley ninety-eight miles from Simpson's, and Camp Floyd is two hundred and seventeen miles in advance of Ruby Valley. The weather for many days past has been tempestuous in the extreme, and the snow on the mountains is reported as very deep, and it may be next to an impossibility for the troops to cross over with the necessary supplies. Were it not for the starving condition of the Indians, no fears need be entertained of their committing any depredations. Twenty thousand dollars' worth of provisions, annually distributed to the friendly tribes along this section of the route, would save the Government vast sums of money. The contract made last summer for the transportation of our supplies from this place to Ruby Valley was at the rate of \$400 per ton; and at this season it will cost much more.

Everything is quiet on this coast; nothing of importance has transpired since my communication to the Adjutant-General of the Army, dated on the sixteenth instant, a copy of which was forwarded to the headquarters of the Army. I have removed the Third Infantry, California Volunteers, from Stockton to Benicia Barracks. Four companies of this regiment are already at their stations; the remaining six have been organized and are progressing favorably in recruiting. Clothing for all the troops in the department is being made here. Very soon the supply will be ample and of a superior quality, at a reasonable rate. On the ninth I inspected the troops at Fort Point, one company Third Artillery, commanded by Brevet Major Austin, and on the thirteenth I inspected the troops at Alcatraz Island, two companies Third Artillery, commanded by Major Burton. It affords me pleasure to report that I found the troops in high order. The armament of the fort, although incomplete, was found in handsome condition, and ready for any emergency.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., November 21, 1861.

GENERAL: I have this day forwarded to you by steamer a return of troops of this department. It is made up of the latest reports we have received. My troops are occupying a vast extent of country, extending from Yuma in the south to Colville in the north, a distance of about two thousand miles, over the route usually marched. The severe snowstorm in the mountains has completely blocked up the mail route east, and it will probably be several days before they can resume their regular trips. In the meantime I shall avail myself of the telegraph and the tri-monthly steamers to communicate with headquarters. Colonel Seawell sailed on the steamer to-day with three companies Sixth Infantry. At San Diego he will receive five additional companies. Major Lovell, Tenth Infantry, Major Flint, Sixteenth Infantry, and Brevet Major Andrews, Third Artillery, I have placed on duty with Colonel Seawell's command. The last steamer from Oregon brought down two companies of the Ninth Infantry, and on the steamer now due I expect five more companies of the same regiment. They will all go East on the steamer of the first of December. The companies from Forts Dalles, Walla Walla, and Colville may be looked for by the tenth of December. Lieutenant Mullen has one hundred good men of the Ninth Infantry as escort to the Walla Walla and Fort Berton wagon road expedition. An order was sent early in October for those men to join their companies, since which we have heard nothing from them. The last General Order I have received from your office was No. 89, of eleventh of October, a single copy only. I have not yet received the revised Army Regulations. I would suggest that in sending out books and large packages the ocean route be used. Quiet pervades the Pacific Slope.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, November 26, 1861.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, *Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR: On the twenty-second instant I had the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the dispatch of the nineteenth, from the headquarters of the Army, assigning me to the command of this department, and further instructing me to retain the Ninth Infantry under my command.

Two companies Ninth Infantry (G and K), with the non-commissioned staff and band, arrived here on the fourteenth, and five more companies of the same regiment reached here on the twenty-second. This command I have concentrated at the Presidio, San Francisco, to undergo a thorough course of instruction. The remaining two companies of the Ninth Infantry are en route from Fort Colville, and I have ordered them to halt at Fort Vancouver. I propose to send one of those companies to "Camp Pickett," on the island of San Juan, and let the other remain at Fort Vancouver, the headquarters of the District of Oregon and the principal depot for that command.

Company E, Ninth Infantry, left this coast on the steamer of the first instant for New York, with the command under Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Buchanan, Fourth Infantry. The company was without any officer present belonging to it. The Captain, Wood, is on recruiting service East.

Nothing was said in the telegraphic dispatch about retaining any additional medical officers, but I have assumed that I should anticipate the wishes of the General-in-Chief by keeping three assistant surgeons, Hager, Craig, and Taylor. Their services are necessary in consequence of the retention of the Ninth Infantry. They were selected after consultation with the Medical Director.

After the company of the Ninth Infantry reaches San Juan Island the company of the Third Artillery now there will be brought to this place and posted in one of the fortifications in the harbor.

I have ordered the horses and horse equipments of the four companies of the First Cavalry now in Oregon to be concentrated at Fort Vancouver. They have about two hundred horses, but a majority of them are old and unfit for hard service. I would recommend that they be turned over to the volunteer cavalry being raised in Oregon, should the department design furnishing those troops with horses and equipments.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, January 3, 1862.

Respectfully referred for perusal, and remark invited, to the Quartermaster-General, Commissary-General, Surgeon-General.

By order:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant-General.

Please return.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant-General, U. S. Army.  
By order:

E. J. SIBLEY,  
Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Army, Deputy Quartermaster-General.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, August 30, 1862.

---

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, November 29, 1861.

*To the ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR: Since my communication of the twenty-sixth instant, nothing of interest has transpired within this department. At this moment (1 P. M.) it is not probable that the steamer which leaves here to-morrow morning will take more than the headquarters and two companies of the First Cavalry. It is possible, however, that the two companies of the Fourth and one of the Sixth Infantry may reach here in time.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.





## SPECIAL RETURN OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC, ETC.—Continued.

Number of Companies.....	Post.	Commanding Officer.	Garrison.	PRESENT AND ABSENT.		ENLISTED MEN.									
						Non - Commissioned Staff of Regiments.	Orderly Sergeants	Hospital Stewards	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Musicians	Artificers, Farriers, and Blacksmiths.	Privates	Total Enlisted..	Aggregate .....
11	Southern California.	Col. Carleton.	First California Infantry and First Cavalry	2	4	2	3	1	44	42	20	4	829	942	979
12	Camp Alert.	Col. C. Sims.	Second Cavalry Volunteers.	4	1	1	9	1	72	89	11	11	878	1,006	1,106
10	Presidio, San Francisco	Col. F. J. Lippitt	Second Infantry Volunteers	1	1	1	34	1	34	19	12	1	474	574	591
10	Stockton, California	Col. P. E. Connor	Third Infantry Volunteers	4	1	1	35	1	35	48	10	1	545	643	668
9	Auburn, California	Col. Ferris Foreman	Fourth Infantry Volunteers	4	1	1	31	1	31	43	23	1	545	647	678
9	Sacramento, California	Col. G. W. Bowie.	Fifth Infantry Volunteers	4	1	1	31	1	31	36	15	1	533	629	662
2	Alcatraz Island.	Maj. H. S. Burton	Third Artillery.	1	1	1	8	1	8	8	4	1	148	171	177
1	Fort at Fort Point.	Bvt. Maj. W. Austin	Company B, Third Artillery	1	1	1	4	1	4	4	2	1	74	87	91
1	District of Oregon.	Lieut.-Col. Cady	Company D, Third Artillery	1	1	1	4	1	4	4	1	1	42	54	59
1	Benicia Arsenal	Capt. J. McAllister	Ordnance	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	38	40	40
(*)	Vancouver Depot	First Lieut. A. C. Wildrick	Ordnance	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	16	16	16
	Department staff	Attached												1	15
	Attached													3	4
66	Totals			22	3	9	263	323	98	72	4,092	4,882	5,082		

HEADQUARTERS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., November 20, 1861.RICHARD C. DRUM,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

\* Detached.

NOTE.—The Ninth Infantry was on the way down from Oregon. See letters of November twenty-first and twenty-sixth, page 36.

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding the Department.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, December 10, 1861.

GENERAL: The troops in this department are distributed over such a wide extent of country, and the communication with some of the remote stations being very uncertain as to time, we have found it impossible to prepare the tri-monthly reports required at your office with promptness. Under these embarrassments, I avail myself of every opportunity to keep you well informed by letter of the position and condition, as well as the proximate strength, of the troops on this coast.

In Oregon District I have two companies Ninth Infantry, one company Third Artillery, and ten companies of volunteer infantry.

In the Central District, embracing San Francisco and the northern portion of California, I have three companies Third Artillery, one ordnance company, seven companies Ninth Infantry, one regiment of volunteer cavalry, and thirty companies of volunteer infantry.

In the District of Southern California I have five companies of volunteer cavalry and a regiment of volunteer infantry.

The strength of the four companies Third Artillery is about .....	350
The strength of the seven companies Ninth Infantry is about .....	550
The Ordnance Company at Benicia is about .....	50
The First Cavalry (five companies) Volunteers is about .....	450
The Second Cavalry (twelve companies) Volunteers is about .....	1,000
The five regiments Infantry Volunteers is about .....	3,500

Total .....	5,900
-------------	-------

The condition of the troops is good; they are all under a rigid course of discipline and instruction.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., December 10, 1861.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.:*

GENERAL: For several weeks past small parties have been organizing in the southern district of this State, with the avowed purpose of proceeding to Texas to aid the Rebels. To enable me to frustrate their designs I have seized all the boats and ferries on the Colorado River, and have them strongly guarded. I have reinforced Fort Yuma with two more companies—one of infantry and one of cavalry; also with two twelve-pounder brass cannon.

Major Rigg, First California Volunteer Infantry, commanding United States troops near Warner's Ranch, on the border of the desert between that place and Fort Yuma, has arrested a man by the name of Showalter, a notorious Secessionist, and his party of seventeen men. I have ordered the whole party to be taken to Fort Yuma and held securely guarded until further orders.

I have given positive orders that no person shall be permitted to pass beyond Yuma or cross the Colorado River without my special permit; also, that all persons approaching the frontier of the State shall be arrested and held in confinement unless satisfactory evidence is produced of their fidelity to the Union. The time has arrived when individual rights must give way, and I shall not hesitate to adopt the most stringent measures to crush any attempt at rebellion within this department. I will not permit our Government and institutions to be assailed by word or deed without promptly suppressing it by the strong arm of power, feeling assured that I shall be sustained by my Government and receive the cordial support of every patriotic citizen on this coast.

Hoping that what I have done or propose to do may be approved by the General-in-Chief and Secretary of War, I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

[Indorsement.]

Please inform General Wright that his course is fully approved.

GEO. B. McCLELLAN,  
Major-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.



HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, December 16, 1861.

GENERAL: As the forts at Fort Point and on Alcatraz Island are now occupied by troops, I respectfully request that they may be named by the department.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

[Indorsement.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, February —, 1862.

Respectfully submitted to the Secretary of War, with the request that he will designate names for the two permanent fortifications at Fort Point and Alcatraz Island, harbor of San Francisco.

L. THOMAS,

Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, December 20, 1861—2 P. M.

GENERAL: My reports and returns already made, and which you will receive with this, will inform you of the strength of my command. The troops are in good condition, and improving in discipline and instruction. The country is generally quiet. In the southwestern portion of the State the sympathizers with rebellion are numerous, and small parties are constantly organized with a view to pass the frontier; but thus far we have defeated their attempts. The most stringent measures have been adopted and enforced to prevent the Rebels from receiving any assistance from this country.

I am now actively engaged in preparing the means of transportation and all the supplies necessary for the expedition which I am authorized to make under Colonel Carleton.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., December 22, 1861.

*To his Excellency J. W. NYE, Governor of Nevada Territory, Carson City:*

SIR: I have received instructions from the headquarters of the Army to send a regiment of troops, or more, if I deem it necessary, to protect the overland mail route. The command will be under Colonel Carleton, and will move as soon as the necessary arrangements can be made.

I am informed that it is next to an impossibility for troops with their supplies to cross the mountains at this time, and my object in addressing your Excellency is to obtain reliable data as to the practicability of the route, and particularly as to the condition of the Indians, and the probability of their committing depredations on the stock of the mail company. As soon as practicable I design to establish troops at Simpson's Park, Ruby Valley, and Camp Floyd, and in the meantime, is it within your power to issue such provisions to the starving Indians along the route as may be necessary for their existence?

I have an extra supply of provisions at Fort Churchill, and although I am not authorized to issue to Indians, except in small quantities, yet I should not hesitate to sell it to the Indian Department, under existing circumstances, even if the department should not be in funds, not doubting that such a course would be approved. I shall esteem it a favor to receive your views on the subject, with any suggestions you may deem pertinent.

I have been assigned to the command of the department, and remain on this coast. A service of more than nine years on the Pacific has familiarized me with the whole country, and also with the character and temper of the inhabitants. The Union-loving people of the coast are vastly in the ascendant, their fiat has gone forth, and no secession doctrine can flourish here; nevertheless, it behooves us to be watchful at all times.

I shall not assume a threatening attitude for the purpose of warning our enemies to refrain from unlawful acts, but pursuing the even tenor of my way, ever observant of impending events, and ready at all times to enforce a due respect and observance of the Constitution and laws of the country; and if it becomes my duty to act I shall do so fearlessly, and without regard to personal consequences, feeling assured that I shall receive the cordial support of every true and loyal citizen of the Pacific Coast.

With great respect, I have the honor to be your Excellency's obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding Department.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY,  
CAMP LATHAM, NEAR LOS ANGELES, CAL., December 23, 1861.

All persons who have been arrested or who may be arrested in this State as Secessionists or traitors to the country will be kept in confinement at Fort Yuma until final action is had on each case. The garrison of that fort will be at once increased to nine companies—one of artillery, six of infantry, and two of cavalry. Its defenses will be strengthened and some heavy guns mounted, and it will be well supplied with ammunition, provisions, and forage. It is reported that the Navajo Indians obstruct the route from Albuquerque to Los Angeles, now important as the only one on which the daily mail from the States can be carried, that of the north being blocked up with snow; that of the south being in possession of the Rebels at its eastern end and on the Rio Grande. These Indians are therefore to be brought to terms.

An expedition, consisting of seven companies, will move up the Colorado on Colonel Hoffman's trail. Three of these companies (infantry) will reoccupy Fort Navajo and reestablish the ferry. This force, as heretofore, will draw its supplies from Los Angeles. The other four—three of cavalry and one of infantry—will proceed on to Las Vegas, near the Potosi Mines, on the Salt Lake road, and establish a post at the old Mormon fort. This is preliminary to the movement, already ordered, of troops next summer to Fort Crittenden, near Salt Lake. The new post at Las Vegas will be known as Fort Baker.

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Colonel, First California Volunteers, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., December 31, 1861.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.:*

GENERAL: Since my communications of the nineteenth and twentieth instants nothing of importance has occurred in the department. I am throwing forward supplies to Fort Yuma as rapidly as possible. To-morrow a steamer will leave here for the mouth of the Colorado River, laden with subsistence and other stores required for the movement of Colonel Carleton's expedition. It is two thousand miles to the mouth of the Colorado, at which point the stores must be reshipped on small river steamers for Fort Yuma. I have also embarked on the steamer a guard of one company of the Fifth California Volunteer Infantry, eighty-eight strong, commanded by a reliable officer, who has received special instructions. Additional supplies and means of transportation are also being forwarded to San Pedro, the port of Los Angeles, Southern California, four hundred and fifty miles from this place, from thence to be sent by land to Fort Yuma, three hundred miles. I am gradually moving a portion of the Second Cavalry and the whole of the Fifth California Volunteer Infantry to Southern California, to replace the troops designated for Carleton's expedition. The latter will not advance to Fort Yuma until advices are received of the arrival at that place of the stores shipped by sea. The expedition of Colonel Carleton is one of considerable magnitude, and, operating on a long line remote from its source of supplies, cannot with propriety advance from Yuma until fully prepared for the campaign. Fort Yuma is being fortified and will be securely held by a strong reserve. Under the command of Colonel Carleton, an officer of skill, experience, and sound judgment, we have the strongest assurance that the expedition will be successful.

The weather for many days past has been tempestuous in the extreme. The floods east and north of this city have destroyed a vast amount of property and almost entirely suspended our mail communications. The telegraph has not been in operation for several days.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

To explain the reason for the formation of the California Column, a brief account of the Confederate occupation of New Mexico and Arizona will be given.

During the month of July, 1861, Lieut.-Col. John R. Baylor, commanding Second Texas Mounted Rifles, arrived at Fort Bliss, near El Paso, or Franklin, as it was then called, with about three hundred men. On the twenty-third of July he occupied the town of La Mesilla, New Mexico, located on the west bank of the Rio Grande, about twenty-five miles north of the Texas line. About six miles below and on the east bank was situated Fort Fillmore, occupied by seven companies of the Seventh U. S. Infantry, one company of the Mounted Rifles, or Third

Cavalry, an aggregate of four hundred and ten officers and men, the whole under the command of Major Isaac Lynde, of the Seventh Infantry. The Confederate forces were permitted to pass Fort Fillmore and occupy Mesilla without resistance. On the afternoon of July twenty-fifth Major Lynde marched against the town with nearly his whole force. He approached as near as he could with safety, and after firing a few shots with his artillery, and a short skirmish with his other troops, retreated to the fort, with a loss of three killed and seven wounded. Two days later he ordered the stores destroyed, and a retreat to Fort Stanton. They left the post at two o'clock in the morning, and after one day's march, and on arrival at a pass through the Organ Mountains, about twenty miles from the fort, surrendered his entire command to an inferior force under Baylor, who had followed in his rear, without a shot having been fired on either side.

The following order was issued in Lynde's case:

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 102. }

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., November 25, 1861.

Major Isaac Lynde, Seventh Infantry, for abandoning his post—Fort Fillmore, New Mexico—on the twenty-seventh of July, 1861, and subsequently surrendering his command to an inferior force of insurgents, is, by direction of the President of the United States, dropped from the rolls of the Army from this date.

By command of Major-General McCLELLAN.

L. THOMAS,  
Adjutant-General.

The above order was revoked in November, 1866, and Major Lynde was placed on the retired list of the Army.

In the meantime, all the posts in the territory that now constitutes Arizona were abandoned, and the troops assembled at Fort Craig, in New Mexico. On the first of August Colonel Baylor issued a proclamation organizing the Territory of Arizona, making the boundary line between that Territory and New Mexico the thirty-fourth parallel of north latitude, with the town of Mesilla the seat of government, and himself Governor.

During July, 1861, the Confederate Government at Richmond authorized Gen. H. H. Sibley, formerly of the U. S. Army, to organize an expedition in Texas for the conquest of New Mexico. His brigade consisted of Colonel Baylor's regiment of Texas Mounted Rifles (then in New Mexico, as described above), Colonel James Reily's Fourth Regiment, Colonel Thomas Green's Fifth Regiment, and Colonel William Steel's Seventh Regiment, all of Texas mounted troops. He arrived in New Mexico about the middle of December, and assumed command of all the Confederate troops in the two Territories. He issued an absurd proclamation to the people of New Mexico, and prepared to move up the Rio Grande and capture the rest of the Territory.

In the meantime, General Canby, who commanded the Union forces, strengthened Fort Craig with earthworks, caused Fort Union to be moved from under a mesa to a better location about a mile away, an earthwork constructed, and the quarters of the officers and men made bomb-proof; he also enlisted several regiments of volunteers and reorganized the militia.

On the sixteenth of February Sibley arrived in front of Fort Craig where Canby was commanding in person. He made a demonstration to within a mile of the post, then fell back seven miles and crossed to the east bank of the river; then passed up the river between two



high ridges of lava and around the eastern end of the Mesa de la Contadero (a table mountain about five hundred feet high, Contadero meaning a narrow pass, so called because it crowds the river into a narrow gorge), and into Valverde (Green Valley). Valverde is a park-like plain just north of the mesa, studded with cottonwood trees, about two miles long, and extending back from the river half a mile to some low sand ridges. General Canby moved up the river on the western side, and at ten A. M. of the twenty-first the action commenced. Canby crossed his entire command excepting a small force of New Mexican militia. The action lasted from ten o'clock in the forenoon until dark, when the Union forces were withdrawn to the west side of the river and retreated to the fort, having sustained a loss of three officers and sixty-five men killed, three officers and one hundred and fifty-seven men wounded, one officer and thirty-four men prisoners. The enemy's loss was forty killed and two hundred wounded.

The Confederates then moved up the river, capturing Albuquerque and Santa Fe.

During the last week of March Colonel John P. Slough, First Regiment Colorado Volunteers, with one thousand three hundred and forty-two officers and men, with two small batteries of four guns each, left Fort Union to effect a junction with Canby. On the twenty-sixth his advance, consisting of two hundred cavalry and one hundred and eighty infantry, under Major Chivington, same regiment, encountered the enemy in Apache Cañon, about fifteen miles east from Santa Fe, at a place called Johnson's Ranch. An engagement followed, in which both sides claimed the victory. The Union loss was five killed and fourteen wounded, while the Confederate loss was thirty-two killed, forty-three wounded, and seventy-one prisoners. Chivington fell back to Pigeon's Ranch, and Major Pyron, who commanded the Confederates, was reinforced during the night by Colonel W. R. Scurry and his command, making the total Confederate force twelve or thirteen hundred men. On the twelfth Colonel Slough arrived with the balance of the command, making the Union force about equal to the Confederates; and at eleven o'clock A. M. the enemy's pickets were encountered. The battle commenced in a deep gorge, with a narrow wagon track running along the bottom, the ground rising precipitously on each side, with huge boulders and clumps of stunted cedars interspersed. The batteries on both sides were brought forward, the infantry thrown out upon the flanks, and the firing soon became general. Colonel Slough had been informed that the entire baggage and ammunition train of the Confederates was at Johnson's Ranch, and before the action began Major Chivington's command was sent over the mountain, unobserved by the enemy; it came down upon their camp, which was guarded by some two hundred men, and fell upon their train, consisting of eighty wagons, which, with their entire contents and a six-pounder gun, were completely destroyed. Two Confederate officers and fifteen men were taken prisoners. This loss was the most serious that the enemy had met with in the whole of their campaign, as all their ammunition, baggage, and provisions were destroyed, and it was accomplished without the loss of a single Union man.

The fight in the cañon continued until late in the afternoon, when the Confederates retreated towards Santa Fe, in a completely demoralized condition. Colonel Slough, having accomplished all that was

desired, returned to Fort Union. This engagement is known in Union reports as the "Battle of Apache Cañon," and at the South as the "Battle of Glorietta." The Union loss was one officer and twenty-eight men killed, two officers and forty men wounded, and fifteen prisoners; the Confederate loss, thirty-six killed, sixty wounded, and seventeen prisoners.

General Sibley having lost most of his baggage and supplies, and hearing of the approach of the California Column, determined to evacuate the country. His retreat commenced about the middle of April. He left the regularly traveled routes and moved his command through almost inaccessible mountain passes, with no guides, trail, or road, cutting their way through dense undergrowth, dragging their artillery up and lowering it down the mountain sides with long ropes. The route was found strewn a year after with every description of abandoned military property. He finally crossed the line into Texas just as the First California Cavalry, under Colonel E. E. Eyre, reached the Rio Grande. Of the three thousand seven hundred men originally composing his command, only one thousand five hundred straggled back into Texas four months later, starving and demoralized.

During the occupation of New Mexico by Sibley's force, a small detachment under Captain Hunter was sent to occupy Tucson and to operate as far down as Fort Yuma. The following is Captain Hunter's report of his operations:

TUCSON, ARIZ., April 5, 1862.

Colonel JOHN R. BAYLOR:

SIR: After a march, made as rapidly as practicable, from the Rio Grande, attended by some violently stormy weather, but without any accident or misfortune save the loss of one of my men (Benjamin Mayo), who died at the San Simon, I have the honor of reporting to you my arrival at this place on February twenty-eighth. My timely arrival with my command was hailed by a majority, I may say the entire population, of the town of Tucson. I found rumors here to the effect that the town was about being attacked by a large body of Indians; that military stores of the Federal Army to a large amount had been burned at Guaymas, and that troops from California were on the march up the Gila River for this place; and these reports were so well accredited that a few of the citizens more ultra in their Southern feelings than the rest were about leaving rather than fall into the hands of their Northern foes, to sacrifice all their interests in this place, and look for safety among their Southern brethren on the Rio Grande.

Immediately after the departure of Colonel Reily on March third for Sonora, accompanied by an escort of twenty men under Lieutenant Tevis, I started with the rest of my command for the Pimos Villages, where, after my arrival, I negotiated friendly relations with the Indians; arrested A. M. White, who was trading with them, purchasing wheat, etc., for the Northern troops, and confiscated the property found in his possession, a list of which I send you. Among the articles confiscated were one thousand five hundred sacks of wheat, accumulated by Mr. White and intended for the Northern Army. This I distributed among the Indians, as I had no means of transportation and deemed this a better policy of disposing of it than to destroy or leave it for the benefit (should it fall into their hands) of the enemy.

While delaying at the Pimos Villages, awaiting the arrival of a train of fifty wagons, which was reported to be en route for that place for said wheat (which report, however, turned out to be untrue), my pickets discovered the approach of a detachment of cavalry, which detachment, I am happy to say to you, we succeeded in capturing without firing a gun. This detachment consisted of Captain McCleave and nine of his men, First California Cavalry. The Captain and Mr. White I sent in charge of Lieutenant Swilling to the Rio Grande.

I learned also while at Pimos Villages that at every station, formerly overland, between that place and Fort Yuma, hay had been provided for the use of the Federal Government, which hay I have destroyed at six of the stations thus provided. My pickets on yesterday reported troops at Stanwix Ranch, which is on this side of Fort Yuma eighty miles.

Allow me to say, in conclusion, that I have no opinion to offer in relation to all these rumors that are afloat, but give them to you as I receive them, knowing that your judgment and experience will dictate the proper course to pursue.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

S. HUNTER,  
Captain Co. A.

Further mention will be made of Hunter's command in describing the march of the California Column.

Captain McCleave, who was taken wholly by surprise, was exchanged after his arrival on the Rio Grande, and resumed duty in his regiment; the men were paroled and sent back to California, and were transferred from their own company to Company L, same regiment. After his capture, Captain McCleave proposed to Captain Hunter that he should be released, and allowed to fight his whole company with his nine men, which offer Hunter declined.

The appearance of the Confederate troops in New Mexico and Arizona, and the success they met with at first, made the authorities fear that they would establish themselves securely in those Territories, and use them as bases of supplies and for the purpose of organizing a force for the invasion of California; it was therefore decided to reinforce the troops in New Mexico with a force from that State, and thus prevent them from securing a foothold in New Mexico; hence the formation of the California Column. The following is General Wright's suggestion to the War Department for the organization of such expedition, and the indorsement of Major-General McClellan approving the same:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., December 9, 1861.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.:*

GENERAL: I beg leave to submit to the consideration of the General-in-Chief the proposition to recapture the forts in Arizona and New Mexico by a command to move from the southern district of this State, with the exception of a battery of light artillery, which I am now organizing. All the troops required for the expedition are in the southern district. I have ordered a company of the Ninth Infantry, regulars, to relieve the company of the Third Artillery at San Juan Island; the latter to come to the harbor of San Francisco. A company of the Third Artillery will be designated for the battery. We have the guns, horses, and equipments all ready, being those left here by Company C, Third Artillery (late Ord's battery). I have now in Southern California the First California Volunteer Infantry, Colonel Carleton; the First California Volunteer Cavalry, a battalion of five companies, under Colonel Eyre. I estimate that this force, with the battery which I propose to send, will amount to about one thousand five hundred men. They are fine troops and well officered, and under the command of Colonel Carleton, an officer of great experience, indefatigable and active, the expedition must be successful. I have never seen a finer body of volunteer troops than those raised in this State. They are anxious for active service, and, feeling as we all do, that we are able to retake all the forts this side of the Rio Grande, I may be pardoned for urging the movement. The difficulties and delays experienced on the present route of the overland mail show us the absolute necessity for opening the southern route; and why should we continue to act on the defensive, with Fort Yuma as our advanced post, when we have the power and will to drive every Rebel beyond the Rio Grande?

In my communication of October thirty-first, I submitted to the General-in-Chief the propriety of our occupying Guaymas, the chief seaport of Sonora, and I still think it of great importance that we should do so, to prevent its falling into the hands of the Rebels. At that time I was inclined to make Guaymas my base of operations; now I think Yuma a better point from which to move. In anticipation of a favorable reply to the propositions I have made, I shall go on making arrangements to move promptly when authorized to do so.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

[Indorsement.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
December 18, 1861.

If the movement in progress has not already been authorized, please do so at once.

GEORGE B. McCLELLAN,  
Major-General.



The expedition was organized in accordance with the suggestion of General Wright, and consisted of the First California Cavalry, five companies, under Colonel Edward E. Eyre; the First California Infantry, ten companies, under Colonel James H. Carleton; a light battery of four brass field pieces, under First Lieutenant John B. Shinn, Third Artillery, U. S. A. Afterwards the Fifth California Infantry, under Colonel George W. Bowie, was sent to reinforce the "Column." On the twenty-eighth of April, 1862, soon after the expedition had started from Fort Yuma, Carleton was promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and Joseph R. West became Colonel of the First Infantry.

The troops composing the "Column" were assembled at Fort Yuma in April, and early in that month information was received at that post that the Confederates, under Hunter, were on their way down the Gila, when a reconnoitering party, under Captain William P. Calloway, consisting of his own Company I, First California Infantry, a detachment of Company A, First California Cavalry, under Lieutenants James Barrett of Company A and E. C. Baldwin of Company D, and a detachment of Company K, First Infantry, under Lieutenant Jeremiah Phelan, with two mountain howitzers, was sent out with orders to proceed along the overland route as far as Tucson. This command reached the Pimos Villages with no other signs of the Confederates than a number of burned haystacks at the different stations. Upon approaching the Picacho, April 15, 1862, the Indian scouts brought information that a detachment of Confederates was in the immediate front. The detachment of cavalry was ordered to make a wide detour, so as to strike them on the flank, while the Captain, with the main party, was to attack them in front. The enemy was not found in the immediate front, but, after traveling several miles, rapid firing was heard in advance, and, arriving upon the spot, it was found that Lieutenant Barrett had located the Rebel pickets, and the first information they had of the Union forces was their charging in among them. Lieutenant Barrett and *two* men were killed and *three* men wounded. These were the first California Volunteers killed or wounded during the war. The Rebel loss was *two* men wounded and *three* prisoners. The graves of the Union Lieutenant and his men may now be seen within twenty feet of the Southern Pacific Railroad, as it goes through Picacho Pass. The Union force remained on the ground that night, and the next morning, the Captain, against the protests of all his officers, ordered his party to fall back. Near Stanwix Station they met the advance of the "California Column," under Colonel West, when all proceeded to the Pimos Villages, where a permanent camp was established, an earthwork thrown up about the flouring mill of Mr. Ammi White, who had been carried away prisoner by Captain Hunter, a few days before. This earthwork was named Fort Barrett, in honor of the young Lieutenant who had been killed in the skirmish at the Picacho. A halt was made here to allow the different detachments of the "Column" to close up, as not over four companies could move together over the desert on account of the scarcity of water. On the fifteenth of May, Colonel West, with the advance detachment, moved out of Fort Barrett for Tucson. They moved up the Gila River to old Fort Breckenridge, near the confluence of the Gila and San Pedro Rivers, where the American flag was again run up on the flagstaff of the fort, amid the cheers of the men. On the morning of the twentieth Tucson was occupied, the Confederate force having abandoned it on the approach of the "California Column," and returned to the Rio Grande.

The following reports and correspondence give an account of the further operations of the "Column:"

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA,  
FORT YUMA, CAL., May 3, 1862.

Col. E. R. S. CANBY, *Commanding Department of New Mexico:*

COLONEL: Having no means of getting reliable information from you except by a special express, I send the bearer of this to you for that purpose. He will be able to tell you about this part of the country, and will bring to me any communication you may desire to write.

I have a force of light battery (Company A, Third Artillery), of two twelve-pounder howitzers and two six-pounder guns, and fifteen companies of infantry and five companies of cavalry, California Volunteers, well armed and provided for, and the men are as fine material as any in the service. I can move on from Tucson, or Fort Breckenridge, as soon as I hear from you. I am ready and anxious to coöperate with you.

If necessary I can be followed by still another regiment, or more, of infantry, to be sent by steam to the mouth of the Colorado. It will afford me pleasure to enter into any plan you may suggest, so my force can be of service to you and to the cause.

Let me know your strength, your situation, your purpose; the strength, situation, and probable purposes of Sibley and his troops.

Please send an escort with my messenger, to get him safely through the Apaches.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Colonel, First California Volunteers, Commanding.

[Indorsement.]

At the time this letter was written it was the intention of General Carleton to move forward to the Rio Grande five companies of the Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers. Some of these companies are now serving in western Arizona.

BEN. C. CUTLER,  
First Lieutenant, First Infantry, Cal. Vols., A. A. A. General.

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA,  
TUCSON, ARIZ., June 11, 1862.

General E. R. S. CANBY, *U. S. A., Commanding United States forces in New Mexico:*

GENERAL: I had the honor to write to you on the third ultimo from Fort Yuma, Cal., that I was on my way to Arizona, and desired to coöperate with you in driving the Rebels from New Mexico. My messenger was unable to reach you via the Salinas Fork of Gila, on account of high water; I therefore dispatch another through Mexican territory.

I am ordered to recapture all the works in New Mexico which have been surrendered to the Rebels. This I shall proceed to do, starting from here as soon as the rains have filled the natural tanks, say early in July.

What number of troops can find subsistence, say at twenty days' notice, at Mesilla and Fort Bliss, in Texas? I can start from here with sixty days' supply for one battery of artillery, one regiment of infantry, and five companies of cavalry. With this force I desire to coöperate with you. This will enable me to hold this country besides.

I have placed Arizona under martial law, and shall continue it so until the civil officers come. I can bring more force if necessary. Let me know by the bearer your wishes, purposes, strength; the strength, position, and apparent purposes and condition of Sibley and his forces.

I am, General, your obedient servant,

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Colonel, First California Volunteers, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA,  
TUCSON, ARIZ., June 15, 1862.

General E. R. S. CANBY, *Commanding Department of New Mexico, Fort Craig, New Mexico:*

GENERAL: I have the honor to inform you that I have advanced thus far from California with a force of regulars and volunteers sufficient in numbers to occupy this Territory.

I have assumed to represent the United States authority, and for the time being have placed the Territory under martial law.

Inclosed herewith please find a proclamation to this effect. I send this to you by

express, that you may not go to the expense of sending troops from your department to occupy Arizona.

I congratulate you on your success against the Confederate forces under Sibley. If you can send an escort to the expressman who takes this I shall feel greatly obliged.

I am, General, respectfully,

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Colonel, First California Volunteers, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA,  
FORT YUMA, CAL., May 10, 1862.

MAJOR: I inclose herewith certified copies of letters just received from Lieutenant-Colonel West, dated, respectively, May 4, May 5, and May 6, 1862. By these you will see how matters are progressing at the Pimos Villages. In a private letter to myself Colonel West says: "You will recollect your request for five thousand pounds of Indian presents, which was declined. If it is not too late to get the same goods now as property, they would be of great service. Placed in charge of the depot party here, I believe they would work wonders." If the General will have those goods forwarded even now, they will be a great saving of money in the purchase of grain and flour at the sub-depot for the use of the troops stationed there, for the use of trains coming with supplies, and to be forwarded if necessary. If necessary, these goods can be receipted for and expended as money. It is doubtful if any troops are coming from the Rio Grande to make a stand against us in Arizona. I am forwarding supplies as fast as possible to the sub-depot, and when I have got enough in front to justify it, I shall, without delay, make still another stride onward. It is said the rainy season in Arizona commences about the twenty-fourth of June. Until then it is impossible to cross a large command, so I hear, from Tucson to the Rio Grande, a distance of three hundred miles. It will not do, for obvious reasons, to arrive on that river by small detachments. The General may rely upon it that all justifiable risks will be taken. I hear that nine Americans have just been murdered at Sally's mine in Arizona. I hope to be clothed with powers to regulate all matters in that Territory. Of course, I shall take upon myself all necessary responsibility to give order and safety of life and property in that chaotic country. I am having the road up the Gila to Fort Breckenridge reconnoitered, and shall soon occupy that post. You may know that before the Rebellion Fort Breckenridge was to be a six-company post. It was commenced at a site near the junction of the Aravapa and San Pedro, the best point for a post in Arizona. The adobe walls of many buildings were made, and some were roofed over. These may be in good preservation. I would recommend that this fort, with a change of name, be reoccupied. The grazing in the Valley of the San Pedro, the year round, is reported as being very fine. Aside from its being one of the posts on the chain of communication from California to the Rio Grande, it is a fine place for weak and broken down animals to recruit.

I am, Major, very respectfully,

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Colonel, First California Volunteers, Commanding.

*Maj. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal.*

HEADQUARTERS ADVANCE GUARD CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS,  
PIMOS VILLAGES, May 4, 1862.

LIEUTENANT: I am as yet unable to report upon the supplies for troops available at this post with any degree of confidence. Mr. Ammi White, who was taken prisoner by the Rebels, was the only person here conversant with the Indian resources. I have as yet only succeeded in eking out daily a supply of forage for the command. I can neither get any stock of forage in advance, nor have the Indians yet produced their flour in any but trifling quantities. I am, however, trading under every disadvantage. It is difficult to make this people understand the magnitude of our demands, and further, I have nothing but promises to offer them in payment. When the manta\* arrives I shall then understand whether they hold back their wheat and flour from fear of non-payment, or because they have but limited quantities on hand. The first of the new crop of wheat should begin to come in within a fortnight. Of hay I can get but a mere daily ration. I am negotiating, with what prospect of success it is impossible to tell, for a standing field of wheat, with the intention of feeding it and keeping the grain that comes in for future uses.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. R. WEST,  
Lieutenant-Colonel, First Infantry California Volunteers, Commanding.

*To Lieut. B. C. CUTLER, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, District of Southern California.*

\*White cotton cloth.



HEADQUARTERS ADVANCE GUARD CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS,  
PIMOS VILLAGES, May 5, 1862.

LIEUTENANT: The following scale of prices has been agreed upon with the Indians:

Four quarts flour, weighing four and one quarter pounds, for one yard manta.

Seven quarts wheat, weighing thirteen pounds, for one yard manta.

Four quarts pinole, weighing five and one half pounds, for one yard manta.

Fifty pounds hay or one hundred and fifty pounds of green fodder, for one yard manta.

These prices are much for the interest of Government, and it is to be hoped that the facilities for purchasing of the Indians will enlarge. Manta may be called the staple article with them, but such goods as were asked for by the Colonel commanding, in his letters of December, 1861, on the Mojave expedition, are indispensably necessary for the practice of an economy of great advantage. The daily consumption of the present command for forage is as follows:

	Yards manta.
280 horses, wheat 12 pounds, 3,360	
65 mules, wheat 9 pounds, 585	3,945 pounds, equals.....
	303½
345 animals, hay 14 pounds, 4,830 pounds, equals .....	96½
Daily consumption of manta.....	400

Not enough flour to make mention of has been brought in, and pinole is an article of small consumption, unless of necessity. A brief observation of these people and their habits shows me that they are disinclined to sell their produce or any other property unless the article offered in exchange is such as they habitually and at the moment need. I do not believe that they would trade wheat for more manta than they wanted for the moment, and further, that after twenty thousand yards of that goods have been distributed among them it would cease to be a ready currency. These opinions may be erroneous; my experience with the people has been of less than a week's duration, and that with only promises to offer in payment. Obligations for near three thousand yards manta are already outstanding from the Quartermaster and Commissary Departments. Even without any increase of the command, the ten thousand yards daily expected at the post will be exhausted by the twentieth instant. If, when the manta arrives, the Indians do not bring in their wheat more freely (the animals only get half rations to-day) I see no recourse but to enter their wheat fields and cut the grain for forage. As yet negotiations for purchasing their standing grain have not been consummated. I enlarge more upon the difficulties of getting supplies here with reference to the part of the expedition that is in my rear than to the command now here. I am anxious to see a supply on hand for an advance, and shall endeavor to accomplish it.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. R. WEST,

Lieutenant-Colonel, First Infantry California Volunteers, Commanding.

To BENJ. C. CUTLER, *First Lieutenant and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, District of Southern California.*

HEADQUARTERS ADVANCE GUARD CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS,  
PIMOS VILLAGES, May 6, 1862.

LIEUTENANT: I have the honor to report fair progress in obtaining forage for the animals now here, but as yet no prospect presents itself of my being able to accumulate a surplus for any onward movement, or to meet the wants of any additional number of animals suddenly placed here. Immediate payment in manta may work a change, but until that fact is proved I must continue doubtful about daily supplies even. The crop of mesquite beans will mature in all this month, and some of the wheat; then the problem will be solved of the dependence that can be placed upon supplies here. I state these facts for the information of the Colonel commanding, whose plans may hinge upon them somewhat. No flour comes in, and I fear will not as long as we call for their wheat so freely. If, however, we can get enough wheat for forage, the flour can be brought up from Fort Yuma in lieu of it.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. R. WEST,

Lieutenant-Colonel, First Infantry California Volunteers, Commanding.

Lieut. BEN. C. CUTLER, *Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, District of Southern California.*

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA,  
FORT BARRETT, PIMOS VILLAGES, ARIZ., May 24, 1862.

MAJOR: I have the honor to inform you that I arrived here yesterday evening. The weather has been intolerably hot during the last few days, but the troops have marched admirably notwithstanding. Colonel West, with five companies of infantry and one of cavalry and two howitzers, you may remember, was ordered to occupy Tucson. He

doubtless arrived there last Tuesday, the twentieth instant. I am in hourly expectation of hearing from him.

The Rebels, from the best information I can get, have retired from Arizona towards the Rio Grande. The Apaches attacked Captain Hunter's company of Confederate troops near Dragoon Spring, and killed four men and ran off thirty mules and twenty-five horses.

The Pimos and Maricopa Indians have already sold to us for manta and on credit, one hundred and forty-three thousand pounds of wheat. Of the new crop, it is estimated that they will have for sale, say two hundred tons of wheat. I held a council with them to-day, and promised to have sent down from San Francisco the additional supply of manta and the Indian goods asked for in my letter of the tenth instant.

I have directed a train of fifteen wagons to proceed to San Pedro, Cal., for these goods and for clothing for the troops. The depot Quartermaster at that point should be instructed to forward these articles, and particularly the clothing, the moment it comes down from above. The troops must have the clothing at once. Once their feet come to the hot ground and their clothing comes to be greatly worn, they will suffer immeasurably.

The Pimos and Maricopas are the finest Indians I have ever seen, and will be of great service to us and to the Overland Mail Company, which eventually is certain to run over this route. The Apaches are their hereditary enemies. The Apaches have murdered people on the route and possessed themselves of arms, with which they now, for the first time, successfully assail the Pimos. The latter pray to be furnished with arms, not only to defend themselves, but to punish the Apaches. I beg respectfully to request that the General will cause to be sent to my address, at Fort Barrett, one hundred stand of the old muskets (percussion) with ten thousand rounds of buck and ball cartridges, and with a supply of bullet-molds for the muskets. These can be issued direct to the chiefs, who will be responsible for them, or, which would not be as well, to the commanding officer at Fort Barrett, for the use of the Indians when necessary.

The General may rely upon it, this would be a great favor to this worthy people, who have always been our fast friends. I shall proceed to Tucson in four or five days. I am now having all the wells repaired and made deeper which lie between the Gila and that place on the old stage road.

As soon as the Rebels are brushed away from Mesilla, the overland stage from Independence, Mo., via Santa Fe, Fort Thorn, Tucson, Los Angeles, to San Francisco, can commence its trips before the snows of winter again set in. I suggest that attention be drawn to this subject even now.

I am, Major, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Colonel, First California Volunteers, Commanding.

*Maj. RICHARD C. DRUM, Acting Adjutant-General U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal.*

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 2. }

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA,  
FORT BARRETT, PIMOS VILLAGES, ARIZ., May 24, 1862.

1. The post on the San Pedro River in this Territory hitherto known as Fort Breckenridge will hereafter be known as Fort Stanford, in honor of the Governor of the State of California.

2. Lieut.-Col. Edward E. Eyre, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, with all the troops of his regiment now at Fort Barrett, will proceed without delay to Fort Stanford and reoccupy it. Lieutenant-Colonel Eyre will take one hundred rounds of ammunition per man, and subsistence for his command to include the thirtieth proximo.

3. Lieut.-Col. Joseph R. West, First Infantry, California Volunteers, in command of the advance guard of this column, having taken possession of Tucson, in this Territory, will leave that town under the command of Capt. William McMullen, First Infantry, California Volunteers, and proceed with Fritz's company of cavalry, and such other troops from the advance guard as he may deem necessary, and reoccupy Fort Buchanan.

4. The post returns of Fort Buchanan, Tucson, and Fort Stanford, Ariz., for the month of May, 1862, will be forwarded through these headquarters to their proper destination.

5. The Chief Quartermaster, the Medical Director, and Chief Commissary will give such orders as may be necessary to aid in carrying the foregoing paragraphs into due effect.

By order of Colonel CARLETON.

BENJAMIN C. CUTLER,  
First Lieutenant, First Infantry, California Volunteers, Acting Assist. Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA,  
FORT BARRETT, PIMOS VILLAGES, ARIZ., May 25, 1862.

MAJOR: The advance guard of this column, under Lieut.-Col. Joseph R. West, First Infantry, California Volunteers, took possession of Tucson, in this Territory, on the twentieth instant, without firing a shot. All the Secession troops who were in the Territory and all of the Secessionists, so far as we can learn, have fled—the troops to the Rio

Grande, the citizens to Sonora. Our arrival is hailed with great joy by all the people who remain. We shall doubtless be able to get some forage, flour, and beef, and perhaps sugar, from Sonora, but of this I will write you in detail from Tucson in a few days.

A rumor comes from the Rio Grande that Sibley has met with a serious reverse.

I am, Major, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES H. CARLETON,

Colonel, First California Volunteers, Commanding.

*Maj. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, June 21, 1862.

*The ADJUTANT-GENERAL, Washington, D. C.:*

GENERAL: My latest dispatches from Brigadier-General Carleton were received this morning, dated June first. The General was then at Fort Barrett, Pimos Villages, Ariz. The General says that the crossing "the Gila Desert was terrible." Lieutenant Shinn, commanding the light artillery battery, reached Fort Barrett on the thirty-first of May, and was to march for Tucson on the first of June; his horses in good working order, but a little thin. Thus far the expedition has been successfully prosecuted. Arizona is securely occupied, notwithstanding the predictions of traitors that we should be compelled to abandon everything in the midst of the desert.

General Carleton dispatched a messenger with a communication for General Canby, but he was unable to go up the Salinas on account of the high water in that river. The General would again make an effort to communicate with Canby from Tucson.

\* \* \* \* \*

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN OF CALIFORNIA,  
TUCSON, ARIZONA, June 10, 1862.

MAJOR: I have the honor to report that, owing to the fact that all the buildings at Fort Buchanan had been destroyed, and to the fact that the site of that post being one of no military importance in the present condition of this Territory, I ordered its garrison to be withdrawn to this post. The colors were put up there, thus consecrating the ground anew to the country, and the General Orders, so far as that post and Fort Breckenridge went, were literally fulfilled. The troops at Fort Stanford (once Fort Breckenridge) will soon be withdrawn for similar reasons, with the additional one that its garrison, being cavalry, can find better grazing ground up the Santa Cruz River, nearer Sonora, where the horses will fare better and the troops be more cheaply and more readily supplied.

I have here Shinn's Light Battery, with the horses in good condition, two companies of cavalry, with the horses in good working order, and six companies of infantry. The remainder of the Column is at present at Fort Stanford and Fort Barrett.

It would surprise you to see how the great heat and the dry air of the desert have affected our wagons. The tires have to be cut and reset, and a large amount of other repairs have to be made to keep them from going to pieces. This, with our limited means for such work, is a great task, but every preparation is making for an onward movement as soon as the rains fall to fill the natural tanks between here and the Rio Grande. Now, not over one company at a time could pass a night at many of the wells, which are a march apart. The twenty-fourth of June is the average time when the rains commence.

I am making every endeavor to get supplies together against that time. Meantime, I shall try to straighten up matters here, so that when a man does have his throat cut, his house robbed, or his fields ravaged, he may at least have the consolation of knowing there is some law that will reach him who does the injury. I inclose herewith a paper which seems to touch this point. I have not called it a proclamation, because, nowadays, every military commander makes one, and I had hoped to shun, in this respect, their example. Whatever name the instrument may go by, I hope the General will see nothing in it that is not just and called for by the necessities of the case. It already seems to have gratifying results.

I shall send to Fort Yuma for confinement, starting them to-day, nine of the cutthroats, gamblers, and loafers who have infested this town to the great bodily fear of all good citizens. Nearly every one, I believe, has either killed his man or been engaged in helping to kill him. I shall send on a detailed account of the causes which justify their arrest and removal from the Territory. They should be held prisoners at Alcatraz until the end of the war. If discharged at Fort Yuma they will get back here again and give trouble.

I have sent to arrest Mr. Sylvester Mowry and all the people at his mine. It is possible I shall be obliged to hold Mr. Mowry as a prisoner. That he has been guilty of overt as well as covert acts of treason there is hardly a doubt. I consider his presence in this



Territory as dangerous to its peace and prosperity. Inclosed are copies of certain charges against him, and of the instructions for his arrest.

In a few days I will inform the General of my fortune and prospects in getting supplies from Sonora.

Thus far I have been unable to get any reliable news from the Rio Grande.

I am, Major, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Colonel, First California Volunteers, Commanding.

*Maj. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal.*

MOWRY SILVER MINE, May 11, 1862.

General CARLETON:

DEAR SIR: Seeing that you and your army have advanced to Arizona Territory and have gloriously taken possession of that Territory from those impudent Rebels, I take pains to post you and your army up so you may know what is going about and around you.

Mr. Sylvester Mowry is one of the officers of the Southern Rebellion, and has all the time furnished ammunition to the rebellion party and keep a good many in his place (at the mine) for to attack your troops. Nothing but a few weeks ago he has sent by Sergeant Ford three thousand caps, powder, etc. His blacksmith and carpenter are raising a six-pounder brass piece for to receive Northerners, as he says himself, and has offered to bet \$100 that he would be Governor of the Territory in less than six months. That was last March when he offered that bet, and that he, with his twenty Americans (all Southerners) could whip a hundred of your troops, etc.; and he has made port holes all through his corral for that purpose.

If you are going up there I advise you not to go during the daytime, as he has two men constantly on the hill looking out for any of your men a coming.

It has to be during the night, after sundown or early in the morning, and corral him in his house, and a guide to enter the corral through the big gateway, as he leaves inside the corral plenty of Mexicans there to be had, to show you where he lives, and tell you all about him, and there is less than half a mile another town where there is a lot of Southerners also, but you can easily cut them off if you choose, unless they don't take the trail to Santa Cruz, Mexico, as they very probably will, as good many have already left.

Any other news that you may wish, I shall be very happy to serve you and your people.

I remain respectfully yours,

T. SCHEUNER,  
Metallurgist, M. S. M.

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA,  
TUCSON, June 8, 1862.

COLONEL: The Colonel commanding confides to your charge the duty of arresting and conveying to this post, as a prisoner, one Sylvester Mowry, now at the Patagonia Mines, some ninety miles distant from here near the Sonora line.

Charges of a treasonable complicity with Rebels have been preferred against Mowry, and there is little doubt but that he has rendered assistance and furnished supplies to their forces. From the moment that he falls into your hands you will interdict all communications by word or sign between him and his people, except such as you shall personally supervise.

You will seize all his personal papers and any documents of a political character that you may find on the premises and bring them to these headquarters.

You will also take into custody and bring as prisoners to this post all persons whom you find at the Patagonia Mines, using such discretion in your control of them as will prevent their doing anything to the prejudice of your movements or to the United States Government.

You will see that your prisoners have supplies for the road; and you may, if necessary, use any subsistence that falls into your hands at the mines.

You must bring every man that you arrest to this post without fail. It is reported that a respectable German was murdered quite recently at the Patagonia Mines. You will make careful inquiry into this matter and report the facts.

In order to protect the interests of the owners of the Patagonia Mines, on taking possession of the same, you will make a minute inventory of all the movable property comprising mining implements and machinery, cattle, horses, arms, provisions, and any other articles appertaining to the mine. This inventory must be verified and signed in duplicate by yourself and by the two officers next in rank of your command. One copy of this inventory you will leave with the commanding officer of the guard that you place in charge of the mine, who will be held responsible for the safe keeping and preservation of the property named upon it. You will bring all supplies, arms, and ammunition found at the mine, to this post, using of either such as you may need for your command.

As soon as you have complied with the foregoing instructions, you will leave such guard in charge of the mine and property as you may deem adequate for security. Captain Willis and his twenty-five infantrymen will perhaps be sufficient, but of this you must be the judge. Then return with the remainder of your command to this post. Should an opportunity offer in the meantime, you will report progress to these headquarters. At the Patagonia Mine, and in the vicinity and en route thereto, you will ascertain and report upon the facilities available for subsisting troops and foraging animals.

The force intrusted to your command for the execution of the foregoing duties comprises sixty of the First Cavalry, California Volunteers, Captain Fritz commanding, and twenty-five of the First Infantry, California Volunteers, Captain Willis; the latter officer with twelve men you will find in advance at Brevort's Ranch.

The cavalry have rations to the twentieth, the infantry to the thirtieth instant.

The whole command is supplied with fifty rounds of ammunition per man.

Inclosed herewith is an extract from a letter which should claim your careful consideration.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

BEN. C. CUTLER,

First Lieutenant, First Infantry, California Volunteers, Acting Assist. Adjutant-General.

*Lieut.-Col. EDWARD E. EYRE, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, Tucson.*

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 17. }

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA,  
TUCSON, ARIZONA, June 16, 1862.

1. A Board of officers, to consist of Lieut.-Col. Joseph R. West, First Infantry, California Volunteers, and Captain Nicholas S. Davis, First Infantry, California Volunteers, will assemble at this post at 4 P. M. to-day, or as soon thereafter as practicable, to investigate certain charges and facts tending to show that Mr. Sylvester Mowry of the Patagonia Mines, in this Territory, is an enemy to the Government of the United States, and that he has been in treasonable correspondence and collusion with well known Secessionists, and has offered them aid and comfort when they were known publicly to be enemies to the legally constituted authority and Government of the United States.

The Board will be duly sworn to the faithful performance of its duty, and will examine witnesses on oath, and will examine and make certified extracts from such documents as may be laid before them, which may have immediate or important bearing on these points, and the Board will report, in writing and in full, the evidence it receives on all these matters, and its opinions whether or not there are sufficient grounds to restrain of his liberty and bring to trial before a Military Commission the said Mr. Sylvester Mowry.

2. The Board will also inquire into the truth of a report that a respectable German citizen was recently murdered at or near Patagonia Mines, in this Territory, and report in writing the evidence in the case and their opinion, in the event they find the report to be true, as to who are probably the guilty parties.

The record of this investigation will be made up separately from that ordered in the first paragraph hereof.

3. Second Lieut. Erastus W. Wood, First Infantry, California Volunteers, is appointed Secretary of the Board, and will be duly sworn by the President thereof to a faithful discharge of his duties as such.

By order of Colonel CARLETON.

BEN. C. CUTLER,

First Lieut., First Infantry, Cal. Vols., A. A. A. Gen'l.

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA,  
TUCSON, ARIZONA, June 16, 1862.

*Lieut.-Col. JOSEPH R. WEST, President of a Board of Officers convened by Special Orders No. 17, current series, from these Headquarters:*

COLONEL: The Colonel commanding the Column directs me to inclose to you, as one of the charges against Mr. Sylvester Mowry, the original of a letter, directed to General Carleton, from the Mowry Silver Mines, on the eleventh of May, 1862, and signed by one "T. Scheuner, Metallurgist, M. S. M.;" also a paper in your own handwriting, purporting to be a statement of one William Pyburn, which seems to touch on the matter of the alleged furnishing of Captain Hunter's men at the Patagonia Mines with percussion caps.

The Board will also examine such documentary evidence as Lieut.-Col. Eyre may have brought from the Patagonia Mines and placed in your custody.

The Board will examine into the facts touching the known political character of one Robinson, and whether he has been a guest and received aid and comfort recently from Mr. Mowry, and in all matters touching this case the Board will question the persons brought by Colonel Eyre from the Patagonia Mines, and such other persons as may be

thought to be important witnesses in this matter not herein named, but who may become known to the Board during its investigation.

The testimony and evidence you will receive will be *ex parte*, and your inquiry will be analogous to that made by a Grand Jury in the administration of justice by the civil authorities.

I am, sir, respectfully, your obedient servant,

BEN. C. CUTLER,  
First Lieutenant, First Infantry, California Volunteers.

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA.  
TUCSON, ARIZ., July 16, 1862.

The Board having examined the foregoing personal testimony and documentary evidence, as directed by Special Orders No. 17, and by the letters of the Colonel commanding the Column from California to the President of this Board, which said order and letter are copied on and made part of these records, are of opinion that said Sylvester Mowry is an enemy to the Government of the United States, and that he has been in treasonable correspondence and collusion with well known Secessionists, and has offered them aid and comfort when they were known publicly to be enemies to the legally constituted authority and Government of the United States, and that there are sufficient grounds to restrain the said Sylvester Mowry of his liberty, and bring him to trial before a Military Commission.

J. R. WEST,  
Lieutenant-Colonel, First Infantry, California Volunteers, President.

CHARLES A. SMITH,  
Captain, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers.

NICHOLAS S. DAVIS,  
Captain, First Infantry, California Volunteers.

ERASTUS W. WOOD, Second Lieutenant, First Infantry, California Volunteers, Secretary.

*To all whom it may concern:*

The Congress of the United States has set apart a portion of New Mexico, and organized it into a Territory complete by itself.

This is known as the Territory of Arizona. It comprises within its limits all the country eastward from the Colorado River, which is now occupied by the forces of the United States, known as the "Column from California." And as the flag of the United States shall be carried by this Column still further eastward, these limits will extend in that direction until they reach the furthest geographical boundary of this Territory.

Now, in the present chaotic state in which Arizona is found to be, with no civil officers to administer the laws, indeed with an utter absence of all civil authority, and with no security of life or property within its borders, it becomes the duty of the undersigned to represent the authority of the United States over the people of Arizona, as well as over all those who compose, or are connected with, the Column from California.

Thus by virtue of his office as Military Commander of the United States forces now here, and to meet the fact that wherever within our boundaries our colors fly, there the sovereign power of our country must at once be acknowledged and law and order at once prevail, the undersigned as a Military Governor assumes control of this territory until such time as the President of the United States shall otherwise direct.

Thus also it is hereby declared that until civil officers shall be sent by the Government to organize the civil Courts for the administration of justice, the Territory of Arizona is hereby placed under martial law.

Trials for capital offenses shall be held by a Military Commission, to be composed of not more than thirteen nor less than nine commissioned officers.

The rules of evidence shall be those customary in practice under the common law.

The trials shall be public, and shall be trials of record; and the mode of procedure shall be strictly in accordance with that of Courts-martial in the Army of the United States.

Unless the public safety absolutely requires it, no execution shall follow conviction until the orders in the case by the President shall be known.

Trials for minor offenses shall be held under the same rules, except that for these a Commission of not more than five nor less than three commissioned officers may sit, and a vote of the majority shall determine the issue. In these cases the orders of the officer organizing the Commission shall be final.

All matters relating to rights in property and lands which may be in dispute shall be determined for the time being by a Military Commission, to be composed of not more than five nor less than three commissioned officers. Of course, appeals from the decisions of such Commissions can be taken to the civil Courts when once the latter have been established.



There are certain fundamental rules for the government of the people of this Territory, which will be rigidly enforced:

1. No man who has arrived at lawful age shall be permitted to reside within this Territory who does not, without delay, subscribe to the oath of allegiance to the United States.

2. No words or acts calculated to impair that veneration which all good patriots should feel for our country and Government will be tolerated within this Territory or go unpunished if sufficient proof be had of them.

3. No man who does not pursue some lawful calling, or have some legitimate means of support, shall be permitted to remain in the Territory.

Having no thought or motive in all this but the good of the people, and aiming only to do right, the undersigned confidently hopes and expects in all he does to further these ends to have the hearty coöperation of every good citizen and soldier in Arizona.

All this is to go into effect from and after this date, and will continue in force unless disapproved or modified by General George Wright, United States Army, commanding the Department of the Pacific, under whose orders the Column from California has taken the field.

Done at headquarters of the Column from California, in Tucson, Ariz., this eighth day of June, A. D. 1862.

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Colonel First California Volunteers, Major U. S. Sixth Cavalry.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, June 28, 1862.

The proclamation of Col. James H. Carleton, now Brigadier-General of Volunteers, U. S. Army, dated at his headquarters in Tucson, Territory of Arizona, June 8, 1862, is hereby approved and confirmed, and will remain in full force until the civil authority shall be reestablished in the Territory.

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, TERRITORY OF ARIZONA,  
TUCSON, ARIZONA, June 11, 1862.

*To all whom it may concern:*

Be it known that under the authority assumed by the undersigned in the proclamation placing the Territory of Arizona under martial law, which proclamation was dated at Tucson, in Arizona, June eighth, A. D. 1862, I hereby appoint Acting Assistant Adjutant-General Benjamin Clark Cutler to be Secretary of State of the Territory of Arizona, while the said Territory remains under martial law, or until the time when a successor may be appointed to take his place.

His duties shall be to record and to preserve all the acts and proceedings of the Governor in his Executive Department, and to transmit an authentic copy of these acts and proceedings, through the General commanding the Department of the Pacific, to the President of the United States on the last day of every month.

And be it also known that the Secretary of State of the Territory, while it is under martial law, is hereby empowered to administer oaths.

Given under my hand at Tucson, Ariz., June 11, 1862.

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Military Governor of Arizona.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, TERRITORY OF ARIZONA,  
TUCSON, ARIZ., June 11, 1862.

*To all whom it may concern:*

Be it known, that by virtue of the authority vested in myself as Military Governor of Arizona, I hereby empower the following officers with the right to administer oaths within this Territory while it shall remain under martial law; that is to say:

Lieut.-Col. Joseph R. West, First Infantry, Cal. Vols.; Lieut.-Col. Edward E. Eyre, First Cavalry, Cal. Vols.; Maj. Edwin A. Rigg, First Infantry, Cal. Vols.; Maj. Theodore A. Coult, Fifth Infantry, Cal. Vols.; Maj. David Fergusson, First Cavalry, Cal. Vols.; Capt. Treadwell Moore, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army; also the Presidents and Judge-Advocates of Military Commissions, when such Commissions are in session.

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Colonel First Cal. Vols., Major U. S. Sixth Cavalry.

By the Governor.

BEN. C. CUTLER,  
Actg. Asst. Adj.-Genl., Military Secretary of State.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, ARIZONA TERRITORY,  
TUCSON, June 12, 1862.

*To all whom it may concern:*

Be it known:

I. That from and after this date a monthly tax of five (\$5) dollars for license to trade shall be levied on all merchants in Tucson, Arizona, including those who shall traffic within a mile in every direction from its suburbs, whose monthly sales of merchandise amount to five hundred (\$500) dollars, or under, and an additional tax of one (\$1) dollar per month for each additional monthly sale of one hundred (\$100) dollars.

II. That every keeper of a gambling house within the aforesaid limits shall pay a tax of one hundred (\$100) dollars per month for each and every table in said house whereon any banking game is played.

III. That every keeper of a bar, where wines, spirituous or malt liquors are to be sold, shall pay a tax of one hundred (\$100) dollars per month to keep said bar.

IV. All keepers of gambling houses, for the non-payment of license for gambling tables, will be fined fifty (\$50) dollars for the first offense; for the second offense he shall have his money, implements, tools, etc., seized, and the same shall be confiscated, and he shall pay a fine of one hundred (\$100) dollars, and be forbidden to again gamble in this Territory.

V. Any person who, after this date, shall sell, without a license, any intoxicating liquors or drinks, shall be fined fifty (\$50) dollars for the first offense; for the second offense he shall pay a fine of one hundred (\$100) dollars, and forfeit all the liquors in his possession.

VI. The commanding officer of Tucson is hereby empowered to grant licenses under these rules, and collect all taxes, fines, and forfeitures. The moneys thus collected shall be turned over to the Medical Director, who shall receipt for the same and add it to the Hospital Fund, to be used exclusively for the benefit of the sick and wounded soldiers belonging to the Column from California until further orders.

VII. All sales made by the Government of the United States shall be exempt from taxation, and no license is necessary for the sale of forage, subsistence stores, fruits, or vegetables.

By order of Colonel CARLETON.

BEN. C. CUTLER,  
Actg. Asst. Adj.-Genl., Military Secretary of State.

Carleton was commissioned Brigadier-General of Volunteers April 28, 1862. He received his commission and assumed the rank and title of Brigadier-General about the middle of June, same year.

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA,  
TUCSON, ARIZ., July 22, 1862.

*Maj. RICHARD C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General, San Francisco, Cal.:*

MAJOR: In my letter to you dated June eighteenth I informed you that I sent Expressman John Jones, Sergeant Wheeling, of Company F, First Infantry, California Volunteers, and a Mexican guide named Chares, with communications for General Canby. These men started from Tucson on the evening of the fifteenth of June; on the eighteenth they were attacked by a party of Apaches, and Sergeant Wheeling and the guide, Chares, were killed, and Jones, almost by a miracle, succeeded in getting through the Indians and, after a hot pursuit on their part, made out to reach the Rio Grande at a point known as Picacho, six miles above Mesilla. Here he was taken prisoner by the Secessionists, who brought him before Colonel Steele (William Steele, late Second Dragoons), who examined him, took his dispatches, and threw him into jail. He managed, however, to get word to General Canby that he was there, and that the Column from California was really coming, an achievement that was considered absolutely impracticable. However, as soon as Steele ascertained this matter as a fact, hurried preparations were made to abandon the country. Meantime General Canby had sent a large force to Fort Craig to move on Mesilla as soon as transportation could be provided.

A strong reconnoitering force, under Lieutenant-Colonel Eyre, left Tucson on the twenty-first of June, and, after a hard march, arrived at the Rio Grande, near Fort Thorn, on the fourth of July. On the fifth this force occupied that work, it having been abandoned by the enemy. Here the colors were run up by the California troops. Lieutenant-Colonel Eyre was then reinforced by a squadron of the United States Third Cavalry, and, having constructed a raft and built a boat, was at the last advices about to cross the river to march on Fillmore and Fort Bliss, in Texas. Steele meantime had abandoned Mesilla, and was making his way to Texas. The Mexican population was rising on every hand, and were killing his men and running off his stock. It is said that Teel's Battery, C. S. A., the one taken from Canby at Valverde, had been attacked some thirty miles below Fort Bliss and taken by the people, who had hovered around it to the number of one thousand five hundred. It was believed that neither Steele nor Teel would ever reach Texas.

Sibley and Colonel Riely had fallen back on Texas in May, leaving Steele with what was considered force enough to hold Arizona.

All this news came last night; it was brought by Captain McCleave, who had been

exchanged for two Lieutenants, one of whom was Steele's Adjutant, who had been taken by Captain Fritz, First Cavalry, California Volunteers. Captain Fritz went after Colonel Steele with a flag of truce to effect the exchange. He overtook Colonel Steele twenty miles below Fort Fillmore in full retreat.

As you have been informed, the uncommon drought of this summer had so dried up the country that it was impracticable to move a large force in the direction of the Río Grande until the rains commenced falling. Usually this occurs by the twenty-fourth of June, but this year there has been but little fall even yet. The Column, however, has been taking the road by installments, commencing with Robert's company of infantry and Cremony's company of cavalry, which were sent with twenty-five thousand pounds of corn and thirty days' rations for Eyre, in case he was obliged to fall back to the Río de Sauz, one hundred and twenty-eight miles from Tucson, starting on the ninth of July. (See letter to Colonel West, marked A, herewith inclosed.) I also inclose Colonel Eyre's report, dated at Fort Thorn, July 6, 1862. This officer deserves great credit for his enterprise. I trust the General will notice the conduct of himself and men. This report is marked B. I also send a subsequent report of Colonel Eyre's, dated July 8, 1862, marked C, and also one still later, dated July 11, 1862, marked D, and still another, dated July 14, 1862, marked E, and also a letter from Colonel Chivington, marked F; also a letter from General Canby, marked G, and letters from General Canby to Colonel Chivington, dated June 9, June 16, June 18, June 27, July 1, and July 4, 1862.

I also inclose General Orders Nos. 10 and 11, from these headquarters.

The troops marched on the days specified. I shall leave this post to-morrow and move rapidly to the front. If a demonstration on northwestern Texas will serve as a diversion in favor of forces landing on the coast, that State will soon be ours. The country is still dry, but we shall do our best.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CAVALRY, CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS,  
FORT THORN, ARIZ., July 6, 1862.

LIEUTENANT: In compliance with orders received from the Colonel commanding, dated June 17, 1862, I have the honor to make the following report:

*June 21.*—Left Tucson at 3 o'clock A. M., with Captain Fritz, Lieutenants Haden and Baldwin, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, and one hundred and forty men. Marched thirty-five miles to Cienegas de los Pinos, and encamped at 12:30 P. M. Water and grazing abundant. The road to-day is very good, with the exception of two or three hills. At a distance of about twenty-eight miles the road descends into the cienega, then seven miles to water near the burned station which stood on the hill to the right of the road. Course, southeast; thirty-five miles.

*June 22.*—Left cienega at 6 A. M., marching over a high rolling country, but good wagon road and splendid grazing all the way for a distance of about twenty-two miles, when the road descends through a cañon for one mile, and then opens on the San Pedro Valley; two miles further the river is reached at the overland mail station. Strong bridge over the river. Water and grass abundant. Wood very scarce. Course, northeast; twenty-five miles.

There found the name of Jones, the expressman.

*June 23.*—Left camp at crossing of the San Pedro at 7:30 A. M. The road at once leaves the river and enters a valley about one mile wide and four miles long, when it terminates at the foot of the mesa, which is gained through a narrow cañon in which is a long but not very steep hill. The cañon is about one and one half miles, when the top of the mesa is reached; then about fourteen miles to overland station at Dragoon Springs, at which place we arrived at 12:30 P. M. and camped. Found water sufficient by digging up the cañon two miles, the trail to which is difficult in some places to lead animals over. Course, northeast; nineteen and one half miles.

*June 24.*—Left Dragoon Springs at 10:30 A. M. Was detained in consequence of scarcity of water. Marched twenty-five miles over an excellent road to Ewell's Station, arriving there at 5:30 P. M. Sent Captain Fritz and six men with spades to examine the spring in the mountain north of the station. He had returned to station by the time the command arrived, and reported only enough water for the men. Camped at 6 P. M. Course, northeast; twenty-five miles.

*June 25.*—Left Ewell's Station at 1 A. M. Marched fifteen miles over a very hilly and in places a very rocky road to station in Apache Pass and camped at 6 A. M. Water scarce. No grass. Course, northeast; fifteen miles.

About 12 M., I being engaged at the spring superintending the watering of animals, it being necessary to dip it with tin cups, four shots were heard in the vicinity of where the horses that had been watered were being grazed under a strong guard. Immediately thereafter it was reported that Indians were in sight, and that the guard had fired to give the alarm. Almost immediately thereafter it was reported to me that the Indians were waving a white flag. I at once started for them, taking with me a white flag, and Mr. Newcomb as interpreter. At the end of about one hour I succeeded in getting sufficiently near one of them to be understood. I explained to him what I desired, and asked for the chief. At this time at least seventy-five to one hundred Indians were in sight, many of them mounted on good-looking horses, and all of them armed with firearms—some



with rifles and six-shooting pistols. Of the latter I observed a great number, and occasionally single-barreled shotguns.

When the chief came forward I told him we were Americans, and that our great Captain lived at Washington; that we wished to be friends of the Apaches; that at present I was only traveling through their country, and desired that he would not interfere with my men or animals; that a great Captain was at Tucson with a large number of soldiers; that he wished to have a talk with all the Apache chiefs and to make peace with them and make them presents. He professed a great desire to be friendly with the Americans, and assured me that neither my men nor animals should be molested.

He asked for tobacco and something to eat. I gave him all that could possibly be spared, and we parted with a request on his part that I would meet him at the same place at sunset. On my return it was reported to me that three of the men were missing. A party of thirty was at once sent out in the vicinity of where the firing was heard, and after an hour's search the bodies of the missing men were found, stripped of all their clothing, and two of them scalped. Each was shot through the chest with firearms and lanced through the neck.

They were victims to their own imprudence, the entire command having been repeatedly warned by me not to wander from camp. It appears they had started, leading their horses, from the spring where the watering was being done, over the ridge into another gulch, when they came on the Indians and were murdered. The Indians succeeded in getting one horse. When the bodies of our murdered men were found, instant pursuit of the Indians was made, some of whom were seen on a hill half a mile distant; but being unable to come up with them a return to camp was ordered, carrying in the dead bodies, which were buried, the entire command being present.

The animals now being all watered, or as much as could be obtained for them, and there being very little grass in the pass, at 6 p. m. left camp, marched out and made a dry camp on the plain, two miles beyond the cañon. Course, east-northeast; four miles.

At 11 p. m. a volley of six or eight shots was fired into camp, wounding Acting Assistant Surgeon Kittridge in the head and killing one horse at the picket line.

June 26.—Left dry camp No. 1 at 3:30 a. m.; marched fifteen miles over an excellent road to San Simon Station; then turned square to the right, and marched thirteen miles up the dry bed of the river to a large cienega, and camped at 2 p. m. Course, east-northeast and southeast; twenty-eight miles.

This is a splendid camping place, water and grass in the greatest abundance.

The proper road to the cienega turns to the right from the stage road, about six miles from Apache Pass and around the point of mountain. It comes on the San Simon one mile below the water.

At 12 midnight camp was alarmed by a shot fired by one of the guards. On examination it was found to be a coyote which he mistook in the dark for an Indian crawling through the scattered bushes, but which he instantly killed. This was a very hard day's march on men and animals, being obliged to leave dry camp without breakfast owing to the scarcity of water, having but eight five-gallon kegs in which to carry water for the men, and not being able to get at the pass as much water as the animals required.

June 27.—Laid over.

June 28.—Left camp at Cienega of San Simon at 4 p. m.; marched five miles north-northeast to the pass in the mountains; road heavy. On arriving at the pass found the road through it very good, and the pass wide. Marched fifteen miles from San Simon, and made dry camp No. 2 at 10:15 p. m. Course, north-northeast; fifteen miles.

June 29.—Left dry camp at 4 a. m.; marched nine miles to Lightendorffer's Well, in Round Mountain Cañon; road good; well on right of and close to the road. It is about eight feet square and seven deep; rock bottom. Halted at well one hour; obtained a very limited supply of water for my command.

This is a tolerably good camping place for three companies of infantry. By care they could obtain sufficient water, which is good.

Left Lightendorffer's Well at 8 a. m.; marched twenty-two miles to Densmore's Station (Soldier's Farewell) at 5 p. m., and halted. Discovered here a small spring about two or three miles up the arroyo north of station, and a hole of bad water eight hundred yards south of station. Left Densmore's Station at 8 p. m.; marched fourteen miles to Cow Springs, and camped at 12 midnight. Water and grazing abundant. The road from the Cienega of San Simon to this place is good for loaded teams, excepting four or five miles to the pass. Course, northeast; forty-six miles.

Soon after leaving Densmore's Station found two men on the side of the road under rather suspicious circumstances; took three letters from them; one directed to commander of Federal forces at Tucson, or en route. Put the men in charge of guard and brought them back. Letters herewith inclosed, marked Nos. 1, 2, and 3. There discovered nine men camped, who proved to be a party sent by Colonel Chivington, commanding Southern Military District of New Mexico at Fort Craig, with a letter to Colonel Carleton, with verbal orders to deliver it to the commander of the advance of his column when met with, and return to Fort Craig. Read the communication, and returned Mr. Milligan and one of his party with the answer to Fort Craig, at 3 p. m. on the thirtieth instant, at which place he would arrive on the evening of the 2d proximo. Letter of Colonel Chivington, and my answer thereto, herewith inclosed.

From Mr. Milligan I learned of the capture of Jones, the expressman, by the Secessionists at the Pichaco, near Mesilla, his two companions having been killed by Indians at Apache Pass, and himself chased by them for a great many miles. This information was brought to Fort Craig by a friendly Mexican who was present at the capture of Jones.

*June 30.*—Laid over.

*July 1.*—This morning a number of men were discovered by the lookout approaching from the direction of the Pino Alto Gold Mines; sent out a party and brought them into camp. They proved to be a party of thirty Mexican miners returning to Sonora in consequence of the almost total absence of provisions at the mines. Allowed them to proceed on their journey.

Left Cow Springs at 8 A. M.; arrived at the Rio Miembres at 1 P. M., and camped two miles above station. Water and grazing abundant, and of the best quality; road good. Course, northeast; sixteen miles.

*July 2.*—Laid over.

At 1 o'clock this morning one of the pickets discovered persons approaching camp.

They were arrested and brought in, twelve men and two women, one a German, the other Mexicans. They also were from the mines en route for Mesilla. Ordered them confined in order to secure the secrecy of my movements. At 9 A. M. sent out party of twenty men to examine Cooke's Cañon, with orders to arrest, if possible, all persons they may meet with, and remain at Cooke's Spring until the command came up.

*July 3.*—Left Miembres River at 6 A. M. Marched twelve miles over a good road to Cooke's Pass. From here to Summit, road hilly; a long, rocky, but not very steep hill brings you to the top of the pass; from there the descent to the spring is good. Distance from pass to spring six miles. Course, north-northeast and northeast; eighteen miles.

There came up with the party sent in advance yesterday. They reported no person in sight and no fresh traces.

*July 4.*—Left Cooke's Spring at 6:30 A. M. Took Fort Thorn road, which keeps a north-northeast course, while the Mesilla road turns to the right immediately at the springs and bears east-northeast, passing the overland mail station which is seen on the hill about a half mile distant. Marched thirteen miles to Mule Spring (good road). Here no water could be found, even by digging, having sent a party in advance with spades for that purpose.

Left Mule Spring at 12 M. Marched twenty-two miles to the Rio Grande, and camped at 7 P. M., near Fort Thorn. Course, north-northeast and northeast; thirty-five miles.

The road for about eight miles after leaving Mule Spring is very good, when it enters a rolling country, the hills becoming more and more abrupt for a distance of about six miles, when it descends into a broad cañon, which is followed (on a good road) to the river.

Immediately on making camp the national colors were raised amid the long and continued cheers of the assembled command. This was the first time the stars and stripes floated on the Rio Grande below Fort Craig since the occupation of the country by the Confederate troops, and it being the anniversary of our National Independence was not calculated to dampen the ardor of the command.

We are now within thirty-five miles of the enemy, which the prisoners whom I have taken variously estimate from two hundred to eight hundred strong. As soon as the horses have a little recruited—they being considerably reduced on a march of about three hundred miles through a broiling sun, and over a country utterly destitute of water for distances ranging from twenty-five to sixty miles—will reconnoiter his position and endeavor to ascertain his strength, which I have but little doubt of accomplishing, and in case he does not greatly outnumber me, will give him a fight.

*July 5.*—Moved three miles down the river to and reoccupied Fort Thorn; three miles.

I am, Lieutenant, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. E. EYRE,

Lieutenant-Colonel, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, Commanding.

*Lieut. BEN. C. CUTLER, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Column from California, Tucson, Arizona.*

#### HEADQUARTERS FIRST CAVALRY, CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS, FORT THORN, ARIZ., July 8, 1862.

LIEUTENANT: I have the honor to report the reoccupation of Fort Thorn by the squadron of First Cavalry, California Volunteers, under my command on the evening of the fifth instant. Immediately thereafter the national colors were run up, and the old flag once more floated over the garrison.

On the morning of the sixth instant an express arrived from Fort Craig with a communication from Colonel Chivington, First Colorado Volunteers, commanding Southern Military District of New Mexico, a copy of which is herewith inclosed. He also sent a communication addressed to Colonel Steele, Confederate States Army, empowering me to negotiate an exchange for Captain McCleave and the men who were made prisoners with him.

Soon after the express from Colonel Chivington arrived a party of men were seen approaching from the direction of Mesilla; one of them proved to be Captain McCleave on his way to Fort Craig, bringing with him a proposition from Colonel Steele for an exchange for Captain Gardner, Confederate States Army. Having learned from the expressman just arrived that Captain Gardner died a few days since, I at once sent Captain Fritz, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, to Fort Fillmore with a request to Colonel Steele to name any other Captain General Canby had made prisoner in exchange for Captain McCleave.

Also proposing an exchange for the men taken with him, as well as an exchange for our expressman, Jones, and a Mr. John Lemon, of Mesilla, who was extremely kind to Captain McCleave during his confinement, and who had horses ready saddled and hid out for Jones' escape; he was ordered to be hung, and was taken out to a tree for that purpose, but after hanging a Mr. Marshall, who was taken out with him, his execution was postponed. Captain Fritz will probably be back to-night, when I will at once send Captain McCleave with a party of twenty-five men through to Tucson. It is not safe for a less number to travel that road on account of the Indians, and even then with the utmost caution.

If it is the desire of the Colonel commanding to keep open communication between Tucson and the Rio Grande, I would respectfully recommend that a company of infantry be stationed at Dragoon Springs and two companies at the Apache Pass. That corps would be far more effective against the Indians in the rugged mountains at the points above named than cavalry; besides, horses could not be kept in flesh on the dry grass alone; they would be utterly useless in two weeks' riding. At this season of the year sufficient water and of a good quality can be obtained for two companies of infantry at the foot of the mountain four miles north of Ewell's Station. The spring is prominently marked by a large white spot on the mountain, which is directly over the water.

The Rio Grande has been unusually high this summer, almost the entire bottom between Fort Craig and Mesilla being still overflowed. It is impossible at this time to approach Mesilla on the west side of the river, a new channel having been washed out on that side of the town through which the largest portion of the water flows; besides, the bottom for a long distance is overflowed, and the soil being of a loose nature animals mire down in attempting to get through it.

This morning I sent Captain McCleave with a small party to examine the San Diego Crossing, eighteen miles below here, to ascertain if the river can be forded at that point. The moment a crossing can be effected it is my intention, unless otherwise ordered by General Canby, to move on Mesilla and reoccupy Forts Fillmore and Bliss. When that is done that portion of the proclamation of the Colonel commanding will not only have been carried out, but the sacred soil of Texas will have been invaded.

Captain McCleave reports Colonel Steele, with the rear of Sibley's brigade, making hurried exertions to get away from Texas. He is pressing every team, both mule and oxen, he can find into service, compelling the owners, generally Mexicans, to take Confederate scrip therefor. The same mode is resorted to by him in regard to provisions.

Captain Howland, Third United States Cavalry, in advance of his squadron, has just arrived. His command, one hundred men, will probably be here this evening. His horses are in shocking condition. Should we come up with Colonel Steele, and a mounted charge be made, it must be done by the squadron of my regiment.

On the capture of Jones greatly increased exertions were made by Colonel Steele to get away. Mesilla was evacuated and Captain McCleave, who was at the time on parole to the limits of the town, was immediately confined under a strong guard. Mr. White, of the Pinos Villages, has been released, and will probably be here with the return of Captain Fritz. The horses are out grazing, under a strong guard, from daybreak until dark; then tied up to the picket-line, with as much grass as they eat during the night. They are doing very well, but have not yet recovered from the effects of the very distressing march from Tucson here. Captain McCleave has just returned and reports the road down the river almost impassable for loaded wagons, and the river swimming at the crossing.

*July 9.*—Sent Captain McCleave, with an escort and two wagons, to Fort Craig for supplies. The squadron of the Third United States Cavalry, one hundred strong, arrived and gone into quarters at this post.

Captain Fritz returned this evening, having effected an exchange for Captain McCleave and the others named in my communication to Colonel Steele, a copy of which is herewith inclosed.

Two Lieutenants were given in exchange for Captain McCleave, as Colonel Steele affected to know of no Captains of theirs for that purpose, although there are a number. His real object was to exchange for officers of his own regiment only.

About six o'clock this evening an express arrived from Captain McCleave, informing me of an attack on his party as they were moving up the river, by the Navajoes, sixty or seventy strong; that he had made camp, but was being surrounded by them. I immediately sent Captain Howland with Lieutenant Baldwin and forty men to his relief.

I forward herewith, for the information of the Colonel commanding, all communications received or written by me since my arrival on the Rio Grande.

I am, Lieutenant, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. E. EYRE,

Lieutenant-Colonel, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, Commanding.

*Lieutenant BEN. C. CUTLER, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Column from California, Tucson, Arizona.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CAVALRY, CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS,  
FORT THORN, ARIZONA, July 14, 1862.

LIEUTENANT: I have the honor to report the arrival here on yesterday of another express from General Canby, the second one alluded to in Colonel Chivington's communication of the seventh instant.



\* \* \* \* \*

I leave here to-morrow morning with my command for Mesilla.

On examination I found the road from here to Rough and Ready Station impracticable, and have determined to make a road to the San Diego Crossing, and then pass the river on a raft, which I am now having made for that purpose, and which will be floated down to the crossing. The road on the east side of the river from San Diego to Mesilla is good. It is my determination, unless otherwise ordered, to hoist the national colors over Mesilla, Fort Fillmore, and Fort Bliss, before the end of the present month.

\* \* \* \* \*

I neglected in my report of the march to this place to give the names of the men killed by the Indians at Apache Pass. Their names are Privates James F. Keith, Peter Maloney, and Albert Schmidt, of Company B, First Cavalry, California Volunteers.

I am, Lieutenant, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. E. EYRE,

Lieutenant-Colonel, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, Commanding.

*Lieutenant BEN. C. CUTLER, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Column from California, Tucson, Arizona.*

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 10. }

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA,  
TUCSON, ARIZ., July 17, 1862.

The Column from California will move to the Rio Grande in the following order:

1. On the twentieth instant, Col. Joseph R. West, First Infantry, California Volunteers, with Companies B, C, and K, of his regiment, and Company G, of the Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers. This command, at the Rio de Sauz, will receive the addition of Company E, of West's regiment, and Thompson's mounted howitzers. Maj. Theodore A. Coult, of the Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, is assigned to duty with this command. Colonel West will take forty thousand rounds of rifle-musket ammunition.

2. On the twenty-first instant a second command, consisting of Shinn's light battery, United States Third Artillery, and Companies A, First Infantry, and B, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, will take up its line of march for the Rio Grande. This command will be supplied with all the artillery ammunition now here which pertains to Shinn's battery, and seventeen thousand rounds of ammunition for the rifle-musket.

3. On the twenty-third instant a third command, under Lieut.-Col. Edwin A. Rigg, consisting of Companies I, F, D, and H, First Infantry, California Volunteers, will start for the Rio Grande. This command will have twenty-eight thousand rounds of ammunition for the rifle-musket.

4. Each of these commands will be supplied with subsistence for thirty days, with at least two tents for each company, and with a good supply of intrenching tools. Each command will also have one hospital tent (complete) and an ambulance for the sick and wounded, and will have a forge and material for shoeing horses and mules, and also a water-tank and a good supply of water-kegs.

5. On the thirty-first instant a train of wagons laden with forty days' supplies of subsistence for the whole command hereby ordered forward, with the following ammunition, viz.: forty thousand rounds for the rifle-musket, thirty thousand rounds for the Sharps' carbine, and twenty thousand rounds for the navy size Colt's revolver, together with such other supplies of clothing, tents, tools, spare wagon timbers, leather, wagon grease, horse-shoes, mule shoes, horseshoe nails, stationery, etc., as may be required, will leave Tucson for the Rio Grande, escorted by Companies A, Fifth Infantry, and A, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, each furnished with sixty days' rations. This command will have an ambulance, forge, and water-tank, and such other articles as may be required to render it efficient.

6. Company D, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, will move from Tubac directly for the crossing of the San Pedro, where it will arrive on the twenty-second instant. From that point it will form the advance guard of the Column, and habitually, unless otherwise ordered, will march one day in front of West's command.

7. Captain Cremony's Company B, of the Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, will march near the head of the Column to serve as flankers or as videttes, as occasion may require.

8. The staff officers attached to these headquarters, except the Chief Commissary, will, until further orders, move with West's command. Surgeon Prentiss, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, will move with the second command, and Surgeon Wooster, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, will move with Rigg's command.

9. The Chief Quartermaster, Chief Commissary, and Medical Director are charged with giving the most perfect efficiency possible to all matters pertaining to the public service in their several departments, keeping in mind the fact that this Column is presumed now to move forward prepared at all points to engage the enemy at any moment by night or by day. Let nothing be omitted or neglected which will give due effect to this idea, whether on the march or on the field of battle.

10. That every soldier may move forward with a light, free step, now that we approach the enemy, he will no longer be required to carry his knapsack.

11. This is the time when every soldier in this Column looks forward with a confident

hope that he, too, will have the distinguished honor of striking a blow for the old stars and stripes; when he, too, feels in his heart that he is the champion of the holiest cause that has ever yet nerved the arm of a patriot.

The General commanding the Column desires that such a time shall be remembered by all, but more particularly by those who, from their guilt, have been so unfortunate as to be prisoners on such an occasion. He, therefore, orders that all soldiers under his command who may now be held in confinement shall be at once released.

By command of Brigadier-General CARLETON.

BEN. C. CUTLER,

First Lieutenant, First Infantry, Cal. Volunteers, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CAVALRY, CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS,  
LAS CRUCES, ARIZ., August 30, 1862.

**LIEUTENANT:** In compliance with verbal orders received from the General commanding the Column, I have the honor to report that immediately after my arrival on the Rio Grande, July 4, 1862, I sent a scouting party down the river as far as the San Diego Crossing, for the double purpose of ascertaining if the enemy had pickets within that distance of my camp, and also whether the high stage of water in the river rendered it impracticable to move my command that far, for the purpose of crossing, it being my intention to follow, and, if possible, overtake the retreating Texans under Colonel Steele. On their return they reported it impracticable to get to the crossing with wagons, but that the river was falling fast, and that in a short time, say one week, I would be able to accomplish my purpose of moving on Fort Fillmore, where a portion of the Texans were then quartered. I, therefore, determined to remain at Fort Thorn for a short time longer, to recruit the men and animals and to receive reinforcements from Fort Craig, which I had asked for from Cow Springs, having sent an express from that point on the twenty-eighth of June. On the eighth ultimo Captain Howland, Third United States Cavalry, with one hundred men, arrived at Fort Thorn, and reported to me for duty. I was now still more anxious to pursue the enemy, being confident of my ability to successfully cope with his disorganized and disheartened troops, although they outnumbered me more than two to one. On the morning of the tenth ultimo I received a communication from Colonel Chivington, commanding Southern Military District of New Mexico, of which the following is an extract:

"You will do all you can to learn the enemy's strength, position, and purpose; but General Canby does not design an advance from where you are until he can go in force. I am under orders to advance to Santa Barbara or thereabouts with sixteen companies of infantry and a battery of four six-pounder guns and two twenty-four-pounder howitzers, and an additional cavalry force to support the advance of General Carleton, and to cooperate with the forces under him in the reoccupation of the Valley of the Mesilla."

Although this was not a positive order to remain where I was, yet it intimated so clearly the desire of the District Commander to lead the advance on Mesilla and Fort Fillmore, that I felt exceedingly embarrassed as to whether I would be authorized in leaving Fort Thorn until the arrival there of Colonel Chivington; but on consultation with Captains Howland, Tilford, and Fritz, I determined, unless more positively ordered to remain, to move down to the San Diego Crossing as soon as the water would permit. Accordingly, on the thirteenth ultimo, I sent Wagonmaster Black with a party to the crossing to ascertain if it was yet practicable to get the train of thirteen wagons to that point. On his return the same day he reported favorably, and on the fifteenth ultimo I left with my command and arrived at the crossing on the sixteenth, a distance of eighteen miles. On the seventeenth ultimo I had succeeded in crossing successfully my command in a small boat which I caused to be made for that purpose before leaving Fort Thorn. On the nineteenth ultimo I received from Lieut. F. Van Vleet, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, the following communication:

"I am instructed by the Colonel commanding the district to inform you that your troops will not cross the river until further orders."

This was from Colonel Howe, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, he then being in command of the Southern Military District of New Mexico; but having crossed the river before its receipt, and having received supplies from Fort Craig, I determined to push on to Roblaro or Doña Aña and there await his further orders, and so wrote him. But on my arrival at the latter place I found neither forage nor grazing for the animals, and pushed on to Las Cruces, where quarters were found for the command in unoccupied houses belonging to notorious Secessionists.

On my arrival at Las Cruces I at once made inquiry as to the whereabouts of the Texans, and learned from reliable authority that a portion of them were yet at Franklin, Tex.; that they were collecting at that point a large amount of Government property, which had been by them secreted at different places on their march up the river, and that they designed selling it to citizens of El Paso, Mexico. This property I could have undoubtedly taken, and in all probability have captured the Texans then at Franklin, had I at once pushed on to that point; but the strong intimation not to leave Fort Thorn which I received from Colonel Chivington, and the positive order not to cross the river which I received from Colonel Howe, and my letter to him that I would await his further orders at Las Cruces, compelled me to remain at the latter place. Indeed, by moving farther down the river I would have run counter to the expressed wishes of the district com-

manders of the Southern Military District of New Mexico, if not against their positive orders. On the twenty-eighth ultimo I received a positive order from Colonel Howe not to leave Las Cruces until further orders. Subsequently, while accompanying the General commanding on his march to Fort Quitman, I learned that Colonel Steele greatly feared he would be overtaken by the California troops, and in his hurried retreat burned a number of his wagons and destroyed a large amount of ammunition. I also learned that so much were his men disheartened and so thoroughly disorganized that, had they been attacked by even a small force, they would have at once surrendered. Certain it is that an opportunity would have been given them to do so had it not been for the orders received from Fort Craig, for I should certainly have followed, and as certainly overtaken them before they left the river at Fort Quitman.

I am, Lieutenant, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. E. EYRE,

Lieutenant-Colonel, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, Commanding.

*Lieut. B. C. CUTLER, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Column from California, Franklin, Tex.*

Official:

BEN. C. CUTLER,

First Lieutenant, California Volunteers, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, October 22, 1862.

Official:

RICHARD C. DRUM,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS COLUMN FROM CALIFORNIA,  
SANTA FE, N. MEX., September 20, 1862.

*To Lieut.-Col. RICHARD C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal.:*

COLONEL: I wrote to you on the twenty-second day of July informing you of all the important events connected with the Column from California, from June eighteenth to that date. I then inclosed copies of General Orders Nos. 10 and 11 from these headquarters, which prescribed the manner in which the Column should march across the desert from Tucson to the Rio Grande. I left Tucson myself on the twenty-third of July, passed Colonel West with most of the troops, encamped on the San Pedro on the twenty-fourth, and led the advance of the Column from that point to Las Cruces, New Mexico, with one company of infantry and two of cavalry. From the hostile attitude of the Chi-ri-ca-hui, I found it indispensably necessary to establish a post in what is known as Apache Pass; it is known as Fort Bowie, and garrisoned by one hundred rank and file of the Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, and thirteen rank and file of Company A, First Cavalry, California Volunteers; this post commands the water in that pass. Around this water the Indians have been in the habit of lying in ambush, and shooting the troops and travelers as they came to drink. In this way they have killed three of Lieutenant-Colonel Eyre's command, and in attempting to keep Captain Roberts' company, First Infantry, California Volunteers, away from the spring a fight ensued, in which Captain Roberts had two men killed and two wounded. Captain Roberts reports that the Indians lost ten killed. In this affair the men of Captain Roberts' company are reported as behaving with great gallantry.

Two miles beyond Apache Pass I found the remains of nine white men, who had been murdered by the Indians. They were a party traveling from the Pino Alto Mines to California; one of them had been burned at the stake. We saw the charred bones, and the burnt ends of the rope by which he had been tied. The remains of seven of these men were buried on that spot. From the Rio de Sauz to Ojo de la Vaca there was a great dearth of water. At the latter place I addressed a letter to General Canby, giving him all the elements going to make up the Column, the object of its march, and the wishes of General Wright. A copy of that letter is herewith inclosed, marked A. Having been informed that a large number of men, women, and children were in a destitute and starving condition at the Pino Alto Mines, forty odd miles northeastward from the Ojo de la Vaca, I directed Colonel West to furnish them with some subsistence stores as a gratuity. (See letter of instructions to Colonel West, marked B, and Captain Shirland's report on the starving condition of these people, marked C.) I arrived on the Rio Grande on the seventh day of August, at a point three miles above Fort Thorn, and immediately communicated with General Canby by letter, marked D. On the ninth of August I passed the Rio Grande, at the San Diego Crossing, eighteen miles below Fort Thorn. The river was still very high and very rapid, but the men stripped off their clothes, and dragged the wagons through by main force; the baggage, subsistence stores, ammunition, etc., were crossed in two small leaky boats. At this point we built a larger and better boat for the use of the detachment of the Column still to come up.

The head of the Column arrived at Las Cruces on the tenth day of August. Here I found the advance guard, under Lieutenant-Colonel Eyre, First Cavalry, California Vol-



unteers, strengthened by four companies of the United States Fifth Infantry, which had been sent down from Fort Craig. Two companies of regular cavalry had also been sent down to reinforce Colonel Eyre, but these had been recalled, and had started back to Fort Craig on the ninth of August. Unfortunately Colonel Eyre had been forbidden by Colonel Chivington and Colonel Howe to proceed in the direction of Texas below Las Cruces, otherwise I believe he would have captured the whole of Steele's force of Confederate troops. (See his report on this subject, marked E.) The energy, enterprise, and resources of Colonel Eyre, as exhibited in his rapid march from Tucson to the Rio Grande, his crossing of that river, and his unlooked-for presence directly upon the heels of the retreating Rebels, cannot be too highly appreciated. He exhibited some of the finest qualities of a soldier, and had he not been fettered by orders from higher authority than himself, he would without doubt have achieved advantages over the enemy creditable to himself and to the Column from California. But for his timely arrival upon the Rio Grande, Las Cruces and Mesilla would both have been laid in ashes by the enemy. Hampered as he was by orders, he nevertheless managed to hoist the stars and stripes upon Fort Thorn, Fort Fillmore, Mesilla, and Fort Bliss, in Texas. On the eleventh of August General Canby wrote me a very handsome letter, in which he liberally offered to furnish the Column with all the supplies it might need, together with \$30,000 subsistence funds. General Wright will be gratified to read it. It is marked F. It will be seen by that letter that the medical supplies and ordnance stores in the Department of New Mexico are so abundant as to preclude the necessity of any more of these stores being purchased or shipped in the Department of the Pacific for any of the troops east of Fort Yuma belonging to the Column from California.

On the eleventh of August General Canby sent to me another communication, in which he treats of the impracticability of an invasion of Texas from this direction, and in which he speaks of removing the regular troops from New Mexico and of receiving other reinforcements from California. As the views set forth seem to be of great value, I submit it for the perusal of General Wright. It is marked G. On the twelfth of August General Canby wrote still another letter, in which he authorized me to use my own judgment in regard to the disposition of troops in Arizona and southern New Mexico. It is marked H. My letter to General Canby, dated August fifteenth, together with General Orders Nos. 14 and 15, herewith inclosed, will inform General Wright of the distribution of the troops along the Rio Grande. These communications are marked I. On the sixteenth of August I started with three companies of cavalry for Fort Bliss, in Texas. At the town of Franklin, opposite El Paso, I found a surgeon of the Confederate Army and twenty-five sick and disabled Confederate soldiers, whom I made prisoners of war by order of General Canby. I also found that a large amount of hospital stores and Quartermaster's property, which once had belonged to the United States, was in store-rooms connected with the Custom House at El Paso, in Mexico. These stores I managed to recover. There were twelve wagon loads of them. I sent them to the depot which I had established at Mesilla. I then proceeded nearly one hundred miles farther down the valley of the Rio Grande into Texas. The object of my march was to restore confidence to the people. They had been taught by the Texans that we were coming amongst them as marauders and as robbers. When they found we treated them kindly, and paid them a fair price for all the supplies we required, they rejoiced to find, as they came under the old flag once more, that they could now have protection and be treated justly; the abhorrence they expressed of the Confederate troops and of the rebellion convinced me that their loyalty to the United States is now beyond question.

On the twenty-second of August the troops of the Column from California hoisted the stars and stripes over Fort Quitman. This was done by Captain John C. Cremony, with his company, B, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers. On the same day Captain Shirland, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, was directed to proceed to Fort Davis, one hundred and forty miles still farther into Texas, and hoist the national colors over that post. (See General Orders No. 16, herewith inclosed, marked K.) How well Captain Shirland performed this duty, and how gallantly he and his men behaved in a fight with the Indians, will be seen by his report, a copy of which is herewith inclosed, marked L. Captain Roberts' company, which whipped the Indians in Apache Pass, is from Sacramento. Lieutenant-Colonel Eyre, who led my advance guard to the Rio Grande and hoisted the colors over Forts Thorn, Fillmore, Bliss, and Mesilla, is from Sacramento; and so is Captain Shirland, who hoisted the stars and stripes two hundred and forty miles farther into the State of Texas, and also whipped the Indians in that neighborhood. This speaks nobly for the men from that city. I inclose a telegraphic communication from General Canby to the Adjutant-General of the Army, dated August tenth, in which he requests that a regiment more of infantry and five companies of cavalry be sent into the Department of New Mexico from California, so as to relieve the regular troops now here. It is marked M. On the twenty-first of August I was instructed to arrange the affairs of the District of Arizona, so as to turn over that district to the officer next in rank to myself, and hold myself in readiness to repair to the Headquarters Department of New Mexico. I also received Special Orders No. 148, from the headquarters of that department, directing me to send an officer as bearer of dispatches to the commander of the Department of the Pacific. Copies of these documents are herewith inclosed, marked N.

On the second of September I received Special Orders No. 123, marked O, directing me to relieve Brigadier-General Canby in the command of the Department of New Mexico. Previous to this order I had published General Orders No. 17, which posted a company of infantry at Franklin, Tex., and another at Hart's Mills, Tex. It is herewith inclosed,

marked P. On the first day of September I put the Texan prisoners of war whom I found at Franklin on their parole, and sent them on their way to San Antonio, Tex., escorted by Company D, First Cavalry, California Volunteers. (See my letter to the commanding officer of the Confederate forces, San Antonio, Tex., marked Q.) I then returned to Las Cruces, N. Mex., where I published General Orders No. 20, marked R, regulating the affairs of the District of Arizona, and transferring the command of that district to Colonel Joseph R. West, First Infantry, California Volunteers. I still retain the command of the Column from California, and shall cause all the reports which you require in your letter to me, dated at San Francisco, May 30, 1862, to be sent to the Headquarters Department of the Pacific until I am otherwise ordered by competent authority. I then proceeded to Santa Fe, arriving here on the sixteenth. General Canby relinquished the command of the Department of New Mexico on the eighteenth instant. (See General Orders No. 83, marked S.) I assumed command of the department on the same day. (See General Orders No. 84, marked T.) Some additional changes have been made of the troops pertaining to the Column from California, which are indicated in a letter to Colonel West, dated September eighth, marked U, and another dated September ninth, marked V; also in two others dated September fourteenth, marked W and X, respectively. I inclose for your information three communications, marked Y. I also inclose a copy of an order directing Lieutenant-Colonel Edward E. Eyre, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, to bear these dispatches to the Headquarters Department of the Pacific; it is marked Z.

The various communications will give General Wright a pretty good idea of the operations of the troops comprising the Column from California from July twenty-second of this year to the present time. I find that the supply of provisions in this department is adequate to the wants of all the troops from California now serving here, and, therefore, respectfully recommend that no more subsistence stores be purchased for the Column from California until further advices on this subject. I propose to transport from Fort Yuma to Tucson, during the cool weather of the fall and winter, a large quantity of the subsistence stores now in excess at the former post, so as to provide for the contingency of the other troops being ordered to New Mexico from California, to provide for the wants of the troops already stationed in Arizona, and to form a magazine in case of any reverses here which may lead to the destruction of our present stores or oblige the California or other troops to retire towards the Pacific. When these supplies have been accumulated at Tucson by a train now employed for that purpose, that train will be required for service in this department; meantime, it can be used as transportation from Fort Yuma to the Rio Grande for any troops which General Wright may order from the Department of the Pacific into Arizona or New Mexico. The southern overland mail route has been opened, and the military posts in Arizona and southern New Mexico and northwestern Texas have been reoccupied by troops composing the Column from California. Thus far the instructions of the General commanding the Department of the Pacific have been carried out. It was no fault of the troops from California that the Confederate forces fled before them. It is but just to say that their having thus fled is mainly to be attributed to the gallantry of the troops under General Canby's command. That they were hurried in their flight by the timely arrival of the advance guard of the Column from California, under Lieutenant-Colonel Eyre, there cannot be a doubt.

The march across the desert from the Pacific to the Rio Grande by the Column from California was not accomplished without immense toil and great hardships, nor without many privations and much suffering from heat and want of water. The amount of labor performed by Colonel Joseph R. West, the second in command, was immense, and of the greatest practical importance. Much of our success was dependent on his energy, perseverance, cheerfulness, and high soldierly qualities. I cannot too strongly recommend that this officer be promoted to the grade of Brigadier-General of Volunteers, as a reward for these services, and particularly as he now commands the most important district in this department. I trust that General Wright will urge the necessity of this advancement of Colonel West, and set forth to the General-in-Chief his eminent fitness for the office of Brigadier-General. This will promote Lieutenant-Colonel Rigg, which will be a reward for his important services as commanding officer at Fort Yuma during the past winter, and for his efficient labors in the Column while crossing the Great Desert. I regard Colonel Rigg as one of the finest soldiers in the Column from California. Those who know the troops from California as I know them, will consider this a high compliment. Lieutenant-Colonel Edward E. Eyre, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, deserves a regiment. The zeal he has manifested in the discharge of his duties, and the alacrity and cheerfulness he has always shown when called upon for any hazardous enterprise, distinguish him as one eminently fitted for the profession of arms. If five companies more of cavalry are to be sent from California, as requested by General Canby, I trust they will be added to the five which now compose the First Cavalry, California Volunteers, and that Lieutenant-Colonel Eyre will be commissioned as full Colonel. The services of Major Coult, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers; of Major Fergusson, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, and of Major McMullen, First Infantry, California Volunteers, have been most arduous, and are deserving a reward.

The officers and men of the Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, and of the Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, shared and shared alike in all the privations and toil encountered by the First Infantry and First Cavalry, California Volunteers. As soldiers in the highest acceptance of that word they were all equally subordinate, patient, energetic, and patriotic. If I should select the names of some of them to be rewarded for these high qualities, it would be an invidious distinction. Capt. John B. Shinn and First

Lieut. Franklin Harwood, of the Third Artillery, for their incessant toil by night and by day to bring the battery of light artillery which is attached to the Column from California through the Yuma and Gila Deserts, should each receive the compliment of a brevet; Captain Shinn to be breveted as Major, and First Lieutenant Harwood as Captain. Unless these young men are rewarded by a compliment of this kind, I shall always feel that the passage of a battery of light artillery, always in fighting condition, over such an inhospitable waste in the midst of the heats of summer, is a matter of such trivial importance in the profession of arms as not to be worthy of notice. Theirs was the first battery that ever crossed the desert. I am sure that he who crosses the next one will be considered an accomplished soldier. I trust that General Wright will call the attention of the General-in-Chief to the credit which is eminently due these young gentlemen for their services in this Column. I have already asked for promotion for my Adjutant-General, Lieut. Benjamin C. Cutler, for my Medical Director, Surgeon James M. McNulty, and for my Regimental Quartermaster, First Lieut. La Fayette Hammond, all of the First Infantry, California Volunteers. Their merits are too well known at the Headquarters Department of the Pacific, to need any further words of commendation for myself.

In conclusion, I beg to thank General Wright for the confidence he always reposed in me. In carrying out his orders and instructions I have endeavored to do my best, yet, as it was a new and very extended field of operations, my judgment about what was best to be done under emergencies as they arose, was doubtless not always of the soundest character, yet I feel that General Wright has kindly overlooked all imperfections of this nature and saved me the pain of many rebukes which no doubt I have deserved. For this I feel very grateful. The march of the Column from California across the Great Desert in the summer months, in the driest season that has been known for thirty years, is a military achievement creditable to the soldiers of the American Army. But it would not be just to attribute the success of this march to any ability on my part. That success was gained only by the high physical and moral energies of that peculiar class of officers and men who compose the Column from California. With any other troops, I am sure I should have failed. I send you a set of colors which have been borne by this Column. They were hoisted by Colonel West on Forts Breckenridge and Buchanan, and over Tucson, Ariz.; by Colonel Eyre over Forts Thorn, Fillmore, and over Mesilla, N. Mex., and over Fort Bliss, in Texas. They were hoisted by Captain Cremony over Fort Quitman, and by Captain Shirland over Fort Davis, in Texas, and thus again have those places been consecrated to our beloved country.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., October 22, 1862.

Official:

RICHARD C. DRUM,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.



## THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

---

This regiment was organized under the first call of the President, on the State of California, for troops to assist in suppressing rebellion, the first man having been enlisted in it on the tenth of August, 1861. The name of this man was Charles S. Thompson, who enlisted in Company B, at Folsom, on above mentioned date.

The organization first consisted of a battalion of five companies, which were assembled in a camp near Lake Merritt, Oakland, called "Camp Merchant," where the companies were mustered into the United States service on various dates, as shown heretofore, between August fifteenth and October 31, 1861.

The first commanding officer was Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin F. Davis, an officer of the regular army, having been admitted to the U. S. Military Academy in 1850, from the State of Mississippi. He was made Brevet Second Lieutenant, Fifth Infantry, July 1, 1854; Second Lieutenant, First Dragoons, third of March, 1855; First Lieutenant, ninth of January, 1860, and Captain, July 30, 1861. His regiment became the First Cavalry August 3, 1861. He was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, First California Cavalry, August 19, 1861, and resigned as such November 1, 1861, returning to duty in his old regiment. Was breveted Major, fifteenth of September, 1862, for meritorious service at Harper's Ferry, and was killed at the battle of Beverly Ford, Va., June 9, 1863. He was succeeded in command by Major Edward E. Eyre, who was immediately promoted to be Lieutenant-Colonel, and commanded the regiment until his resignation was accepted, November 30, 1862. During the year 1863, the battalion was made a full regiment of twelve companies, and Major David Fergusson was promoted to be its Colonel. He was dismissed from the service November 6, 1863, by War Department Special Orders No. 323. He commanded the regiment during the month of July, 1862, as Major only. November 6, 1863, Oscar M. Brown was promoted to the Colonelcy, and commanded until his resignation was accepted, December 31, 1865. During the balance of the time, until the regiment was finally mustered out, it was commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Clarence E. Bennett and Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel William McCleave. McCleave was commissioned Colonel of the regiment, but was never mustered as such, owing to the fact that the regiment had fallen below the minimum required by law. After the battalion was organized it was sent to the southern part of the State, three companies being stationed at Camp Latham, near Los Angeles, and two at Camp Carleton, near San Bernardino. The battalion remained in the southern part of the State until the spring of 1862, when it became part of the "California Column," and formed the advance of that Column during the march to New Mexico and Texas.

The general history of the regiment during the march of the California Column being identical with the history of that expedition, which has been heretofore published, will not be repeated in this place. The five companies first organized were mustered out August 31, 1864, the terms of service of most of the men having expired. Two new com-

panies, B and C, were organized in New Mexico, by consolidation of the few men whose terms had not expired, and by new enlistments, and two new companies were enlisted in California, A and E, which, upon the completion of their organization, were sent to Arizona.

The following events in the history of the regiment are gleaned from various reports, orders, letters, and muster rolls:

Company A left Camp Carleton, San Bernardino County, Cal., March 1, 1862. Arrived at Stanwix Rancho, A. T., March 16, 1862. Distance, three hundred and sixty miles. Private Semmilrogge (patrol) wounded March 29, 1862, six miles above Stanwix Rancho, on the Gila River. Left Stanwix Rancho, April 8, 1862. Arrived at Picacho Pass, A. T., April 15, 1862. Distance, one hundred and fifty-five miles. Detachment of company had an engagement with Rebels at Picacho Pass, April 15, 1862, in which Lieutenant Barrett, First Regiment Cavalry, California Volunteers, and Private George Johnson, Company A, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, were killed, and Corporal James Botsford, Company A, was wounded. Left Picacho Pass, A. T., April sixteenth, and arrived at Pimos Villages, A. T., April 24, 1862. Left Pimos Villages, April twenty-fourth. Arrived at Kenyon Station, April 26, 1862. Laid over one day. Returned to Pimos Villages, April 29, 1862. Distance, one hundred and thirty-two miles.

The fight described above was with an advance party of Colonel Baylor's Texan Rangers, under Captain Hunter. The companies of the First Cavalry were then assembled at Pimos Villages, where an earthwork was thrown up and named Fort Barrett, in honor of the young Lieutenant who was killed in the fight at Picacho. They remained there until the twenty-fourth of May, when Lieutenant-Colonel Eyre was ordered to reoccupy old Fort Breckenridge, near the confluence of the Gila and San Pedro Rivers, Arizona, the name of which was changed to Fort Stanford, in honor of the Governor of California. The regiment having arrived on the Rio Grande, and the Confederate troops having been driven out of the country, the companies were stationed at various posts and camps, employed in scouting after Indians, etc.

Report of an expedition to Fort Davis, Texas:

#### CAMP ON RIO GRANDE, September 2, 1862.

LIEUTENANT: I have the honor to state that, pursuant to instructions received from General James H. Carleton, commanding Column from California, I left this camp at 3 o'clock P. M., August twenty-third, en route to Fort Davis; encamped at 8 o'clock the same evening, having marched fifteen miles. Started at daybreak of the twenty-fourth and arrived at Eagle Springs at 9:30 A. M.—seventeen miles. Found the springs filled with rubbish and carrion; by cleaning them out, succeeded in obtaining water for men and animals. There being no grass in the vicinity, I left the springs at 4 P. M. Marched about five miles, and made a dry camp—grass abundant and good. Started at daybreak and marched twenty miles to Van Horn's Wells; found these wells entirely filled up. Cleaned out one of them, but found it impossible to obtain sufficient water for the men. Many of the horses being unable to proceed further, I thought it best to go on from here with twenty men and picked horses, taking the ambulance with me. Accordingly I directed Lieutenant Haden to retrace his steps to Eagle Springs with the remainder of the detachment, to clean out the springs thoroughly and remain there eight days, unless he received other orders from me. If, at the expiration of eight days, I should not have returned or sent back an express, I directed him to return to the river and wait for me there two days, and then proceed up the river and report to General Carleton. I left Van Horn's Wells at about 4 o'clock P. M. and arrived at "Dead Man's Hole" at about 2 A. M. Found sufficient water there for the animals, but not enough for a company—distance, thirty-five miles. Started at 6:30 A. M. and arrived at Barrel Springs at 3 P. M., having halted on the road to graze the animals. Found water enough at these springs for one company. Remained here that night and on the next afternoon sent forward Corporal Bartlett, with one private and the Mexican guide, to find out the condition of affairs at Fort Davis, distant eighteen miles.

They returned about noon the next day, having performed their duty in such a manner

that if the fort had been occupied by the Confederate States troops their (Corporal Bartlett and party's) presence could not have been discovered. They reported the fort unoccupied, and I, thinking it best not to send back for the company, on account of the scarcity of water, proceeded to the fort. I found it entirely deserted, but in one of the buildings of the Overland Mail Company I found the dead body of a man lying on the floor. He had been shot through the body with a bullet, and had an arrow wound on the head and one on the arm. From the appearance of the room I think it had been used by the Confederate troops as a hospital, and this man left there sick and afterwards killed by the Indians. I had the body buried. The fort appears to have been garrisoned by the Confederate States troops since their first appearance in the country, by at least a portion of one company. It also seemed to have been used as a rendezvous for sick soldiers, but they had all left with the last detachment for San Antonio. The following is a description of the buildings at the fort:

Five company quarters, about 80 by 25 feet, one story high, built of stone, thatched roof. Four of these buildings are in fair condition; the roof, doors, and windows of one have been burned.

One guard-house, about 80 by 25 feet; building stone; roof, doors, and windows burned. One Quartermaster store-house, about 100 by 20 feet, built of stone; roof, doors, and windows entirely destroyed; surrounded by several small buildings, use not known.

One wooden or slab building, 30 by 16 feet, thatched roof, used as an Adjutant's office.

One wooden building, 36 by 27, with kitchen and several small outbuildings, supposed to have been the commanding officer's quarters. On this building the flag was hoisted, and kept up during one day.

One wooden building, 48 by 22 feet, with the kitchen and outhouses attached, supposed to have been officers' quarters.

One wooden building, 22 by 12 feet, with one small outbuilding, 10 by 14.

One wooden building, 36 by 18.

One building, 14 by 12.

One slab building, 40 by 15 feet.

One slab building, 50 by 14 feet.

One slab building, 20 by 12 feet.

One slab building, 20 by 12 feet.

One slab building, 30 by 15 feet.

One slab outhouse, 10 by 12 feet.

Seven small slab houses.

One slab stable, 50 by 14.

One stone and mud house.

Three small slab buildings.

These are estimated measurements, as I had no other means of doing. One overland mail station, consisting of houses, store-houses, shop, stables, saddlery, granary, etc.

One adobe building, formerly used as a store. Many of the doors and windows have been destroyed. Some seem to have been hauled off, others burned. One wagon stands loaded with lumber.

I have heard as report, in fact, that the entire fort was sold by Confederate States officers to some party at Del Norte, Mexico. Property consists of some iron in Quartermaster's store-house, some one hundred horseshoes, two old citizen wagons, several wagons and cart-wheels, empty barrels, several chains, many hospital bedsteads, but all broken or in a dilapidated condition. I started from the fort on my return at daylight on the thirtieth and marched to Dead Man's Hole, watered the animals, and made a dry camp in the prairie. Left camp at 9 A. M. and marched about ten miles, when an Indian made his appearance with a white flag, followed by five others, all mounted. I tried to hold a talk with them, but they seemed unwilling to have anything to say, they being followed by twenty-five or thirty more mounted men, and still farther behind by a large party on foot; and it being evident that their only intention was to gain time and delay us until they could surround us, I ordered the men to fire upon them. A fight immediately ensued, they making every effort to surround us, coming towards us in every direction, a large proportion of them mounted.

Wishing to get rid of the footmen, I made a running fight of it, expecting the mounted men to follow, which they did for a short distance, but finding it too hot for them they returned. They left four men dead on the field, two of them the leaders, respectively, of the mounted and foot men. I have good reason to believe that at least twenty were wounded. I had two men wounded, one slightly and one painfully, by a pistol ball in the shoulder. I had also one horse wounded. I then came on to Eagle Springs, where I arrived at 11 o'clock P. M., watered all my animals, and found that Lieutenant Haden, with the remainder of the command, had left for the river several days before. Camped for the remainder of the night, and on the next day proceeded to the river, arriving there about 5 o'clock P. M., and found Lieutenant Haden with the remainder of the command, he stating that he could not find sufficient water at Eagle Springs for the use of the animals. I omitted in the foregoing report to state that about ten miles from Van Horn's Wells I met two Mexicans coming this way. I arrested them and brought them to this camp, where I released them, and they went on up the river, and will report to General Carleton in person.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. D. SHIRLAND,

Captain Company C, First Cavalry, California Volunteers.

*Lieut. B. C. CUTLER, Acting Assist. Adjt.-Gen., Column from California, Franklin, Tex.*



On the eleventh of October, 1862, General Carleton ordered an expedition consisting of Companies A and D, First California Cavalry, to Dog Cañon, N. M., against the Mescalero Apaches, to coöperate with an expedition under Colonel Christopher Carson (Kit Carson), who was ordered, with five companies of his regiment, First New Mexico Cavalry, to reoccupy Fort Stanton, N. M. As a result of this expedition, the Mescalero Apaches were completely subdued, and four hundred of them were taken prisoners.

January 12, 1863.—Company A left Las Cruces, N. M., and arrived at Fort McLean, N. M., January nineteenth. On the twentieth Captain McCleave and twenty rank and file proceeded to Pinos Altos Mines, and attacked a party of Mangus Colorado's Apaches, killing eleven and wounding the chief's wife. January twenty-seventh left Fort McLean for headwaters of Gila and Francisco Rivers, in accordance with Special Orders No. 5, District of Arizona. Returned to Fort McLean February fifth. On the ninth of February Captain McCleave and thirty men went on a scout to headwaters of Miembres River. Returned on fourteenth of February. On sixteenth started for new site of Fort West. Camped at Bonnevill's Depot, on Gila River, from eighteenth to twenty-fourth, when camp was moved to Fort West. Distance marched, five hundred and seven miles.

January 17, 1863.—Captain E. D. Shirland, Company C, First California Cavalry, brought Mangus Colorado, an Apache chief, into Fort McLean a prisoner. On the morning of the eighteenth, in attempting to escape, Mangus was killed by the guard. On the afternoon of March 22, 1863, the Gila Apaches made a descent upon the public herd, which was grazing near Fort West, N. M., and succeeded in running off some sixty head of horses. The Indians numbered ——. At 8 P. M. the gallant Major William McCleave, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, started in pursuit with a command consisting of Lieutenants French and Lattimer, First California Cavalry, forty men of Company A, twenty-five men of Company B, and fourteen men of Company C, all of First Cavalry. Major McCleave followed the trail of the Indians in a westerly direction about seventy miles, and down the Gila five miles, then across the divide to Rio Negro, where he arrived at 9 A. M. of the twenty-sixth, and then moved up the stream a short distance. Signs at this point indicated the close proximity of Indians and a rancheria. During twilight the command moved up the stream two miles and made camp. Thirty men, mounted on the most serviceable animals, under Lieutenant Lattimer, and thirty under Major McCleave, started in search of the rancheria, leaving Lieutenant French in charge of the camp. Leaving camp at 8 o'clock P. M., the command ascended a mountain on the west side of the stream, and traveled about twelve miles without meeting any success. Here the command rested from 1 o'clock until dawn of the twenty-seventh, it raining all the time. When light enough to see, Major McCleave discovered, from an elevated position, trees which indicated presence of water, and a horse grazing in the neighborhood also indicated that the rancheria was near by. Lieutenant Lattimer was ordered ahead with his command; discovered rancheria and gallantly charged upon it. Part of the dismounted men immediately commenced gathering in and guarding the horses to prevent the escape of the Indians, while others were skirmishing and fighting on the bluffs. The fight lasted for twenty minutes, and resulted in the complete routing of

the Indians, the capture of all our own horses that could be found, and many Indian horses; the killing of twenty-five Indians, and the complete destruction of the rancharia, provisions, and all they possessed. Private Hall, of Company B, First California Cavalry, was wounded in the fight. The command then returned to camp, and soon after noon started on return trip by a route supposed to be more direct than the one by which the Indians were followed from the fort. This route led up a cañon, from the sides of which the Indians attacked the rear guard of the command, wounding Lieutenant French, killing two horses and wounding one. As soon as the attack was made, the soldiers ascended the perpendicular walls of the cañon by climbing one over the other. This was done amidst a shower of arrows. As soon as they reached the top the Indians fled in every direction. The superiority of the Californians over the Apaches, at their own style of fighting, was shown in the case of Corporal Ellis, of Company A, who crawled to a rock, behind which was an Indian, and, giving a short cough, the Indian raised his head to discover his course, when a bullet from Ellis' rifle dashed through his brain. The Indians lost in this attack three killed. On the thirtieth provisions giving out, a Sergeant and five men were sent to the fort for a supply. Until their return the party subsisted on horse flesh.

On the fourth of April the command reached the fort. On the fifth, Private Hall died from the wounds received in the fight. Indian loss, twenty-eight killed; troops, one.

Copy of a letter to Captain Pishon, who was sent as an escort to Surveyor-General Clark to the newly discovered gold fields, near where the City of Prescott, Arizona, now stands:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF NEW MEXICO,  
SANTA FE, N. M., June 22, 1863.

*Capt. NATHANIEL J. PISHON, Company D, First California Cavalry, Fort Craig, N. M.:*

CAPTAIN: I send you a map of New Mexico, on which I desire that you will trace your route to and from the new gold fields, in obedience to orders to go as an escort to Surveyor-General Clark.

Have great care taken of your animals. When you arrive at the new diggings, I want each of your men to prospect and wash, and I want you to report the exact time they severally work, and the amount of gold each one obtains in return for his labor during that time. Much reliance will be placed upon these statistics. The people must not be deceived, nor inveigled into that distant country without knowing well what they may expect to find.

If the country is as rich as represented—and of this I have no doubt—there will, on your return, be a revolution in matters here which no man now can ever dream of. I have written to the authorities at Washington that if the country is as rich as reported, on your return I shall send two companies of California troops to establish a post in the heart of the gold region. Your company may, perhaps, be one of them, so you will have an eye to the best location of a post for one company of infantry and one of cavalry.

In returning by the Whipple route to Albuquerque, mark the country well for the whole way from the gold region. Take your best men with you, and things to wash with. Send me a few specimens for the War Department on your return. Wishing you good fortune,

I am, Captain, very respectfully your obedient servant,

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Brigadier-General Commanding.

Company B marched from Fort West, New Mexico, June 11, 1863, en route for Fort Stanton, New Mexico; arrived June 29, 1863. Distance, two hundred and fifty-eight miles.

Captain Fritz and twenty-five men of Company B started in pursuit

of Indians from Las Cruces, New Mexico, June 17, 1863. Proceeded to six miles above San Diego Mountains, and returned June 19, 1863. Distance, seventy miles.

July 4, 1863.—Captain N. J. Pishon, Company D, First California Cavalry, with twenty-seven men of his company, pursued a party of eight Indians who had driven off one hundred and four Government mules from Fort Craig; overtook them a few miles from the fort and, killing four Indians, recovered the mules. Captain J. L. Barbey, who accompanied the command, was shot through the wrist by an arrow; Privates Jackson and Bancroft were also slightly wounded.

July 12, 1863.—Captain A. H. French, Company A, First California Cavalry, with twenty-seven men of his company, attacked and routed, near Fort Thorn, a band of Apache Indians, supposed to number sixty warriors. Indian loss, ten killed and four horses captured. Sergeant Walsh and Farrier Burns were wounded.

July 22, 1863.—Captain Emil Fritz, First California Cavalry, with a detachment of California and New Mexico cavalry, left Fort Stanton for the Rio Pecos to chastise a band of two hundred Indians who had attacked Lieutenant Marques of First New Mexico Infantry. After following the Indians for forty-five miles Captain Fritz came upon their camp, and captured two horses, six mules, and all the plunder of their camp; the Indians made their escape.

*Remarks on Return of Company A, First Cavalry, for August, 1863.*—The company left Fort West, N. M., June 27, 1863, on a scout for the extermination of the Miembres River Apaches. On the afternoon of July fifth, in a skirmish with Apaches, Sergeant Walsh and Farrier Burns were wounded, and one horse killed. Traveled from July seventh to fourteenth after Indians. Returned to Fort Thorn on Rio Grande. On the nineteenth, started on another scout through the mountains in pursuit of said Indians, over the wildest, most broken kind of country. Distance traveled, four hundred and ninety miles.

The company left the Cienega de Los Apaches on the first of August, and arrived at Fort Thorn. On the fourth and fifth, Captain French and Second Lieutenant Allyne took detachments of the company up and down the Rio Grande on a scout. Left Fort Thorn on the ninth, and arrived at the Rio Miembres on the evening of the tenth. The company, in different detachments, has been out on several scouts in different directions during the month. Distance traveled, two hundred and forty miles.

January 14, 1864.—Sergeant Joseph Felmer, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, reports that he recovered seven head of cattle while in pursuit of a party of Indians, and turned them over to Don Pablo, of La Joya, N. M.

On the third of April, 1864, Captain French and twenty-five enlisted men of Company A, First California Cavalry, left San Elizario, Texas, on an expedition down the Rio Grande. On the fifteenth instant surprised a party of Texas Rebels, at Spencer's Ranch, opposite Presidio Del Norte, commanded by Captain Skillman, C. S. A., numbering ten in all. Captain Skillman and one man killed, two mortally wounded, two escaped across the river, one of them wounded, and four taken prisoners, with horses, arms, ammunition, and camp equipage of the whole party. The detachment arrived at San Elizario, Texas, April 24, 1864, after



a hard march of four hundred and ninety-nine miles. No casualties in company.

April 7, 1864.—Capt. James H. Whitlock, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, with a command of twenty-six enlisted men of Company F and twenty enlisted men of Company I, under Lieutenant Barkell, and ten enlisted men of Company C, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, attacked about two hundred and fifty Indians near Mount Grey, or Sierra Bonita, Arizona, and after a spirited fight of over one hour routed the Indians, killing twenty-one of them, left on the ground, and wounding a large number. Forty-five head of horses and mules were captured from the Indians, and all their provisions and camp equipage destroyed.

Ten enlisted men of Company C, First California Cavalry, with a detachment of infantry, left Camp Miembres, N. M., March 28, 1864, on a scout against the Apaches. Returned April twelfth, having destroyed a rancheria, killed twenty-one Indians, and taken forty head of horses and mules.

*Remarks on Return of Company A, First Cavalry, for May, 1864.*—The company has been engaged during the month on scouts, patrol, and picket duty. On the nineteenth instant the men of the company on picket duty fell in with a party of twenty-six Texas Union refugees and deserters, who were in a state of exhaustion and starvation. On the twentieth instant Captain French, with thirteen privates and provisions, left the post for the relief of the Texan refugees and deserters, near Fort Quitman, and returned to the post on the twenty-fifth instant. Distance traveled by each horse in the company during the month, three hundred and fifty miles.

During the month of May, 1864, an expedition, consisting of detachments of Company F, First California Cavalry, and Company K, Fifth California Infantry, under Lieutenant-Colonel Nelson H. Davis, Assistant Inspector-General, U. S. A., assisted by Captain Tidball, Fifth Infantry, and two commissioned officers and one hundred and two enlisted men, started from Fort Bowie, Arizona, on a scout after Indians. On the twenty-fifth they surprised a rancheria and killed one Indian. Later, the same day, killed one Indian and captured one. On the twenty-sixth came upon a rancheria, killed one Indian, and destroyed several acres of corn. On same day one woman and two children were captured. On the twenty-eighth captured five women and two children. On the twenty-ninth the command surprised a rancheria, killed thirty-six Indians, wounded four, and took two prisoners. Captured six hundred and sixty (\$660) dollars in gold coin, one Sharp's carbine, one Colt's revolver, one shotgun, one saddle, one thousand pounds of mescal, and a lot of horse equipments, powder, powder horns, etc. Sergeant Charles Brown, of Company K, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, is mentioned in Captain Tidball's report for his zeal and energy in this scout.

*Remarks on Return of Company A, for June, 1864.*—The company has been engaged during the month on patrol and picket duty, and assisting Union refugees to the post who were in a state of destitution. Distance traveled by each animal, three hundred miles.

*Remarks on Return of Company D, First Cavalry, for June, 1864.*—Corporal Smith and three privates, while on escort to Major Willis, First Infantry, California Volunteers, to Francisco River, had a skirmish

with Indians, in which one Indian was killed by Corporal Smith and one by Private Gillin.

*Remarks on Return of Company H, First Cavalry, for July, 1864.*—The company left Tucson, A. T., June 5, 1864; arrived at Camp Miembres, N. M., June 15, 1864. On June 20, 1864, Captain Campbell, Lieutenant Billings, and thirty-four men, together with a detachment of Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, under command of Captain Whitlock, Fifth Infantry, went on a scout after Indians in the Corralitas, Sonora. Captured three Apaches; returned on the twenty-eighth day of June, 1864. On June 30, 1864, started for Los Pimos, N. M., to take post, in obedience to Special Orders No. 37, Headquarters Department of Arizona Territory.

August —, 1864.—Major Thomas J. Blakeney, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, on a scout of thirty days after Apache Indians, killed ten and captured two Indians, and destroyed twenty acres of corn and large quantities of pumpkins, beans, etc.

August —, 1864.—The command, consisting in part of a detachment of Company F, First Cavalry, which left Fort Cummings on the fifth day of August, on a scout to Lake Guzman, killed one Indian near the Florida Mountains. Very few Indians were seen, they having evidently deserted the country on the approach of the troops, who, on this scout, marched twelve hundred miles.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company H, First Cavalry, for November and December, 1864.*—Lieutenant Samburn, with fifty men, on expedition against Apache Indians, under the command of Colonel Oscar M. Brown, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, for sixty days. Captured four squaws. Distance marched, twelve hundred miles, from the first of October to the thirtieth of November, 1864. Lieutenant Billings, with ten men, on scout against Apache Indians, twenty days. Distance marched, six hundred miles. Lieutenant Samburn, with ten men, on scout against Apache Indians, three days. Distance marched, one hundred and fifty miles.

During November, 1864, an expedition was sent out against the Comanche and Kiowa Indians, under Colonel Christopher Carson (Kit Carson), First New Mexico Cavalry, consisting of fourteen commissioned officers and three hundred and twenty enlisted men, including Companies B, K, and M, First California Cavalry, one company of First California Infantry, two companies of First New Mexico Cavalry, and seventy-five friendly Ute Indians.

On the twenty-fifth of November they attacked a Kiowa village, of about one hundred and fifty lodges, near the old adobe fort on the Canadian River in northern Texas; and after a severe fight compelled the Indians to retreat, with a loss of sixty killed and wounded. The village was then destroyed. The engagement commenced at 8:12 A. M., and lasted, without intermission, until sunset. In this fight, Privates John O'Connell and John Sullivan, of Company M, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, were killed, and Corporal Newman, Privates Thomas Briggs, J. Jameson, — Mapes, Jasper Winant, J. Horsley, of Company B; Holygrafer, of Company G, First Cavalry, California Volunteers; Antonio Duro and Antonio Sanchez, of Company M, and H. Romero, of Company I, First Cavalry, New Mexico Volunteers, were wounded. Four Utes were wounded.

Colonel Carson, in his report, mentions the following officers as deserv-

ing the highest praise: Major McCleave, Captain Fritz, and Lieutenant Heath, of First Cavalry, California Volunteers; Captains Dens and Berney, First Cavalry, New Mexico Volunteers; Lieutenant Pettis, First Infantry, California Volunteers; Lieutenant Edgar, First Cavalry, New Mexico Volunteers; and Assistant Surgeon Geo. S. Courtright, United States Volunteers.

The command destroyed one hundred and fifty lodges of the best manufacture, a large amount of dried meats, berries, buffalo robes, powder, cooking utensils, etc.; also a buggy and spring wagon, the property of "Sierrito," or "Little Mountain," the Kiowa chief.

November 27, 1864.—Colonel Oscar M. Brown, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, with one hundred men, returned from a scout to the Apache country. Four squaws were captured by Colonel Brown's command. Although this scout, of nearly sixty days, was unsuccessful, it was one of the hardest of the year.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company L, First Cavalry, for January and February, 1865.*—On February seventeenth a party of seventy or eighty Apache Indians attacked the Vedette Station, at Fort Buchanan (six men of Company L). At the first fire they wounded the Corporal in charge, and then set fire to the building. The soldiers, when the roof began to fall in, broke from the burning house and fought their way through the Indians. One man, who was out hunting, is missing. The Indians captured the horses and stores. Two Indians known to be killed.

During the month of February, 1865, a man named Leaton, who had been a Colonel in the Confederate army, was given a Colonel's commission in the Mexican army by President Juarez, with permission to raise a guerrilla regiment to fight the French, who were then occupying Mexico under the Emperor Maximillian.

Colonel Leaton established his headquarters at the town of Guadalupe, on the Mexican side of the Rio Grande, about twenty-five miles below the town of San Elizario, Texas, which was garrisoned by Company C, First California Cavalry, under command of First Lieutenant R. H. Orton, of Company F, of same regiment. Colonel Leaton, after establishing his headquarters, sent recruiting agents to the American side of the river, and by offering extraordinary inducements in the way of bounties, offices in the regiment, and the payment of large sums for such horses, arms, etc., as they might bring with them, caused a large number of the Union soldiers to desert and join his regiment. Lieutenant Orton, after learning what was going on, resolved to break up the organization or drive them away from the vicinity of his post; and taking from ten to twenty-five men each time, made five raids into Mexico, twice surrounding their rendezvous and surprising their party, and once, with ten men, charging into a party of fourteen, killing one, and capturing, at different times, a large number of deserters and recovering a large amount of Government property. He made a report of the transactions of Colonel Leaton, which report was sent by General Carleton to the President of Mexico, who thereupon gave orders for the disbandment of the regiment and the arrest of Colonel Leaton. Lieutenant Orton was promoted to be Captain of Company M of his regiment, on account of the above mentioned service.

In the month of May, 1865, Company F, First Cavalry, was attached to an expedition under Colonel "Kit" Carson, which was ordered to



proceed to the Comanche country, and build a fort on the road leading from Santa Fe to the States, for the protection of trains passing back and forth through that dangerous country, and to escort trains through the part most exposed to Indian depredations. The command consisted of three hundred and two officers and enlisted men. Lieutenant Orton, of Company F, was Adjutant, and Lieutenant Savage, of same company, was Quartermaster and Commissary. A stone fort was built at a place called Cedar Bluffs, in that part of Indian Territory now known as "No Man's Land," and named Fort Nichols. On the fifteenth of June, a train, which Company F, First Cavalry, was escorting from Fort Nichols to Fort Larned, Kansas, was attacked by about fifty mounted Comanche warriors. The attack was repulsed by the company, which followed the retreating savages several miles, killing and wounding six Indians. There was no loss to the company, though a Mexican herder was killed in the first attack on the train. The company remained at Fort Nichols from May until October, and assisted in escorting every train safely through the country.

On the fifteenth of June, 1865, Major Emil Fritz, First Cavalry, with Captain B. F. Fox, Company H, First Cavalry, went in pursuit of a band of eighty or ninety Navajoes, who had escaped from Fort Sumner. On the twentieth captured their camp, with their supplies, several animals, and one Indian child. The Indians escaped among the rocks on the mountain, their camp being in a very rough cañon. This command suffered greatly for want of water.

Companies H and M coöperated in the above mentioned expedition, by guarding the crossings of the Rio Grande.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company G, First Cavalry, for July and August, 1865.*—Captain Gorham, with a detachment of his company, left Fort Sumner, New Mexico, on June 13, 1865, in pursuit of runaway Indians (Navajoes)—captives on the Bosque Rodondo Reservation. Fought them on the first day of July, 1865, near the Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico, killing two, and capturing one thousand head of sheep, forty-seven horses, and destroying their village. Traveled about twenty-five miles a day. Total distance traveled, about one thousand and twenty-five miles, in forty-three days.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company H, First Cavalry, for July and August, 1865.*—Lieutenant Billings and nine men had a fight with Indians near San Andreas Pass, July 1, 1865. There were ten Indians killed. Private Abner C. Lull, of Company H, was severely wounded in the groin; one horse killed. Distance marched, six hundred miles. Lieutenant Samburn, with twenty men, started after Indians July 20, 1865, with ten days' rations. Distance marched, four hundred miles.

On the twelfth day of August Lieutenant Billings, with twenty men, had a fight with Indians near White Mountains, in which four Indians were killed. Distance marched, three hundred miles.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company H, First Cavalry, for September and October, 1865.*—Lieutenant Billings, with thirty men, had a fight with Indians near La Monica Springs, September 4, 1865, in which three Indians were killed. Distance marched, two hundred miles.

Lieutenant Billings, with sixteen men as escort for Dr. Courtright to Cañada Alamosa, from September eighteenth to twenty-second. Distance marched, one hundred miles.

Captain Samburn, with ten men on scout after Indians, from Septem-

ber twenty-seventh to October second. Distance marched, one hundred and eighty miles.

Captain Samburn and Lieutenant Billings, with fifty-one enlisted men, on scout after Indians from October sixteenth to twenty-sixth. Distance marched, two hundred and twenty miles.

Company B, First Cavalry, left Fort Sumner, N. M., November 8, 1865, pursuant to Special Orders No. 28, c. s., Headquarters Fort Sumner, N. M., on a scout after Mescalero Apaches, through the White and Sacramento Mountains. Distance traveled, seven hundred and fifty-eight miles.

The company left Fort Stanton, N. M., December 2, 1865, to continue the scout after the Apaches through the White and Sacramento Mountains, and returned to camp, near the oost, December 23, 1865. Distance traveled, three hundred and twenty-one miles.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company L, First Cavalry, for November and December, 1865.*—November first; Lieutenant Norton and thirty men (Major James Gorman, commanding), on a scout after Indians. They attacked and destroyed an Indian rancheria, killed seven and wounded a number of Indians. Captured four horses and two herds of cattle. Destroyed the provisions, houses, and building. No injuries to any of our men.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company G, First Cavalry, for March and April, 1866.*—Captain Gorham and a detachment of twenty-five men of the company, were on a scout for twenty-five days in March and April, 1866. Killed two Indians, wounded four, and took eight prisoners. Whole distance traveled, four hundred and one miles.

During the month of January, 1866, word was received at Fort Selden, New Mexico, that a large band of Apache Indians had taken possession of the town of Janos, Mexico. Whereupon Colonel Edward B. Willis, commanding the post, resolved to go to the relief of the town. He organized an expedition consisting of fifty infantrymen and twenty-five picked men of Company M, First California Cavalry, under Captain R. H. Orton of that company. The expedition sought, by traveling nights and concealing itself during the daytime, to surprise the enemy. On the tenth day the command came in sight of the town, about daylight, and scouts were sent forward to learn the situation of affairs, when, to the great disappointment of all in the expedition, it was found that the Indians had in some way been apprised of the approach of the troops and had fled to the mountains. The inhabitants of the town were very grateful to the Union troops, for it was owing to their approach that the Indians abandoned the town, where they had committed numberless outrages, and the people were in great fear of their lives. The troops were feted and shown every favor possible for two days. The troops were absent on this expedition over a month, and marched nearly five hundred miles.

On the twenty-first of August, 1866, a band of about seventy-five Apache Indians made an attack on a haying party within two miles of Fort Selden, killing three men and taking all their animals. First Lieutenant James J. Billings, Company M, First California Cavalry, was sent in pursuit with six members of his company. It was thought, at the time Lieutenant Billings was sent out, that it was a small party. He overtook them in a deep cañon, about ten miles from the post, and attacked them as they were ascending the sides of the cañon, wounding

several. Finding so large a party, he returned to the post for reinforcements. In the meantime, Captain R. H. Orton, Company M, who had returned to the post after Lieutenant Billings' departure, was ordered to take fifteen men and cross to the west bank of the Rio Grande, and intercept them at the San Diego Crossing, a ford twelve miles above, towards which the Indians were moving. Captain Orton, by hard riding, most of the way at a gallop, over rough mountain trails, arrived at the ford ahead of the Indians, upon which they turned back and crossed the Jornada del Muerto (journey of death) towards the San Andreas Mountains. Captain Orton then came back to the ferry near the post and, taking their trail, followed them into the mountains, where the trail was lost, owing to the scattering of the band. While on the trail he came upon the body of a young man whose name was afterwards ascertained to have been W. H. Prescott, and who had been killed by the Indians, which he buried.

The following are the stations of the different companies, as shown by the monthly returns and muster rolls on the last days of the months:

## COMPANY A.

Camp Carleton, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Carleton, Cal.	December 31, 1861.
Camp Carleton, Cal.	February 28, 1862.
Pimos Villages, A. T.	April 30, 1862.
Cañada del Oro, A. T.	June 30, 1862.
Tucson, A. T.	July 31, 1862.
Fort Fillmore, N. M.	August 31, 1862.
Camp Johnson, N. M.	September 31, 1862.
Camp Johnson, N. M.	October 31, 1862.
In the field, N. M.	November 30, 1862.
Las Cruces, N. M.	December 31, 1862.
Rio Francisco, N. M.	January 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	February 28, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	March 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	April 30, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	May 20, 1863.
Hot Springs, N. M.	June 30, 1863.
Cienega De Los Apaches	July 31, 1863.
Camp on the Rio Miembres, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Camp on the Rio Miembres, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Las Cruces, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Las Cruces, N. M.	November 30, 1863.
San Elizario, Texas	December 31, 1863.
San Elizario, Texas	January 31, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas	February 29, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas	March 31, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas	April 30, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas	May 31, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas	June 30, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	August 31, 1864.

The foregoing table shows the stations of the original company from the time it was stationed at Camp Carleton, near San Bernardino, Cal., until it was mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864. The company being under the command of Captains McCleave and French.

The following table shows the stations of the new company, which was commanded by Captain Ledyard:

Drum Barracks, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	February 28, 1866.



## COMPANY B.

En route to Rio Grande, A. T.	June 30, 1862.
Fort Thorn, A. T.	July 31, 1862.
Fort Fillmore, N. M.	August 31, 1862.
En route to Tucson, A. T.	September 30, 1862.
Tucson, A. T.	October 31, 1862.
Tucson, A. T.	November 30, 1862.
	December —, 1862.
Tucson, A. T.	January 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	February 28, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	March 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	April 30, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	May 31, 1863.
Fort Stanton, N. M.	June 30, 1863.
Fort Stanton, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
Fort Stanton, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.	November 30, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.	December 31, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	February 29, 1864.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	March 31, 1864.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	April 30, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	June 30, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	July 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	August 31, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	September 30, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	October 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	November 30, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	December 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	January 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	February 28, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	March 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Camp near Fort Stanton, N. M.	November 30, 1865.
Camp near Fort Stanton, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	May 31, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	June 30, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	July 31, 1866.

## COMPANY C.

En route to Rio Grande, A. T.	June 30, 1862.
Fort Thorn, A. T.	July 31, 1862.
Mouth of Cañon de los Caminos, on the Rio Grande, Texas	August 31, 1862.
Camp Johnson, Texas	September 30, 1862.
Fort Craig, N. M.	October 31, 1862.
Fort Craig, N. M.	November 30, 1862.
Fort Craig, N. M.	December 31, 1862.
Rio Francisco, A. T.	January 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	February 28, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	March 31, 1863.
Las Cruces, N. M.	April 30, 1863.
Colton Woods, N. M.	May 31, 1863.
Camp near Franklin, Texas	June 30, 1863.
Camp on the Rio Grande, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
Camp on the Rio Miembres, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Camp on the Rio Miembres, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Camp on the Rio Miembres, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Camp on the Rio Miembres, N. M.	November 30, 1863.
Camp on the Rio Miembres, N. M.	December 31, 1863.
Camp on the Rio Miembres, N. M.	January 31, 1864.
Camp on the Rio Miembres, N. M.	February 29, 1864.

Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	March 31, 1864.
Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	April 30, 1864.
Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	May 31, 1864.
Camp Smith, A. T. ....	June 30, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T. ....	July 31, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M. ....	August 31, 1864.

The original company, Captains Shirland and Nichols, was mustered out of service at Las Cruces, August 31, 1864, and a new company was organized during the months of November and December by First Lieutenant R. H. Orton, of Company F, who was detailed as regimental recruiting officer for that purpose. Lieutenant Orton commanded the company until Captain Nichols received his commission, and relieved him from the command about March 1, 1865, at San Elizario, Tex.

The new Company C was stationed at the following points:

Franklin, Texas ....	November 30, 1864.
Franklin, Texas ....	December 31, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas ....	January 31, 1865.
Franklin, Texas ....	March 1, 1865.
Franklin, Texas ....	March 31, 1865.
San Elizario, Texas ....	April 30, 1865.
San Elizario, Texas ....	June 1, 1865.
Franklin, Texas ....	June 30, 1865.
Grazing Camp, near Franklin, Texas ....	July 31, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M. ....	August 31, 1865.
Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	September 30, 1865.
Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	October 31, 1865.
Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	November 30, 1865.
Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	December 31, 1865.
Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	February 28, 1866.
Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	March 31, 1866.
Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	April 30, 1866.
Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	May 31, 1866.
Camp at Fort McLean, N. M. ....	June 30, 1866.
Camp Miembres, N. M. ....	July 31, 1866.
Camp near Fort Cummings, N. M. ....	August 31, 1866.

## COMPANY D.

Cañada del Oro, A. T. ....	June 30, 1862.
En route to Rio Grande ....	July 31, 1862.
Dinsmore Springs, A. T. ....	August 31, 1862.
Camp Leonard, near Fort Quitman, Texas ....	September 30, 1862.
San Elizario, Texas ....	October 31, 1862.
Ojo del Martin, Texas ....	November 30, 1862.
Franklin, Texas ....	December 31, 1862.
Camp near Tula Rosa, N. M. ....	January 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	February 28, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	March 31, 1863.
En route between Forts West and Craig, N. M. ....	April 30, 1863.
Tula Rosa Valley, N. M. ....	May 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	June 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	July 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	August 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	September 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	October 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	November 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	December 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	January 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	March 31, 1864.
Navajo Springs, N. M. ....	April 30, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T. ....	May 31, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T. ....	June 30, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	July 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	August 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M. ....	September 30, 1864.

## COMPANY E.

Cañada del Oro, A. T.	June 30, 1862.
Reventon Station, A. T.	July 31, 1862.
Reventon Station, A. T.	August 31, 1862.
Tucson, A. T.	September 30, 1862.
	October —, —.
Tucson, A. T.	November 30, 1862.
La Mesilla, N. M.	December 31, 1862.
Picacho, A. T.	January 31, 1863.
Tucson, A. T.	February 28, 1863.
Gila City, A. T.	March 31, 1863.
Tucson, A. T.	April 30, 1863.
Las Cruces, N. M.	May 31, 1863.
San Pedro Crossing, A. T.	June 30, 1863.
Las Cruces, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
Las Cruces, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Camp on Rio Miembres, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Camp on Rio Miembres, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Camp on Rio Miembres, N. M.	November 30, 1863.
Camp on Rio Miembres, N. M.	December 31, 1863.
Camp on Rio Miembres, N. M.	January 31, 1864.
Franklin, Texas.	February 1, 1864.
Franklin, Texas.	March 1, 1864.
Franklin, Texas.	April 1, 1864.
Franklin, Texas.	May 1, 1864.
Camp at Lemon Ranch, A. T.	June 1, 1864.
Camp Smith, A. T.	June 30, 1864.
Camp Riggs, A. T.	July 31, 1864.
Camp near Las Cruces, N. M.	August 31, 1864.

The foregoing table shows the stations of the original Company E, under Captains Mead and Wellman. The following table shows the stations of the new Company E, under Captain McIlray:

Drum Barracks, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	July 31, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	August 31, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	September 30, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	October 31, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	November 30, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	December 31, 1865.

## COMPANY F.

Camp Stanford, near Stockton.	October 31, 1863.
Camp Union, Sacramento.	November 30, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
At sea, en route for Drum Barracks.	February 29, 1864.
Camp, near Fort Yuma, Cal.	March 31, 1864.
Camp, at Blue Water Station, en route for Tucson, A. T.	April 30, 1864.
Camp Miembres, N. M.	May 31, 1864.
Camp Miembres, N. M.	June 30, 1864.
Camp, near Las Cruces, N. M.	August 2, 1864.
Cottonwood, eighteen miles below Las Cruces, N. M.	August 23, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas.	September 10, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas.	October 3, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas.	October 31, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas.	November 30, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas.	December 31, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas.	January 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	February 28, 1865.
Los Pinos, N. M.	March 31, 1865.
Fort Union, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Cedar Bluffs, N. M.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Dodge, Kansas.	June 30, 1865.
Camp, on the Jornada, Kansas.	July 31, 1865.
Camp Nichols, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Union, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	January 31, 1866.



Fort Sumner, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	May 31, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	June 30, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	July 31, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	August 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	September 30, 1866.

## COMPANY G.

This company was mustered into the United States service on the twelfth day of June, 1863, at Camp Stanford, near Stockton, California.

Camp Drum, Cal.	July 31, 1863.
Camp Drum, Cal.	August 31, 1863.
Camp Drum, Cal.	September 30, 1863.
Camp Drum, Cal.	October 31, 1863.
Camp Drum, Cal.	November 30, 1863.
Fort Yuma, Cal., en route to Tucson, A. T.	December 20, 1863.
Tucson, A. T.	January 20, 1864.
Tucson, A. T.	February 29, 1864.
Tucson, A. T.	March 31, 1864.
Camp McCleave, Texas.	April 30, 1864.
Camp McCleave, Texas.	May 29, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	June 30, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	July 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	August 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	September 30, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	October 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	November 30, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	December 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	January 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	February 28, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	March 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Camp No. 2, en route from Fort Sumner to Albuquerque, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Albuquerque, N. M.	November 30, 1865.
Albuquerque, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Albuquerque, N. M.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	May 31, 1866.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	June 30, 1866.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	July 31, 1866.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	August 31, 1866.

## COMPANY H.

Camp Union, Cal.	December 31, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	February 29, 1864.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	March 31, 1864.
En route for Tucson, A. T.	April 30, 1864.
Tucson, A. T.	May 31, 1864.
En route for Los Pinos, N. M.	June 30, 1864.
San Elizario, Texas.	July 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	August 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	September 30, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	October 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	November 30, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	December 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	January 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	February 28, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	March 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	July 31, 1865.

Fort Craig, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	December 2, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Craig, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Craig, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Craig, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Fort Craig, N. M.	May 31, 1866.
Fort Craig, N. M.	June 30, 1866.
Fort Craig, N. M.	July 31, 1866.
Fort Craig, N. M.	August 31, 1866.

## COMPANY I.

Benicia Barracks, Cal.	December 31, 1863.
Benicia Barracks, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
Benicia Barracks, Cal.	February 29, 1864.
En route for Tucson, A. T.	April 30, 1864.
El Reventon, A. T.	May 31, 1864.
Tubac, A. T.	June 30, 1864.
Tubac, A. T.	July 31, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	August 31, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	September 30, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	October 31, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	November 30, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	December 31, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	January 31, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	February 28, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	March 31, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Fort McDowell, A. T.	November 30, 1865.
Fort McDowell, A. T.	December 31, 1865.
Fort McDowell, A. T.	January 31, 1866.
Fort McDowell, A. T.	February 28, 1866.
Fort McDowell, A. T.	March 31, 1866.
Fort McDowell, A. T.	April 30, 1866.

## COMPANY K.

Camp Morris, Cal.	October 31, 1863.
Camp Morris, Cal.	November 30, 1863.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	December 31, 1863.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
En route for Tucson, A. T.	February 29, 1864.
En route for Fort Craig, N. M.	March 31, 1864.
Camp Valverde, Fort Craig, N. M.	April 30, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	June 30, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	August 31, 1864.
Cottonwood Springs	October 31, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	December 31, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	February 28, 1865.
Fort Union, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Camp, near Fort Larned, Kansas	June 30, 1865.
Camp, at Lower Cimarron Springs	August 31, 1865.
Rock Creek, N. M., en route for Fort Union, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Camp Lincoln, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Camp Lincoln, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Camp Lincoln, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Fort Union, N. M.	June 30, 1866.

## COMPANY L.

Camp Union, Cal.	October 1, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	October 31, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	November 30, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	December 31, 1863.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	February 1, 1864.

Drum Barracks, Cal.	March 1, 1864.
Reventon, A. T.	April 30, 1864.
Reventon, A. T.	May 31, 1864.
Tubac, A. T.	June 30, 1864.
Tubac, A. T.	July 31, 1864.
Tubac, A. T.	August 31, 1864.
Tubac, A. T.	October 1, 1864.
Tubac, A. T.	October 31, 1864.
Tubac, A. T.	November 30, 1864.
Tubac, A. T.	December 31, 1864.
Tubac, A. T.	January 31, 1865.
Tubac, A. T.	February 28, 1865.
Tubac, A. T.	March 31, 1865.
Tubac, A. T.	April 30, 1865.
Tubac, A. T.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Bowie, A. T.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Bowie, A. T.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Bowie, A. T.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Bowie, A. T.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Bowie, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Bowie, A. T.	December 1, 1865.
Fort Bowie, A. T.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Bowie, A. T.	January 31, 1866.
Fort McDowell, A. T.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Bowie, A. T.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Bowie, A. T.	April 30, 1866.

## COMPANY M.

Camp Union, Cal.	July 1, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	August 1, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	September 30, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	October 31, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	November 30, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	December 31, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
Pilot Knob, en route from Drum Barracks, Cal., to Tucson, A. T.	February 29, 1864.
Camp Goodwin, A. T.	March 31, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	April 30, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	May 31, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	June 30, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	July 31, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	September 30, 1864.
Hatch's Ranch, N. M.	October 31, 1864.
Camp, Blue Water Creek	November 30, 1864.
Camp, "Kiowa and Comanche Expedition," near Fort Bascom, N. M.	December 31, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	January 31, 1865.
Las Cruces, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Selden, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Selden, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Selden, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Fort Selden, N. M.	May 31, 1866.
Fort Selden, N. M.	June 30, 1866.
Fort Selden, N. M.	July 31, 1866.
Fort Selden, N. M.	August 31, 1866.
Baird's Ranch, N. M.	September 30, 1866.

All of the companies of the First Cavalry—Companies B, C, F, G, H, K, and M—stationed in New Mexico and Texas, were ordered to assemble at Baird's Ranch, near Albuquerque, for the purpose of being mustered out of the United States service, during the month of September, 1866. Company M was mustered out on the thirtieth, the last *company organization* of California Volunteers in the service, though not the last of



the California Volunteers, for those wishing to be returned to California were consolidated into two companies, one of cavalry and one of infantry, constituting the return Column, the whole under command of Captain W. F. French, of the First Veteran Infantry, with Lieutenant R. E. Comins, of Company F, as Adjutant, and Captain R. H. Orton, of Company M, as Quartermaster and Commissary. Captain Thomas A. Stombs, of Company F, commanded the cavalry portion of the Column.

The following officers of the First Cavalry returned with this Column: Captains Thomas A. Stombs of Company F, and R. H. Orton of Company M; First Lieutenants E. C. Baldwin of Company B, James Loughhead of Company C, and James J. Billings of Company M; Second Lieutenants James W. Chambers of Company H, and R. E. Comins of Company F.

The Column left the Rio Grande, near Los Lunas, October 15, 1866, and arrived at Drum Barracks, California, December twenty-fourth; was embarked on the steamer Orizaba, and arrived in San Francisco December twenty-eighth. All but Captain R. H. Orton were mustered out at the Presidio December 31, 1866, the latter being mustered out January 4, 1867—the last of the California Volunteers.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
David Fergusson	Colonel	Tucson, A. T.	Feb. 9, 1863.		Promoted from Maj.; dismissed the service Nov. 6, 1863, per War Dept., S. O. No. 323.
Oscar M. Brown	Colonel	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1863.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Resignation accepted Dec. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 167, Mil. Div. of the Miss., of Dec. 2, 1865.
Benjamin F. Davis	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco.	Aug. 6, 1861.	Aug. 6, 1861.	Resigned Nov. 1, 1861.
E. E. Eyre.	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Feb. 13, 1863.	Promoted Col. Nov. 6, 1863.
Oscar M. Brown	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Dec. 31, 1863.	Mustered out Oct. 19, 1866, services no longer required.
Clarence E. Bennett	Lieut.-Col.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Dec. 3, 1863.		Promoted Lieut.-Col. Nov. 1, 1861.
E. E. Eyre.	Major	San Francisco.	Aug. 24, 1861.		Promoted Col. Feb. 9, 1863.
David Fergusson	Major	Tucson, A. T.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Feb. 9, 1863.	Promoted Lieut.-Col. Dec. 3, 1863.
Clarence E. Bennett	Major	San Francisco.	Feb. 9, 1863.	May 28, 1863.	Promoted from Capt. Co. A; mustered out Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 19, 1866, services no longer required.
William McCleave	Maj., Bvt. Lt.-Col. U. S. Vols.	Fort West, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1863.		Resigned Nov. 18, 1864.
Thomas J. Blakeney	Major	Fort Canby, N. M.	Feb. 14, 1863.	Sept. 22, 1863.	Resigned Feb. 27, 1866, per S. O. No. 13, Mil. Div. of the Pacific.
James Gorman	Major	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1863.	Feb. 8, 1864.	Promoted from Capt. Co. B; discharged at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 16, 1866, services no longer required.
Emil Fritz.	Maj., Bvt. Lt.-Col. U. S. Vols.	Ft. Sumner, N. M.	April 25, 1865.	June 7, 1865.	Mustered out Dec. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John H. Prentiss	Surgeon.	San Francisco.	Aug. 16, 1861.	Sept. 14, 1861.	Was Asst. Surgeon from Mar. 2, 1863, to May 29, 1865, when promoted Surg.; discharged at San Francisco, May 7, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
John E. Kunkler	Surgeon.	Tubac, A. T.	May 30, 1865.	July 3, 1866.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harrison M. James.	1st Lt., Adjt.	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Dismissed the service Aug. 2, 1865, per Dept. G. O. No. 20, of 1865; promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. L.
John Abbott.	1st Lt., Adjt.	Santa Fe, N. M.	Sept. 20, 1864.	April 4, 1865.	Resigned Jan. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 3, Dept. of New Mexico.
W. S. Strong	1st Lt., Asst. Surgeon.	San Francisco.	Feb. 26, 1863.	April 29, 1864.	Resigned June 18, 1863.
James H. Coleman	1st Lt., Q. M.	San Francisco.	Aug. 15, 1861.	Aug. 15, 1861.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. M; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 17, 1866, services not required.
Charles T. Jennings	1st Lt., Q. M.	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Dec. 5, 1863.	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 9, 1866, services no longer required.
Alexander B. Johnston	1st Lt., Com'y	San Francisco.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Jan. 23, 1864.	Promoted from Private Co. E; mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Thomas H. Dawley	Sergt.-Major	San Francisco.	Aug. 14, 1861.	Aug. 16, 1861.	Promoted to 2d Lt. Co. C, Sept. 5, 1863, Ft. West, N. M.
Henry Warren	Sergt.-Major	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 23, 1861.	Nov. 12, 1863.	Promoted from Private Co. F; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. F, January 20, 1864.
William R. Savage	Sergt.-Major	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1863.		Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Mar. 9, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Henry L. Tickner	Sergt.-Major	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John S. G. Whyte	Sergt.-Major	Fort Craig, N. M.	Sept. 16, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Appointed Sergt.-Maj. from Co. B, Mar. 10, 1865; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Abraham W. Rapelyce	Vet. Surgeon	Santa Fe, N. M.	April 18, 1865	April 18, 1865	Appointed Vet. Surg. Oct. 1, 1865, from Co. H; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Jonathan W. Palmer	Vet. Surgeon	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John F. Hutchinson	Quar.-Sergt.		Sept. 2, 1865		Discharged July 27, 1864, at Fort Craig, N. M., by reason of promotion to 2d Lieut. Co. A.
R. E. Comins	Quar.-Sergt.	San Francisco	May 12, 1863	Dec. 23, 1863	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1865, by promotion to 2d Lieut. Co. F, same Regt.
James L. Adams	Quar.-Sergt.	Marysville, Cal.	June 18, 1863	July 16, 1863	Com'y Sergt. Oct. 1, 1865, from Co. H; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., June 18, 1866, ex. term of service.
John F. Gould	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Townsend	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	June 8, 1863	June 8, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., June 8, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Edward Light	Hos. Steward	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Mason, A. T., Nov. 26, 1864, and reënlisted same day as a Vet. Vol. for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Dec. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Charles J. Croft	Hos. Steward	San Francisco	Feb. 14, 1863	Feb. 19, 1863	Promoted from Private Co. G, Aug. 27, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 27, 1866, ex. term of service.
George W. Wilson	Hos. Steward	Marysville, Cal.	April 14, 1863	May 1, 1863	Was Acting Hos. Steward from Nov. 10, 1865, to Mar. 1, 1866, when he was regularly appointed; mustered out at Ft. Sumner, N. M., Apr. 14, 1866, ex. term of service.
Charles A. Hawes	Hos. Steward	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1863	Oct. 5, 1863	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 13, 1866, services no longer required.
Antonie M. E. Wideman	Chief Trump.		Sept. 11, 1861		Discharged Nov. 19, 1862, by War Dept., G. O. No. 204, at Santa Fe, N. M.
John Townsend	Chief Trump.	San Francisco	June 8, 1863	June 8, 1863	Appointed Chief Trumpeter from Co. F, Jan. 26, 1864; appointed Com'y Sergt., date not known.
Ronald K. Vernon	Chief Trump.	Sacramento, Cal.	May 2, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., May 2, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Charles Weir	Chief Trump.	Ft. Sumner, N. M.	Nov. 30, 1863	Dec. 21, 1863	Appointed Chief Trumpeter May 3, 1866; discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1866, ex. term of service.
George Brandes	Sad. Sergt.	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 15, 1863	Nov. 15, 1863	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., July 2, 1866, per Dept. S. O. No. 125, of May 30, 1866.



## COMPANY A, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.\*

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William McCleave	Captain	San Francisco	Aug. 31, 1861		Promoted to Maj. of Regt. April 24, 1863.
Albert H. French	Captain	Fort West, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1863	April 24, 1863	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. D, April 24, 1863; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ebenezer C. Ledyard	Captain	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with Co.
Benjamin F. Harvey	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed 1st Lieut. Aug. 30, 1861; mustered out Dec. 31, 1862, per War Dept. S. O. No. 99, for disability.
Samuel H. Allyn	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1863		Promoted from 2d Lieut., same company, Nov. 4, 1863; killed by a member of his company Dec. 29, 1863, at San Elizario, Texas.
Joseph Felner	1st Lieut.		Dec. 29, 1863	Dec. 29, 1863	Mustered out Aug. 31, 1864, with company.
Thomas Dean	1st Lieut.		Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
James Barrett	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Killed in action at Picocho Station, A. T., Apr. 15, 1862.
Samuel H. Allyn	2d Lieut.		April 28, 1862	April 8, 1863	Promoted from Private Co. E, per S. O. No. 99, Dept. of New Mexico; promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 4, 1863.
John F. Hutchinson	2d Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M.	May 16, 1864	July 28, 1864	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with company.
Jabe D. Givens	2d Lieut.		Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Henry C. Lawson	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed 1st Sergt. Aug. 30, 1861; reduced to ranks April 5, 1862; reappointed 1st Sergt. Oct. 1, 1863; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elijah Perry	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed 1st Sergt. April 5, 1862; died at Tucson, A. T., Aug. 12, 1862, of scurvy.
Charles Shandrew	1st Sergeant	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	1st Sergt. from enrollment; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with company.
Thomas De Long	Quar.-Sergt.	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Co. Quar.-Sergt. from enrollment; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with company.
Robert Gillis	Com'y Sergt.	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Corp. from enrollment to May 1, 1865; then Com'y Sergt.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with company.
Asa M. Sargent	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861	Appointed Sergt. Aug. 30, 1861; discharged by order of Gen. Com. Dept. of Pacific, for disability; date not known.

\* NOTE. This company was originally organized at Camp Merchant during the month of August, 1861, by a man named O'Regan. O'Regan was never mustered as Captain of it, however, William McCleave having been its first commander. The company so organized was organized in February, 1865, under Captain E. C. Ledyard, most of the men having enlisted in Oroville. In this register of the company all those who served prior to August 31, 1864, were in the original company; all after that date were in the new Company A.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thomas Walsh	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed Corp. Aug. 30, 1861; promoted Sergt. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded in engagement with Indians, near Fort Union, N. M., July 5, 1863; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, ex. of term of service. Discharged at San Elizario, Texas, by reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer in Co. B, same Regt., Jan. 12, 1864.
James W. Green	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed Corp. Aug. 30, 1861; promoted Sergt. May 26, 1862; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Glancey	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed Corp. May 29, 1862; promoted Sergt. April 1, 1864; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Allen	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed Corp. April 5, 1862; promoted Sergt. Oct. 21, 1862; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert Sleath	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Veteran Volunteer for former service see Corporals, this Co.; promoted from Corp. to Sergt. Jan. 12, 1864; transferred to Co. C, same Regt.
James Botsford	Sergeant	San Elizario, Tex.	Jan. 12, 1864	Jan. 12, 1864	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Boylan	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed Corp. Aug. 12, 1862; promoted 1st Sergt. Sept. 1, 1862; made Quar.-Sergt. Oct. 21, 1863; reduced to ranks April 3, 1864; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service. For further service see Co. B, same Regt.
John McManns	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Sergt. from enrollment; mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with company.
Aaron V. Peck	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Sergt. from enrollment; mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with company.
Franklin Hamilton	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Sergt. from enrollment; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 8, 1866, with company.
William B. Streeter	Sergeant	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Appointed Corp. at enrollment; promoted Sergt. May 5, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with company.
William J. Gamel	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co. Discharged Jan. 12, 1864, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.; for further service in this Co, see Sergts.
Eli Piper	Sergeant	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	
Leander Dougherty	Sergeant	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	
James Botsford	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	

Charles E. Ellis	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed Corp. Mar. 27, 1863, for gallant conduct in action with Indians; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gustave E. Gentner	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861	Appointed Corp. Sept. 6, 1861; discharged at San Francisco by reason of promotion to 2d Lieut. Co. E., same Regt., Mar. 13, 1863.
Martin Reddy	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed Corp. Jan. 12, 1864; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864.
William C. Scoons	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed Corp. May 29, 1862; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, ex. of term of service.
William Semmlbrogge	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Appointed Corp. Oct. 2, 1863; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Louis Clark	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, same Regt., May 1, 1863, by order of Col. commanding.
James Barry	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 1, 1864, by reënlisment as a Vet. Vol.; transf. to Co. B, same Regt.
George W. Walker	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richard De Lancia	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Corp. from enrollment; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 8, 1866, with company.
Edwin R. Parks	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Appointed Corp. April 1, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with company.
William R. Hunt	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 11, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Appointed Corp. April 12, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with company.
Elephalet Wells	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Appointed Corp. May 5, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with company.
Hugh G. Rueker	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Deserted at Fort Whipple, A. T., Oct. 15, 1865.
William Leighton	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Appointed Corp. Feb. 1, 1866; mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with company.
William W. Barclay	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Appointed Corp. Feb. 1, 1866; mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with company.
George P. O'Brien	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 12, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Appointed Corp. Sept. 12, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with company.
Albert Hubbard	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Appointed Corp. Oct. 13, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with company.
Charles B. White	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
James R. Vinyard	Bugler	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Charles A. Luce	Trumpeter	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Maxwell	Trumpeter	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harry A. Burns	Farrier	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 11, 1862	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James Wilson	Farrier	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.



COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John P. Clark	Saddler	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Bassett	Saddler	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Albert, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, same Regt., Sept. 3, 1861, by order of Col. commanding.
Anador, Trinidad	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Baugh, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Beare, James C.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Birchfield, Frederick F.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Bissel, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Died at Fort Stanford, A. T., June 17, 1862, by pistol shot inflicted by himself.
Blake, Bowers	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Blake, Leo C.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bliss, William Y.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Appointed Sergt. Mar. 9, 1865; reduced to ranks Sept. 3, 1865, at own request; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 8, 1866, with company.
Bradley, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brates, Francis F.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Isaac	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Buckins, Henry H.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 17, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Appointed Sergt. Mar. 9, 1865; reduced to ranks May 5, 1865; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 8, 1866, with company.
Capps, Benjamin P.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 18, 1865.
Carpenter, John L.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Carl, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 5, 1862, by reason of disability.
Carroll, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chatfield, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clark, Loyal L.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Conant, Abram	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Conrad, Conrad D.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Cross, Leonard	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Crow, George	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Davis, William J.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866.
Davis, Francis A.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Day, George C.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dean, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Discharged by réenlistment as a Veteran Vol., Jan. 12, 1864; transf. to Co. B, same Regt.
De La Haape, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, San Francisco, Aug. 24, 1861.
Delaney, William	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Dillon, Richard	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Dillon, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Drinan, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dunlop, John S.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Durnett, William A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Feb. 24, 1863.
Ede, William	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
England, Joseph M.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Fields, Lorenzo	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Fitzgerald, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Sent to the Military Insane Asylum at Washington.
Foley, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Forbes, Eli B.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Forster, Frederick W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., June 27, 1862, of apoplexy.
Freeman, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Died at Fort West, N. M., April 14, 1863, of colic.
Gallagher, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, July 3, 1862, for disability.
Gannon, Luke	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gill, Thomas J.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Goodman, Julius V.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Grant, Lorenzo	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Green, Phlander W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 24, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Gwin, James K.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Hakes, James	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Hamilton, Thomas	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 11, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Hamlin, Adrian R.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Transf. to Co. L, same Regt., May 8, 1863, per Depl. of Pacific, S. O. No. 116.
Hays, Robert	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Hoover, James	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Humphrey, William H.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 11, 1866, with Co.
Jacoby, Thomas	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Jamieson, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, George	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Killed in action at Picacho Pass or Station, with a Rebel picket, April 15, 1862.
Jones, Thomas W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Transf. to Co. L, same regiment, May 8, 1863.
Keating, John D.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, May 8, 1866, with Co.
Kelly, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kennedy, John J.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kennedy, John D.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Kerr, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Shot to death by sentence of G. C. M., Mar. 20, 1864, at Franklin, Tex., for murder of Lt. Samuel H. Allyne.
King, David C.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Discharged at San Elizario, Tex., Jan. 12, 1864, by re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.; transf. to Co. B, same Regt.
Kirby, George	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Levi, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Re-enlisted as a Vet. Volunteer Jan. 12, 1864, in Co. B; died at Las Cruces, N. M., April 8, 1864, of pneumonia.
Lewis, James	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Lockey, George	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Deserted at Camp Carleton, Cal., March 18, 1862.
Logan, Elza	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Lonhard, Frank	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Deserted at San Francisco, March 20, 1865.
Loring, Samuel B.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Low, Perley	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Lyon, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Discharged at San Elizario, Tex., Jan. 12, 1864, by re-enlistment in Co. L.
Maher, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Marcovitch, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Marshall, Richard T.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 8, 1866, with company.
Martin, Ebenezer	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Martin, George A.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 8, 1866, with company.
Martin, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Nov. 28, 1862, disability.
Martin, Philip	Private	Tucson, A. T.	July 28, 1862	July 28, 1862	Discharged at San Elizario, Texas, Jan. 12, 1864, re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.; transf. to Co. B, same Regt.
Maxon, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.



McCarty, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., by sentence of G. C. M., Dec. 26, 1861.
McClimans, James D.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
McDougall, Jackson A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McGoldrick, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McMillan, William J.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
McNaughton, James	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Milne, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morrison, Edwin L.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Mudgett, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mullen, John M.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Murray, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Murray, Michael	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 1, 1865.
Myers, William M.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Neal, Johnson W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nesbit, William G.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Phelps, Edward O.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Deserted at Camp Johnson, A. T., Oct. 25, 1862.
Phillips, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Potter, Edwin A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1863.
Potter, James D.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Powell, Thomas E.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 8, 1866, with company.
Rankin, Benjamin A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1865	Mar. 3, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Reed, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., May 18, 1863, of chronic diarrhoea.
Relly, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reynolds, Horace	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Rigans, Thomas	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Rigby, George E.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Robinson, Lindsley G.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Robinson, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Rogers, Franklin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 8, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Rose, Luther J.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Ross, Byron E.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 11, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, May 8, 1866, with Co.
Ross, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Salazar, José Maria	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 8, 1863, with company.
Sennett, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Schur, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Scott, Martin M.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Died at Mesilla, N. M., Oct. 14, 1862.
Singleton, Mark	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861	Was Corp. from Aug. 30, 1861, to Nov. 29, 1861; discharged per War Dept. S. O. No. 506 at San Elizario, Texas, Jan. 12, 1864.
Slattery, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, San Francisco, Aug. 24, 1861.
Smith, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Transf. to Co. B, same Regt., Sept. 3, 1861, by order of Col. commanding.
Smith, John O.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1863, with Co.
Smith, William S.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Soule, Charles B.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sickler, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861	Discharged at Camp Carleton, Cal., Dec. 21, 1861, for disability.
Southworth, James E.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1863, with Co.
Spaulding, Andrew J.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, May 8, 1866, with Co.
Sproul, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Transferred to Co. L, same Regt., May 8, 1863, per S. O. No. 116, Dept. of Pacific.
Steger, Augustine	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1863, with Co.
Strubert, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 1, 1864, by reason of reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer; transf. to Co. B, same regiment.
Sturgeon, Henry N.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 24, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Sullivan, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Taylor, Amos	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomme, Conrad	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, Charles E.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 24, 1865	Transferred to Co. B, same Regt., Sept. 3, 1861, by order of Col. commanding.
Timmons, Asa	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Tully, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 8, 1863, with company.
					Transf. from Co. B, per R. S. O. No. 6, May 1, 1863; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Upper, Nelson A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Waddams, Caleb	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Waddams, Wm. H.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 11, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Walker, Albert P.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Warren, Charles C.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 8, 1866, with company.
Watson, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Whitney, John J.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Whitney, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilkins, Peter	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Williams, David	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Williams, Henry	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Winters, Antoine	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Whyte, John S. G.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wright, Charles	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Wykoff, Charles A.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Younger, George	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Zimmerman, Ferdinand	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Died at Fort Whipple, A. T., March 23, 1866, of chronic diarrhoea.
William R. Brown	Cook	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Abram Cato	Cook	Oroville, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with Co.
Christopher Kyle	Cook	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY B, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.\*

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Emil Fritz	Captain	Camp Merch't, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Promoted to Major June 13, 1865.
Lewis F. Samburn	Captain	Fort Craig, N. M.	April 24, 1865	June 2, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut. of Co. H; transferred back to Co. H, July 4, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, Dept. of N. M.
Rufus C. Vose	Captain	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 18, 1864	Jan. 1, 1865	Transferred from Co. H, per S. O. No. 19, Dept. of N. M., July 4, 1865; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 30, 1866, services no longer required.

\* NOTE.—This company was originally organized at Camp Merchant during the month of August, 1861, by Captain Fritz. When the terms of service of the men first enlisted expired, in August, 1861, the company was reorganized at Fort Sumner, New Mexico, by the reënlistment of part of the original members and by enlisting recruits from other organizations of California Volunteers who had been mustered out in New Mexico. It was finally mustered out as an organization September 10, 1866.



## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Juan Francis Guirado	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ephraim C. Baldwin	1st Lieut.	Santa Fe, N. M.		Aug. 29, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1864, per Dept. of California, S. O. No. 258.
Chauncey R. Wellman	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Promoted to Capt. of Co. E, same Regt., Aug. 15, 1862.
Elisha E. Latimer	2d Lieut.	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 26, 1863	Feb. 9, 1863	Promoted from 1st Sergt.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles J. Croft	2d Lieut.		Aug. 14, 1865		Never mustered as an officer; mustered out as Hospital Steward, March 27, 1866.
Elisha E. Latimer	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Feb. 9, 1863, with rank from April 1, 1862.
Henry H. Roberts	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Discharged Feb. 20, 1863, for disability.
John S. Ashmead	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Reduced to the ranks Mar. 17, 1862; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, ex. term of service.
Nathan Zorkowsky	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 11, 1864, by reenlistment; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal., of Dec. 29, 1866.
John E. Calhoun	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 30, 1863, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Ft. Sumner, N. M., Aug. 17, 1866, by order of Dept. Com.
Aaron V. Peck	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; for former service see Co. A, same Regt.; promoted Sergt. May 11, 1866; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal., of Dec. 29, 1866.
Charles Christopher	Sergeant	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1863	Oct. 5, 1863	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. E, same Regt.; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, services no longer required.
David P. Andrews	Sergeant	Rio Mimbres	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. E, same Regt.; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal., of Dec. 29, 1866.
George M. Carpenter	Sergeant	Rio Mimbres	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. E, same Regt.; discharged at Santa Fe, June 25, 1866, for disability.
James W. Green	Sergeant	San Elizario, Tex.	Jan. 12, 1864	Jan. 12, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. A, same Regt.; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 17, 1866, by direction of Dept. Commander.
Sydney M. Webb	Sergeant				Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
James Botsford	Sergeant				Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
Thomas T. Bartlett	Sergeant	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 15, 1863	Nov. 15, 1863	Promoted 2d Lt., 1st Cav., N. M. Vols., July 3, 1865.

Philip W. Sampson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 1, 1863, by re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.; appointed Corp., Oct. 1, 1863; promoted Sergt. July 28, 1866; discharged December 10, 1866, per S. O. No. 101, War Dept.
James Loughhead	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Promoted Sergt. Sept. 1, 1862, and 1st Sergt. Feb. 9, 1863; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Mason	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Appointed Corp. Aug. 26, 1861; promoted Sergt. March 17, 1862; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry W. Easton	Sergeant	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1863	Oct. 5, 1863	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. D; promoted Sergt. from Corp. July 28, 1866; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
John McDonald	Sergeant	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 12, 1863	Dec. 12, 1863	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. E, same regiment; promoted Sergt. from Corp. Aug. 17, 1866; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 12, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal., of 1866.
Thomas Scott	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Appointed Corp. Feb. 1, 1863; promoted Sergt. Jan. 1, 1864; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William F. Taylor	Sergeant	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 30, 1863	Nov. 30, 1863	Reënlisted as a Veteran Volunteer from 5th U. S. Inf.; promoted Sergt. from Corp. Aug. 17, 1866; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with Co.
Andrew J. Hayes	Sergeant	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 10, 1864	Feb. 11, 1864	Vet. Vol.; for first service see Co. E, same regiment; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with Co.
Victor Dontremont	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Appointed Corp. March 17, 1862; promoted Sergt. July 1, 1863; died at Fort Stanton, N. M., Aug. 28, 1863, from saber wounds.
Orrin W. Simms	Corporal	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 12, 1863	Dec. 12, 1863	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. D, same Regt.; discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 6, 1865, while on detached service.
William Warneck	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 9, 1863, by re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, by order of Dept. Com.
Charles Brakebill	Corporal	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1863	Oct. 5, 1863	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. D, same Regt.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 8, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Henry Feldwick	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 30, 1863, by re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.; appointed Corp. July 28, 1865; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
John Cleveland	Corporal	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. D; appointed Corp. July 28, 1866; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John McNameara	Corporal	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 25, 1863.	Nov. 25, 1863	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. C.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Randolph K. Haskell	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861.	Sept. 2, 1861.	Appointed Corp. Feb. 9, 1863; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Samuel Dean	Corporal	San Elizario, Tex.	Jan. 12, 1864.	Jan. 12, 1864.	Reenlisted from Co. A, 1st Cal. Cav., as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
William H. Farrar	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 1, 1864; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, ex. of term of service.
William Gray	Corporal	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 30, 1863.	Nov. 30, 1863	Vet. Vol.; former service in 1st U. S. Cav.; appointed Corp. July 26, 1866; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
William Hastin	Corporal	Ft. Whipple, A. T.	Aug. 6, 1864.	Aug. 6, 1864.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from 5th U. S. Inf.; appointed Corporal July 26, 1866; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Isaac B. Sheppard	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Appointed Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; surrendered as a deserter from 10th U. S. Inf., June 20, 1863.
David M. Newman	Bugler	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861.	Sept. 2, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 1, 1863, by re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.; wounded in engagement with Indians, Nov. 25, 1864; died Dec. 21, 1864, at Fort Bascom.
Charles Weir	Bugler	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861.	Sept. 2, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 30, 1863, by re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.; transf. to Non-Com. Staff as Chief Trumpeter, May 3, 1866.
Joseph B. Nickerson	Bugler	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861.	Sept. 2, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 31, 1863, by re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, by order of Dept. Com.
Wm. Bowland Thomas Belknap	Farrier & B. S. Farrier & B. S.	San Francisco San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861. Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861. Sept. 9, 1861.	Transferred to Co. H, same Regt., July 16, 1864. Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 1, 1863, by re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
John B. Hoyt	Farrier	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; former service in Co. C.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
John V. Winters	Saddler	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861.	Sept. 2, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 9, 1863, by re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Albert, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861.	Aug. 19, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ameson, Nelson	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861.	Sept. 2, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Anderson, Buckner.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 26, 1861.....	Sept. 2, 1861.....	Appointed Corp. Aug. 26, 1861; reduced at own request October 8, 1861; deserted Jan. 2, 1862; apprehended Feb. 2, 1862; deserted again at Camp Carleton, Feb. 18, 1862.
Anthony, Wright.....	Private.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Dec. 10, 1864.....	Dec. 13, 1864.....	Vet. Vol.; former service in Co. C; deserted at Fort Bascom, May 12, 1866.
Ashmead, John S.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 26, 1861.....	Sept. 2, 1861.....	Sergt. to Mar. 17, 1862, when reduced; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, ex term of service.
Ayers, Gideon.....	Private.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Oct. 25, 1864.....	Oct. 25, 1864.....	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. D; deserted at Fort Garland, Col. Ter., June 30, 1866.
Barry, James.....	Private.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Jan. 1, 1864.....	April 24, 1864.....	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. A; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order Gen. commanding Department of New Mexico.
Bates, Philip.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Berg, Joseph.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 22, 1862.....	Jan. 22, 1862.....	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 3, 1865, expiration of term of office.
Billian, Francis.....	Private.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Dec. 15, 1863.....	Dec. 15, 1863.....	Vet. Vol.; former service in U. S. A.; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Border, Peter.....	Private.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Oct. 31, 1864.....	Oct. 31, 1864.....	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. D, same Regt.; mustered out at Ft. Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with Co.
Bowman, William.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 26, 1861.....	Sept. 2, 1861.....	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brady, James.....	Private.....	Peralta, N. M.....	April 12, 1864.....	April 24, 1864.....	Discharged from 3d Artill., U. S. A., April 7, 1864; enlisted as a Vet. Vol.; died while en route to Fort Union, N. M., from pistol shot wounds, Sept. 4, 1866.
Brandes, George.....	Private.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Nov. 15, 1863.....	Nov. 15, 1863.....	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. D, same Regt.; transf. to Non-Com. Staff as Saddler's Sergt. Oct. 1, 1865.
Briggs, Theodore.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 21, 1861.....	Dec. 21, 1861.....	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brown, John.....	Private.....	Camp Carleton.....	Feb. 4, 1862.....	Feb. 4, 1862.....	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brown, John.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 29, 1861.....	Sept. 4, 1861.....	Deserted at Gila Bend, A. T., Jan. 28, 1863.
Brown, William.....	Private.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Sept. 27, 1864.....	Oct. 5, 1864.....	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C; Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. H, 1st Cal. Inf. Vols.; died at Hot Springs, Las Vegas, May 29, 1866.
Brownlow, John H.....	Private.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Sept. 27, 1864.....	Oct. 5, 1864.....	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. H, 1st Cal. Inf. Vols.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Burke, Jeffrey.....	Private.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Sept. 12, 1864.....	Sept. 12, 1864.....	Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., May 13, 1866.
Carle, John.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 26, 1861.....	Sept. 2, 1861.....	Deserted at Camp Carleton, March 2, 1862, while in charge of guard.
Campbell, John.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 2, 1861.....	Sept. 5, 1861.....	Promoted to 1st Lieut., N. M. Vols., Jan. 18, 1864.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Carroll, William C.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 22, 1862	Jan. 22, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Chapel, Andrew J.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 31, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. I, 1st Cal. Inf. Vols.; deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 12, 1865.
Clark, Louis	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 30, 1863	Dec. 1, 1863	Transferred from Co. A, same Regt., May 1, 1863; discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 30, by reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of Dept. Com.
Clark, Thomas	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 15, 1863	Dec. 15, 1863	Vet. Vol.; former service in 5th U. S. Inf.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with Co.
Clement, Leonard	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 17, 1864	Feb. 17, 1864	Veteran Volunteer; former service in 5th U. S. Inf.; deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 31, 1865.
Cobb, Daniel S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cold, Waldemar	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Collins, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cooper, George R.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
Crane, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Crane, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Creeden, Patrick H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cunan, Hugh	Private	Ft. Whipple, A. T.	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Veteran Volunteer; former service in the 5th U. S. Inf.; deserted at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 16, 1865.
Daniels, Charles	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 12, 1863	Dec. 12, 1863	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
De Haque, Joseph A.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 27, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Promoted to 2d Lieut., N. M. Vol. Inf., June 2, 1865.
Deputy, James	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. D; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Diemar, Philip	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 22, 1863	Dec. 22, 1863	Discharged at Fort Wingate, N. M., Feb. 17, 1864, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, by order of Dept. Com.
Dougherty, Reuben	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 25, 1863	Nov. 25, 1863	Vet. Vol.; former service in 5th U. S. Inf.; mustered out at Ft. Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Dorland, Robert R.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 25, 1863	Nov. 25, 1863	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. C; promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. D, same regiment, June 2, 1865.

Drinan, John	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. A, same regiment; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Dunlop, John S.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Sept. 27, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. A; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Dwyer, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Camp Carleton, Cal., March 5, 1862, for disability.
Earle, William	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	July 29, 1863	July 29, 1863	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C, Vet. Vol.; former service in 5th U. S. Inf.; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Fisher, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1863, by reënlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Frazer, Elmer	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Transferred to Co. D, same regiment, Oct. 15, 1861.
Frost, Joseph S.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted from Blue Water Station, A. T., Jan. 28, 1863.
Garvey, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1862	Jan. 18, 1862	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gallagher, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 30, 1863, by reënlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Gilman, Manly B.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gilmore, Rufus H.	Private	Ft. Whipple, A. T.	Aug. 6, 1864	Aug. 6, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. D, same Regt.; must'd out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 11, 1866, with Co.
Green, Edwin R.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 4, 1861	Deserted at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 9, 1862.
Hall, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Died at Fort West, A. T., April 6, 1863, being wounded by Apache Indians on the Rio Benito, Mar. 27, 1863.
Hall, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Camp Carleton, Cal., March 4, 1862.
Hanes, Charles A.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1863	Oct. 5, 1863	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. C, same Regt.; transf. to Non-Com. Staff as Hospital Steward, Jan. 1, 1866.
Hanson, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hart, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 14, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. C, same Regt.; mustered out at Ft. Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with Co.
Harvey, William	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 30, 1863	Nov. 30, 1863	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
Hershman, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from 5th U. S. Inf.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with Co.
Hoslop, Alfred	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hovey, George	Private	Ft. Whipple, A. T.	June 17, 1864	June 17, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from 5th U. S. Inf.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with Co.
Horobin, George	Private	Ft. Whipple, A. T.	June 17, 1864	June 17, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, by S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal., Dec. 31, 1866.



## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Howell, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Corporal from enrollment to April 23, 1862, then reduced; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864; expiration of term of service.
Hurley, Michael	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Sept. 29, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. G, 1st Cal. Inf. Vols.; deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 16, 1865.
Hyde, Charles H.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 8, 1866, by order of the Department Commander.
Jamison, Thomas	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. A; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Johnson, William M.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Camp Carleton, Cal., March 2, 1862.
Johnson, William S. F.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 13, 1863	Oct. 13, 1863	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 6, 1866, services no longer required.
Keith, James F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Killed by Apaches while watering horse at Apache Pass, A. T., June 25, 1862.
King, David C.	Private	San Elizario, Tex.	Jan. 12, 1864	Jan. 12, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. A; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander, services no longer required.
King, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted near Los Angeles, Feb. 15, 1862.
Kearnes, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 22, 1862	Jan. 22, 1862	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Klegg, Henry	Private	Ft. Whipple, A. T.	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. from U. S. Inf.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Labee, George	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lawson, Gustavus	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 9, 1863, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Lee, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 14, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. H, 1st Cal. Inf. Vols.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Licht, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Appointed Hospital Steward, Sept. 13, 1862.
Lithgon, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lynham, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lyon, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 4, 1861	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
Maloney, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 4, 1861	Killed by Apaches while watering horse at Apache Pass, June 25, 1862.

Mapes, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 30, 1863, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Mapes, William B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 5, 1863, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.; deserted from Fort Garland, Col. Ter., June 30, 1866.
Marshall, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Discharged for disability at Camp Drum, Cal., Apr. 21, 1862.
Martin, Henry J.	Private	San Bernardino	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 2, 1862	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., expiration of term of service. See also Co. E.
Martin, Philip	Private	San Elizario, Tex.	Jan. 12, 1864	Jan. 12, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. A, same Regt.; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, by order of Department Commander.
Maxwell, John	Private				Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
McEnneny, Patrick	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1863	Oct. 5, 1863	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. D; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of Dept. Com.
McGuire, Francis D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Corp. from enrollment to Jan. 8, 1862, then reduced; discharged at Fort Union, N. M., March 30, 1864, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
Meister, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 30, 1863, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Metcalf, John J.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 14, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. D; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Meyers, Amos T.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 20, 1863, for disability.
Miller, Charles	Private	Camp Latham, Cal.	Dec. 22, 1861	Dec. 22, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., ex. of term of service.
Milligan, John C.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1863	Oct. 5, 1863	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. D, same Regt.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with Co.
Morgan, David	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morris, George W.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1863	Oct. 5, 1863	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. D, 1st Cal. Cav.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Nepley, Peter C.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., Dec. 3, 1861.
Noble, Aaron	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 16, 1863	Dec. 16, 1863	Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 2, 1865, per G. O. No. 77, War Dept., of 1865.
O'Connor, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. —, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
O'Connor, William	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 14, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. C, same Regt.; mustered out at Ft. Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with Co.
O'Donnell, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 8, 1862	Jan. 8, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
O'Herron, Michael	Private	Ft. Whipple, A. T.	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from 5th U. S. Inf.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Orr, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Deserted from Camp Latham, Cal., Dec. 23, 1861.
Osgood, Edward W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parquet, John	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 12, 1863	Dec. 12, 1863	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. C; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., June 25, 1866, for disability.
Patterson, David	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
Perkins, Edmund	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pierce, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Surrendered as deserter from 10th U. S. Inf. June 20, 1863.
Powelson, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Feb. 20, 1862, for disability.
Quigley, Patrick	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 12, 1863	Dec. 12, 1863	Reenlisted as a Veteran Volunteer from Co. D, same Regt.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of Department Commander.
Radford, William	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 22, 1864	Oct. 22, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Oct. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Rafferty, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 12, 1864	Sept. 14, 1864	Reenlisted as a Veteran Volunteer from Co. H, 1st Cal. Inf. Vols.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Reddy, Martin	Private	Fort Sumner, N. M.	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Reenlisted as a Veteran Volunteer from Co. A for two years; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Reed, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration term of service.
Rhodes, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1862	Jan. 6, 1862	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
Robinson, Harrison G. O.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1862	Jan. 6, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Rodemire, Henry	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 25, 1863	Nov. 25, 1863	Reenlisted from 5th U. S. Inf. as a Veteran Volunteer; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, by order of Department Commander.
Rodgers, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Enlisted as a Vet. Vol. Feb. 2, 1864; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Rodgers, James	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1864, with company.
Russell, Joseph S.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, May 20, 1863, for disability.
Ryan, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sanders, Theodore	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Schmidt, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Killed by Indians while watering horse at Apache Pass, A. T., June 25, 1862.
Self, George	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Shrewsbury, William S.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 22, 1863	Dec. 22, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, by order of the Department Commander.
Shriver, Aaron P.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 15, 1863	Nov. 15, 1863	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. C, same Regt.; appointed Corp.; reduced to ranks; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Shroeder, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
Shroyer, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Albert Y.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Isaac M.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 30, 1863	Nov. 30, 1863	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. C, 5th U. S. Inf.; deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 16, 1865.
Smith, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1864	Sept. 24, 1864	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
Smith, William	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 21, 1864	Sept. 24, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. K, 1st Cal. Inf. Vols.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Soles, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. Feb. 17, 1864; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Steubert, Andrew	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. A; deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 17, 1865.
Story, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Susce, Peter	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Sept. 3, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. G, 1st Cal. Inf. Vols.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1866, with company.
Taylor, William H.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 15, 1863	Dec. 15, 1863	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from 5th U. S. Inf.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 8, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Thorne, Conrad	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, Charles S.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tobin, William C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 6, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Travis, Cloris M.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. —, 1861	Discharged while on detached service, by expiration of term of service.
Tully, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Transferred to Co. A, same Regt., May 1, 1863.
Wade, Allen	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 4, 1861	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
Wakeley, James T.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 4, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Walker, Thomas	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 14, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. C; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1863, with company.
Wallace, Isaac	Private	Ft. Goodwin, A. T.	Aug. 10, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1863, with Co.
Ward, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1862	Jan. 16, 1862	Died at Point of Mountains Station, Feb. 16, 1863, from wounds accidentally self-inflicted.
Webb, John B.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 14, 1864	Sept. 24, 1864	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. C; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Weiss, Joseph W.	Private	Rio Miembres	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C.
Westervelt, James H.	Private				Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. E; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 11, 1866, with company.
Whatley, Robert H.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1863	Oct. 5, 1863	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. E; promoted to 2d Lieut., 1st Inf., N. M. Vols., Aug. 31, 1865.
White, Daniel	Private	San Antonio, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
White, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Whyte, John S. G.	Private	Fort Craig	Sept. 16, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.; former service in Co. A, same Regt.; transf. to Non-Com. Staff as Sergt.-Major, Mar. 10, 1866.
Wilkins, Henry I.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Deserted at Camp Carleton Mar. 2, 1862, while prisoner.
Williams, Charles H.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1863	Oct. 5, 1863	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. from Co. E; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 10, 1863, with company.
Williams, Thomas G. A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY C, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.\*

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Edward D. Shirland	Captain	Camp Merch't, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Resigned Aug. 15, 1863, per War Department order No. 315; resignation took effect Oct. 21, 1863, when he turned over his command.
Charles P. Nichols	Captain	Las Cruces, N. M.	May 4, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. E; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, with company.

\* NOTE.—This company was originally organized at Camp Merchant during the month of August, 1861. It was mustered out as an organization at Las Cruces, New Mexico, August 31, 1864, and a new Company C was organized in the Department of New Mexico, which was mustered out as an organization at Los Pinos, N. M., September 21, 1866. See page 81.

Charles P. Nichols	Captain	Franklin, Texas	Nov. 18, 1864	Feb. 10, 1865	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Porter Haden	1st Lieut.	Camp Merch't, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Longhead	1st Lieut.	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 18, 1864	Feb. 8, 1865	Served in Co. B, same Reg't., from Sept. 5, 1861, to Sept. 30, 1864; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Department of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
James M. Sibley	2d Lieut.		Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Resigned Sept. 22, 1861.
Fred. Miller	2d Lieut.		Sept. 22, 1861	Sept. 22, 1861	Resigned April 27, 1863.
Henry Warren	2d Lieut.		July 11, 1863	Sept. 5, 1863	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, with Co.
George R. Sharp	2d Lieut.	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 18, 1864	Jan. 16, 1865	Resigned March 16, 1866, at Camp Mimbrres.
Christopher Woods	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harrison Knox	Sergeant	Folsom, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M.
Antonio Lobbering	Sergeant	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M.
Joseph Felner	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. Oct. 5, 1863; promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. A, same Reg't., June 9, 1864.
Jesse Welty	Sergeant	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Arthur M. Brown	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 23, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Died at Santa Fe, N. M., April 27, 1863.
David Wood	Sergeant	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elliot C. Fairchild	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at San Elizario, Texas, Feb. 12, 1865.
Thomas Walsh	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at San Elizario, Texas, Feb. 9, 1865.
John Collins	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 8, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 3, 1865.
George Crow	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 29, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Was Serg't. from Feb. 10, 1865, to Feb. 19, 1866, when reduced to ranks; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with company.
Wilfred Thierry	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 6, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
William R. Poell	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 23, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. E, same Reg't.; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with company.
George Brown	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
John Renshaw	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Sidney M. Webb	Sergeant	Rio Mimbres	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. E, same Reg't.; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with company.
James Botsford	Sergeant	San Elizario, Tex.	Jan. 12, 1864	Jan. 12, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. A; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with company.
Thomas Smith	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	July 7, 1863	Aug. 13, 1863	Transf. from Co. M, 1st Cal. Cav., March 1, 1865; discharged at Franklin, Tex., Sept. 6, 1865, for disability.
G. W. Kirby	Sergeant	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 20, 1864	Feb. 6, 1865	Deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 9, 1865.



## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John Farran.....	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at San Elizario, Texas, Feb. 12, 1865; restored to duty Feb. 17, 1866; mustered out at San Francisco, May 25, 1866, by order of Commander of Dept. of Cal.
Antonio Ruperti.....	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 22, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Promoted Sergt. from Corp.; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with company.
Edward McCormack.....	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 22, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Promoted Sergt. from Corp.; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with company.
Robert H. Clements.....	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Thos. T. Bartlett.....	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Promoted from Corp.; reëlisted at Fort Marcy, Nov. 15, 1863, as a Vet. Vol., in Co. B, same Regt.
John G. Smith.....	Sergeant	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 25, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Richard J. Elliott.....	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Discharged July 30, 1863, for disability.
John J. Neal.....	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Killed by accident at Van Horn's Wells, Texas, Aug. 26, 1862.
Eli C. Priest.....	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Luther M. Barry.....	Corporal	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John H. Lee.....	Corporal	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Edward Eichhoff.....	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
David Morgan.....	Corporal	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 22, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
John Brown.....	Corporal	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Died at Camp Miembres, N. M., May 4, 1864.
Robert H. Whitney.....	Corporal	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 3, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Henry H. Weber.....	Corporal	San Elizario, Tex.	April 18, 1865	April 20, 1865	Second enlistment in same company; deserted at Camp Miembres, Jan. 16, 1866.
George Goff.....	Corporal	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 25, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Thaddeus W. Roberts.....	Corporal	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrew N. McIlwain.....	Corporal	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Appointed Corporal Jan. 1, 1866; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
John W. Campbell.....	Bugler	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 22, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with company.
John A. Diver.....	Bugler	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 20, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Charles E. Barton.....	Bugler	Folsom, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Nathaniel C. Kimberly Christopher Horner	Bugler Farrier and Blacksmith.	Folsom, Cal.----- Folsom, Cal.-----	Sept. 3, 1861. Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861. Sept. 7, 1861.	Died at Camp Miembres, June 12, 1864. Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Williams	Farrier and Blacksmith.	Las Cruces, N. M.-----	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Killed by Indians Aug. 25, 1866, while en route from Fort Cummings to Camp Miembres, N. M.
James Murphy	Farrier and Blacksmith.	Las Cruces, N. M.-----	Dec. 7, 1864.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with company.
Hiram Fay	Saddler	Sacramento, Cal.-----	Sept. 2, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Eli B. Forbes	Saddler	Franklin, Tex.-----	Jan. 1, 1865.	Feb. 6, 1865.	Vet. Vol.; former service in Co. A, same Regt.; reënlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Feb. 13, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Annan, William	Private	Folsom, Cal.-----	Aug. 25, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Discharged Aug. 10, 1863, for disability.
Anthony, Wright	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.-----	Dec. 10, 1864.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Transferred to Co. B, same Regt.
Argo, Henry C.	Private	Folsom, Cal.-----	Aug. 25, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Vet. Vol. from Co. B, same Regt.; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Arneson, Nelson	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.-----	Oct. 22, 1864.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Atley, Henry	Private	Franklin, Tex.-----	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Augustine, Antoine	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.-----	Dec. 17, 1864.	Feb. 6, 1865.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Bair, Joseph W.	Private	Franklin, Tex.-----	Dec. 4, 1864.	Feb. 6, 1865.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Baptiste, Juan M.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.-----	Jan. 26, 1865.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Killed by Indians, May 26, 1866, while en route from the Rio Grande to Fort Cummings, N. M.; body found near Magdalena Cañon.
Barnett, Henry	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.-----	Oct. 20, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Batteos, Sabine	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.-----	Oct. 18, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Beech, Charles S.	Private	Fort Craig	Nov. 1, 1864.	April 7, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bell, Joseph E.	Private	Folsom, Cal.-----	Aug. 20, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benedict, Homer H.	Private	Folsom, Cal.-----	Aug. 20, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Discharged April 10, 1862, for disability.
Bennett, Mark	Private	Franklin, Tex.-----	Dec. 20, 1864.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 29, 1866, services no longer required.
Bernan, Charles D.	Private	Folsom, Cal.-----	Aug. 20, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Blake, Charles W.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.-----	Nov. 19, 1864.	Nov. 26, 1864.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Bodine, Barton	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.-----	Nov. 5, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Bradley, Peter	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.-----	Dec. 29, 1864.	Feb. 8, 1865.	Deserted from Camp Miembres, N. M., Jan. 15, 1866, or may have been captured by Indians.
Branch, Charles W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.-----	Aug. 30, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Discharged April 10, 1862, for disability.
Brown, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.-----	Aug. 30, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brown, William	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.-----	Oct. 21, 1864.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Bruman, Aaron	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 28, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Buck, Charles G.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Buck, Walter	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Buckner, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., Jan. 6, 1862.
Budson, Alexander	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 10, 1864	Sept. 18, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Bullen, William	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Burch, Lambert	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 10, 1865		Dropped by excess of organization.
Cannon, Charles	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Canterbury, Rufus P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 25, 1864, by order of Department Commander, while in confinement for murder of Louis Holt.
Chamberlin, William	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cobb, Daniel S.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Transferred to Co. B.
Cold, Waldemar	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 4, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	See Co. B, same regiment.
Connolly, Barney W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 29, 1866, by order of Department Commander.
Cordero, Malachi	Private	Fort Craig	Sept. 20, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Casper, George R.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 22, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Dropped by excess of organization.
Couch, Campbell	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Creath, Carroll A.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 10, 1865	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cunningham, John	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Dalton, James R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Daniels, Charles	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 27, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daniels, Charles	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Deserted at Camp Mimbres, N. M., June 20, 1866.
Deband, Leopold	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Delarge, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Dierstein, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, for expiration of term of service; reënlisted in same company Jan. 12, 1865, at Santa Fe, N. M.; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.



Dierstein, William	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Jan. 12, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Second enlistment in same Co.; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Dorland, Robert R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Discharged Nov. 25, 1863, at Santa Fe, N. M., by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt.
Earle, William	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 26, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Edmonds, Benjamin F.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 8, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 10, 1865.
Eller, Henry	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Camp Miembres, N. M., March 6, 1866, for disability.
Ellis, Charles	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ely, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., Dec. 3, 1861.
Foley, Daniel	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 29, 1866, with company.
Foley, Patrick	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 4, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Must'd out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, with Co.
Franks, Edward	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 22, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 9, 1865.
Garvey, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1862	Jan. 18, 1862	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Genlack, Frederick	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 4, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Gilbert, James D.	Private	Taos, N. M.	Dec. 19, 1864	Jan. 4, 1865	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 6, 1866, per G. O. No. 77, War Dept., of April 28, 1865.
Griesly, Alfred T.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Dishonorably discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 27, 1866, by order of Department Commander.
Gunsenhouse, August	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 12, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Gumm, Eli L.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged Dec. 19, 1865, by reason of promotion to 2d Lieut. 1st N. M. Inf.
Hall, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, same Regt.
Hart, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harthan, Lucius	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harvey, Robert	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., March 4, 1862.
Harvey, William	Private	Fort Craig	Sept. 20, 1864	Jan. 30, 1865	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hatheway, Dan. S.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Haulser, Charles A.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hawes, Charles A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Discharged on expiration of term, Sept. 7, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.
Herman, George	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 15, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Holcombe, Henry	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Holman, Wilson	Private	Fort Craig	Nov. 1, 1864	Dec. 26, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Holmes, James H.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Holthausen, Peter	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 7, 1865	April 7, 1865	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Feb. 28, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hooper, Thomas	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., March 26, 1862.
Hosmer, Frank	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 8, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 29, 1866, with company.
Howard, Frank	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hoyt, John B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Irvine, Alexander	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 29, 1866, with company.
Kearns, Thomas V.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 22, 1862	Jan. 22, 1862	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 2, 1865	April 7, 1865	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Kline, William M.	Private	Fort Craig	Nov. 1, 1864	Dec. 26, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Knapen, Edgar A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Krumpegel, Edward	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of the Department Commander.
Leaton, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lewis, Henry	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Loughrige, Charles	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Love, Jerome W.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 4, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Department of Cal., S. O. No. 288.
Lumley, Edward	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Magill, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mallory, Avrell	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Martin, George W.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Martin, Wiley	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCaughtry, Alexander	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 12, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Department of Cal.

McQuire, William H.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., Dec. 22, 1861.
McNamara, James T.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Must'd out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 6, 1866, with Co.
McNamara, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Nov. 25, 1863, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt.
McMahon, Thomas	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 29, 1864	Feb. 8, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Melvine, Edward R.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 11, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Dec. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Metzger, Elias B.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Miller, Caleb B.	Private	San Elizario, Tex.	Feb. 20, 1865	April 7, 1865	Discharged at Franklin, Tex., Sept. 6, 1865, for disability.
Miller, Charles	Private	Camp Latham, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mitchel, Henry L.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Mar. 1, 1865	April 7, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Monroe, Oscar	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Newell, Silas	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 7, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Deserted at Camp Miembres, N. M., Sept. 9, 1865.
O'Connor, Wm. H.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Owtoon, Andrew	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Parker, James W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parquet, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 12, 1863, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt.
Pearce, Henry S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Penny, John C.	Private	Fort Craig	Jan. 5, 1865	April 7, 1865	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Plannett, Charles A.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Radian, Michael	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 31, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Name not on rolls.
Read, Charles W.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 31, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., March 26, 1862.
Reed, Abraham S.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 31, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reynolds, James S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Died at Camp Miembres, N. M., March 23, 1864.
Rhodes, Wm. H.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Richards, Charles	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 11, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Dec. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Risdon, Josiah A.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rolland, Antonio	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Ruggles, Nathaniel T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY C.—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Ruggles, Silas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Russell, Joseph S.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861		Transferred to Co. B, same Regt.
Ryason, Christopher	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 4, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ryer, Frank	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at Camp Miembres, N. M., Sept. 9, 1865.
Sawtelle, John E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Scott, John H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 31, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Self, George	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 15, 1864		Transferred to Co. B, same Regt.
Seeley, Warren	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Seiner, George A.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Franklin, Tex., Sept. 6, 1865, for disability.
Sherry, Henry W.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 23, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Shrewsbury, Wm. S.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 22, 1863		Transferred to Co. B, same Regt.
Shriver, Aaron P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 31, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Discharged by reenlistment in Co. B as Vet. Vol., Nov. 16, 1863.
Smith, Allen E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 31, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Allen E.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Smith, John	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Robert H.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 3, 1865	April 7, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Snyder, Simon L.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 11, 1865		Dropped by excess of organization. See Co. H.
Stackweather, Eugene	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Died at Gila City, A. T., April 29, 1862.
Stackel, George	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 29, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Stout, Elijah, Jr.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co. Cannot be found on the rolls of this company.
Strong, James W.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Aug. 20, 1861	Nov. 18, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Switchel, Stephen	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 29, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Taylor, Silas M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Terry, Henry	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Jan. 20, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of the Department Commander.
Thomas, Conrad	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Oct. 31, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Thomas, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 8, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at Camp Miembres, N. M., Sept. 9, 1865.
Thompson, Charles S.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, same Regt.

Timmons, Thomas O.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1864.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Trinkle, John	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Turk, Thomas	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Died at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 10, 1865.
Vance, Joseph J.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Wade, Allen D.	Private	Fort Craig	Sept. 22, 1864.	Jan. 30, 1865.	Enlisted for one year, mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Walker, Thomas	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Walsh, James	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 26, 1864.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Webb, John B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Weber, Henry H.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1862.	Jan. 10, 1862.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Weiss, Joseph N.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Must'd out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., date unknown.
Werner, John	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
White, Luther R.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 258.
Williams, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 13, 1865.	Feb. 8, 1865.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 21, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, James	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Woodworth, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Deserted at Franklin, Texas, July 26, 1865.
Wynkoop, John	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY D, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.\*

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William Singer	Captain	San Francisco	Aug. —, 1861.	Aug. 16, 1861.	Resigned Feb. 14, 1862.
Nathaniel J. Pishon	Captain	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1862.	Mar. 7, 1862.	Must'd out at Ft. Whipple, A. T., Nov. 23, 1864, with Co.
William V. B. Wardwell	1st Lieut.		Feb. 9, 1863.	April 24, 1863.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. E, same Regt.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Albert H. French	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861.	Aug. 16, 1861.	Promoted to be Captain of Co. A, same Regt., Feb. 9, 1863.
Ephraim C. Baldwin	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861.	Sept. 16, 1861.	Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, May 4, 1864.

\* NOTE. There are no muster rolls or muster out roll of this company on file in the office of the Adjutant-General of this State, therefore the record of the company is incomplete.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Robt. R. Dorland.....	2d Lieut.	.....	May 16, 1864.	June 2, 1865.	Promoted from Private Co. B; dishonorably discharged by sentence of G. C. M., July 25, 1865. See also Co. M.
Thomas Richards.....	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John L. Vivien.....	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., March 15, 1864, per Department S. O. No. 8, by reason of promotion to 1st N. M. Cav.
Levi J. Green.....	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George B. Seely.....	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Brasel.....	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Discharged on expiration of term of service, at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864.
Francis La Boeuf.....	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lewis W. Mann.....	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William S. Minster.....	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Antoine M. E. Wideman. John Milligan.....	Bugler	Marysville, Cal. Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861. Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 11, 1861. Sept. 9, 1861.	Discharged by War Dept. order No. 126. Discharged Oct. 5, 1863, at Santa Fe, N. M., by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt.
Jonathan W. Palmer..... Albert Brunow.....	Farrier Farrier	Marysville, Cal. Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861. Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861. Sept. 9, 1861.	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Vet. Surgeon. Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William H. Gray.....	Saddler	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William A. Hildreth.....	Saddler	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adams, Charles H.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, by authority of Dept. Commander.
Anderson, Thomas.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ayers, Gideon.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt., Oct. 25, 1864.
Ayers, John.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 14, 1861.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bancroft, Horatio.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 14, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Boggs, Franklin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Border, Peter	Private	Camp Merchant	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service; réenlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt., Oct. 31, 1864.
Botts, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	No record of discharge on file in A. G. O.
Brakehill, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 5, 1863, by réenlistment as a Vet. Vol.; transf. to Co. B, same Regt.
Brandes, George	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Marcy, Nov. 16, 1863, by réenlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt.
Brown, Jerry	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brown, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Burton, Francis	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	No record of discharge on file in A. G. O.
Chase, Ossian T.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	No record of discharge on file in A. G. O.
Childers, Joseph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cleveland, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service; réenlisted as Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same regiment, Oct. 24, 1864.
Cowan, Isaac	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Crump, Chas. T.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Curtis, Darius S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	No further record on file in A. G. O.
Dalton, Jas. R.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davies, Benjamin E.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davis, Roach S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
De Party, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service; réenlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt., Oct. 27, 1864.
Dudley, Gilbert	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Durnin, Patrick	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dyer, Hiram	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Easton, Henry W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 5, 1863; réenlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt.
Elliott, Chas.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Esselstyn, James M.	Private	Camp Carleton	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fisher, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Died of wounds received in action with Indians at Woolsey's Ranch, A. T., Mar. 4, 1864.
Fitch, Charles H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., May 12, 1863, by reason of promotion to 2d Lieut. 1st N. M. Volunteers.
Frazer, Abner	Private	Camp Merrell's, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frazer, John	Private	Camp Downey, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fredericks, Jacob	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gilmore, Rufus H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 6, 1864, by reason of promotion.
Glann, Peter	Private	Michigan Bl'fs, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same regiment.
Gould, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 6, 1863, for disability.
Gould, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Green, William F.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861	No further record on file in A. G. O.
Haberkorn, Charles	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harvey, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Herring, Simeon H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Howard, William W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	No further record on file in A. G. O.
Jackson, Joseph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1863, at Fort Craig.
Jones, Thomas H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Knoke, Albert	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Died near Socorro, N. M.; was shot while carrying express.
Leonard, William S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	No further record on file in A. G. O.
Leining, John H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. G, same Regt., March 3, 1863; never mustered as 2d Lieut.
Mains, Joseph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged for disability at Camp Latham, Cal., June 4, 1862.
McGoulliff, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.

McConkey, Harvey M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McEneaney, Patrick	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 5, 1863, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt.
McGinnis, Frank	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morris, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 5, 1863, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt.
Myers, Reed W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ousterhoute, Jeremiah D.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Page, James M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Quigley, Patrick	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Marcy, Dec. 12, 1863, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt.
Rohrs, Martin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	No further record on file in A. G. O.
Russell, Richard D.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Schneider, Andrew	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Schwartz, Adam	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Schaw, Samuel W.	Private	Camp Downey, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sims, Orrin W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861	Discharged at Fort Marcy, Dec. 12, 1863, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt.
Smith, Henry W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Dis honorably discharged at Camp Drum, July 22, 1863, per S. O. No. 172, Series of 1862, Dept. of Pacific.
Smith, Patrick	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 9, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Ft. Whipple, A. T., ex. term of service.
Spedford, Josiah	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stuart, Wm. A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Killed by Farrier Brunton at Weaverville, A. T., Mar. 30, 1864.
Thomas, Frank	Private	Camp Downey, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	No further record on file in A. G. O.
Velic, Orville A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Disch'd at Santa Fe, N. M., for disability, Jan. 11, 1864.
White, John Q.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	No further record on file in A. G. O.
Williams, Isaac S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	No further record on file in A. G. O.
Wellman, John	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 30, 1863		No further record on file in A. G. O.
Williams, Wm. F.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY E, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.\*

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William C. Mead	Captain	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Resigned March 31, 1862.
Chauncey R. Wellman	Captain	Las Cruces, N. M.	April 1, 1862	Aug. 16, 1862	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864, with company.
Robert H. McHroy	Captain	San Francisco	April 28, 1865	May 2, 1865	Mustered in as 2d Lieut. Feb. 24, 1865, for the purpose of recruiting; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 6, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Charles P. Nichols	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861		Promoted Capt. of Co. C, 1st Cal. Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1864; date of commission as Capt., May 4, 1864. Transferred to Co. B.
Ephraim C. Baldwin	1st Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M.	May 4, 1864	Aug. 29, 1864	Resigned Nov. 18, 1865.
Cyrus E. Stowe	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	April 28, 1865	May 2, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 6, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
James J. Marcher	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1865	Jan. 16, 1866	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. D, March 9, 1863.
Wm. V. B. Wardwell	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. I, Nov. 14, 1864.
Gustavus E. Genthner	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1863	Mar. 11, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. I, July 23, 1864.
Jerome Stockwell	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 8, 1863	Sept. 11, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. same company, Nov. 18, 1865.
James J. Marcher	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	April 28, 1865	May 2, 1865	Transferred from Co. D, Nov. 14, 1863; discharged from Co. D to accept promotion; never mustered as 2d Lt.
John H. Liening	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1863		Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elliott C. Fairchild	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Vet. Vol.; first enlisted at San Francisco, Aug. 14, 1861, in Co. E, 1st Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 6, 1866, with company.
George Snyder	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 16, 1865	Mar. 16, 1865	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Dragoons, Oct. 16, 1861, as a deserter.
William J. Dowd	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Reënlisted at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 31, 1863, as a Vet. Vol.; transferred to Co. B.
George M. Carpenter	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 31, 1863, by reënlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. B, same Regt.
David P. Andrews	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 31, 1863, by reënlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. C, same Regt.
Sidney M. Webb	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 26, 1863, for disability.
Philip R. Le Roy	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. Oct. 5, 1863, at Santa Fe, N. M.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 26, 1864, to accept promotion as 2d Lieut. 1st N. M. Vols.
Edward E. Ayer	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	

\* NOTE.—This company was originally organized at Camp Merchant during the month of August, 1861. It was mustered out as an organization at Las Cruces, New Mexico, August 31, 1864, and an entirely new company E was organized in California, by Captain R. H. McHroy, most of the men having enlisted in San Francisco and San Jose. Mustered out as an organization March 6, 1866.

Edward Goggin	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Johnson	Sergeant	San José, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Appointed Sergt. Jan. 15, 1863; mustered out Mar. 6, 1866, at Drum Barracks, Cal., by order of Dept. Com.
Charles Christopher	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Oct. 5, 1863, at Santa Fe, N. M.; transferred to Co. B., same Regt.
Nicholas P. Dodge	Sergeant	San José, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Freeman Bicknell	Sergeant	San Francisco	April 10, 1865	April 10, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Jos. E. Potter	Sergeant	San Francisco	April 8, 1865	April 8, 1865	Second enlistment; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Robt. H. Hall	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Second enlistment; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Edward B. Willis	Sergeant	San José, Cal.	Mar. 10, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Appointed Sergt. Jan. 15, 1863; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Mar. 6, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Chas. E. Maynard	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 28, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Second enlistment; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
John Waugh	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hiram Searls	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jerome Nottingham	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wm. D. Tallman	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrew J. Hayes	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Reënlisted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 10, 1864, as a Vet. Vol.; transferred to Co. B., same Regt.
Henry Miller	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Mar. 2, 1862, by sentence of G. C. M.
Frank M. Wilson	Corporal	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1865	Mar. 27, 1865	Appointed Corp. Jan. 15, 1866; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
John McDonald	Corporal	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1863		Vet. Vol.; transferred to Co. B., same regiment.
Henry S. Carlton	Corporal	San Francisco	April 13, 1865	April 13, 1865	Appointed Corporal Jan. 15, 1866; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
James J. Trevor	Corporal	San Francisco	April 8, 1865	April 8, 1865	Appointed Corporal Jan. 15, 1866; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Alfred Brown	Corporal	San Francisco	Mar. 17, 1865	Mar. 17, 1865	Appointed Corporal Jan. 15, 1866; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
James W. Bryden	Bugler	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert H. Whatley	Bugler	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Oct. 5, 1863;
Charles W. Blake	Bugler	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Co. B., same regiment, Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Robert Corbett	Bugler	San José, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Peter McKenley	Bugler	San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Samuel Berry	Farrier	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jesse Harris	Farrier and Blacksmith.	San José, Cal.	April 3, 1865	April 6, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Oliver C. Tyler	Farrier and Blacksmith.	San Francisco	April 11, 1865	April 12, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
August Steinmaker	Saddler	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Jan. 4, 1862, for disability.
John G. Pfeifle	Saddler	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert Hamilton	Saddler	San José, Cal.	Mar. 27, 1865	April 6, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Wm. Soots	Wagoner	San José, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Addison, Thomas J.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., July 11, 1863.
Allyne, Samuel H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged at Fort West, A. T., April 27, 1863, by promotion to 2d Lieut. Co. A, 1st Cal. Cav. Vols.
Algyer, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Arnold, Granville S.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Baker, Nelson J.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Dec. 25, 1862, for disability.
Baptiste, Chertane	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 14, 1865.
Barnes, Augustus M.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bates, Philip	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cal. Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861.
Beatty, Samuel H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bell, Robert W.	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Blanc, Lewis	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Boles, Charles L.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., May 1, 1862, for disability.



Brambilla, John.....	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 22, 1865	Mar. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Braun, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged at Camp Carleton, Cal., Mar. 11, 1862, for disability.
Brier, Christopher	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brightenstein, William	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Bunch, Lambert	Private	San Bernardino	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Nov. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Burke, Michael	Private	San Francisco	April 1, 1865	April 1, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 2, 1865.
Case, James	Private	San Bernardino	Dec. 21, 1861		Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cate, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chamberlain, Daniel A.	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 8, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Chappins, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clark, Geo. D.	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 23, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Clark, Isaac M.	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 23, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Connor, Enoch	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., April 14, 1862.
Collins, Denis	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Cook, Ceylon A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Corbett, George	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Costigan, Thos.	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 12, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Crane, Robt.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cal. Cav., Sept. 13, 1861.
Creedon, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cal. Cav., Jan. 1, 1864.
Cronin, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 3, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Danneman, Christian	Private	San José, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	In confinement at Alcatraz Island, by sentence of G. C. M., at time of muster out of organization; was furnished with a discharge June 25, 1866, per S. O. No. 124, Dept. of Cal., of June 22, 1866.
Davidson, Solomon	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dawley, Thomas H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Sergt.-Maj. Dec. 10, 1863, by order of Regimental Commander.

COMPANY E—Continued.					Remarks.
NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	
Dealling, Charles A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Dec. 21, 1861, for disability.
De Prate, Ernest	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 22, 1865	Mar. 22, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1863, with company.
Dervey, Henry G.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., April 14, 1862.
Donahoe, Philip	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 21, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Second enlistment; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Dougherty, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 28, 1865.
Drinkhouse, Henry S.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Aug. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Duncan, John	Private	San José, Cal.	April 1, 1865	April 6, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Dupont, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 23, 1865	Mar. 23, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Eastman, Lorenzo D.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 27, 1865	Mar. 27, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 5, 1865.
Emery, Leander	Private	San José, Cal.	April 5, 1865	April 7, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Field, George L.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Fisk, Augustus	Private	San Francisco	April 11, 1865	April 12, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 10, 1865.
Forbes, George F.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 17, 1865	Mar. 17, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Foster, George P.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Garrett, Robert	Private	San Francisco	April 13, 1865	April 13, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Gillespie, Eugene	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 27, 1865	Mar. 27, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 14, 1865.
Gillman, Manly B.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cal. Cav., Sept. 13, 1861.
Gould, John F.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Com.-Sergt. Oct. 24, 1861.
Grafton, Harker M.	Private	San Francisco	June 14, 1864	June 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, Cal., June 7, 1865, for disability.
Hackett, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	April 13, 1865	April 13, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Harrington, George L.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Healy, George P.	Private	San Francisco	April 13, 1865	April 13, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Hibbetts, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hogan, John	Private	San Francisco	April 8, 1865	April 8, 1865	Deserted at San Francisco, May 6, 1865.

Hull, Robert K.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Huntington, Walter E.	Private	San Francisco	April 7, 1865	April 7, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Hutchinson, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 31, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 9, 1865.
Jahn, August	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Janison, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jenkins, Jas. E.	Private	San Francisco	April 6, 1865	April 6, 1865	Deserted July 19, 1865, while en route from Drum Barracks to San Diego, Cal.
Jones, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kavanaugh, William	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Keil, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kendall, Edwin A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Dec. 21, 1861, for disability.
Kennedy, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kinney, John	Private	San Francisco	April 10, 1865	April 10, 1865	In confinement at Alcatraz Island at date of muster out of company, and no discharge furnished.
Kuhl, Chas.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lang, Ferdinand	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lange, Augustus F. C.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Died at Franklin, Texas, April 18, 1864, of inflammation of lungs.
Le Roy, Charles W.	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 8, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 2, 1865.
Logan, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., May 4, 1862.
Louget, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted in same company April 10, 1865.
Louget, William	Private	San Francisco	April 10, 1865	April 10, 1865	First enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, in same company; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Lucas, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lyon, John	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Martin, Henry J.	Private	San Bernardino	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 2, 1862	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 31, 1864.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
McCall, Bernard	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McClain, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
McDonald, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Oct. 5, 1863, and promoted to be Corporal.
McElhanon, Hugh B.	Private	San Francisco	April 3, 1865	April 3, 1865	Second enlistment; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
McGann, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McMurray, David	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Milaney, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 7, 1865	April 7, 1865	Transferred from Co. F, 4th Inf.; deserted at San Francisco, May 6, 1865.
Monroe, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moore, Samuel	Private	San José, Cal.	April 14, 1865	April 24, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Morley, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1862	Jan. 10, 1862	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., July 7, 1863.
Morrison, Howard	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Murphy, Edward	Private	San Francisco	April 1, 1865	April 1, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Noble, Aaron, Jr.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged by reënlistment, Oct. 15, 1863.
Nipley, Peter C.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cal. Cav., Sept. 13, 1861.
Noquier, John B.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 20, 1865.
O'Brien, —	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Deserted at Doña Ana, N. M., Jan. 17, 1863.
O'Donnell, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
O'Neil, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Deserted at Camp Merchant, Cal., Aug. 30, 1861.
Palmer, John C.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1865	Mar. 25, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 20, 1865.
Parish, Albert G.	Private	San Bernardino	Dec. 24, 1861	Dec. 24, 1861	Drowned in the Rio Grande, May 30, 1864.
Payson, Edwin G.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 24, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 9, 1865.
Peck, Joel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Jan. 16, 1862, for disability.
Pittman, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 28, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Poell, Wm. R.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted in Co. C.

Post, Jerome B.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 15, 1865	Mar. 15, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Pritchard, David	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pursel, Abner L.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ralph, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 13, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Died of wounds received at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 30, 1865.
Randall, Philip R.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reed, John S.	Private	San Bernardino	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 2, 1862	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 31, 1864.
Richie, Francis H.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Roach, Richard	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Rodella, José B.	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Ryer, Henry F.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Saenger, Edward L. W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Saunders, Theodore	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cal. Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861.
Shear, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	April 12, 1865	April 12, 1865	In confinement at Alcatraz Island and discharged by S. O. No. 9, Dept. of Cal., of Jan. 15, 1866.
Simcox, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 23, 1865	Mar. 23, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 28, 1865.
Smith, Charles F.	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Spring, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Deserted at Camp Merchant, Cal., Sept. 10, 1861.
Stearns, Reuben	Private	San Francisco	June 13, 1864	June 13, 1864	No discharge furnished at time of muster out of company by reason of absence at Presidio on account of sickness.
Stocking, Alanson P.	Private	San José, Cal.	April 1, 1865	April 7, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Stoner, Isaac	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	In confinement at Alcatraz Island, per sentence of G. C. M., at time of muster out of company; no discharge furnished.
Sullivan, James	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 9, 1865.
Taylor, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 23, 1865	Mar. 23, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 20, 1865.
Todd, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 27, 1865	Mar. 27, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Mar. 6, 1866, with Co.
Travis, Clovis M.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 16, 1864.
Turner, Addison A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Warrell, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Warren, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Aug. 6, 1862, for disability.
Waters, Nathan E.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Welch, Edward	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 13, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Died of disease at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 11, 1866.
Wells, Richard W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Died at Apache Pass, A. T., May 23, 1863, of fever.
Westcott, Elliott	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Westervelt, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Reënlisted at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 3, 1863, as Vet. Vol.
Williams, Charles	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 5, 1865	Oct. 12, 1865	Transferred to Co. D, 1st Cal. Cav. Vols., Dec. 4, 1863.
Williams, Thomas M.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Deserted at Camp Merchant, Cal., Sept. 6, 1861.
Wilson, Theodore M.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Second enlistment; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1866, with company.
Wiseman, Thomas	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Yager, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 10, 1861	

## COMPANY F, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thomas A. Stombs	Captain	Stockton, Cal.	April 24, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
Alexander B. Johnson	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1863	Sept. 12, 1863	Transferred to Regt. Staff, as 1st Lieut. and Com'y, Jan. 21, 1864; first enlisted in Co. F, 2d Cavalry.
Richard H. Orton	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Promoted to be Captain of Co. M, 1st Cal. Cav. Vols., Oct. 15, 1865.
Richard H. Orton	2d Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. same company, Jan. 28, 1864.
William R. Savage	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1864	Jan. 29, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, 1st Cal. Cav. Vols., Aug. 31, 1865.
Ralph E. Comins	2d Lieut.	Fort Union, N. M.	Sept. 1, 1865	Sept. 1, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
Henry Rowland	1st Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1863	Sept. 11, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Frederick A. Smith	1st Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	July 24, 1863	Aug. 12, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.



John S. Parker	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1863.	Dec. 31, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
Lewis Gee	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 24, 1866, per S. O. No. 23, Dist. of N. M., dated Aug. 23, 1866.
Horace B. Smith	Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 26, 1864.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Thomas King	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1863.	Oct. 19, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Abraham Estes	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1863.	Sept. 25, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Alexander B. Buckley	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	July 24, 1863.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, July 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Rody O'Meara	Q. M. Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1863.	Sept. 11, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, services no longer required.
Gilbert Farnsworth	Sergeant	Coulterville, Cal.	Aug. 9, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 9, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Samuel Shackford	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 11, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, July 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 150, Dept. of Cal.
Eli Clark	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1863.	Dec. 31, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
Frederick Craft	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1863.	Oct. 19, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
Enoch Boyes	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 27, 1863.	June 18, 1863.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 21, 1863; promoted Sergt. May 20, 1864; died in hospital at San Elizario, Tex., Jan. 4, 1865.
Samuel Ogburn	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 12, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Joseph Belvail	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 21, 1863; promoted Sergt. May 20, 1864; deserted at San Elizario, Tex., Jan. 26, 1865.
Andrew J. Potarf	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 22, 1863.	Aug. 25, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 22, 1866, expiration of term of service.
David H. Forman	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1863.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Appointed Sergt. Nov. 2, 1863; reduced and returned to Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., at Tucson, A. T., May 3, 1864.
John P. Myers	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1863.	Nov. 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, services no longer required.
Lewis E. Dailey	Corporal	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1864.	Mar. 12, 1864.	Appointed Corp. May 20, 1864; deserted at San Elizario, Tex., Jan. 26, 1865.
Michael Donivan	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Randolph G. Gillett	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1863.	Oct. 30, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
John Duncan	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James A. Jeremiah	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Daniel Kelly	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 19, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Appointed Corporal Aug. 24, 1866; deserted Sept. 5, 1866, while en route to Santa Fe, N. M., to be mustered out; gave himself up Sept. 13, 1866; mustered out of service, per S. O. No. 47, Dept. of the Missouri, dated St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1866, muster out to date from Sept. 12, 1866, without loss of pay.
Henry H. Norris	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1863	Dec. 31, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Jasper N. Chandler	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 19, 1864	Mar. 19, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of California.
Henry F. Sager	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1863	Oct. 28, 1863	Appointed Corporal Nov. 21, 1863; deserted at San Elizario, Texas, Jan. 26, 1865.
Benjamin F. Powell	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1863	Dec. 31, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
John Townsend	Bugler	San Francisco	June 8, 1863	June 8, 1863	Appointed Bugler Nov. 21, 1863; promoted to Chief Bugler on Non-Commissioned Staff.
John Conley	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1863	Sept. 23, 1863	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., Feb. 19, 1865.
Wm. Eddy	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1863	Dec. 31, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Isaac M. Caparoon	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1863	Dec. 31, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Robert Shields	Farrier	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1863	Nov. 5, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
James Campbell	Blacksmith	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Denis Sullivan	Blacksmith	Marysville, Cal.	July 24, 1863	Sept. 7, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John Carson	Saddler	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1864	Feb. 28, 1864	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
August Fisher	Saddler	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1863	Oct. 18, 1863	Appointed Saddler Nov. 22, 1863; deserted at San Elizario, Texas, Jan. 26, 1865.
Peter Foley	Saddler	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Baker, James H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1863	Mar. 15, 1863	Deserted at San Elizario, Texas, Jan. 26, 1865.
Barnes, William R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 31, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Bauer, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 22, 1863	Aug. 25, 1863	Discharged at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 22, 1866, expiration of term of service.

Baxter, Thomas B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 1, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Beebe, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1863.	Nov. 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Brown, Charles A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 29, 1864.	Feb. 24, 1864.	Mustered out at Fort Bascom, N. M., Sept. 15, 1865, by order of Dept. Com., dated Sept. 15, 1865.
Brown, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 14, 1864.
Brown, William H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 24, 1863.	Sept. 8, 1863.	Died of heart disease at San Elizario, Tex., Nov. 14, 1864.
Buckley, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1863.	Sept. 8, 1863.	Deserted at San Francisco, Sept. 9, 1863.
Campbell, Talbot T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 12, 1864.	Mar. 22, 1864.	Deserted at Franklin, Tex., Feb. 1, 1865.
Cannon, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1863.	Aug. 27, 1863.	Died of pneumonia at Las Cruces, N. M., Feb. 13, 1865.
Carlin, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1863.	Aug. 27, 1863.	Discharged for disability at Fort Union, N. M., Mar. 20, 1866.
Collins, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1863.	Aug. 28, 1863.	Discharged at Fort Craig, N. M., Mar. 8, 1865, for disability.
Colwall, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1863.	Sept. 12, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 21, 1863.
Curlis, Joseph H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1863.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
De Frouville, Frederick	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1863.	Sept. 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 7, 1865, per G. O. No. 77, War Dept., of April 7, 1865.
Dillon, Thomas	Private	San Elizario, Tex.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Dowling, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	In confinement at Fort Union, N. M., since Oct. 1, 1865; no record of his discharge.
Dunkert, Johannah	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 16, 1863.	Oct. 17, 1863.	Deserted at San Elizario, Texas, Oct. 18, 1863.
Engelbrecht, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 9, 1864.	Feb. 9, 1864.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Fairfax, Claudius	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1863.	Oct. 16, 1863.	Dishonorably discharged for political disability, Feb. 13, 1864.
Fandel, Martin	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1863.	Dec. 31, 1863.	Died in hospital at Fort Craig, N. M., May 5, 1865.
Fenton, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1863.	Aug. 28, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, July 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 150, Dept. of Cal.
Fisher, Charles A. B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 20, 1864.	April 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per S. O. No. —, Dept. of Cal., of Mar. 3, 1866.
Foley, Peter	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1864.	Jan. 28, 1864.	Mustered out at Fort Marcy, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, by Dept. of N. M., S. O. No. 29.
Foster, George	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Mar. 12, 1864.	Deserted in Arizona Territory, Aug., 1866.
Francis, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Sept. 9, 1863.	Died at the Gila River, Mar. 3, 1866.
Gillett, Henry G.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Mar. 12, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, July 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 150, Dept. of Cal.
Gregory, Wm. C.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1863.	Nov. 5, 1863.	Deserted at San Elizario, Texas, Jan. 26, 1865.
Hamil, Patrick M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1863.	Sept. 3, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 24, 1864.
Hern, Madison	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 4, 1863.	Sept. 11, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Hewett, Henry	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 7, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., Aug. 7, 1863.



## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hyde, Charles H.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B, same Regt., June 2, 1865; mustered out as per rolls of Co. B, Aug. 8, 1866; no record in Co. F.
Jacobs, Albert G. T.	Private	Nevada, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out April 18, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Jansen, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 17, 1863.	Oct. 19, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 21, 1863.
Jesus, José	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 15, 1863.	Oct. 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Johnson, John	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 15, 1863.	Oct. 16, 1863.	Died of fever at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 31, 1864.
Johnson, Wm. S. F.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 19, 1863.	Aug. 20, 1863.	See Co. B, same Regt.
Jones, George J.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 5, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 22, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Knob, Andrew	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 5, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 24, 1866, per S. O. No. 29, Dept. of New Mexico, of Aug. 23, 1866.
Long, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1863.	Dec. 31, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Loyte, James	Private	San Francisco.	May 14, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., May 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Lyons, Charles	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1863.	Nov. 12, 1863.	Died in hospital at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 25, 1864.
Magary, George P.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Sept. 28, 1863.	Died in hospital at San Elizario, Texas, Oct. 15, 1864.
Markham, William B.	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	July 29, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per S. O. No. —, Dept. of Cal., of Mar. 3, 1866.
Martin, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 19, 1863.	Sept. 23, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per S. O. No. —, Dept. of Cal., of Mar. 3, 1866.
Molle, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1863.	Oct. 19, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
Munday, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 27, 1864.
Nelson, David W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1864.	Jan. 28, 1864.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Nelson, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1863.	Sept. 18, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 6, 1864.
O'Connell, Jeremiah	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 24, 1864.
Olds, Norman P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Pettee, George M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	June 11, 1863.	July 11, 1863.	Deserted at Fort Craig, N. M., Feb. 19, 1865.
Phillips, George	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 15, 1863.	Oct. 17, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Reeves, Joseph M.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 18, 1863.	Aug. 19, 1863.	Discharged for disability, Dec. 23, 1863.
Reynolds, Frank	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1864.	Mar. 22, 1864.	Deserted in Arizona Territory, Aug., 1866.
Riley, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1863.	Nov. 4, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 31, 1864.
Roach, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 12, 1864.	Mar. 22, 1864.	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., Mar. 16, 1865.

Royer, Samuel Z.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 21, 1863.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Ryan, Edward F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 8, 1864.	Mar. 22, 1864.	Disch'd at Las Cruces, N. M., Mar. 15, 1865, disability.
Sargent, Jacob C.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	May 7, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Savage, Wm. R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1863.	Nov. 12, 1863.	Promoted to Sergt.-Major of the Regt.
Schmidt, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1863.	Sept. 25, 1863.	Deserted at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1863.
Schneider, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Schout, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Sept. 9, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, July 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 150, Dept. of Cal.
Sears, Samuel G.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Mar. 4, 1864.	Mar. 12, 1864.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Shaw, Matthew	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1863.	Dec. 31, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 24, 1864.
Shepard, James R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per S. O. No. —, Dept. of Cal., of Mar. 3, 1866.
Skinner, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1864.	Aug. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
Smiley, Perry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 16, 1863.	Oct. 17, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 17, 1864.
Sullivan, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1863.	Aug. 27, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per S. O. No. —, Dept. of Cal., of Mar. 3, 1866.
Sullivan, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1863.	Sept. 15, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 10, 1866, per S. O. No. 62, Dept. of Cal.
Tuohey, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1863.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per S. O. No. —, Dept. of Cal., of Mar. 3, 1866.
Wahl, Henry	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864.	Feb. 1, 1864.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 7, 1865, per G. O. No. 77, War Dept., of April 28, 1865.
Wallace, Edward	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1863.	Nov. 12, 1863.	Died from a pistol shot accidentally discharged by himself, Jan. 4, 1865, at San Elizario, Texas.
Warren, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1864.	Mar. 22, 1864.	Died in hospital at Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 29, 1864.
Webb, Joseph F.	Private	San Francisco	June 6, 1863.	June 6, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 7, 1865, per G. O. No. 77, War Dept., of April 28, 1865.
Wiley, Gustavus A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1864.	Jan. 28, 1864.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Wiley, Jas. S.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1863.	Oct. 30, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Williams, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1863.	Oct. 7, 1863.	Deserted at San Elizario, Texas, Jan. 26, 1865.
Wilson, Chas. H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1863.	Sept. 11, 1863.	Deserted at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1863.
Wilson, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1863.	Oct. 27, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 12, 1866, services no longer required.
Wilson, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 1, 1863.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 3, 1864, disability.
Winn, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1863.	Sept. 30, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 7, 1865, per G. O. No. 77, War Dept., of April 28, 1865.
Wright, Washington	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 11, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Died in hospital at Fort Craig, N. M., May 2, 1865.

## COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Peter B. Whannell	Captain	San Francisco	Feb. 9, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Resigned Sept. 30, 1863.
Samuel A. Gorham	Captain	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1863.	Oct. 8, 1863.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. K; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, per S. O. No. 29, Dept. of New Mexico.
Benjamin F. Fox	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 16, 1863.	Mar. 16, 1863.	Promoted to Capt. Co. K, 1st Cal. Cav. Vols., June 13, 1865.
Wm. R. Savage	1st Lieut.	Fort Union, N. M.	April 24, 1865.	Sept. 1, 1865.	Mustered into the service as 2d Lieut. Co. F, Jan. 29, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1865; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 2, 1866, per order of Dept. Commander, services no longer required.
George W. Arnold	2d Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863.	June 13, 1863.	Promoted from Corp. Co. F, 2d Cal. Cav. Vols.; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. M, 1st Cal. Cav.
John H. Liening	2d Lieut.		Mar. 3, 1863.	Mar. 3, 1863.	Transferred to Co. F, same regiment, Nov. 14, 1863; never mustered; discharged as a private from Co. L, on expiration of term of service.
Benjamin F. Requa	2d Lieut.		Nov. 18, 1864.		Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., March 14, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Perry H. Williams	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863.	Mar. 20, 1863.	Promoted Corp. Sept. 1, 1865; appointed 1st Sergt. May 22, 1866; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, per S. O. No. 29, Dept. of New Mexico.
Frank Watson	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1863.	Sept. 5, 1863.	Dropped from rolls as deserter from Co. C, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., May 20, 1865.
Peter Walshe	Q. M. Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	June 22, 1863.	July 10, 1863.	Promoted Sergt.-Major.
Henry L. Tickner	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Oct. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Frederick Jordan	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1862.	Oct. 20, 1862.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 25, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Frederick Hanayott	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 22, 1863.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 10, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Samuel K. Flanders	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1863.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Franklin Lamson	Sergeant	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Transferred to Co. K, 1st Cal. Cav. Vols., May 26, 1863, per S. O. No. 55.
John Farren	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1863.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Deserted at San Francisco, July 16, 1863.
Malcolm A. McKinnon	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 27, 1863.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. I, 1st Cal. Cav. Vols.
John Abbott	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 15, 1863.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Sergt. from Dec. 31, 1864, to Nov. 13, 1865; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
William H. Martin	Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 11, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1863.	



Charles C. Carlton	Sergeant	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 4, 1864	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1863, per S. O. No. 29, Dept. of New Mexico.
Abram H. North	Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 28, 1863	Mar. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Ralph Grayson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 28, 1863	Mar. 2, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Edward Keenan	Sergeant	San Francisco	May 6, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 7, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Chester C. Little	Sergeant	Howland Flat, Cal.	May 23, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 23, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Robert C. Logan	Sergeant	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Milton Harrison	Sergeant	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Peter McDermott	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	June 22, 1863	July 10, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., June 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Andrew J. Camp	Corporal	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., May 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
William W. Orrens	Corporal	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 27, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., May 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
William H. Wood	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1863	Sept. 9, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of Gen. commanding Dept. of N. M.
John S. Hoars	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1863	Feb. 7, 1863	Deserted at San Francisco, July 13, 1863.
Anson C. Damon	Corporal	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 25, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., May 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Addison P. Harden	Corporal	San Francisco	July 11, 1863	July 11, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
George Geigler	Corporal	San Francisco	July 21, 1863	July 21, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Louis Fremont	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1863	Feb. 7, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Chas. Carter	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1863	Aug. 24, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John A. James	Bugler	San Francisco	July 11, 1863	July 11, 1863	Discharged at Fort Sumner, N. M., Nov. 8, 1864, for disability.
John Maxwell	Bugler	Ft. Sumner, N. M.	Nov. 24, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Deserted at Albuquerque, N. M., June 20, 1866; charge of desertion removed by War Dept., Washington, D. C., June 26, 1866, discharge to date from June 2, 1866.
James Dwyer	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1863	Sept. 16, 1863	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, per S. O. No. 29, Dept. of New Mexico.
Walter Clark	Farrier	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863	June 12, 1863	Discharged at Fort Wingate, N. M., April 8, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Robert Blair	Farrier	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John McMahon	Farrier	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1863	Sept. 16, 1863	Deserted at Fort Wingate, N. M., July 12, 1866.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Martin Bottger	Saddler	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1863	Feb. 6, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John D. Olinger	Saddler	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863	May 2, 1863	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Aug. 9, 1863.
Alexander, Chas.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1863	Sept. 28, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 8, 1866, per S. O. No. 583, War Dept.
Baker, Henry C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1863	Sept. 24, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 8, 1866, by order of Brig.-Gen. commanding Dept., Aug. 7, 1866.
Barber, Edward E.	Private	San Francisco	May 2, 1863	May 16, 1863	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 7, 1863, for disability.
Blackford, Robert A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 27, 1863	June 12, 1863	Died at Fort Wingate, N. M., May 13, 1866.
Bootes, Gilbert M.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1863	Mar. 2, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 8, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Borel, Theodore	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 15, 1863	June 12, 1863	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., June 13, 1863.
Bowman, Elijah	Private	Ft. Sumner, N. M.	Jan. 27, 1863	Jan. 27, 1863	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Burns, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1863	Aug. 18, 1863	Deserted at Ures, Sonora, Mexico, Mar. 23, 1864.
Callahan, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1863	Aug. 10, 1863	Dishonorably discharged by sentence of G. C. M., Dec. 22, 1864.
Campbell, George	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Carpenter, Henry	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	May 27, 1863	June 12, 1863	Died at Los Romanos, N. M., Mar. 24, 1863.
Caston, Joseph N.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1863	Feb. 7, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, Cal., Feb. 17, 1863.
Crockett, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1863	Sept. 25, 1863	Deserted at San Miguel, Sonora, Mar. 28, 1864.
Croft, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 14, 1863	Feb. 19, 1863	Appointed Hospital Steward at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 27, 1863.
Crutchfield, Albertus	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 5, 1863	June 12, 1863	Died at Fort Sumner, N. M., Dec. 8, 1864.
Daniels, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1863	Feb. 7, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Davis, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1863	Aug. 10, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 8, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Delius, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1863	Feb. 7, 1863	Deserted at Gila Bend, A. T., June 30, 1864.
Deneen, Timothy	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	June 6, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., June 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Dillane, Jeremiah	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 10, 1863	May 21, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., expiration of term of service.
Dinic, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 10, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., April 10, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Dougherty, William	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	May 3, 1863	June 12, 1863	Died at Fort Sumner, N. M., Dec. 7, 1865.
Dougherty, William H.	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1863	June 12, 1863	Deserted at Ures, Sonora, Mexico, March 23, 1864.

Espelle, Frederick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1863.	Mar. 28, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Fairbanks, Ferdinand	Private	San Francisco	May 25, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 25, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Flours, Pierre L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 5, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Deserted at San Francisco, July 16, 1863.
Forsythe, George W.	Private	San Francisco	July 21, 1863.	July 21, 1863.	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Oct. 26, 1863, for disability.
French, Henry H.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Gifford, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 11, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Gogges, John	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Goldspring, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 31, 1863.	Aug. 31, 1863.	Deserted at Ures, Sonora, Mexico, March 23, 1864.
Goodwin, Aaron L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1863.	Sept. 17, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 8, 1866, by order of General commanding Dept. of N. M.
Gregory, Charles M.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Deserted at San Francisco, July 13, 1863.
Hayse, Robert H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1863.	Aug. 26, 1863.	Discharged at Albuquerque, N. M., Feb. 13, 1866, for disability.
Hobbs, Walter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1863.	Sept. 21, 1863.	Sentenced by G. C. M. to be drummed out of the service for desertion; restored to duty per S. O. No. 13, Hdq. Dept. of N. M., April 15, 1865; discharged with his company, Sept. 15, 1866.
Hoel, Samuel	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	May 27, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Holzgrafen, Henry C.	Private	San Francisco	May 7, 1863.	May 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 7, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hoxey, Chester	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1863.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., June 6, 1863.
Jacobs, Albert G. D.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 18, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, Eli	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	May 25, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 5, 1866, for disability.
Joyce, James	Private	Dalles, Oregon	Jan. 1, 1862.	Jan. 1, 1862.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Jan. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, James	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., expiration of term of service.
Lewis, James D.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 18, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Deserted at San Bernardino, Cal., Aug. 22, 1863.
Lewis, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 11, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., June 23, 1863.
Little, Francis	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Lysle, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1863.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Jan. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Lyon, James H.	Private	San Elizario, Tex.	Jan. 12, 1864.	Jan. 12, 1864.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, per order of Gen. commanding Dept. of N. M., Aug. 28, 1866.
McCadden, William	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	April 6, 1865.	April 7, 1865.	Deserted at Santa Fe, N. M., June 21, 1866.



## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
McCune, Bernard	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1863	Sept. 12, 1863	Died at Camp Drum, Cal., Nov. 27, 1863.
McDade, Martin	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863	June 12, 1863	Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 10, 1865, for disability.
McDermitt, Peter	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 11, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., June 17, 1865.
McGinnis, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 8, 1863	Aug. 8, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 8, 1866, expiration of term of service.
McGinnis, Patrick	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	May 27, 1863	June 12, 1863	Deserted at Ures, Sonora, Mexico, Mar. 23, 1864.
McGonigal, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1863	Feb. 7, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
McNiel, Daniel	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	June 11, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., June 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
McPhillips, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1863	Sept. 11, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 8, 1866, by order of General commanding Dept. of New Mexico.
Merritt, Edward S.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1863	Aug. 12, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Morrow, David	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	May 25, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 25, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Morey, Renssaler D.	Private	San Francisco	July 31, 1863	July 31, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 3, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Mooney, Joseph	Private	Chico, Cal.	April 3, 1863	May 16, 1863	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 17, 1863, for disability.
Mitchell, Charles T.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1863	Mar. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Milne, James	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	April 24, 1865	April 25, 1865	Discharged at Albuquerque, N. M., July 25, 1866, for disability.
Melville, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1863	Sept. 9, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 7, 1866, by order of General commanding Dept. of New Mexico.
Murphy, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1863	Sept. 3, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
O'Hara, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1863	Feb. 1, 1863	Deserted at San Bernardino, Cal., Aug. 22, 1863.
O'Neal, Martin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 13, 1863	May 2, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 15, 1866, expiration of term of service.
O'Neill, Chas.	Private	San Francisco	May 1, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 8, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Rank, William	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	April 22, 1865	April 22, 1865	Deserted at Fort Marcy, N. M., May 13, 1866.
Requa, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 15, 1863	Feb. 1, 1863	Transferred to Co. L, 1st Cal. Cav. Vols.
Riley, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 8, 1863	Aug. 8, 1863	Discharged at Fort Sumner, N. M., Nov. 8, 1864, for disability.
Roberts, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1863	Sept. 25, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Roberts, Hugh	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1863	Mar. 18, 1863	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., May 14, 1863.
Roberts, John H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 24, 1863	May 9, 1863	Deserted at San Bernardino, Cal., June 25, 1863.

Robinson, Frederick.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 2, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 2, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Roll, Israel.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	May 27, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., May 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Russell, John.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 15, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Schneeberger, Daniel.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 13, 1863.	Mar. 28, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 15, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Schupback, Theophilus.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Smith, George.	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	May 27, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
St. Clair, David.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 16, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Transferred from Co. A, 6th Inf. Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1863; deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., June 25, 1863.
Stevens, George S.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 16, 1863.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 16, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Tillapaugh, William A.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	May 27, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Trott, Harvey B.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 8, 1866, per S. O. No. 583, War Dept., Washington, of Nov. 4, 1865.
Van Buskerk, Abraham.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1863.	Aug. 17, 1863.	Deserted at Indian Wells, Cal., May 6, 1864.
Van Metre, John T.	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	May 27, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Died at Stockton, Cal., Mar. 31, 1864.
Wall, William.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 24, 1863.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., May 14, 1863.
Watson, Francis.	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 2, 1863.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., March 22, 1863.
Watkins, James.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1863.	Mar. 28, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., May 14, 1863.
Webster, Thomas.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1863.	Sept. 21, 1863.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, Gamalid P.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	May 23, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., May 26, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Winship, Jefferson.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	May 25, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 25, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Wuth, Eberhardt.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 13, 1863.	Feb. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 19, 1866, expiration of term of service.
White, Thomas.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 10, 1863.	Aug. 10, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 8, 1866, by order of General commanding Dept. of New Mexico.

## COMPANY H, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William L. Campbell	Captain	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1863.	Dec. 30, 1863.	Resigned June 10, 1864.
Porter Haden	Captain	Las Cruces, N. M.	July 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1865.	Declined.
Rufus C. Vose	Captain	Fort Craig, N. M.	July 1, 1864.	June 2, 1865.	Promoted to Captain of company from 1st Lieut. of Co. M; transferred from Co. B, same Regt., July 4, 1865; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co. Promoted from Sergt. Co. F, 2d Cav., Cal. Vol.; promoted Capt. of Co. B, 1st Cal. Cav., April 24, 1865; mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
Lewis F. Samburn	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	April 24, 1865.	Nov. 10, 1863.	Transferred from Co. B, same Regt., July 4, 1865; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co. Promoted from Sergt. Co. F, 2d Cav., Cal. Vol.; promoted Capt. of Co. B, 1st Cal. Cav., April 24, 1865; mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
Lewis F. Samburn	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	April 24, 1865.	June 2, 1865.	Transferred to Co. M.
John E. Oliphant	2d Lieut.	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. F, 2d Cav., Cal. Vols.; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. M, 1st Cal. Cav., Oct. 27, 1865.
Charles T. Jennings	2d Lieut.	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1863.	Oct. 27, 1865.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1863, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
James W. Chambus	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1863.	Dec. 3, 1863.	Promoted to 2d Lieut. Oct. 27, 1865.
James W. Chambus	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1863.	Dec. 3, 1863.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
John M. Adams	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1863.	Dec. 30, 1863.	Deserted while en route to Tucson, A. T., Apr. 23, 1864.
William Capps	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1863.	Dec. 8, 1863.	Died at Rio Miembres, N. M., July 16, 1864.
Fordyce R. Munter	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1863.	Oct. 24, 1863.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Eley A. Fluke	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1863.	Nov. 16, 1863.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Cornelius Curry	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Richard H. Blanchard	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 15, 1863.	Dec. 15, 1863.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Henry Smalley	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1864.	Mar. 20, 1864.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Ralph P. Bingham	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1863.	Dec. 30, 1863.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 1, 1864; promoted to Sergt. Feb. 15, 1864; discharged for disability Mar. 14, 1865.
Powell Bingham	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1863.	Dec. 30, 1863.	Disch'd at Fort Craig, N. M., Mar. 13, 1866, for disability.
Darius A. Taylor	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	May 14, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
David P. Lake	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1863.	Oct. 13, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of General commanding Dept. of New Mexico.
Reuben P. Smith	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Jan. 28, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1863, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
John Maguire	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Dec. 30, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Edwin H. Grover	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1863.	Dec. 2, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Hall	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1863.	Nov. 18, 1863.	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 29, 1864.
Joseph Hurley	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Dec. 30, 1863.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Cornelius Shroder	Corporal	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.



Abner C. Lull	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1863	Dec. 2, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
John Timney	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1864	Mar. 20, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
James Robertson	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1864	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
John Baker	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1863	Sept. 19, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Henry E. Slocum	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1863	Oct. 7, 1863	Discharged at Fort Craig, N. M., Nov. 14, 1864, for disability.
Frank Elliott	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1864	Mar. 20, 1864	Must'd out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
William H. Carter	Bugler	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1863	Dec. 21, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Albert Van Ness	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1863	Sept. 30, 1863	Must'd out at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Cornelius Benedict	Bugler	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1863	Dec. 3, 1863	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 25, 1864.
Peter Hollenbeck	Farrier	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
George W. Bentley	Farrier	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
A. W. Rapelye	Farrier	San Pedro, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864	April 11, 1864	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff, 1st Cal. Cav., per S. O. No. 12.
William Robins	Saddler	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1863	Oct. 24, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Ephraim Lobough	Wagoner	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Adams, Jos. L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	June 18, 1863	July 16, 1863	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff, 1st Cal. Cav. Vols., per S. O. No. 12.
Allendorff, John C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1863	Oct. 27, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Backer, John L.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1863	Dec. 9, 1863	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 17, 1864.
Baldais, José	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 23, 1863	Oct. 23, 1863	Deserted at Fort Craig, N. M., Mar. 2, 1866.
Beal, John M.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1863	Nov. 30, 1863	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 27, 1864.
Bigham, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1863	Oct. 27, 1863	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 1, 1864.
Boland, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Transferred to Co. H from Co. B, 1st Cav., July 16, 1864; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Boren, John A.	Private	Denver, Col.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 5, 1864	Transferred from Co. D, 1st Colorado Cav., by S. O. No. 15; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
Bragg, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1864	Mar. 20, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 22, 1864.
Breuco, Louis	Private				Transferred from Co. G, 1st Cal. Cav., May 6, 1865; dishonorably discharged by sentence of G. C. M., Sept. 20, 1865.
Brink, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Craig, N. M., Mar. 13, 1866, for disability.
Bunch, Lambert	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 10, 1865	Mar. 11, 1865	Transferred from Co. C, 1st Cal. Vols., May 6, 1865; discharged at Fort Marcy, N. M., Sept. 14, 1865, for disability.
Burke, Thomas F.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 19, 1864		Transferred from Co. I, Feb. 25, 1865, per G. O. No. 4, Hdq. 1st Cal. Cav., Fort Bascom, N. M., Oct. 28, 1865; transfer disapproved. See Co. I.
Bush, Joseph H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1863	Dec. 29, 1863	Must'd out at San Francisco, Dec. 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Carl, William	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Aug. 26, 1864		Transferred from Co. C, 1st Cav., per S. R. O. No. 9, Ft. Marcy, N. M., May 6, 1865; no record of muster out; gain to Co. from desertion; time and place not known; transferred to Co. F, 2d Cal. Cav. Vols., May 4, 1864.
Carson, John I.	Private				Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Casper, Geo. R.	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Sept. 2, 1864	Jan. 30, 1865	Transferred from Co. I, Oct. 28, 1865; transfer disapproved. See Co. I.
Catanach, David N.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1864		Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 17, 1864.
Churchill, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1863	Nov. 18, 1863	Discharged at Fort Craig, N. M., Oct. 11, 1864, for disability.
Clark, DeWitt C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1863	Oct. 28, 1863	
Clarke, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 23, 1863	Oct. 24, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Conklin, Alexander	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1864	Mar. 20, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Cowden, William	Private	Albuquerque, N. M.	Feb. 4, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of General commanding Dept. of New Mexico.
Davern, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 15, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Davidson, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 24, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Dolloway, Chas. C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., April 7, 1865, for disability.
Donahue, Thomas	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 21, 1865	Mar. 22, 1865	Deserted on the plains Sept. 17, 1865.
Doormallen, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 11, 1863	Dec. 11, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Drake, Alpheus F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1864	Mar. 20, 1864	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 1, 1864.
Dunn, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1863	Nov. 6, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Evans, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1863	Oct. 2, 1863	Deserted on the Gila River while on an expedition, Nov. 1, 1865.
Finnegan, Peter	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1863	Nov. 10, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Flynn, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1863	Dec. 9, 1863	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., June 3, 1864.
Fox, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1863	Nov. 28, 1863	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 19, 1864; apprehended at Sacramento, Cal., date not known; transferred to Co. F., 2d Cal. Cav.
Frentress, Frederick N.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 25, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Garland, Elbridge A.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 9, 1864	Feb. 9, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
Gould, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1863	Dec. 5, 1863	Discharged for disability at Fort Craig, N. M., Feb. 7, 1866.
Green, Ferdinand	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1864	Jan. 25, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.

Hagan, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1863, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.
Haller, Frederick	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	May 7, 1865	Dec. 15, 1865	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Hants, Philip	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1863	Nov. 18, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Haywood, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 2, 1863	July 11, 1863	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 17, 1864.
Hunter, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 29, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Johnson, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Jolly, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1863	Oct. 30, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Jones, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 17, 1863	June 12, 1863	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 1, 1864.
Jones, Sylvanus A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1863	Nov. 6, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Stephen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
King, Chas. W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1863	Oct. 17, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Langdon, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1864	Mar. 20, 1864	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., June 3, 1864.
Lindemath, Peter H.	Private	San Francisco	May 12, 1863	May 16, 1863	Discharged at Stockton, Cal., for disability, before organization of company.
Logan, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1863	Nov. 5, 1863	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 5, 1863.
Malone, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1863	Nov. 30, 1863	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 16, 1864.
McClure, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1863	Nov. 23, 1863	Deserted on Gila River, while on Indian expedition, Nov. 1, 1865.
McKee, Albert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 29, 1863	June 12, 1863	Died at Fort McRae, N. M., Aug. 4, 1864.
McKee, Emory C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 2, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Deserted at Fort Union, N. M., July 12, 1866.
McKee, Henry N.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 16, 1866, for disability.
Meeney, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1863	Nov. 7, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Miller, John H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1863	Oct. 24, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Miller, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Molton, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1863	Nov. 7, 1863	Deserted while en route from Fort Goodwin, A. T., to Fort Craig, N. M., Oct. 30, 1864; apprehended near Cook's Wells, Cal., Nov. 20, 1864; dishonorably discharged pursuant to G. O. No. 31, Dept. of Cal., Feb. 12, 1866, at San Francisco.
Morales, José	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1863	Dec. 24, 1863	Must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Morey, Rensselaer D.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1863	Dec. 24, 1863	Transferred to Co. G, per G. O. No. 4, Hdq. 1st Cal. Cav., Fort Bascom, N. M., Oct. 28, 1865.
Morse, William S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	June 9, 1863	July 11, 1863	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 18, 1864.
Murphy, Victor	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Deserted at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 3, 1865.
Murray, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1864	Mar. 20, 1864	Dishonorably discharged by sentence of G. C. M., April 7, 1865.
Newland, Joel F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 29, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Patterson, David	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, 1st Cal. Cav., per S. O. No. 9, Hdq. 1st Cav., Fort Marcy, N. M., May 6, 1865; discharged Jan. 5, 1866, for disability.



## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Petty, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 24, 1863	Dec. 24, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order General commanding Dept. of New Mexico.
Punk, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1863	Dec. 31, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order General commanding Dept. of New Mexico.
Richards, Albert	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1863	Nov. 2, 1863	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 29, 1864.
Scott, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 20, 1864	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 16, 1864; arrested July 26, 1864, at Drum Barracks, Cal., and placed in confinement; no muster out on file.
Seymour, Charles A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 9, 1863	May 16, 1863	Appointed Sergt. Jan. 1, 1864; reduced to ranks May 1, 1864; discharged for disability, at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 28, 1864.
Simpson, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 28, 1863	Dec. 28, 1863	Deserted on Gila River, while on Indian expedition, Nov. 1, 1865.
Smith, Malcom	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1864	Feb. 18, 1864	Muster'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Snyder, Simon L.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 11, 1864	Mar. 13, 1864	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of Gen. command <sup>g</sup> Dept. of N. M. See N. C. S. and Co. A, 1st Infantry.
Stevens, Edward	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 14, 1863	Nov. 18, 1863	Deserted at Fort Craig, N. M., Sept. 16, 1864.
Stevenson, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 25, 1863	May 1, 1863	Muster'd out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Sykesey, John	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 6, 1863	Nov. 7, 1863	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., April 17, 1865, while undergoing sentence of Court-martial.
Taylor, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 21, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Seldon, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Thomas, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1863	Nov. 11, 1863	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 19, 1864.
Tollman, Blas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Muster'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Trower, Bashaw	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Disch'd at Fort Craig, N. M., July 26, 1864, for disability.
Wall, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 28, 1863	Oct. 28, 1863	Muster'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Watson, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1864	Mar. 20, 1864	Deserted while en route to Tucson, A. T., April 23, 1864.
Whyte, Thomas M. F.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 5, 1863	Oct. 6, 1863	Transferred to Co. I, Oct. 28, 1865. See Co. I.
Williams, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Deserted Nov. 1, 1865, on Gila River.
Winslow, Martin C.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 29, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of General commanding Dept. of New Mexico.
Woodworth, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 3, 1863	Sept. 7, 1863	Disch'd at Fort Craig, N. M., July 26, 1864, for disability.
Zimmerman, Anton	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Muster'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY I, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
David B. Akoy	Captain	San Francisco	Feb. 11, 1863		Resigned June 24, 1863. Never mustered.
William B. Kennedy	Captain	Stockton, Cal.	June 23, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	Promoted from 1st Lieut.; mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, per order of Gen. commanding Dept.
William B. Kennedy	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1863	June 13, 1863	Promoted Captain June 25, 1863.
Gustavus E. Gentner	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1863	Nov. 24, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. E; resigned June 7, 1864.
A. Jerome Stockwell	1st Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M.	July 23, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. E; resigned to accept commission as Captain and A. Q. M., U. S. Vols. Aug. 21, 1865.
John D. Ourand	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 21, 1865		Never mustered in as 1st Lieut.
Geo. W. Arnold	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1863	June 13, 1863	Transferred to Co. G, same Regt.
Gustavus E. Gentner	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1863	June 13, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut., same company, Nov. 14, 1863.
John Abbott	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1863	Dec. 10, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. and Regimental Adjt. Nov. 7, 1864.
Frederick Jordan	2d Lieut.	Montezuma, Cal.	Aug. 14, 1865	May 16, 1865	Never mustered as Lieut.; Sergeant of Co. G, 21, 1863; Appointed Sergt. at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 21, 1863; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. M, 1st Cal. Cav., Jan. 28, 1864.
John E. Oliphant	1st Sergeant	Copperopolis, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863	May 16, 1863	Appointed Sergt. at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 21, 1863; promoted to 1st Sergt. Mar. 22, 1864; discharged at Fort Goodwin, A. T., July 5, 1865, for disability.
Henry I. Hathaway	1st Sergeant	Copperopolis, Cal.	Mar. 23, 1863	May 16, 1863	Deserted at Fort Goodwin, A. T., Nov. 1, 1865.
William P. Richardson	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1864	Feb. 6, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
John D. Ourand	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 15, 1864	Feb. 16, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Leonard Tuttle	Com'y Sergt.	Forest Hill, Cal.	May 1, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
James Delmore	Sergeant	Sonora, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1863	May 16, 1863	Appointed Sergt. Dec. 21, 1863; discharged for disability at Fort Goodwin, A. T., Nov. 1, 1865.
Edward B. Coe	Sergeant	Poverty Hill, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Chas. H. Perkins	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	April 9, 1863	April 10, 1863	Appointed Sergt. Dec. 21, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, April 9, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Thomas H. Kelley	Sergeant	Sonora, Cal.	April 1, 1863	May 1, 1863	Appointed Sergt. Dec. 21, 1863; discharged for disability at Fort Goodwin, A. T., Nov. 1, 1865.
Henry J. Shaver	Sergeant	Sonora, Cal.	April 1, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
James R. Chambers	Sergeant	Poverty Hill, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1863	May 16, 1863	Appointed Sergt. Dec. 21, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Peter Lambert	Corporal	Montezuma, Cal.	Mar. 26, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1866, expiration of term of service.
William H. Ralph	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	Appointed Corp. Oct. 20, 1864; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 12, 1866, per verbal order of General commanding Dept.
Benjamin F. Pascoe	Corporal	San Francisco	Mar. 8, 1864	Mar. 9, 1864	Appointed Corp. Jan. 28, 1865; mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per Dept. S. O., Mar. 3, 1866.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William C. Pascoe.....	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Appointed Corp. Oct. 20, 1864; must'd out Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per S. O. Dept. of Cal., Mar. 1, 1866.
Michael Hounston.....	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	April 28, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Appointed Corp. at Fort Craig, N. M., Oct. 20, 1864; mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
William W. Parker.....	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. —, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Appointed Corp. Oct. 20, 1864; mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Benjamin Hoke.....	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1863.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 28, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
John Harrison.....	Corporal	San José, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1863.	Nov. 12, 1863.	Deserted at Tubac, A. T., July 28, 1864.
William Boyd.....	Corporal	San José, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1863.	Nov. 12, 1863.	Deserted at Culabans, A. T., July 31, 1864.
William A. Harbaugh.....	Bugler	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1864.	Jan. 28, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
John M. Middleton.....	Bugler	San Francisco	Feb. 5, 1864.	Feb. 6, 1864.	Deserted at Tubac, A. T., Aug. 7, 1864.
Ronald K. Vernon.....	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	May 2, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Chief Trumpeter, Dec. 21, 1864, at Fort Craig, N. M.
William A. Russell.....	Farrier	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 17, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Appointed Farrier April 24, 1864; reduced Dec. 17, 1864; reinstated Jan. 28, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Headquarters.
James T. Grace.....	Blacksmith	Sacramento, Cal.	May 9, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
William R. Young.....	Saddler	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Bacon, Henry.....	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1863.	Nov. 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Bancroft, John.....	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 13, 1864.	Feb. 13, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Barber, Charles.....	Private	San José, Cal.	May 18, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Died at Fort Goodwin, A. T., Oct. 22, 1865, of chronic diarrhoea.
Bascom, Ray.....	Private	San José, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1863.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 12, 1866, per verbal order from Commanding General of the Dept.
Bauer, Charles.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1863.	Nov. 4, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia, Cal., Mar. 8, 1864; surrendered at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Mar. 5, 1865; no discharge given at date of muster out of company.
Bell, Marion.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., Sept. 30, 1863.
Bonsell, Peter.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 26, 1863.	Jan. 25, 1864.	Deserted at Kanawha, A. T., Aug. 12, 1864.
Botkin, Richard.....	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1864.	Jan. 25, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Boyd, Patrick.....	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	June 5, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Died at Camp Stanford, Cal., Sept. 22, 1863, from disease of the kidneys.
Bradburn, Joseph.....	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 6, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., Aug. 20, 1863.
Brown, Daniel W.....	Private	Poverty Hill, Cal.	May 7, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Brown, John.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Aug. 16, 1863.	Apprehended at Drum Barracks, Cal., as a deserter from Co. H, 1st Cal. Inf. Vols.
Buhole, Ambrose.....	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1863.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.



Bunke, Thomas F.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 19, 1864	Feb. 19, 1864	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1863, as per S. O. No. 29, Dept. of New Mexico.
Cardin, Robert C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per Dept. S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Catanach, David N.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1864	Jan. 19, 1864	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 28, 1866, by order of Gen. commanding Dept. of N. M.
Catro, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 12, 1864	Mar. 12, 1864	Deserted at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 3, 1864.
Coleman, Charles F.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1863	May 16, 1863	Deserted at Fort Goodwin, A. T., Nov. 1, 1865.
Corrigan, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1863	April 10, 1863	Died, Aug. 2, 1865, of chronic diarrhoea, at Fort Goodwin, A. T.
Crosby, Francis	Private	San José, Cal.	May 13, 1863	June 12, 1863	Discharged at Fort McDowell, A. T., Jan. 31, 1866, for disability.
Cunningham, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	Appointed Farrier, Dec. 17, 1864; returned to ranks, Jan. 20, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866.
Davis, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 22, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Davis, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1863	Sept. 20, 1863	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., Oct. 4, 1863.
Davis, John	Private	San Francisco	June 23, 1863	July 11, 1863	Transferred to Co. K, 1st Cal. Cav.
Dudley, John	Private	Sonora, Cal.	April 26, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., April 26, 1864.
Eaton, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1864	Feb. 3, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Faller, Joseph	Private	San José, Cal.	June 12, 1863	July 11, 1863	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 1, 1866, per verbal order of Commanding General of Dept.
Foster, John B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1863	Sept. 26, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Frazier, John F.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 7, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Ginner, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1864	Feb. 6, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Gray, Edithel	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 13, 1863	July 11, 1863	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., Sept. 24, 1863.
Hambright, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1864	Feb. 4, 1864	Deserted at Tubac, A. T., Aug. 7, 1864; surrendered at Tubac, A. T., Oct. 1, 1864; mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per Dept. S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Hammer, Edward D.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 1, 1864	Feb. 1, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, 4th Cal. Inf., at Drum Barracks, Cal., to be made Hospital Steward.
Hardwick, William	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1864	Feb. 4, 1864	Deserted at Tubac, A. T., July 28, 1864.
Hastings, Lemuel G.	Private	Pino, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Hdq.
Henderson, George H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1864	Mar. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Goodwin, A. T., Feb. 9, 1865, for disability.
Hoffler, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1863	Sept. 26, 1863	Deserted at Benicia, Cal., Dec. 28, 1863.
Hoyle, Washington	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 1, 1863	July 11, 1863	Deserted from Camp Stanford, Cal., Aug. 25, 1863.
Hull, Zachariah T.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 12, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per Dept. S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Inwood, Allen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1863	April 10, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Hdq.
Jordan, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1863	April 10, 1863	Deserted from Camp Stanford, Cal., Aug. 26, 1863.
Joseph, Albert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 6, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Klein, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 21, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 12, 1864.
Kraher, Anthony	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 29, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lacy, Frederick D.	Private	San José, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1863	Sept. 26, 1863	Deserted at Tubac, A. T., July 28, 1864.
Lamley, Jonas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 27, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 18, 1864.
Lunn, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 3, 1863	June 12, 1863	Died at Camp Stanford, Cal., June 18, 1863, poisoned from vines while bathing.
Mason, Charles	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1863	Oct. 19, 1863	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., Oct. 25, 1863.
McClure, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 24, 1864.
McFarland, Andrew J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1863	Mar. 28, 1863	Appointed Bugler July 23, 1865; reduced to ranks Nov. 21, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 24, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Headquarters.
McGinnis, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1863	Oct. 18, 1863	Discharged at Fort Goodwin, A. T., July 5, 1865, for disability.
McIntosh, James	Private	San José, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, per S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
McPherson, James	Private	Sonora, Cal.	April 13, 1863	May 1, 1863	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 17, 1864, for disability.
Miller, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1864	Jan. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Morgan, Martin	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 6, 1863	June 12, 1863	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., Sept. 4, 1863.
Myers, Silas	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 12, 1863	Mar. 12, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 17, 1866, per Dept. S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Parker, Daniel B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1863	Sept. 26, 1863	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 12, 1866, per verbal order from General commanding Dept.
Patterson, Martin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1864	Mar. 15, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 18, 1866, per Dept. S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Pfeifle, Philip	Private	Montezuma, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, March 18, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Headquarters.
Ramsey, Joseph	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 13, 1863	May 16, 1863	Deserted at Tubac, A. T., July 28, 1864.
Ray, Louis	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1863	Sept. 11, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Rhodes, James S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Robinson, William H.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	June 29, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 17, 1866, per Dept. S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Robinson, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	Deserted at Kanawha, A. T., Aug. 12, 1864.
Rolland, William	Private	San José, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1863	Nov. 12, 1863	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 3, 1866, by order Dept. Commander.
Schlesman, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1863	Oct. 19, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 12, 1864.
Schmeyer, Henry P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1863	Mar. 28, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Schreve, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1863	Sept. 26, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Shultz, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 2, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Sink, Simon P.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1863	Oct. 19, 1863	Deserted at Tubac, A. T., Aug. 7, 1864.
Smith, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 5, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.

Sperbeck, Andrew J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 18, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Tanner, George E.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1864	Feb. 24, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 12, 1866, by order Dept. Commander.
Thomas, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 3, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Tipton, Robert M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1863	April 10, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 25, 1866, by order of Dept. Commander.
Tucker, Frank	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 22, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Turner, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 1, 1863	June 12, 1863	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., Sept. 9, 1863.
Underhill, Geo. L.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1864	Jan. 19, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 12, 1866, by order Gen. commanding Dept.
Valpey, Washington	Private	San José, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1863	Sept. 26, 1863	Discharged at Fort Goodwin, A. T., July 5, 1865, for disability.
Wallace, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1864	May 10, 1864	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., May 1, 1864.
Ward, George	Private	Sonora, Cal.	April 13, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Waters, John	Private	San José, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1863	Nov. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Wilderman, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 23, 1864	Feb. 23, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Willard, Geo. O.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1863	April 10, 1863	Deserted at Camp Yuma, Cal., April 18, 1864.
Wilm, John	Private	San Francisco	June 23, 1863	July 11, 1863	Deserted at Camp Stanford, Cal., Oct. 3, 1863.
Wilson, James	Private	San José, Cal.	Sept. 22, 1863	Oct. 19, 1863	Discharged at Fort Goodwin, A. T., Feb. 6, 1865, per order of Dept. Commander.
Winters, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1864	Jan. 25, 1864	Deserted at Tubac, A. T., Aug. 7, 1864.
Whyte, Thomas F. M.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1864	Jan. 19, 1864	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 19, 1866, per S. O. No. 29, Dept. of New Mexico.
Yokel, Philip	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1863	April 10, 1863	Appointed Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863; resigned as Sergeant Jan. 25, 1864; mustered out at San Francisco, March 25, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Headquarters.

## COMPANY K, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Robert S. Johnson.	Captain	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1863	May 1, 1863	Resigned Feb. 28, 1865.
Benjamin F. Fox	Captain	Ft. Sumner, N. M.	Feb. 28, 1863	June 7, 1865	1st Lieut. Co. G, 1st Cal. Cav., March 16, 1863; promoted Captain Co. K, Feb. 28, 1865; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 17, 1866, with company.
Chas. S. Whitney	1st Lieut.		April 28, 1863	May 1, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. F, 5th Inf.; resigned July 18, 1863.
Samuel A. Gorham	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	July 16, 1863	July 16, 1863	Promoted Captain Co. G, same Regt., Nov. 12, 1863.
Sullivan Heath	1st Lieut.	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 3, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut., same company; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 21, 1866, per S. O. No. 20, Dept. of New Mexico.



## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Samuel A. Gorham	2d Lieut.	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	May 1, 1863	May 1, 1863	Promoted from Saddler Co. F, 2d Cal. Cav.; promoted 1st Lieut. of company, Aug. 5, 1863, and Capt. Co. G, Nov. 12, 1863.
Sullivan Heath	2d Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863	May 16, 1863	Promoted from Co. M, same Regt.; promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 2, 1864.
John Farren	2d Lieut.	Ft. Sumner, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 4, 1864	Promoted from Co. K; resigned July 29, 1864.
William Cleghorn	2d Lieut.		July 24, 1864		Never mustered. See Co. L.
Adolph Dreifus	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	April 29, 1864	Feb. 15, 1863	Declined.
John Farren	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1863	Feb. 15, 1863	Promoted 2d Lieut. Feb. 4, 1864.
Thomas Shine	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	July 25, 1863		Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 25, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Alexander McGivney	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	July 2, 1863	July 2, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 20, 1863, expiration of term of service.
John A. Simpson	1st Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	April 3, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 3, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Christopher Egbert	1st Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	May 16, 1863	June 17, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 24, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Ralph E. Comins	Sergeant	San Francisco	May 12, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 24, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Geo. R. Sharp	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1863	May 1, 1863	Promoted Regt. Quar.-Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864.
Francis Davidson	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	April 2, 1863	May 1, 1863	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. C, Jan. 16, 1865.
John A. Hill	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	April 3, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., April 2, 1863, expiration of term of service.
George Turner	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 3, 1863, expiration of term of service.
James M. Dunlap	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out Santa Fe, N. M., May 31, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Americus V. Davison	Sergeant	San Francisco	July 9, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 9, 1865, for disability.
Charles Finn	Sergeant	San Francisco	July 22, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 20, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Patrick McGrath	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	July 7, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Must'd out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 17, 1866, with Co. Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John W. Ellison	Sergeant	San Francisco	July 9, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 12, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Philip Eckert	Sergeant	San Francisco	July 24, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 25, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Robert W. Brownlie	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 6, 1863		Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin F. Foster	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	April 2, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 3, 1863, expiration of term of service.

George S. Norris	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	April 11, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
William S. Lackey	Corporal	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864	Feb. 1, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 18, 1865, per G. O. No. 77, War Department, April 28, 1865.
Charles Macowitzki	Corporal	San Francisco	July 24, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 25, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Jasper Winant	Corporal		Aug. 10, 1863		Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 8, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Mamuel Marcel Vierra	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 7, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 7, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Mathias Heck	Corporal	San Francisco	July 20, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 3, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John F. Stone	Bugler	San Francisco	July 21, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Dropped as a deserter from 5th U. S. Inf., Aug. 10, 1865.
Jules Simon	Bugler	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John Robson	Farrier	Stockton, Cal.	April 10, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
William R. Davis	Farrier	Grizzly Flat, Cal.	June 13, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., June 13, 1866, expiration of term of service.
James Walsh	Saddler	Marysville, Cal.	April 28, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 18, 1865, per War Dept. G. O. No. 77, of 1865.
Allen, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 21, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 17, 1865.
Allen, Walter A.	Private	San Francisco	May 26, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 28, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Anderson, Joseph S.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1863	May 1, 1863	Died from effects of a pistol shot at Fort Larned, Kan., June 10, 1865.
Armstrong, Munroe	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1863	May 1, 1863	Died of disease at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 20, 1865.
Arnold, David E.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 28, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 18, 1865, per War Dept. G. O. No. 77.
Barstow, Joseph	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 10, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Little Arkansas, Kan., Sept. 11, 1865.
Beulenberg, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1863	Aug. 18, 1863	Sleek at Insane Asylum at Stockton, Cal., since Nov. 15, 1863; no other record.
Blanco, Henry	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Stockton, Cal., May 10, 1863.
Bonham, John S.	Private	Grizzly Flat, Cal.	May 20, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Bonhard, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Stockton, Cal., May 27, 1863.
Bowers, Thomas J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Bent's Fort, Ariz., July 18, 1865.
Boyle, Solomon	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 9, 1863	May 26, 1863	Lost on picket duty on Solado Desert, Mar. 23, 1866.
Brown, Charles	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1863	May 1, 1863	Dropped as a deserter May 5, 1865, at Fort Union, N. M.
Bunkoff, Frederic	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Stockton, Cal., May 10, 1863.
Butler, Oliver	Private	Grizzly Flat, Cal.	May 16, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 16, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Carr, Robert	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1863	May 1, 1863	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Mar. 28, 1866, for disability.
Carroll, Patrick	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	May 4, 1865	May 4, 1865	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 17, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Cline, William.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 18, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Coker, Noah B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 15, 1863.	May 26, 1863.	Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 17, 1865.
Cole, Samuel C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Discharged for disability at Fort Union, N. M., May 20, 1865.
Conness, George W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1864.	Jan. 2, 1864.	Discharged for disability at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 30, 1865.
Corbin, Warren.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Deserted at Little Arkansas, Kan., Sept. 11, 1865.
Danley, Edwin J.	Private	San Francisco.	July 21, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Dropped as a deserter at Fort Union, N. M., May 5, 1865.
Davis, John	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 14, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 1, 1865.
Dolan, Timothy	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 16, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 12, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Donelson, William H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 20, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Edward, Jesse	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 14, 1863.	May 26, 1863.	Deserted at Little Arkansas, Kan., Sept. 11, 1865.
Follmer, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	May 12, 1863.	May 26, 1863.	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., May 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Fisher, Jacob	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 5, 1863.		Deserted at Stockton, Cal., Mar. 25, 1863.
Garner, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 6, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Died of disease at Fort Bascom, N. M., June 11, 1865.
Gillon, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	June 28, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Dropped as a deserter May 5, 1865.
Glennon, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	June 28, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Deserted at Little Arkansas, Kan., Sept. 11, 1865.
Goodman, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Drowned at Fort Craig, N. M., June 27, 1864.
Green, William	Private	San Francisco.	July 21, 1863.	July 21, 1863.	Deserted at San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 17, 1863.
Hansch, Nelson	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Disch'd for disability at Ft. Union, N. M., Feb. 14, 1865.
Hauskins, George Z.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 14, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Horsley, Joseph	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Disch'd for disability Feb. 14, 1865, at Ft. Union, N. M.
Howlett, Charles E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Transferred to Co. M, 1st Cal. Cav., Aug. 1, 1864.
Hummelke, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Dropped as a deserter at Ft. Union, N. M., May 5, 1865.
Jaimey, Phineas	Private	San Francisco.	July 29, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Disch'd for disability at Ft. Union, N. M., May 31, 1865.
Keegan, Andrew	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 1, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Deserted at San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 17, 1863.
King, Frederick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 7, 1863.	May 26, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Langdon, David	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 6, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Discharged for disability Aug. 16, 1865.
Little, George	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 11, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Deserted at Stockton, Cal., May 20, 1863.
Mason, Alva	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
McDermott, Peter	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 11, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Transferred to Co. G, 1st Cal. Cav., May 26, 1863.
McDonald, Edward	Private	San Francisco.	May 24, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.



Miller, Henry A.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Stockton, Cal., March 4, 1863.
Montgomery, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 6, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M. April 6, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Moritz, Peter W.	Private	San Francisco	May 19, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 24, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Moses, Andrew J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Mar. 2, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Naval, Richard	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1863	May 1, 1863	Discharged for disability at Fort Larned, Kan., Nov. 27, 1865.
Nelson, John M.	Private	Grizzly Flat, Cal.	May 18, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Discharged for disability at Fort Larned, Kan., Sept. 28, 1865.
Norris, George S.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 11, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 12, 1863, expiration of term of service.
O'Connor, Michael	Private	San Francisco	July 10, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 20, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Olmstead, Moses	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 28, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 24, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Palmer, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 3, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Dropped as a deserter, May 5, 1865.
Percival, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., March 31, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Phillips, Franklin M.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., March 16, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Pollantere, Thomas	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Stockton, Cal., May 11, 1863.
Powers, Thomas J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted from confinement July 18, 1865, near Bent's old fort on Arkansas River.
Quick, Robert R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 29, 1863	May 1, 1863	Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1865, at Ft. Union, N. M.
Rodden, William H.	Private	San Francisco	July 25, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Discharged for disability at Ft. Union, N. M., Feb. 14, 1865.
Rodney, George D.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 16, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out under G. O. No. 77, War Dept., of 1865.
Riley, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1863	May 1, 1863	Turned over to 5th U. S. Inf. as a deserter, July 26, 1865.
Samuel, Stephen	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 8, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Stockton, Cal., May 11, 1863.
Saunders, William M.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 27, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., April 27, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Schultz, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 19, 1863	Aug. 19, 1863	Deserted at San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 4, 1863.
Scott, Bradford R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 14, 1863	May 26, 1863	Deserted at Little Arkansas, Kan., Sept. 11, 1865; charged of desertion removed by War Dept. order, dated Aug. 11, 1889.
Scott, Frederick D.	Private	San Francisco	July 21, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Dropped as a deserter from 9th U. S. Infantry, July 26, 1864, at Fort Craig, N. M.
Shaw, Charles S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 8, 1863	May 1, 1863	Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1865, per War Dept. S. O. No. 386, series of 1865.
Simpson, Joseph W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 17, 1865.
Smith, Joseph	Private	Placerville, Cal.	May 8, 1863	May 26, 1863	Discharged Nov. 17, 1866, per War Dept. S. O. No. 64, series of 1866.
Spafford, Edwin T.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1863	May 21, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Stack, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Stockton, Cal., April 15, 1863.
Stevens, Henry C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 6, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 6, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Stevenson, Joseph S.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Little Arkansas, Kan., Sept. 11, 1865.
Stockwell, Jerome	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 13, 1863	May 1, 1863	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. E, 1st Cal. Cav.
Tracy, Samuel H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Stockton, Cal., May 27, 1863.
Tanfield, James W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1863	May 1, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. and Adj. 1st Cav., N. M. Vols., July 19, 1865.
Thayer, Nelson	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Feb. 26, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Thornton, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 20, 1863	May 1, 1863	Deserted at Little Arkansas, Kan., Sept. 11, 1865.
Turpin, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 26, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 31, 1865, per War Dept. G. O. No. 77, of 1865.
Van Gehen, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	July 18, 1863	July 18, 1863	Deserted at San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 17, 1863.
Waggle, John P.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864	Feb. 1, 1864	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 17, 1866, per order of Department Commander.
Watkins, Luther P.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 15, 1863	May 26, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., July 23, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Wendell, Charles	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 29, 1863	May 1, 1863	Disch'd for disability at Ft. Union, N. M., Mar. 20, 1865.
Welton, Benjamin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., March 28, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Whiting, John S. T.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 27, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., March 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Wilson, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 14, 1863	May 1, 1863	Promoted to Non-Com. Staff, May 1, 1866.
Zeigler, Antone	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1863	May 1, 1863	Discharged for disability, March 9, 1865.

## COMPANY L, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James Gorman	Captain	C'p Stanford, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Promoted Major, Feb. 7, 1864.
John L. Merriam	Captain	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1864	Feb. 8, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut.; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 31, 1865, for disability.
John L. Merriam	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1863	May 6, 1863	Promoted from Corp. Co. F, 2d Cav., Cal. Vols.; promoted Capt., Feb. 7, 1864.
Leonard M. Gardner	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Resigned Jan. 31, 1865.
Leonard M. Gardner	2d Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut., Feb. 25, 1864.

Alfred W. Norton	2d Lieut.	San Andreas, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1864	Feb. 7, 1864	Promoted from Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieut., April 29, 1865, but never mustered as such; mustered out at the Presidio, San Francisco, June 28, 1866, with Co. Never mustered. See Co. I.
Henry I. Hathaway	2d Lieut.	San Andreas, Cal.	April 24, 1865	Aug. 15, 1863	Promoted 2d Lieut., Feb. 7, 1864.
Alfred W. Norton	1st Sergeant	San Andreas, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Wm. Cleghorn	1st Sergeant	San Andreas, Cal.	Mar. 8, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Chas. H. Henderson	Sergeant	San Andreas, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1863	May 1, 1863	Died of disease at Tubac, A. T., Oct. 14, 1864.
John F. Baime	Sergeant	San José, Cal.	April 23, 1863	May 2, 1863	Transferred from Co. A, 1st Cal. Cav., May 1, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Aug. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Sprout	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Enlisted in Co. A, 1st Cal. Cav.; transferred to Co. L, May 1, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas W. Jones	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861	First enlisted in Co. A, 1st Cal. Cav.; transferred to Co. L, 1st Cal. Cav., May 1, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Adrian R. Hamlin	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861	Enlisted in Co. G, 1st Cal. Cav.; transferred to Co. L, 1st Cav., Jan. 1, 1864; must'd out at San Francisco, Mar. 7, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin F. Requa	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 15, 1863	Feb. 7, 1863	Discharged at Tubac, A. T., Jan. 12, 1865, for disability. Mustered out at San Francisco, April 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Edward Roper	Sergeant	San Andreas, Cal.	April 10, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 15, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Albert Kamp	Sergeant	San José, Cal.	April 29, 1863	May 2, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John M. Ehmer	Sergeant	San Andreas, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1863	Mar. 28, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Levi H. Majory	Sergeant	San José, Cal.	April 29, 1863	May 2, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Ziba C. Hamilton	Sergeant	Coulterville, Cal.	May 21, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 26, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Michael P. Kelly	Sergeant	Mariposa, Cal.	April 26, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 23, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Solomon H. White	Corporal	Coulterville, Cal.	May 23, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 5, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Thos. Evans	Corporal	Mariposa, Cal.	May 5, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 7, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Richard Perkins	Corporal	San Andreas, Cal.	April 7, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Michael Buckley	Corporal	Campo Seco, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863	May 2, 1863	Drowned in Sacramento River, Sept. 6, 1863.
Charles H. Emery	Corporal	Murphys, Cal.	April 1, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Edward C. Thompson	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1863	Dec. 11, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
John Temple	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1863	Sept. 7, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
George P. Ruhland	Corporal	Drum Barcks, Cal.	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY L—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Joseph Wade	Bugler	Murphys, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1863	May 2, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 30, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Justus Hurd	Bugler	Mariposa, Cal.	May 6, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 6, 1863, expiration of term of service.
John P. Eglolf	Farrier and Blacksmith.	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1863	Dec. 31, 1863	Deserted from Tucson, A. T., Aug. 14, 1865; apprehended near Tubac, A. T., Aug. 19, 1865; restored to duty without trial at Ft. Mason, A. T., Feb. 18, 1866; mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co. of term of service.
William H. Latimer	Farrier and Blacksmith.	San Andreas, Cal.	Mar. 26, 1863	May 2, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Edwin M. Hull	Saddler	Mariposa, Cal.	April 27, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Angel, Joseph	Private	Murphys, Cal.	April 4, 1863	May 2, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Bauer, George	Private	Hornitos, Cal.	May 6, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Bedell, Tobias W.	Private	Hornitos, Cal.	May 4, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Berry, Joseph	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	May 1, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Bigers, Jonas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 28, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 16, 1863.
Bisch, Alvis	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	May 2, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 2, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Bowling, Samuel F.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 12, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co. of term of service.
Brant, Clark L.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	April 11, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Blair, Francis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1864	Feb. 1, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 27, 1866, with Co. of term of service.
Brook, Abram	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 27, 1866, with Co. of term of service.
Buhm, Zacharias	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co. of term of service.
Burnham, Benjamin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co. of term of service.
Burns, John 3d	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1864	Mar. 24, 1864	Deserted at Calabasas, A. T., April 16, 1865.
Burns, John 2d	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 15, 1864	Feb. 1, 1864	Deserted at Calabasas, A. T., April 16, 1865.
Butterfield, Henry A.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 15, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 15, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Byrnes, Andrew L.	Private	Angels, Cal.	June 5, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 5, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Caldor, Peter	Private	San José, Cal.	April 24, 1863	May 2, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Carmichael, William	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	April 20, 1863	May 1, 1863	Died of disease at Fort Bowie, A. T., Oct. 6, 1865.

Carr, James W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 23, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 1, 1864, for disability.
Cating, Owen	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1863	Dec. 11, 1863	Deserted at Calabasas, A. T., April 16, 1865.
Chandler, William G.	Private	San José, Cal.	June 6, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Chase, Charles W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1863	Dec. 11, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Clement, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Coffin, Robert	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1864	Feb. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 27, 1866, with Co.
Conrad, George W.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863	May 1, 1863	Appointed Sergt. Aug. 15, 1863; appointed Regtl. Q. M. Sergt., June 1, 1864; reduced and transferred back to company, May 1, 1865; must'd out at San Francisco, Mar. 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Coon, George	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1864	Feb. 20, 1864	Deserted at Reventon, A. T., May 22, 1864.
Crawford, William	Private	Clayton, Cal.	May 27, 1863	June 12, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Curtis, George	Private	San José, Cal.	June 5, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 5, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Davies, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1863	Dec. 11, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Dugan, Patrick	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	April 29, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 29, 1863, expiration of term of service.
English, George	Private	San José, Cal.	May 21, 1863	June 12, 1863	Killed by Indians near Fort Buchanan, A. T., Feb. 17, 1865.
Fabian, James W.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Mar. 12, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Apr. 9, 1866, with Co.
Fitzpatrick, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 22, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 1, 1863, for disability.
Flanagan, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1863	Dec. 11, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 27, 1866, with Co.
Foster, George F.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Mustered out at Maricopa Wells, A. T., May 17, 1866, by order of General Mason.
Gordon, John M.	Private	Hornitos, Cal.	May 6, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out May 6, 1866, at San Francisco, expiration of term of service.
Grant, Thos. B.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	April 1, 1863	May 1, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 17, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hammond, Ulysses H.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Mar. 26, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 1, 1863, for disability.
Hart, Oliver	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1863	Sept. 7, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Hartshorn, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1863	Dec. 11, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 27, 1866, with Co.
Heath, Alonzo or Alfonso	Private	Hornitos, Cal.	July 7, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Higgins, William	Private	Hornitos, Cal.	May 4, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hope, Augustus	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1863	Dec. 11, 1863	Discharged for disability at Tubac, A. T., Jan. 12, 1865.
Jenks, Elon	Private	Jackson, Cal.	May 11, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 18, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Jones, John L.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 18, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Killed by Indians near Croton Springs, A. T., July 14, 1865.

## COMPANY I.—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Knight, Winfield S.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 11, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Lindsay, Fulton	Private	San José, Cal.	April 26, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 6, 1863.
Marshall, George E.	Private	San José, Cal.	June 25, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 18, 1864.
Mason, Lyman	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
McDonald, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1864.	Feb. 1, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
McGinley, Theodore B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 2, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 18, 1864.
McLellan, Josiah T.	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Appointed Regt. Commissary-Serjt. Jan. 1, 1864.
Mercer, John	Private	Drum Barcks, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1864.	Feb. 1, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Murray, James	Private	San José, Cal.	April 26, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Deserted at Stockton, Cal., May 3, 1863.
Parks, Jas. H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 27, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Payne, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1863.	Dec. 11, 1863.	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 26, 1864; restored to duty without trial, June 28, 1864; mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 27, 1866, with company.
Payson, Samuel	Private	Hornitos, Cal.	May 4, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Died at Fort Bowie, A. T., Aug. 2, 1865.
Pray, John C.	Private	Murphys, Cal.	April 4, 1863.	May 2, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Quigley, John	Private	San José, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Discharged at Tubac, A. T., Mar. 22, 1865, for disability.
Quinn, John	Private	San José, Cal.	April 22, 1863.	May 2, 1863.	Discharged at Tubac, A. T., Nov. 1, 1863, for disability.
Rauey, William J.	Private	San José, Cal.	May 20, 1863.	July 11, 1863.	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., Aug. 14, 1865; apprehended near Tubac, A. T., Aug. 19, 1865; restored to duty Feb. 14, 1866; mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 20, 1866, with company.
Ridgway, James A.	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	April 27, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Ring, Alfred W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 14, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 14, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Robbins, John S.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 7, 1863.	July 11, 1863.	Mustered out at Maricopa Wells, A. T., May 17, 1866, by order of General Mason.
Rodgers, Albert	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 12, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Roots, Abram	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 1, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Royal, Benjamin	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	April 27, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Ryan, Lawrence	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1863.	Dec. 11, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 27, 1866, with Co.
Sawyer, Jerome	Private	Angles, Cal.	Aug. 5, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 27, 1866, with Co.
Scott, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1863.	Dec. 11, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 27, 1866, with Co.



Shaw, Oliver W.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863.	Mar. 28, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 11, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Simmons, James L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1863.	Dec. 11, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1863, with Co.
Simmons, William	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	April 11, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 11, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Stratford, Jacob E.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	May 16, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 18, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Taylor, Thomas J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 25, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1863, with Co.
Thorpé, Amos	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1863.	Dec. 11, 1863.	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 18, 1864.
Tisdall, William	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	June 14, 1863.	July 11, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 14, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Underwood, Nathan	Private	Murphys, Cal.	April 2, 1863.	May 2, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 2, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Valere, Raphael	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 26, 1863.		Disch'd for insanity at Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 26, 1863.
Ward, John	Private	Hornitos, Cal.	May 4, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 4, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Washburn, Ira A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1863, with Co.
Webb, Thomas I.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 14, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 14, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Whitehouse, George	Private	San José, Cal.	June 8, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 8, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Williams, Elisha A.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	April 7, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 7, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Williams, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Dec. 11, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 27, 1863, with Co.
Williams, John M.	Private				Deserted from Co. D, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols; transferred to Co. A, 2d Inf.
Williams, Joseph	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	June 12, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 21, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Wilson, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Presidio, Cal., June 28, 1863, with Co.
Wood, Charles	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 13, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 15, 1863, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY M, FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	*Remarks.
Gilbert T. Witham	Captain	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Resigned Feb. 28, 1865.
A. H. French	Captain		Feb. 28, 1865.		Declined June 15, 1865.
Richard H. Orton	Captain	Pt. Sumner, N. M.	Aug. 14, 1865.	Oct. 15, 1865.	Originally enrolled at San Francisco. Mar. 7, 1865, as 2d Lieut. Co. F; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. F, Jan. 28, 1864; promoted Capt. Oct. 15, 1865; must'd out at San Francisco, Jan. 4, 1867, per S. O. No. 258, Dept. of Cal.

## COMPANY M—Continued.

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Rufus C. Vose	1st Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	May 16, 1863	May 16, 1863	Promoted Capt. Co. H, Dec. 31, 1864.
Geo. W. Arnold	1st Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864	Feb. 20, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; resigned Mar. 31, 1865.
James J. Billings	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1865	Oct. 28, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; Co. H; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, with detachment of company.
Sullivan Heath	2d Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	May 16, 1863	May 16, 1863	Promoted from Corp. Co. F, 2d Cav., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. K, 1st Cal. Cav., Aug. 8, 1863.
Charles T. Jennings	2d Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	May 16, 1863	May 16, 1863	Transferred from Co. H, 1st Cal. Cav.; promoted 1st Lieut. and Regt. Q. M., Dec. 31, 1863.
John E. Oliphant	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. H, 1st Cal. Cav., June 2, 1865.
Robert R. Dorland	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	April 24, 1865	June 2, 1865	Dishonorably discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., per sentence of G. C. M., July 25, 1865.
Emanuel Adams	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	May 4, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John Miller	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1863	Oct. 18, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Sanford Bailey	Com'y Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Mar. 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Amberson Brandon	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	April 19, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Aaron C. Hitchcock	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	May 1, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Daniel W. Hedrick	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	May 1, 1863	May 16, 1863	Murdered at Roblero, N. M., Feb. 17, 1866.
Charles Johnson	Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	May 6, 1863	May 6, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Alfred Eastabrook	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	May 4, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Chauncey G. Smith	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	May 4, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
George O. Perrault	Sergeant	Wilmington, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1864	Jan. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1866, per S. O. No. 29, Dept. of New Mexico.
John M. Ferris	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1866, per S. O. No. 29, Dept. of New Mexico.
Joseph A. Moore	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1863	Oct. 18, 1863	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1866, per S. O. No. 29, N. M., Dept. of New Mexico.
John B. Reynolds	Sergeant	Wilmington, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1864	Feb. 1, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, with detachment of company.
James W. Griffith	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Mar. 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Charles H. Shaler	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863	May 16, 1863	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Mar. 15, 1866, expiration of term of service.

Frederick R. Barrows.....	Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Mar. 25, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Reuben Pritchett.....	Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Mar. 22, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., May 16, 1864.
Levi D. Phillips.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	April 19, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Chester Town.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	April 10, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Alonzo Withey.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Mar. 10, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Mar. 10, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Marshall L. Baxter.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	April 6, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Alexander Franks.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 9, 1863.....	Dec. 20, 1863.....	Mastered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John Franks.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 9, 1863.....	Dec. 20, 1863.....	Mastered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Ezra B. Ide.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Sept. 7, 1863.....	Oct. 18, 1863.....	Mastered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1866, per S. O. No. 29, Hdq. Dept. of New Mexico.
Cornelius Hurley.....	Corporal.....	Shasta, Cal.....	May 6, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., expiration of term of service.
Edward B. Wheeler.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Aug. 25, 1863.....	Oct. 18, 1863.....	Mastered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
David Harris.....	Trumpeter.....	Shasta, Cal.....	May 6, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Joseph R. Calvert.....	Trumpeter.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	May 1, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Jackson Boggs.....	Farrier.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Mar. 21, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Mar. 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Jacob Overmayer.....	Farrier and Blacksmith.....	Shasta, Cal.....	May 6, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John McConville.....	Blacksmith.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 11, 1863.....	Dec. 20, 1863.....	Mastered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1866, by S. O. No. 29, Hdq. Dept. of New Mexico.
John W. Sheerer.....	Wagoner.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	April 27, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
William Henry.....	Saddler.....	Stockton, Cal.....	April 28, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Ames, Seneca G.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	April 11, 1864.....	April 11, 1864.....	Mastered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1866, by S. O. No. 29, Hdq. Dept. of New Mexico.
Beckham, Henry.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 10, 1861.....	Sept. 11, 1861.....	Transferred from Co. D, 2d Cal. Cav., July 1, 1863; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bell, Jesse.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Aug. 6, 1863.....	Aug. 13, 1863.....	Died at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 4, 1864.
Bennett, George.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	July 8, 1863.....	Aug. 13, 1863.....	Mastered out at Fort Selden, N. M., July 8, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Bigley, John.....	Private.....	Princeton, Cal.....	Mar. 30, 1863.....	May 16, 1863.....	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 23, 1864, for disability.



## COMPANY M—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Blakley, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 18, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 27, 1863.
Boarhman, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1863.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Byron, Moses M.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	April 25, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 25, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Calleweart, Augustus	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 13, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 19, 1863, services no longer required.
Campbell, Henry	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	April 25, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 25, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Campbell, Lennuel	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	April 30, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., June 22, 1863.
Casper, Geo. R.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Dropped.
Clark, Sylvester K.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	June 8, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1863, services no longer required.
Cotton, James W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1863.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Died at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 12, 1863.
Cox, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 31, 1863.	Aug. 31, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Davis, David A.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	June 3, 1863.	July 13, 1863.	Dishonorably discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., per sentence of G. C. M., July 22, 1866.
Davis, William W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 1, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Deeman, Baptiste	Private	Wilmington, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1864.	Jan. 18, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1863, with detachment of company.
Decker, Charles	Private	Shasta, Cal.	June 5, 1863.	June 13, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., June 26, 1863.
Demasters, William	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	April 22, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 25, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Dennis, Policarpo	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 24, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 28, 1863, services no longer required.
Duncan, George B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 19, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1863, per S. O. No. 29, Hdq. Dept. of New Mexico.
Edwards, Joseph C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 7, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 28, 1863, services no longer required.
Ellis, Frederick	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Drowned in Sac'to River, June 30, 1863, while bathing.
Fellows, Augustus	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 26, 1863.	June 13, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 26, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Fisher, Jacob	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 28, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1863, expiration of term of service.
François, Vernot T.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	April 17, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1863, services no longer required.
Franks, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 4, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., expiration of term of service.

Gibbins, John D.	Private	Wilmington, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1864.	Aug. 25, 1864.	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1863, per S. O. No. 29, Hdq. Dept. of New Mexico.
Gibson, Merritt P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Gordon, Asa H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 9, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 9, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hitchcock, Irving W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., May, 1865, for disability.
Hodge, William M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1863.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1863, per S. O. No. 29, Hdq. Dept. of New Mexico.
*Howlett, Charles E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Mar. 15, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Howson, William O.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	April 28, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 7, 1863.
Hughes, David	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Mar. 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hughes, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Mar. 21, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Huntsman, David	Private	Shasta, Cal.	April 30, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, Alexander W.	Private	Wilmington, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1866, per S. O. No. 29, Hdq. Dept. of New Mexico.
Judd, Harrison E.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Kailler, Joseph	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	April 25, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 25, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Ira C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 22, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., March 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Louis R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 30, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., June 30, 1866, expiration of term of service.
King, Frederick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 7, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Transferred to Co. K, 1st Cal. Cav., Aug. 1, 1864.
Knight, William G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 22, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., June 17, 1866, services no longer required.
Landerer, Charles	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 4, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 23, 1864, for disability.
Long, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Transferred from Co. F, 2d Cal. Cav., May 12, 1863; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 17, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lowell, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 7, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 27, 1863.
McAnn, Jas.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
McVoy, William	Private				Temporarily attached to Co. M for duty, Dec. 29, 1863, at Drum Barracks, Cal. See Corp., Co. D, 2d Cav.
McKenzie, Alexander	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 2, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY M—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
McKenzie, Thomas C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 18, 1863, expiration of term of service.
McLellan, Josiah T.	Private	Murphy's, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1863.	May 2, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., March 29, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Miller, Louis W.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	June 8, 1863.	June 13, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., June 8, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Mooney, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 3, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Transferred to Co. G, 1st Cal. Cav., July 1, 1863.
Moore, Mahlon E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 2, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Morgan, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1863.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1863, per S. O. No. 29, Hdq. Dept. of New Mexico.
Morris, Peter	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Aug. 5, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Musselman, Alexander	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 6, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Newton, Loren	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	April 25, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 25, 1863, expiration of term of service.
O'Donnell, John H.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 12, 1864.	Sept. 14, 1864.	Killed at battle of Adobe Walls, Texas, Nov. 25, 1864.
Penter, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 1, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Pursell, Henry C.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	May 6, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Rains, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 4, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 27, 1863, services no longer required.
Reid, Myron C.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	June 10, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Dec. 17, 1863, for disability.
Reynolds, Richard	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	June 3, 1863.	June 13, 1863.	Transf. from Co. G, 1st Cal. Cav.; dishonorably discharged at Ft. Selden, N. M., sentence of G. C. M., Aug., 1865.
Royce, Hiram H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 19, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 18, 1863, services no longer required.
Rubarts, James H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 27, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, March 26, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Sargent, Samuel P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 8, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Died at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 27, 1864.
Schroeder, Cornelius	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Oct. 31, 1864.	May 16, 1863.	Dropped.
Smith, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 7, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Transferred to Co. C, 1st Cal. Cav., March 6, 1865.
Stephens, Geo. W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 10, 1863.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Sullivan, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 12, 1864.	Sept. 14, 1864.	Killed at battle of Adobe Walls, Texas, Nov. 25, 1864.
Tanner, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 1, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1863, expiration of term of service.



Thompson, Robert	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Town, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 16, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Van Haren, Peter	Private	Shasta, Cal.	April 30, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Wassenberger, Jacob	Private	Wilmington, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Mustered out at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 30, 1866, per S. O. No. 29, Hdq. Dept. of New Mexico.
Watkins, Alonzo	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 4, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Watts, Albion K.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	May 6, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., May 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Watson, William	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	June 5, 1864.	Aug. 26, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, with detachment of company.
Webster, Hosea	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	April 25, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 25, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Wendlandt, Theodore	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 13, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Wiggins, Francis M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 14, 1863.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, services no longer required.
Williams, Robert N.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 1, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., April 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Wilsey, Jesse	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 12, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., March 15, 1866, expiration of term of service.

## THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

---

This regiment was organized under the President's second call upon the State for troops, for which see page 12. The call was dated Washington, August 14, 1861, and by October 30, 1861, the regiment was organized and mustered into the service.

The companies were first assembled at *Camp Alert*, San Francisco, which was located on the ground now inclosed by Mission, Folsom, Twenty-fourth, and Twenty-sixth Streets, then known as the Pioneer Race Track.

The first Colonel of the regiment was Andrew J. Smith. His record in the army is as follows: Born in Pennsylvania; Cadet United States Military Academy, July 1, 1834; graduated, and appointed Second Lieutenant First United States Dragoons, July 1, 1838; First Lieutenant, March 4, 1845; Captain, February 16, 1847; Major First Cavalry, May 13, 1861; *Colonel Second California Cavalry, October 2, 1861; resigned November 13, 1861*; Lieutenant-Colonel, Fifth United States Cavalry, May 9, 1864; Colonel Seventh Cavalry, July 28, 1866; Brigadier-General of Volunteers, March 17, 1862; Major-General, May 12, 1864; honorably mustered out of volunteer service, January 15, 1866; resigned his rank in regular army, May 6, 1869; reappointed Colonel United States Cavalry, January 5, 1889; retired January 25, 1889. General Smith took part in all the great battles in the West.

Columbus Sims was the second Colonel of the regiment, and served as such from November 13, 1861, to January 31, 1863. He was succeeded by Colonel Geo. S. Evans, from February 1, 1863, to May 31, 1863, when he resigned. He was afterwards elected State Senator, and served three terms as such. He was appointed Adjutant-General of the State May 1, 1864, and served in that office until April 30, 1868. Edward McGarry was Colonel of the regiment from November 29, 1864, to the muster out of the regimental organization, March 31, 1866.

After completing the organization of the regiment, and a short period for drill and discipline, the regiment was sent, by companies, to various stations.

Regimental headquarters went first to Utah Territory, and after remaining there until October, 1864, was removed to Camp Union, near Sacramento, and remained there until the final muster out of the regiment as an organization, in March, 1866.

Company A went first to Fort Churchill, Nevada, then to Utah Territory, where it remained until December, 1864, when it took station at Camp Union, Sacramento, about which time the terms of service of most of its members expired and the company was reorganized by reenlistment of many of its old members and the enlistment of recruits enough to fill up the company to the required number. In September, 1865, it marched to Fort Miller, in Fresno County, and in November, 1865, it marched to Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, where it remained

until ordered to Camp Union, near Sacramento, for muster out, in April, 1866.

Company B was ordered to the southern part of the State, and became part of Carleton's "California Column," and marched with that command to New Mexico. In the spring of 1864 it returned to California, and was mustered out as a company at San Francisco, October 10, 1864. The company that performed the above mentioned service was under command of Captain John C. Cremony. After the muster out of the original Company B, a new Company B was organized, and Captain Cremony having been promoted Major, George D. Conrad became Captain of the company. The new company remained at Camp Union, Sacramento, until June, 1865, when it moved to Dun Glen, Nevada, where it served until mustered out in the spring of 1866.

Company C served at Fort Crook, Humboldt County, California, nearly the whole of the time it was in the service. When the terms of its original members expired in the fall of 1864, they were mustered out at Fort Crook, and the company was filled up by enlistment of recruits in San Francisco. It was finally mustered out at Sacramento in May, 1866.

Company D, after leaving Camp Alert, went to Camp Independence, in Owens River Valley, remaining there until August, 1863; then to Fort Tejon, Kern County, California, until March, 1864, when it moved to Camp Union, where the original members were mustered out, upon the expiration of their respective terms, during the months of September and October, 1864. The company was then reorganized by Captain W. L. Knight, and after serving a short time at Camp Union, Sacramento, and Camp Jackson, in Amador County, went to Colusa; then to Red Bluff, and finally, in July, 1865, to Smoke Creek, Nevada, where it remained until ordered in to be mustered out at Camp Union, May 29, 1866.

Company E, after leaving Camp Alert, went first to Fort Humboldt, Humboldt County, remaining there until the spring of 1862. No record of the stations of this company can be found from February, 1862, until April, 1863, at which time it was at Camp Independence, Owens River Valley. During July, 1863, it went to Fort Tejon, and in August, 1863, to Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, where it remained until November, 1865. The original members were mustered out in San Francisco, October 6, 1864. After leaving Camp Babbitt the company was stationed again at Camp Independence, until it was ordered to San Francisco to be mustered out, which took place June 2, 1866.

Company F was organized in Sacramento, and was first called the "Sacramento Rangers." After the completion of the organization at Camp Alert it was stationed at various places, having served at Camp Union, Fort Bidwell, Bear Valley, Cal., Fort Crook, Smoke Creek, Nev., and Goose Lake, Cal. About one third of the company, under a Lieutenant, was kept in San Francisco as a provost guard most of the time that the company was in the service. This company furnished a large number of officers for other companies and regiments of the California Volunteers, fourteen of the enlisted men having been commissioned as officers from it. The terms of service of the original members having expired, they were mustered out at San Francisco, September 24, 1864; the company was again filled up, and was finally mustered out at Sacramento, June 27, 1866.

Company G, after its organization at Camp Alert, was sent to Camp



Drum, where it remained about a month; then went to Camp Latham, near Los Angeles. There is no record showing how long it remained at Camp Latham, nor of the time between February 28, 1862, when it was at the latter place, and April 30, 1863, at which time it was stationed at Camp Independence, Owens Valley. During August, 1863, the company moved to Camp Leonard, Cal., where it remained for two months; then went to Fort Tejon, remaining three months; thence to Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, where it remained from January, 1864, to August, 1864, taking up the march for San Francisco to be mustered out. The original members were mustered out during the months of September and October, 1864. The company was again filled up, and was stationed at Camp Union from October, 1864, to March, 1865; then it was in camp near Hornitos, Mariposa County, for one month; then at Camp Union until February 1, 1866, when it was finally mustered out.

Company H, after organization at Camp Alert, was sent to Fort Churchill, Nevada, where it was stationed during the months of January and February, 1862. There are no records of the stations of this company from February 28, 1862, until April 30, 1864, when we find it stationed at Camp Relief, U. T., and from May to August, 1864, at Camp Conness, I. T., and at Camp Douglas, U. T., during September, 1864. The terms of service of most of the original members expired during the months of September and October, and they were mustered out at Camp Douglas. The remaining men were marched to Camp Union, Sacramento, where the company was recruited up, and remained on duty there during the months of December, 1864, January, February, and March, 1865; on provost guard duty in the City of Sacramento during the months of April, May, June, July, and August, when it was ordered to Drum Barracks, Los Angeles County, arriving there about October 1, 1865, where it remained until its final muster out, April 20, 1866; a detachment, however, seems to have been stationed in San Francisco, where it was mustered out at the Presidio, April 26, 1866.

Company I was organized at Camp Alert. It was sent first to Camp Drum, where it was stationed during January, 1862, and at Camp Latham, near Los Angeles, in February, 1862. From February, 1862, to April, 1863, there is no record. On April 30, 1863, the company was at Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, where it remained until January, 1864; it then marched to Benicia Barracks, where it was stationed during March, April, and May; thence to Camp Bidwell, near Chico, where it remained from June, 1864, to May, 1865. During June and July it was en route to Camp McDermitt, Nevada, where it remained until it was ordered in for final muster out at Sacramento, June 24, 1866. The terms of most of the original members expired in September, and they were discharged in San Francisco from October 1 to October 7, 1864.

Company K was at Camp Alert until February 28, 1862. There is no report showing when the company left that post nor where it served for more than a year. We find it next at Fort Ruby, Nev., March 31, 1863; it was then stationed at Deep Creek, U. T., Government Springs, U. T., Cedar Swamp, U. T., Fort Ruby again, Farmington, U. T., and Camp Douglas—about a month at each place. It was stationed at Camp Douglas from November, 1863, until April, 1864; it then moved to various places: Camp Relief, U. T., Cañon Creek, I. T., Camp Conness, I. T., Farmington, U. T., and Camp Douglas again, arriving at the latter place about the last of September, 1864, where nearly all of the original mem-

bers were mustered out for expiration of terms. The company was again recruited up and served at Camp Union, Cal., to June 30, 1865, then at Chico, Cal., July, 1865, Smoke Creek, Nev., August to October, 1865, and at Fort Churchill until May 1, 1866, when it was marched to Camp Union, Cal., and finally mustered out May 18, 1866.

Company L was at Camp Alert until March, 1862, from which time until April 30, 1863, no record can be found of the localities occupied by the company. During that month it was in camp at Bishop Creek, Owens River Valley; during May, 1863, at Camp Independence, same valley; June, at Fort Churchill, July, at Fort Ruby, both in Nevada; August, en route to Salt Lake, and from that month to March, 1864, at Camp Douglas, near Salt Lake City. During the next four months it was at various places in succession, as follows: Rush Valley, March, 1864; Camp Relief, April; Camp Conness, May; Bingham Creek, June; and back to Camp Douglas for the next two months; then at Fort Bridger, Wy. T., for five months; then to Fort Laramie, Wy. T., for a few months; then in Rush Valley, U. T., to May, 1866, and finally back to Camp Douglas for final muster out on July 12, 1866. The terms of service of the original members expired in September and October, 1864, and they were mustered out at Camp Douglas, where the company was reorganized.

Company M was at Camp Alert until the spring of 1862, from which time until May, 1863, no record of its stations can be found. From May 1, 1863, to May, 1864, it was stationed at Fort Bridger, Wy. T.; from May until August, 1864, surveying and making wagon road from Salt Lake to head of navigation on the Colorado River, in Arizona, near Fort Mojave, A. T.; from August to November, at Camp Douglas; from November, 1864, to May, 1865, at Fort Bridger, Wy. T.; May and June, 1865, at Fort Laramie; July, August, September, October, and November, at various places in Dakota, Wyoming, and Utah Territories; from November, 1865, to May, 1866, at Government Reservation, Rush Valley, U. T.; May and June, 1866, at Camp Douglas, where the company was finally mustered out, July 12, 1866. The terms of service of the original members expired in September and October, 1864, and the company was mustered out at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864. The company was immediately reorganized by recruiting new members, and it remained in the service until its final muster out, as shown above.

The following events in the history of the regiment are gleaned from various reports, letters, monthly returns, muster rolls, etc. It is regretted that the officers were not required to make returns to the office of the Adjutant-General of the State during the first year they were in the service:

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CAVALRY, CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS,  
CAMP DOUGLAS, UTAH, October 31, 1862.

COLONEL: Agreeably to your orders, dated Fort Ruby, Nev., September twenty-ninth, to proceed thence on the next day (the thirtieth) with Company H, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, on the northern overland route, via the "City of Rocks," in quest of guerrillas or hostile Indians supposed to have congregated there, I have the honor to report that, having left Fort Ruby on the day specified, I overtook, on the second day's march, Captain S. P. Smith, of the Second Cavalry, who preceded me with his company the day before, and who was encamped in Pine Valley. Here I remained awaiting the return of the Indians who accompanied Captain Smith, and who had been sent out by him to bring in hostile Indians.

Having been informed that fires were seen near our camp, I dispatched Captain Smith with a portion of his company, at night, to learn of them. He returned next morning and reported, "No trace of Indians." On the morning of the fourth we took up the line of march, on the route designated, and arrived at Gravelly Ford on the fifth, without

having discovered any Indians. Here, on the seventh, I sent Captain Smith and Lieutenant Darwin Chase with a party of men down the river, and Lieutenant George D. Conrad up the south side of the Humboldt, with instructions to scour the country for hostile Indians or guerrillas, and to report to me, at a place designated, on the north side of the Humboldt, where I encamped on the ninth with the balance of the command. This evening (the ninth) some of the command enticed into camp three Indians; two of them were armed with rifles, and the other with bow and arrows. I immediately ordered their arms taken from them, and placed them under a guard, intending to retain them until the arrival of my interpreter, who was with the detachment under Lieutenant Conrad. A short time after their arrest the Indians made an attempt to obtain their arms, and, having succeeded, they resisted the guard and broke and ran a short distance; they were fired upon by the guard and crippled. Fearing that they would escape, and not wishing to hazard the lives of my men in recapturing them alive, I ordered the guard to fire, and they were killed on the spot. Here, on the tenth, Captain Smith joined the command, and reported that he had received no information, nor had he seen any signs of guerrillas or hostile Indians.

On the eleventh I proceeded on the march, having sent out the officers of the command with instructions that if Indians were found to bring them into camp. Captain Smith having been sent in advance, had not proceeded more than ten or twelve miles when he came upon a party of about fourteen or fifteen Indians, who were armed with rifles, bows and arrows. He surrounded them and took from them their arms. Immediately after, the Indians attempted to escape by jumping into the river. They were fired upon and nine of them killed. On the same day Lieutenant Conrad and party brought into camp three Indians and an Indian child. Captain Smith returned in the evening with two squaws. Next day, the twelfth, Captain McLean returned, bringing in one Indian and a squaw. Same day Lieutenant Clark returned with one Indian; another Indian was captured during the evening. The next day, the thirteenth, I told two of the Indians, through the interpreter, that if they would go and bring in Indians who were engaged in the massacre of emigrants I would release them, but that if they did not return that night I would kill all the Indians I held as prisoners in camp. The next morning, the fourteenth, hearing nothing from the Indians I had sent out the day previous, I put to death four of those remaining, and released the squaws and child, telling them that we were sent there to punish Indians who were engaged in the massacre of emigrants, and instructed them to tell all the Indians that if they did not desist from killing emigrants that I would return there next summer and destroy them. On the next day, the thirteenth, I sent Lieutenants Chase and Conrad with a detachment on the south side of the Humboldt, with instructions as before. They came upon a party of Indians encamped in the mountains, armed with rifles, bows and arrows. They were surrounded and their arms taken from them. The Indians, attempting to escape, were fired upon, when eight of their number were killed. The balance of the route no traces of Indians were seen. On the twenty-eighth I arrived at the place designated by you; the next day, at about 3 o'clock P. M., arrived at this camp.

The route is a good one, with an abundance of grass and water. In conclusion, it affords me great pleasure to report the efficiency of the officers, and the good conduct of the men of the command without the loss of any.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDWARD McGARRY,

Major, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers.

Col. P. EDWARD CONNOR, *Third Infantry, California Volunteers, Commanding District of Utah, Camp Douglas, Utah.*

Official:

RICHARD C. DRUM,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

---

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CAVALRY, CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS,  
CAMP DOUGLAS, UTAH, November 28, 1862.

LIEUTENANT: I have the honor to report that, agreeable to instructions of the Colonel commanding the district, I left this camp on the night of the twentieth instant and proceeded to Cache Valley, where I arrived about 11 o'clock P. M. on the twenty-second, distance one hundred miles, where I was met by Mr. Van Orman, the uncle of the emigrant boy you ordered me to rescue from the Indians. He informed me that Chief Bear Hunter was encamped, with thirty or forty of his tribe, Shoshones, Snakes, and Bannocks, about two miles distant. I left the horses in the settlement called Providence, in charge of a guard, and started about 1 o'clock for the Indian camp. The night was dark and cold, and we did not find the camp until the morning of the twenty-third. I then divided my command into three parties, under Captain Smith, Lieutenant Conrad, and myself, with instructions to surround the camp and close in upon them at daybreak. I found in a tent two squaws. The Indians had all left that night, as I perceived that the fires in their huts were not extinguished. I then returned to where I had left the horses, at which place I arrived about 7 o'clock A. M. Captain Smith brought in one Indian, caught in trying to escape; I made a prisoner of him. About 8 o'clock a party of mounted Indians,



I should think thirty or forty, armed with rifles, bows and arrows, made their appearance from a cañon on a bench between the settlement and the hills, about a mile from the settlement, and made a war-like display, such as shouting, riding in a circle, and all sorts of antics known only to their race. I immediately ordered my men to mount, divided them as before, sent Captain Smith to the right, Lieutenant Conrad to the left, and I took the center, driving the Indians into the cañon. When I arrived at the mouth of the cañon I halted for the purpose of reconnoitering; just at that time the Indians opened fire upon Lieutenant Conrad. I then ordered my men to commence firing, and to kill every Indian they could see. By this time the Indians had possession of the cañon and hills on both sides. I found it would be impossible to enter the cañon without exposing my men greatly. I therefore reinforced Lieutenant Conrad on the left of the cañon, with orders to take the hill on the left of the cañon at all hazards. About the time the reinforcements reported to him, Chief Bear Hunter made his appearance on a hilltop on the right, with a flag of truce (as I was informed afterwards); I at the time took it to be a war-like demonstration. A citizen who heard his hallooing came up to me and told me that the chief said they did not want to fight any more. I then ordered my men to cease firing, and told him to say to the chief if they would surrender and come in I would not kill them, which terms they acceded to. Chief Bear Hunter with twenty or more of his warriors then came in. I took them into the settlement, took Bear Hunter and four others that I thought to be prominent Indians and examined them (through an interpreter) as to the whereabouts of the white boy, and ascertained that he had been sent away some days before.

I told Bear Hunter to send some of his tribe and bring the boy to me; that I should hold the five as hostages until they delivered him to me. He dispatched three of his men, and they returned the next day about noon with the boy. I then released Bear Hunter and the four others. I killed three and wounded one Indian in the fight. I was told by Bear Hunter that an Indian known as Woeber Tom, alias Utah Tom, communicated the information of our approach. In relation to the emigrant stock I was ordered to examine into and bring to camp, I could not find any such, and from the information I could gather I am of the opinion that all, or nearly all, of the stock taken by the Indians last summer is now in the Humboldt country. I left Cache Valley on the morning of the twenty-fifth, and arrived at this camp on the afternoon of the twenty-seventh, without the loss or scratch of man or horse. It affords me great pleasure to report to the Colonel commanding the good conduct of the command, and during the fight, which lasted about two hours, the officers and men behaved handsomely.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDWARD McGARRY,

Major, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers.

*Second Lieut. THOMAS S. HARRIS, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, District of Utah.*

HEADQUARTERS CAMP DOUGLAS, UTAH,  
February 26, 1863.

COLONEL: I have the honor to submit the following inspection report of the troops, public property, and buildings at this post, as required by Special Orders No. 15, Department of the Pacific, January 17, 1863.

In compliance with the above I have carefully inspected and examined into each department. This post is garrisoned by the headquarters and Companies A, H, K, and M, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, and the headquarters and Companies E, G, H, and K, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, both of which regiments have conformed to the organization prescribed in General Orders No. 126, War Department.

The discipline of the troops is excellent, but their instruction in military exercises is not as good as I would like, which is, however, attributable to the time consumed in the march from California to this post, the time consumed in the construction of cantonments and on detached service, and the inclemency of the season, which has allowed of but few drills in the last eight months. They are, however, well instructed in their other duties; the clothing, arms, equipments, and accouterments of the infantry are in good condition, kept clean, and in good order; their clothing is well preserved, is kept very neat, and is warm and comfortable, though the supply of some articles is nearly exhausted. The kitchen, mess furniture, etc., of the companies is in good order, cleanly and carefully kept, the food well cooked, wholesome and plentiful in quantity. The books, papers, and files neatly kept, and the company funds properly and judiciously expended in the purchase of necessities for the men.

The quarters or cantonments are thirty-two in number, and are temporary shelters of tents placed over excavations four feet deep, with good stone and adobe fire-places; they are warm and comfortable, capable of accommodating twelve men each, are all dry, well ventilated, and convenient to good water; they are kept clean and in good order.

The quarters occupied by the cavalry companies are constructed in the same manner and are equal in every respect to the infantry in comfort and conveniences. The mess, kitchen, and company furniture is also well preserved, is in good order; the company books, papers, files, etc., kept with system, and the funds fairly and judiciously expended in the purchase of such articles as are needed by the men.

Their clothing is, however, scanty, old, and badly out of repair, much of it quite worn

out, having been worn a long time; many of the men are quite ragged, and before a new supply of clothing can be had will be quite destitute.

Their arms, accoutrements, and equipments of all kinds need repairs, and some of them are totally unfit for service; their belts are much worn and are nearly worthless; many of the carbines broken and unfit for service and others useless and wanting repairs. Two companies are armed with Whitney rifles, a very unwieldy arm and quite unsuited to cavalry service, being difficult to load or carry on horseback. Many of these are also out of repair, and some of them unfit for use by reason of long service; a large number of the pistols used are also out of repair, and some totally unserviceable, never having been repaired since they have been in use. I also find quite a large number of the Conbien cartridges are too short for those pieces, and some entirely useless.

The horse equipments, excepting the saddles, are also in very bad order, having been worn a long time and badly wanting repairs, particularly the bridles and bits; the latter are made of cold iron, are very narrow, chafe the horse's mouth, and are easily broken. The horses are in very good condition as to appearance and keeping, but are generally light and rather small for efficient field service; a few of them are worn out and unfit for use.

The officers' quarters consist of thirteen small buildings, constructed of logs and adobes over ground excavations of from three to four feet deep, and covered with boards, straw, and earth. They have good fire-places, and average four rooms each. The building occupied by the commanding officer is above ground, constructed of adobes, contains five rooms, two of which are occupied as Adjutants' offices. The above are all temporary structures, and only adapted for shelter this winter.

The guard house contains three rooms and a cell; the bake house one room and a large oven. These are also above ground, and are built of stone and adobes; they are substantial structures, and well adapted to the wants of the command.

The Commissaries' and Quartermasters' offices and stores are all under one cover, constructed of paulins stretched over a substantial frame two hundred feet long.

The hospital consists of a small log structure and three hospital tents, rendered warm and comfortable by boards and earth; is in excellent condition, and well arranged for the comfort and convenience of the sick this winter; has good fire-places, and is well supplied with all the medical stores necessary. The sick and wounded receive every attention and all the luxuries the country affords. But little sickness has prevailed at the post.

At this date, owing to wounds and injuries received on the march to and at the battle of Bear River, the morning report shows seventy sick in quarters and twenty-two in hospital; one officer and six men have died of their wounds, all being shot in a vital part; four men have had their toes amputated and two have lost a finger each.

The inmates of the hospital are now doing well, and with one exception will all probably recover.

There are four cavalry stables, two Quartermaster's stables, and one blacksmith shop, all of which are constructed of willows bound together by uprights, and well lined, and covered with straw and earth. The stables are very warm, well drained, and convenient to good water.

The buildings combine comfort with economy, and materials used in their construction will answer every purpose in the erection of more permanent quarters. The Post Treasurer's books are well and neatly kept. The fund is divided among the companies at the post.

The capacity of the officers conducting the administrative and staff departments good. Their books and papers are in good order, and their respective duties discharged with fidelity and economy to the Government and credit to themselves. There is \$403 25 in United States Treasury notes on hand in Quartermaster's Department. The condition of all the public property, with the exception of a few wagons (which need repair), is good, having been well taken care of and carefully used. There is no post school, but several moral and religious societies exercise a healthful influence in the command. Divine service is well attended.

There are but two desertions to record during the last two months. Courts-martial are rare, have been seldom for grave offenses, and very few offenders requiring punishment. The officers of the post are, with two exceptions, gentlemen of sound health, good moral character, and temperate habits, and attentive and efficient in the discharge of their duties.

Inclosed herewith I have the honor to transmit rolls of officers and men who have been mustered into the service since the organization of the companies and regiments.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

P. EDW. CONNOR,

Colonel, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, Inspecting Officer.

To Lieut.-Col. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Department of Pacific, San Francisco.

### *The Battle of Bear River.*

Report of an expedition against the Snake and Shoshone Indians on Bear River, in northern Utah and southern Idaho, during the month of January, 1863, by the special correspondent of the "Daily Alta California" newspaper.

This report is inserted in this place as part of the history of the Second Cavalry, for the reason that the greater part of the force engaged were from that regiment, though the expedition was commanded by Colonel P. Edward Connor, of the Third California Infantry. Four companies of the Second Cavalry and one company of the Third California Infantry took part in the battle:

#### THE EXPEDITION.

The circumstances which gave rise to the expedition against the Indians are numerous and diversified. The conception of the expedition is due to Colonel P. Edward Connor, and the brilliant execution of his plans and their glorious results are exclusively the well-earned honors of his brave officers and his no less brave men. Judge J. F. Kinney issued a writ for the apprehension of Indian chiefs Sand Pitch, Sag Witch, and Bear Hunter, on the charge of murdering miners passing to and from this city and the new gold mines in Washington and Dakota Territories. Colonel Connor—from the first reports of the murder of immigrants on the Humboldt and various other localities along the northern route to California last summer—determined in cutting off the savages, and commenced the carrying out of his design by the cavalry expedition from Ruby Valley last fall, in which Major McGarry was so very successful in the accomplishment of his commander's instructions, save and except in his inability to find trees on which to hang the murderous savages. Since that time the Indian attacks upon the whites, traveling to and from the Dakota Mines, have only added determination to determination to rid the country of this terrible scourge—this perpetual reign of terror; and wherever there was the slightest hope of reaching the savages the gallant Major was ordered in pursuit. Twice, since the arrival of the Volunteers at Salt Lake, expeditions have been sent into the northern settlements of this Territory—the first for the recovery of a white boy retained by the Indians, and the second for the recovery of immigrant property. From reliable information recently furnished Colonel Connor of the locality of the Indians who had been engaged in the murderous work for the last fifteen years, the expedition was undertaken, the more recent attacks and murders only adding to the incentive to "make clean work of the savages." Preparations for the expedition were in progress when Marshal Gibbs called upon the Colonel for a military escort to protect him in serving the writs for the Indian chiefs named. The Colonel acknowledged no authority for calling on a military escort till a civil posse had been called, tried, and failed; but at the same time informed the Marshal that he was prepared to start for that place, and would inform him of his intended departure the night preceding the time fixed, that he might accompany the expedition; but he could promise no prisoners—it was not his intention to have any. This much, as a prelude, is not without its interest, as it will have its bearing on record, and will award to the sword instead of the ermine the initiation of a struggle that will eventuate in "freeing the country of its foes."

On Thursday, January twenty-second, Captain Samuel N. Hoyt, with forty men of Company K, Third Infantry, accompanied by a train of fifteen wagons, taking with them two howitzers, left Camp Douglas, with secret instructions, secret as far as his duties, etc., were concerned, but public enough for the "Indian runners" to know that the camp on Bear River was the destination of the troops. Through the snow the infantry plodded along, till beyond the confines of the city on the west, where the train received the Volunteers. Taking into account the recent snows, the northerly climate, and the road that would have to be made over the summit of the mountains, separating Cache and Box Elder Valleys, the infantry were to pursue their march leisurely, with the view also that the Indians might learn the strength of the Volunteers, and, basing calculations thereon, would gather in their stronghold and have a battle. The ruse was successful. Two Indian boys, one of them in the service of the mountaineer, reached the Indian camp with the intelligence of the march, numbers, etc. The Indian chiefs were unconcerned, but gave orders for their warriors to prepare, while they visited, as usual, the settlements. On the morning of the sixth day's march, as Captain Hoyt and his men entered the town of Franklin, Bear Hunter left it. The same evening, after a four days' ride, one of sixty miles and the others of easier marches, over the mountains, in deep snow and with a piercing, cold, bitter wind that nearly disabled a third of the command, Major McGarry, with two hundred cavalry, accompanied by Colonel Connor and his aids, at midnight rode into the settlement and fraternized with the infantry. The Indians could know nothing of the approach of any cavalry, and thus far the plan for their destruction had been successfully concealed. The infantry had orders to march at the first hours of the morning, and the cavalry to rest for a few hours. The unbroken roads impeded the progress of the infantry, and the heavy howitzers were clearly to fall in the rear; yet concealment being success, the cavalry dashed on at its appointed hour, and reached the banks of Bear River before the dawn of day had fully illuminated the field of contest.

The orders to "load" and "forward" soon succeeded each other, and Major McGarry, accompanied by Major Gallagher, led the way into the river with Company K, Second Cavalry, Lieutenant Darwin Chase and fifty men; Company M, Second Cavalry, Captain Geo. F. Price and fifty men; Company H, Second Cavalry, Captain Daniel McLean and fifty men; and Company A, Second Cavalry, Lieutenant Quinn and fifty men. The passage of the river was extremely difficult, from the hard ice at its bottom, underlying



the current that carried also broken sheets of ice with it, to the incessant noise and danger of upsetting the horses and their riders. The companies of Price and Chase, first reaching the northern bank of the river, had orders to advance, and after a short gallop they halted at the foot of the mountains to form in line of battle. The companies of McLean and Quinn were soon up in the rear, but before the men had all dismounted the Indians had saluted them with a shower of lead, wounding one of the Volunteers.

Colonel Connor had remained on the south bank of the river, giving instructions for the passage of the infantry and the howitzers when they should get up, and had instructed Major McGarry to surround the ravine in which the Indians had camped, and had no expectation of opening the fight until the infantry had arrived; but the Indians precipitated the engagement, and the Major, unable to flank them with the first two companies at his disposal, ordered them to advance as skirmishers. The Colonel was over the river and up at the fight in a few minutes after, and the other companies advanced in the same order.

The winter quarters of this band was probably first selected for protection from the blasts of winter, as the ravine was over twenty feet deep and open only to the south; and as, probably, soon after its occupancy they saw the advantage of the defenses it afforded in case of attack, and, as found by the troops, the Indians had exhibited excellent engineering in its defense. At that place Bear River flows almost directly due west, though its general course is southwest. The ravine occupied by the Indians was almost due north and south, though embellished with curves enough east and west and west and east.

The banks of the ravine are almost perpendicular, and only accessible by a few artificial, intricate windings, except at the mouth of the ravine, near the river, where it widens and loses its depth. The troops, to approach the ravine, had to pass over two "benches," or slight declivities, which necessarily exposed them to the fire of the Indians before they could have time to see the position of the latter. Anticipating the attack from the east—as, in fact, it was the only position for attack—the Indians had used freely the pick and shovel and cut artificial benches on that side of the ravine, so that they could rise at will to see their enemy, fire away, and descend again out of danger. Their lodges were also well protected at the bottom by rocks and earth, and being planted in positions conveniently surrounded by thick willows, they may be said to have had a miniature Sebastopol. The Volunteers now say that with the same number of troops as Indians in such a position, they could have held at bay *two thousand* soldiers. The sides of the ravine perpendicular, protected by benches east and west; the north end of it lost in the mountain, and the south end bordering on the river, they undoubtedly fancied themselves in perfect security. As confirmation of this was the fact that they had all their ponies tied up together, and the squaws and paposes were about the lodges as usual.

As the dismounted cavalry advanced towards the ravine, the Indians, who had been on the benches bordering upon it tantalizing our troops to advance, immediately retreated, and, as the Volunteers approached, sent out their deadly fire, which sent down the men "like the leaves of autumn." The completely concealed and protected Indians had then before them the fight as they wanted it, but the Colonel immediately ordered the men to cover themselves as well as they could and save their ammunition, while he ordered Major McGarry and a detachment of men to climb the mountain to the north, outflank them, and take them in the rear from the west side. Skirmishing as they went northward, the detachment outflanked the Indians on the left, while the other cavalry engaged them in front. By this time the infantry under Captain Hoyt had arrived. Hearing the firing while yet at a distance, the infantry hastened up the river, and in their eagerness for a share of the fight attempted to ford the river on foot, but finding it impossible with safety to themselves and to their arms, fell back. The cavalry horses were sent over to them, and dripping wet, on a severe cold morning, our brave Volunteers mounted, crossed the river, and galloped up to the battle. They were immediately ordered to support Major McGarry in his flanking movement, and, with this increased force, the object was accomplished.

Captain Hoyt got to the west side of the ravine, and, while a portion of his men kept up their fire directly in the rear of the Indians, the others were stretched out in a perfect cordon over the north end of the ravine, forming, with the cavalry in front, about three quarters of a circle. By this enfilading from three points the Indians were gradually driven to the center and southward. They exhibited the daring of men who fully comprehended the forlorn position they occupied, made no attempt to run, but fought doggedly, contesting with every man the moment they could behold him. As the battle continued, and the Indian position became clearly untenable, the Colonel ordered a detachment of mounted cavalry to get round the ravine, to the west side, on the borders of the river, with the view of cutting off their retreat, as the complete investment of the ravine rendered that their only hope of escape should they attempt even that. As expected, they ultimately broke and hurried to the mouth of the ravine, where portions of Companies K and M were prepared for them on the east. The Indians fought bravely; but now, away from their lodges and places of natural and artificial defense, it was their turn to feel the weakness of exposure. The Indians there fell in heaps; some attempted to escape into the river, but the keen eye of the Volunteer, avenging the helpless emigrants, the women and children whose blood had been unatoned, and the fresh flowing blood of his comrade lying at his feet, was, in a moment, upon the fleeing form of the savage, and the deadly rifle did its work, and few escaped. Other Indians sought refuge in the thick willows of the ravine, and on the border of the river; but the order to "scour the brush" dislodged the sneaking foe. Some of them, counting, no doubt, on the fate that surely awaited them, revealed the places of their concealment by the deadly fire they

kept up from the willows, and one by one they were dislodged, and the silence of grim death began to reign, where before the hills had reverberated with the incessant crack of the rifle. The last of the enemy waited his chance, and, while Major Gallagher was leading on a detachment into the brushes, let blaze at the Major, and sent his ball through his left arm into his side. Loading again, before they could see his place of concealment, the Indian fired again, and knocked a Volunteer from his horse, who was close by the side of the Colonel. A volley from the detachment in the direction of the blaze that revealed the Indian's concealment ended the bloody struggle.

As soon as the battle was over the wounded were carried to the Surgeon's tent, and had his first, best, and unremitting attention. The dead were gathered up and placed in the baggage wagons, then the lodges of the Indians and their property were destroyed. There were sixty-eight lodges in all, and provisions enough to serve the whole band for a number of months. The lodges were burned, and what could not be used by the troops, or made salable for the Government, was destroyed, save enough to subsist upward of one hundred and twenty squaws and papooses who had survived the raging storm of battle. On the south side of the river-bank the Volunteers encamped for the night, to enjoy refreshment and rest, and to fight their battles o'er again as they grouped in peace together round their bivouac fires. Next morning the wounded had the attention of the Colonel and Dr. Reid, and every means of transportation was engaged to rush them on to quarters. The Doctor started with them in sleighs over the deep snow, till within twenty miles of camp he found other conveyances, and arrived with his wounded charge between the night of Monday and Tuesday following. The weather, fortunately, had greatly moderated, and though still cold, the wounded were very comfortably provided for, and suffered nothing from exposure. Not a murmur was even heard of their long journey, and every man seemed to be more solicitous for his comrade than himself, and every act of kindness and attention that the lesser wounded could show to those less fortunate, was done with a readiness and cheerfulness that showed there was more of country than of men in the relationship between them. They were brothers in arms for a common cause.

Colonel Connor dispatched to Colonel Evans to make every preparation for the reception of the wounded, and gave the necessary instructions for the disposal of the dead. Dr. Reid sent in advance of his train of wounded, messengers every day, to make preparations in the settlement for their arrival; and Colonel Evans had rations served, and tea, coffee, and soups cooked, awaiting them, or being carried to the hospital, the theater, and the chapel tent, which had been fitted up with everything that would conduce to the convenience and comfort of the wounded. The stillness of the midnight hour when they arrived, and the flag drooping at half-mast, lent a solemnity to the scene not soon to be eradicated from our memories. There was a sadness about the camp that was felt by every person, and only rendered supportable by the knowledge of the bravery of our men, the complete success of the expedition, and the extermination of the murderous savages.

#### THE ARRIVAL OF THE COMMAND.

Detained by the snows in the mountains, the command only returned on the evening of the fourth, cold and weary. A drove of about a hundred head of Indian horses entering the camp was the first announcement of the returning of the men. Then rode up the Colonel in a "buggy," with the renowned Porter Rockwell, of great Mormon notoriety, who had been his guide, and soon after appeared Major McGarry at the head of the cavalry, the infantry following, mounted on the Indian ponies they had captured. The command was soon in quarters, and the sick and crippled received the attention which their condition demanded. In the assistance of Dr. Reid, the names of Dr. Williamson, of the command, and Dr. Walcott Steel, of Dayton, Nevada, deserve mention. Both gentlemen went out about fifty miles to meet the wounded, and have since been close in their attentions to them.

That the Indians in Idaho Territory, and to the north of us, have been effectually checked in their murdering career, is with some a matter exceedingly doubtful. Those who know them best, and on whose judgment I would place confidence, think that the Indians will never again attempt a fair, stand-up fight. Possibly, after the winter has broken up, another expedition will be set out after Po-ca-tello and other chiefs, who have large bands with them. I incline to the belief that Colonel Connor will clear the northern route to California of Indians this coming summer. If he is not ordered East he will doubtless attempt to conciliate his men to their disappointment by engaging them in active service on the northern and central routes. There need be no apprehension of these routes henceforth being left to the mercy of the savages, for whether the present Volunteers remain or not, a military force will be maintained.

Captain McLean was yesterday very low, but is something better, and it is hoped that he will rally yet. Lieutenant Berry is also much better. Major Gallagher is clearly progressing favorably. The wounded officers and men have every medical attention and good nursing.

Dr. Reid has earned for himself imperishable honors for his labors; night and day, among the wounded. Colonel Connor and the officers of the command are unceasing in their attentions, and a kindly feeling is everywhere manifest.

It is much easier to conceive than to execute, and it is a much simpler business to ask than to grant. To have sent you an imperfect list of the wounded, would have been only to add pain to anxiety. Not a friend, relative, or family interested in the California Volunteers would have been satisfied with learning that "he was wounded." It is the

natural inquiry, "How much?" "Slightly?" "Dangerously?" "Mortally?" and "Where?" I conceived, therefore, that a full report alone would satisfy the citizens of California, and here it is, though I have necessarily had to wait for it. I telegraphed to, wrote to, and visited the camp to obtain it, but delay was unavoidable. Colonel Connor freely favored my request, and Dr. Reid—to whom your correspondent is indebted for many courtesies—at once set about the work.

The list is painfully interesting. The character of the wounds show, more forcibly than could our feeble pen exhibit, the terrible contest that must have raged the first few hours of the day on the memorable twenty-ninth of January. Nothing but the daring, heroic, indomitable will of the Volunteers could have stood up against the well directed fire of the Indians. Protected in his lurking place, where no eye could behold his presence, he steadily aimed and sent the messenger of death with almost murderous precision at every touch of the trigger. The more serviceable also appears this carefully prepared list, as the sad fact is too visible, that since the battle more than one half the number that there fell have died from their wounds. How many more may be added to this list is beyond the ken of mortals; but if hope can be nourished, and groundless fears be dispelled by certified facts, the list will not have been published in vain:

#### *Second Cavalry—Company A.*

*Killed.*—J. A. Baldwin, private, through the cheek. G. German, private, above the heart.

*Wounded.*—John Welch, private, arrow in each lung; dangerously. William Wall, private, shot in right arm; dangerously. W. H. Lake, private, shot in the mouth; badly. William Jay, private, index finger shot off; slightly. James Montgomery, private, right lung; dangerously.

#### *Company H.*

*Killed.*—C. Hallowell, private, center of chest. J. K. Briggs, private, through the chest.

*Wounded.*—B. C. Hutchinson, private, right arm; badly. F. Farley, private, right side; badly. H. Connor, private, left eye; dangerously. J. Logue, right elbow; badly. M. O'Brien, private, left lung; dangerously. P. Frawley, private, right shoulder and spine; dangerously. P. Shaub, private, left lung; dangerously. J. Cloves, private, right shoulder; slightly. J. Franklyn, private, right hip and neck; dangerously. James Cantillon, Sergeant, left lung; dangerously. T. Ridge, private, right arm; slightly.

#### *Company K.*

*Killed.*—Christian Smith, Bugler, center of chest, right to left. Shelbourne Reed, private, through the head. Adolphus Rowe, private, through both lungs. Lewis Anderson, private, through the heart. Henry W. Trempl, private, through both lungs.

*Wounded.*—M. Elleg, private, right shoulder; badly. A. McCoy, private, navel; slightly. Benjamin Landes, Corporal, right shoulder; dangerously. Robert Hargrave, private, right elbow; badly. S. C. Bush, private, left ankle; badly. W. B. Welton, private, right thigh; badly. W. M. Slocum, private, right lung; dangerously. John Lee, private, right arm and hip; badly. A. M. Parker, private, left arm; badly. — Brady, nose and face; dangerously. N. Kinsley, private, right side and arm; dangerously. J. S. Langley, private, neck; badly. John Daley, left breast and shoulder; dangerously. — Kelly, abdomen; slightly.

#### *Company M.*

*Killed.*—G. C. Cox, private, through both lungs. G. W. Hoten, through the heart. A. F. Howard, Wagoner, through the heart.

*Wounded.*—A. Stevens, Sergeant, chest and shoulder; dangerously. P. Humbert, private, top of head; slightly. — Heffner, private, right arm; slightly. John Stevens, private, top of head; slightly. J. Leggett, private, left shoulder; dangerously. T. Barcafer, private, right shoulder; dangerously. R. Miller, private, right shoulder; dangerously. E. C. Chase, private, right shoulder; badly. M. Forbes, private, hand and arm; badly. L. W. Hughes, Corporal, nose and right side; badly. L. D. Hughes, private, right leg; badly. W. M. Davis, private, right lung; died at Ogden, February 2, 1863. W. H. Hood, private, left hand and groin; badly. L. Robins, Sergeant, right side; badly.

#### *Third Infantry—Company K.*

*Killed.*—John E. Baker, private, through heart and stomach. S. J. W. Thomas, private, through the chest.

*Wounded.*—A. Austin, Sergeant, right eye; dangerously. E. C. Hoyt, Sergeant, left lung; dangerously. J. Hensley, private, right leg; badly. T. B. Walker, private, left side; badly.

#### *Officers Wounded.*

Major P. A. Gallagher, Third Infantry, left arm; badly. Captain Daniel McLean, Company H, Second Cavalry, left thigh and right arm; dangerously. Lieutenant Darwin Chase, Company K, Second Cavalry, left lung; dangerously. Lieutenant D. J. Berry, Company A, Second Cavalry, right shoulder; dangerously.

The following named officers and men are in hospital with frosted feet:



*Second Cavalry.*

*Company A.*—Corporals Spreggle and Duvall; privates G. R. Swan, John D. Marker, S. Shomadan, R. M. McNulty, and — McCue.

*Company H.*—Sergeant J. W. Kilgore; privates George Fisher, Stultz, A. Langraf, John Allman, Bradley, T. R. Gaston, A. G. Lockhard, H. Smith, J. M. Norton, W. M. Stier, W. M. Maber, W. W. Goodell, W. M. Walton, E. J. Casnean, and H. A. McDonald.

*Company K.*—Sergeant W. M. Beach; Corporals W. M. White and Hunt; privates J. Lincoln, Burns, Daley, S. Ausley, M. Atmore, F. W. Becker, W. Chapman, J. J. Hertle, S. L. Caldwell, C. Howe, J. Hill, G. Johnson, A. Mitchell, J. McKnow, A. S. Palmer, C. Wilson, and Barton.

*Company M.*—Sergeant John Cullen; Corporals A. P. Hewett and W. M. Steel; privates W. M. Collins, A. P. Chase, J. Dyer, John McGonagal, and D. Griffin.

*Third Infantry.*

*Company K.*—Sergeants C. J. Herron and C. F. Williams; Corporals J. H. Zollman, J. Wingate, and W. A. Bennett; privates W. St. John, A. Ramsdell, J. E. Epperson, A. F. H. Randall, W. H. Farnham, J. Boarland, G. W. Ticknor, A. Rensho, B. B. Bigelow, J. Anderson, S. Urquhart, F. L. Borass, F. W. Branch, Bailey, Wm. Carlton, D. Donahue, C. H. Godbold, J. Haywood, C. W. Heath, J. Manning, W. G. Way, and J. German.

*Recapitulation.*

REGIMENT.	Killed.	Wounded.	Frosted Feet.	Total.
Second Cavalry, Company A.....	2	5	7	14
Second Cavalry, Company H.....	2	11	16	29
Second Cavalry, Company K.....	5	14	21	40
Second Cavalry, Company M.....	3	15	8	26
Third Infantry, Company K.....	2	4	27	33
Totals.....	14	49	79	142

*Died—Second Cavalry.*

Lieutenant Darwin Chase, Company K, February fourth, at Farmington, U. T.

Private William Davis, Company M, February second, at Ogden, U. T.

Sergeant James Cantillon, Company H, February fifth, at Camp Douglas, U. T.

Private William Slocum, Company K, February fifth, at Camp Douglas, U. T.

Sergeant A. Stevens, Company M, February sixth, at Camp Douglas, U. T.

Private M. O'Brien, Company H, February sixth, at Camp Douglas, U. T.

Corporal P. Frawley, Company H, February eighth, at Camp Douglas, U. T.

Private W. Wall, Company A, February eighth, at Camp Douglas, U. T.

## THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

However well we may draw upon philosophy and challenge manhood within us, there is, in spite of everything, a cold sadness in the performance of the last homage of the living to the dead. I was at camp from early morn on Friday till late in the evening, in the interest of the "Alta," but had it been otherwise, I certainly would have attended the interment of the Volunteers. The day was cold and raw; notwithstanding, there was a large number of persons from the city. There was probably a score of carriages, many equestrians, and quite a concourse of people on foot. Had it been generally known, there would, no doubt of it, have been many more. As it was, I expect it was pleasing to those who take interest in the *entente cordiale* to witness the very respectful demeanor of those present.

Up to 1 p. m. the sixteen coffins lay side by side in the Quartermaster's storeroom, where the dead were visited by the surviving comrades. At that hour the entire command formed in procession and escorted the bodies to the military graveyard, where parson Anderson officiated in the burial service. Three volleys were fired over the bodies as they were laid in their graves, and the last solemn rites were ended. The band, that before led the measured, solemn steps of the procession to the funeral dirge and dead march, now moved away gaily, reviving the thoughtful, and recalling to the duties and obligations of life those who had not yet finished their page of history.

On Friday the remains of Lieutenant Chase were consigned to their resting place by the brethren of the Masonic fraternity attached to the command, together with a few from the city. The deceased was a Royal Arch Mason, but the small number of that grade in attendance rendered the adoption of the Master Mason's burial service necessary. At the solicitation of the brethren, Sir Knight Frank Fuller, Secretary of the Territory, officiated as W. M., and Colonel Evans, of the Second Cavalry, as Marshal. Chief Justice Kinney and United States Marshal Gibbs walked in the procession, which consisted altogether of some twenty members. The services at the grave were of a highly impress-

ive character, and were witnessed by nearly the whole command, together with numerous citizens. At the close of the solemnities, the fraternity changed their position, while a dirge was performed by the band, and gave place to a detail of forty-eight soldiers, who fired three volleys over the grave. The procession then returned to camp in reversed order.

#### THE COMMANDER'S CONGRATULATIONS TO THE TROOPS.

Yesterday afternoon, while the Volunteers were out on dress parade, the following order was read by Adjutant Ustick:

"HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF UTAH,  
CAMP DOUGLAS, U. T., February 6, 1863.

"The Colonel commanding has the pleasure of congratulating the troops of this post upon the brilliant victory achieved at the battle of Bear River, Idaho Territory.

"After a rapid march of four nights in intensely cold weather, through deep snow and drifts, which you endured without murmur or complaint, even when some of your number were frozen with cold, and faint with hunger and fatigue, you met an enemy who have heretofore, on two occasions, defied and defeated regular troops, and who have for the last fifteen years been the terror of the emigrants—men, women, and children—and citizens of those valleys, murdering and robbing them without fear of punishment.

"At daylight, on the twenty-ninth of January, 1863, you encountered the enemy, greatly your superior in numbers, and had a desperate battle. Continuing with unflinching courage for over four hours you completely cut him to pieces, captured his property and arms, destroyed his stronghold, and burned his lodges.

"The long list of the killed and wounded is the most fitting eulogy on your courage and bravery. The Colonel commanding returns you his thanks. The gallant officers and men who were engaged in this battle, without invidious distinction, merit the highest praise. Your uncomplaining endurance and unexampled conduct on the field, as well as your thoughtful care and kindness for the wounded, is worthy of emulation. While we rejoice at the brilliant victory you have achieved over your savage foe, it is meet that we do honor to the memory of our brave comrades, the heroic men who fell, fighting to maintain the supremacy of our arms. We deeply mourn their death, and acknowledge their valor.

"While the people of California will regret their loss, they will do honor to every officer and soldier who has by his heroism added new laurels to the fair escutcheon of the State.

"By order of Colonel CONNOR.

"(Signed)

WM. D. USTICK,

"First Lieut. and Adjutant, Third Infantry, C. V., Acting Assistant Adjutant-General."

What names have been particularly mentioned in the official returns of the expedition to General Wright, the commander of the Pacific Department, has not transpired, but in an address to his troops, who so valiantly fought, and who carry with them from the field so many evidences of the bloody struggle, the commander could not well have made signal mention of particular persons. There is nothing but evidences of bravery everywhere, and one man was as much exposed as the other. Officers and men stood bravely to their task, and as a body deserve the best of the State they represent. In addition to the names I mentioned, it will not be invidious to give the name of Major P. A. Gallagher as an officer who particularly distinguished himself in the battle. He was there without a command—as a volunteer aid to the commander—and yet, though unattached to any particular body of Volunteers, he led fearlessly on to their task several detachments who were temporarily assigned to his leadership, and, when relieved from those duties, was seen riding everywhere, up and down, at the command of both Major McGarry and Colonel Connor. I know that both of these veteran officers are much pleased with the services of the young Major on that occasion.

When the fight was over, and several of the officers were together, the Commander acknowledged and complimented him on his gallant services. He now lies in Major McGarry's quarters; but, with proper care and discretion on his part, will probably be able to report for duty in the course of a few weeks. In my last I gave instances of personal coolness and daring; I should have added one other in favor of Major Gallagher. An Indian had been doing considerable harm to the command, and evidently was enjoying his labors free from danger. The Colonel, annoyed by the savage's success, called to the Major to shoot him. In a moment the Major was after him, and shot him down with his revolver, in the face of his red brethren, who had apparently singled out the gallant officer for their fire. As he wheeled his horse, the Major's cap blew off, and he coolly dismounted, picked it up, and remounted. Seeing that Indian crowd preparing for the Major the Colonel shouted to him to take care, and before the Indian triggers were touched the Colonel ordered the men to fire upon them, and saved the Major.

In terminating my letters on the battle of Bear River, and its various and multifarious sequels, it is proper to say that whatever may be thought of it abroad, there is but one sentiment here—it was a desperate fight, and one that reflects the highest credit upon the entire expedition. The Colonel exhibited high qualities of command, and his perfect coolness and bravery are the universal theme of praise. Possibly, some might have been better pleased with less exposure of their command; but I have the best authority for saying it was the call of duty and not indifference. It is a fact worthy of mention that

no soldier there ever saw more deadly foes than those that greeted the Volunteers as they approached the Indian ravine. Now that the battle is won, and the testimony of the Volunteers' undisputed bravery is engraved in history, it can injure nothing to admit that so deadly were the first volleys of the Indians, and so little could be done in return with a sneaking, lurking, concealed foe, that had the order been given to "retire," it could scarcely have been done without a demoralizing effect, if not worse. Coolly, therefore, the Colonel sat, almost motionless, on his charger, within easy distance of the Indian rifles, watching the progress of the fight, and giving his orders. He came out untouched, though death was everywhere around him in close proximity; and probably a portion of his safety may be attributed to the Indians mistaking Lieutenant Chase for him. The Lieutenant's horse had more attractive trappings, and may have drawn more attention. The coolness of Major McGarry was conspicuous. In brief, every officer behaved gallantly, and every man fought well. Peace to the ashes of the fallen, and honors for the living, is the sincere wish of

VERITE.

*Remarks on return of Company D, Second Cavalry, for April, 1863.*—Left Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal., for Owens River and Valley, April 12, 1863. Arrived at Keyssville, on Kern River, April 18, 1863. Heard that a large party of Indians were encamped a few miles above, and at 2 o'clock in the morning of the next day surrounded their camp, and killed thirty-five of them; not a soldier injured. Moved on for Camp Independence, where we arrived on Friday, April twenty-fourth. Distance traveled, from two hundred and fifty to two hundred and seventy-five miles. Went on an Indian scout on Saturday, and followed them for two days, but without success.

*Remarks on Return of Company E, Second Cavalry, for April, 1863.*—Company arrived at Camp Independence, Owens River Valley, April 4, 1863. Company left Camp Independence, April 9, 1863, and attacked a large body of Indians near Big Pine Creek, supported by Company G, same regiment. One man of Company E slightly wounded.

*Remarks on Return of Company G, Second Cavalry, for April, 1863.*—Thirty miles north of the post, found a large body of Indians, strongly posted in the mountains. Skirmished all the afternoon, and drove them from their position back into the Sierra Nevada, killing and wounding several. Private Thomas Spratt was dangerously shot in the head. Command absent from the post eleven days.

*Remarks on Return of Company M, Second Cavalry, for April, 1863.*—The company has traveled four hundred and twenty-five miles in the saddle during the past month. Had three engagements with Indians during the month, winning each fight. Left Camp Douglas on the twentieth instant, and arrived at the post on the twenty-sixth instant. During the year just ended, in which this company has performed duty in Nevada and Utah Territories, it has traveled over twenty-six hundred miles of a direct march, had four Indian battles (Bear River, U. T., among the number), and made treaty with Winnemucca, chief of the Piute tribe, on Truckee River, near Pyramid Butte.

*Remarks on Return of Company D, Second Cavalry, for May, 1863.*—May 3d.—Lieutenant Geo. D. French and twenty men of the company absent after Indians; found a band and attacked them with seven men, killing one and mortally wounding three.

May 14th.—Captain McLaughlin absent until twenty-first instant in search of "Joaquin Jim" and band. Destroyed his camp, the Indians fleeing to the mountains.

May 31st.—Sergeant McLaughlin absent to meet Indian chief, "Capt. George." Returned with him, May 22, 1863. The company, during the month, has performed several severe marches in the mountains, suffering much for want of water and rations. These marches have



been performed on foot, it being impossible to use horses, owing to the rough character of the country; but their labors, coupled with that of the other troops in the valley, have been crowned with success, resulting, as they have, in the subjugation of the Indians, and terminating thus speedily a war which promised to be of much longer duration.

*Remarks on Return of Company E, Second Cavalry, for May, 1863.*—Between the tenth and twelfth instant some twenty-five or thirty Indians were taken prisoners at Big Pine Creek and sent to Camp Independence, by order of Captain M. A. McLaughlin.

*Remarks on Return of Company K, Second Cavalry, for May, 1863.*—On May first, pursuant to orders from Major Gallagher, at Fort Ruby, Nev., Captain S. P. Smith left Fort Ruby with company to march against the Indians committing depredations on the overland mail route. May second, Lieutenant Quinn, with his detachment, joined the company at Shell Creek. May fourth, forty miles south of Shell Creek, had a fight with the Indians, killing twenty-nine. Private John L. Cree was slightly wounded by an arrow in the back. May sixth had another fight with Indians in Cedar Swamp, fifty miles south of Spring Valley Station; killed twenty-three Indians. Arrived at Fort Ruby on May tenth, after traveling a distance of two hundred and fifty miles.

*Remarks on Return of Company L, Second Cavalry, for May, 1863.*—A detachment of four men of the company, in command of Orderly Sergeant Henry C. Church, came upon a party of fourteen Indians near headwaters of Owens River. Attacking them they killed four, and the balance, retreating into the rocks, made their escape. The company has been scouting constantly, and has destroyed about three hundred bushels of seed "cached" near Bishop Creek and vicinity. Most of the caches were found by Sergeant Beebe.

*Remarks on Return of Company K, Second Cavalry, for June, 1863.*—On the fifteenth of June, pursuant to orders from Colonel Connor, at Camp Douglas, Captain Smith left Deep Creek and traveled to Government Springs with company, a distance of one hundred and ten miles. On the morning of the twentieth surprised a camp of Indians; killed ten. Found an overland horse in their possession.

*Remarks on Return of Company M, Second Cavalry, for June, 1863.*—On June 9, 1863, Captain Price, Lieutenant Conrad, and sixty men of Company M, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, left this post by order of commanding officer at Fort Bridger, on an Indian scout two hundred miles north, to headwaters of Snake River. Returned to this post on twenty-first, having traveled over four hundred miles. Captured forty-nine Shoshone Indians without loss or accident to the troops. Brought the Indians to this post.

*Remarks on Return of Company D, Second Cavalry, for July, 1863.*—Pursuant to instructions received from Headquarters Department of the Pacific, a detachment of seventy men, composed of Companies D, E, and G, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, and twenty-two men belonging to the Fourth Infantry, California Volunteers, left this camp (Independence), July 11, 1863, with the Indians captured near this place, numbering about one thousand (all under the command of Captain McLaughlin), for San Sebastian Reservation, near Fort Tejon, Cal.

*Remarks on return of Company F, Second Cavalry, for August, 1863.*—Left Camp Union, Cal., July 28, 1863, per Special Order of General commanding Department of the Pacific, and arrived at Camp Bidwell,

Butte County, Cal., July 31, 1863, to remain there till further orders, in the meantime affording protection to the whites, and collecting the friendly Indians together in this section and protecting them.

*Remarks on Return of Company F, Second Cavalry, for September, 1863.* In compliance with Post Orders Nos. 6 and 7, left Camp Bidwell, Butte County, California, September 4, 1863, having under my command twenty-three men and horses of Company F, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, and four hundred and sixty-one Indians, to remove them to Indian reservation at Round Valley, Mendocino County, California, arriving there September 18, 1863, with two hundred and seventy-seven Indians. Left one hundred and fifty on east side of the mountains, they being unable to travel. Thirty-two died en route and two escaped. Left Fort Wright, Round Valley, September 21, 1863, and arrived at Camp Bidwell, Butte County, California, September 24, 1863.

*Remarks on Return of Company F, Second Cavalry, for November, 1863.*—In obedience to Special Order from General commanding Department, left Camp Bidwell, Cal., November nineteenth, with sixteen men of Company F, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, to assist Special Agent to recapture runaway Indians from Round Valley Reservation. Passed through Pentz, Yankee Hill, Cherokee, Hubbards, Oregon City, Oroville, and Henshaw's Ranch (all in Butte County). Returned to Camp Bidwell on the twenty-third of November, capturing twenty Indians en route, having marched over a distance of one hundred and thirty miles. Left Camp Bidwell November twenty-fifth, en route to Indian Reservation, Round Valley, with Indians captured (going by way of Tehama). Arrived there on the twenty-eighth, turning over Indians to the Supervisor.

Extract from a letter of Major Henry D. Wallen, Seventh U. S. Infantry, commanding Fort Sumner, New Mexico, to General Carleton, commanding Department of New Mexico:

HEADQUARTERS FORT SUMNER, NEW MEXICO,  
December 18, 1863.

SIR: I have the honor to report, that about 4 o'clock on the morning of the sixteenth instant, Mr. Labadie, Indian Agent, and the Rev. Mr. Fialon, Chaplain of the post, reported to me that a large number of Navajo Indians, with an immense herd of sheep, were at the Carretas. I immediately had the officers of Company D, Fifth Infantry, and Company C, Seventh Infantry, awakened and their companies prepared to take the field, with two days' rations in haversacks. Lieutenant Latimer, with eight mounted men of Company B, Second California Cavalry (all the cavalry at the post), were also got in readiness. Mr. Labadie, Mr. Fialon, and about thirty Apache Indians also started in pursuit. The companies left the post at 5:30 A. M., for the Carretas. The mounted party, and the Indian Agent with his Indians, outstripped the party on foot, having taken up the Navajo trail on the west bank of the Pecos River, and about ten miles from the post. At a distance of thirty-five miles in a direct line, a little north of west from Fort Sumner, they overtook the Navajos, in number about one hundred and thirty, ten mounted, and twenty armed with rifles. They had five thousand two hundred and fifty-nine sheep. A severe contest ensued, in which the Navajos lost twelve killed and left on the field, and a number killed and wounded who were carried off; one prisoner taken. All the sheep recovered, and thirteen burros, four rifles, one horse, all their provisions, blankets, moccasins (one hundred and fifty pairs), and pretty much all the effects which they had taken from Mr. Labadie's train, en route to this place.

\* \* \* \* \*

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. D. WALLEN,  
Major Seventh Infantry, U. S. A., Commanding.

*Remarks on Return of Company F, Second Cavalry, for July, 1864.*—In obedience to instructions from General commanding District of Cali-

fornia, Captain Augustus W. Starr, commanding Company F, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, left Camp Union, Cal., at 7 o'clock A. M., July 21, 1864, with ten men of Company F and Corporal Church of Company D, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, and one six-mule team, en route to Snellings, Merced County, Cal. Arrived there at 4 o'clock P. M., July twenty-fourth, and arrested William Hall, editor of the Merced "Democrat." Returning, arrived at Stockton at 2:30 o'clock P. M., July twenty-fifth. At 4 o'clock P. M. left for San Francisco, per steamer, with the prisoner and Corporal Reynolds as guard, leaving the remainder of the men to proceed overland to Camp Union. Arrived at San Francisco, Cal., at 3 o'clock P. M., July twenty-sixth, and delivered the prisoner to commanding officer at Fort Alcatraz.

*Remarks on Return of Company M, Second Cavalry, for August, 1864.*—Troops returned from Salt Lake and Fort Mojave wagon road expedition, August 30, 1864, having traveled: principal route (as measured by odometer), one thousand three hundred and fourteen miles; secondary routes, eight hundred and twenty-nine miles; observation lines, five hundred and fifty-five miles; total, two thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight miles. Time occupied, one hundred and fourteen days. Country examined: that portion of Utah, California, and Arizona lying between 35 degrees and 41 degrees north latitude and 112 degrees and 114 degrees west longitude from Greenwich. Report of expedition and map of routes not yet filed. George F. Price, Captain Second Cavalry, commanding expedition, and George D. Conrad, First Lieutenant Second Cavalry, on duty with expedition.

*Remarks on Return of Company F, Second Cavalry, for April, 1865.*—On the twenty-fourth of April, started for Colusa and arrived there on April twenty-sixth. On the trip arrested a prominent traitor of Yolo County, and took him into camp and confined him with other prisoners destined to be delivered to the authorities at Camp Union, Cal.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company D, Second Cavalry, for May and June, 1865.*—Left Fort Bridger, Wy. T., May 17, 1865, en route eastward. Arrived at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., via the Cheyenne Pass route, June 5, 1865. Distance, four hundred and fifty-seven miles. The squadron has been constantly on the scout since its arrival here. A detachment of forty-eight men from the squadron, under command of Colonel Moonlight, Eleventh Kansan Cavalry Volunteers, left this post June fourteenth, on an Indian raid. The third day out, the Colonel gave orders to turn the horses out to graze. There being no picket guard out, the Indians stampeded twenty-seven of the horses. Having no means of getting the saddles, bridles, and horse equipments back to this post, the Colonel ordered them to be burned. Two privates wounded, and six Indians killed.

*Remarks on Return of Company B, Second Cavalry, for August, 1865.*—The company left Gravelly Ford, Humboldt County, Nev., on the second day of August, 1865, on a scout for Indians. Trained across the mountains twenty-five miles; came to the river and found a camp the Indians had left. Followed their trail, killed one, and captured a number of squaws. Returned to camp, scouting down the river; found a camp of hostile Indians. Killed two and wounded several more; and, in compliance with instructions from Headquarters District of Nevada, left Gravelly Ford on the twelfth day of August, 1865, for Dun Glen, and



arrived there August 21, 1865. Distance, one hundred and twenty-five miles.

*Remarks on Return of Company I, Second Cavalry, for August, 1865.*—Lieutenant Tagge, with twenty-three men, returned from detached service on the fifth instant, from escort duty. Sergeant Stevens and twelve men had an engagement with the Indians in Paradise Valley, Nevada, on July twenty-sixth. Private Herford was killed, and privates Joshua C. Murphy and Thomas J. Richl were wounded. They were reinforced by a Sergeant and ten men from the First Cavalry, Nevada Volunteers, routing the Indians, and killing twenty-one of them. On the twenty-second Sergeant Stevens, Corporal Rugg, and twenty-one privates joined the company at Camp McDermit, Nev.

*Remarks on Return of Company M, Second Cavalry, for August, 1865.*—The company left Camp No. 3, Little Cottonwood Creek, D. T., on the morning of the first instant. Struck the Platte River and marched up the river to the Platte bridge; thence in a northwesterly course until reaching the Big Horn Mountains. Crossed over this range and made a scout through Big Horn Valley; thence across the mountains to the east side, taking the north fork of Crazy Woman Creek, a southerly course until striking Powder River, and down it to Fort Connor. The squadron joined Colonel Connor's column on Clear Fork. On the twenty-ninth, under command of Colonel Connor, came upon the village of Arapahoes, on Tongue River; killed sixty-three Indians, captured six hundred head of horses and mules, and burned their lodges and winter supplies. Thence came down Tongue River to camp.

*Remarks on Return of Company B, Second Cavalry, for September, 1865.*—In accordance with Paragraph 5, S. O. No. 4, Headquarters District of Nevada, and in compliance with Paragraph 2, Orders No. 2, Headquarters Dun Glen, Nevada, dated August 30, 1865, a detachment of twenty enlisted men of Company B, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, under command of Second Lieutenant H. C. Penwell, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, was ordered to report at Unionville to a citizen named Stafford, who, affording three Indian guides, went to a rancheria of hostile Indians, about thirty-five miles from last place, and found, at daybreak, the Indians, seven in number, and three squaws in the rancheria. Killed all the Indians, and accidentally killed the squaws; also destroyed a large quantity of ammunition and supplies. Finding no more hostile Indians in that vicinity, the detachment returned to Dun Glen. Entire distance marched, one hundred and fifty miles.

*Remarks on Return of Company B, Second Cavalry, for November, 1865.*—In accordance with P. O. No. 35, dated November 12, 1865, First Lieutenant R. A. Osmer, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, and sixty enlisted men of Company B, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, proceeded to the Black Rock Mountains on November 13, 1865, taking with them one mountain howitzer. At Willow Creek Station, thirty-five miles from this post (Dun Glen, Nev.), seven enlisted men, who were on detached service, joined company; also two citizens, and ten Indian warriors under command of Captain "Sou" (friendly Piute). On Friday, at daybreak, attacked the Indian camp five miles from Black Rock Mountains, and one hundred and five miles northwest of this post. Killed about one hundred and twenty Indians in all; of these about eighty were bucks, but the Indian allies could not be restrained from a

general slaughter, neither could a squaw be distinguished from a buck in the general fight, and but one Indian is supposed to have escaped. Captured a quantity of ammunition, several guns, five Indian ponies, and destroyed a large lot of provisions. These were the same Indians who killed and robbed the teamster two weeks ago, as some of his load was found in camp. The loss was private David W. O'Connell, killed, and Sergeant Lansdon and private Moon, wounded; also one horse wounded, but will recover. Four privates deserted the day of departure from this post. Detachment returned to this post at 6 o'clock A. M., November 20, 1865. Distance traveled, two hundred and fifty miles.

*Remarks on Return of Company B, Second Cavalry, for January, 1866.*—Captain George D. Conrad, and thirty-seven enlisted men of Company B, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, left this post (Dun Glen, Nev.) on the eighth instant, to scout the country in the vicinity of Paradise and Queens River Valleys. On the morning of the twelfth instant, discovered and attacked an Indian camp, on Fish Creek, in Queens River Valley, killing thirty-five Indians. Our loss was three men wounded, one horse killed, and seven horses wounded. Command returned to post on the fifteenth instant. Distance marched, two hundred and twenty miles. Captain Conrad, Lieutenant Osmer, and forty-eight enlisted men of Company B, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, left this post on the twenty-fourth instant, and proceeded to scout Humboldt Valley, in the vicinity of Badger Ranch. On the morning of the twenty-sixth instant, discovered fires on the opposite side of the river. The delay in crossing caused by us, and high water, enabled the Indians to escape. Distance marched, ninety miles.

*Remarks on Return of Company K, Second Cavalry, for January, 1866.*—According to instructions from Headquarters District of Nevada, and S. O. No. 31, of December 20, 1865, I left Fort Churchill, Nev., December 21, 1865, with nineteen men of company, to execute orders at Dun Glen, Nev. After four days' march, I arrived at Blake's Station, where the citizens turned over to me a notorious Indian called "Black Rock Tom." After being put in charge of the guard, he tried to escape, and was shot dead by some of the command.

*Remarks on Return of Company F, Second Cavalry, for February, 1866.*—Left Castle Rock, Nevada, with Major Smith's command on February nineteenth, in pursuit of Indians. Discovered the Indian camp after traveling five days in a northeast course, eighty miles from Fort Bidwell, Cal., at Rock Cañon, Guano Valley, Nev. The attack on the Indian camp was made at 9:30 o'clock A. M. on the morning of the fifteenth, the fight continuing till 3:30 o'clock P. M. As the troops charged on the camp the Indians retreated to Rock Cañon and Bluff. The chief, Smoke Creek Jim, was killed at the commencement of the fight. Found on the field, at the close of the fight, eighty-one warriors. Killed fifteen squaws and papooses in the rocks, it being impossible to distinguish one sex from the other. Fifteen Indians, supposed to be badly wounded, hid in caves and escaped the following night. During the action, nineteen squaws and papooses were taken prisoners and placed under guard. On breaking up camp on the morning of the twentieth, they were set at liberty and supplied with thirty days' rations of dried beef. Captured seventy-five horses, belonging to citizens of Superior Valley, Cal. The whole Indian camp and equipage, and about three tons of dried beef, were committed to the flames. The camp was

composed of thirty-five wickiups. The band of Indians was composed of Piutes, Bannocks, and Snakes, who had been committing depredations in this section of the country for the past four years.

*Remarks on Return of Company D, Second Cavalry, for March, 1866.*—Lieutenant George H. Robinson, with thirty-three enlisted men, returned March 4, 1866, from scout after Indians, having had an engagement on the fifteenth of February, 1866, at or near Rock Cañon, Nev., killing a large number of Indians, and losing one man.

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 8. }

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF NEVADA,  
CAMP MCGARRY, NEVADA, December 31, 1866.

1. The successful operations of the military of this district during the year 1866 deserve to be commended by the commanding officer, as it is believed they will bear favorable comparison with any that have been carried on against hostile Indians in any section of the Union. Several bands have been entirely broken up, and the country has been rendered safe for travelers and settlers. A brief summary will show what these operations have been.

2. On the eleventh of January, 1866, Captain George D. Conrad, with thirty-five men of Company B, and twenty-five men of Company I, under Lieutenant Duncan, Second California Cavalry Volunteers, attacked a band of hostile Indians on the west side of ers. Corporal Biswell and private Allen of Company I, and privates Thomas A. Duffield, Queens River, near Fish Creek. Thirty-five Indians were killed and nine taken prisoner—John Riley, and Richard Shultz of Company B, Second California Cavalry, were wounded. Two horses were killed and nine wounded.

3. On the fifteenth of February, 1866, a detachment under command of Major Samuel P. Smith, Second California Cavalry Volunteers, composed of thirty-two men of Company D, and nineteen men of Company F, same regiment, and thirty citizens, fought the Indians near Rock Cañon—one hundred and fifteen Indians were killed and nineteen captured. Private Austin of Company D was killed. Major Smith, privates Resler, Grimshaw, Rhuman, and Belta of Company D, privates Mills and Smith of Company F, were wounded. Major Mellon, Captain Starr, and Lieutenant Robinson, Second California Cavalry, accompanied Major Smith. Sixty horses, which had been stolen from the settlers, were recovered, and a large amount of Indian property was destroyed.

4. On the seventh of March, 1866, Sergeant James T. Edwards, with eight men of Company I, Second California Cavalry Volunteers, killed six Indians in Paradise Valley.

5. On the eighteenth of May, 1866, one hundred and twenty Indian prisoners were brought in to Fort Churchill, and delivered to Brevet-Colonel A. G. Brackett, Major First U. S. Cavalry, Commanding Post. They were subsequently turned over to the Superintendent of Indian Affairs for Nevada, in obedience to orders from Department Headquarters.

\* \* \* \* \*  
(Signed:)

A. G. BRACKETT,  
Major First Regiment, U. S. Cavalry, Commanding District.

The following are the stations of headquarters and the different companies as shown by the monthly returns and muster rolls on the last days of the months:

#### FIELD, STAFF, AND BAND.

Camp Alert, Cal.	September 30, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	December 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	January 31, 1862.
Camp Alert, Cal.	February 28, 1862.

No reports from February 28, 1862, to June 30, 1864.

Camp Conness, I. T.	June 30, 1864.
Camp Conness, I. T.	July 31, 1864.
Camp Conness, I. T.	August 31, 1864.
Camp Conness, I. T.	September 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	November 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	May 31, 1865.



Camp Union, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	July 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	August 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	September 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	October 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	November 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	December 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	January 31, 1866.
Camp Union, Cal.	February 28, 1866.
Camp Union, Cal.	March 31, 1866.

## COMPANY A.

Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Fort Churchill, Nev.	December 31, 1861.
Fort Churchill, Nev.	January 31, 1862.
Fort Churchill, Nev.	February 28, 1862.

No record from February, 1862, to July 31, 1863.

Camp No. 26, Utah Column, near Fort Ruby, Nev.	July 31, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	October 31, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	November 30, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	December 31, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	January 31, 1864.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	March 31, 1864.
Camp Conness, I. T.	August 31, 1864.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	September 30, 1864.
Camp at Lovelands, U. T.	October 31, 1864.
Camp at Desert Wells, Nev.	November 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	July 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Miller, Cal.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Miller, Cal.	October 31, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	November 30, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	December 31, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	February 28, 1866.

## COMPANY B.

Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	December 31, 1861.
Camp Drum, Cal.	January 31, 1862.
With Colonel Carleton en route to New Mexico.	February 28, 1862.

No record of the stations of this company from February 28, 1862, to January 31, 1863, but most of the time it was en route to New Mexico.

Fort Sumner, N. M.	January 31, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	February 28, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	March 31, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	April 30, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	May 31, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	June 30, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	November 30, 1863.
Anton Chico, N. M.	December 31, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	February 29, 1864.
Company en route to Drum Barracks, Cal.	March 31, 1864.
Pimo Village, A. T., en route to Drum Barracks, Cal.	April 30, 1864.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	May 31, 1864.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	June 30, 1864.
Cucamonga Ranch, Cal.	July 31, 1864.
Cucamonga Ranch, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	September 30, 1864.

Camp Union, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
In the field, Dun Glen, Nev.	June 30, 1865.
In the field, Gravelly Ford, Humboldt River, Nev.	July 31, 1865.
In the field, Dun Glen, Nev.	August 31, 1865.
Camp No. 64, near Denver City, Col.	September 30, 1865.
In the field, Dun Glen, Nev.	September 30, 1865.
Dun Glen, Nev.	October 31, 1865.
Dun Glen, Nev.	November 30, 1865.
Dun Glen, Nev.	December 31, 1865.
Dun Glen, Nev.	January 31, 1866.
Dun Glen, Nev.	February 28, 1866.
In the field, Black Rock Mountains, Pine Forest District, Nev.	March 31, 1866.
Dun Glen, Nev.	April 30, 1866.

## COMPANY C.

Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Fort Crook, Cal.	December 31, 1861.
Fort Crook, Cal.	January 31, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	February 28, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	March 31, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	April 30, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	May 31, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	June 30, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	July 31, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	August 31, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	September 30, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	October 31, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	November 30, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	December 31, 1862.
Fort Crook, Cal.	January 31, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	February 28, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	March 31, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	April 30, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	May 31, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	June 30, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	July 31, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	September 30, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	October 31, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	November 30, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	December 31, 1863.
Fort Crook, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	February 29, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	March 31, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	April 30, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	May 31, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	June 30, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	July 31, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	September 30, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	November 30, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Fort Crook, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Fort Crook, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Fort Crook, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Fort Crook, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Crook, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Crook, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Bidwell, Cal.	August 7, 1865.
Susanville, Cal.	September 1, 1865.
Fort Crook, Cal.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Crook, Cal.	October 30, 1865.
Fort Crook, Cal.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Crook, Cal.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Crook, Cal.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Crook, Cal.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Crook, Cal.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Crook, Cal.	April 30, 1866.

## COMPANY D.

Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	December 31, 1861.
Camp Drum, Cal.	January 31, 1862.
Camp Drum, Cal.	February 28, 1862.

No record of the stations of this company from February 28, 1862, to April 30, 1863.

Camp Independence, Owens River Valley, Cal.	April 30, 1863.
Camp Independence, Owens River Valley, Cal.	May 31, 1863.
Camp Independence, Owens River Valley, Cal.	June 30, 1863.
Camp Independence, Owens River Valley, Cal.	July 31, 1863.
Fort Tejon, Cal.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Tejon, Cal.	September 30, 1863.
Fort Tejon, Cal.	October 31, 1863.
Fort Tejon, Cal.	November 30, 1863.
Fort Tejon, Cal.	December 31, 1863.
Fort Tejon, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Tejon, Cal.	February 29, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	March 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	April 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	May 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	June 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	July 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	September 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	November 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Camp Jackson, near Ione City, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Camp Jackson, near Ione City, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Pierson's Ranch, Colusa County, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Camp Waite, Antelope Creek, near Red Bluff, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	July 31, 1865.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	August 31, 1865.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	September 30, 1865.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	October 31, 1865.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	November 30, 1865.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	December 31, 1865.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	January 31, 1866.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	February 28, 1866.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	March 31, 1866.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	April 30, 1866.

## COMPANY E.

Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	December 31, 1861.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	January 31, 1862.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	February 28, 1862.

There are no records of the stations of this company from February 28, 1862, to April 30, 1863.

Big Pine Creek, near Camp Independence, Cal.	April 30, 1863.
Camp Independence, Cal.	May 31, 1863.
Camp Independence, Cal.	June 30, 1863.
Fort Tejon, Cal.	July 31, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	August 31, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	September 30, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	October 31, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	November 30, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	December 31, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	February 29, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	March 31, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	April 30, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	May 31, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	June 30, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	July 31, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	September 30, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	October 31, 1864.



Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	November 30, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	July 31, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	August 31, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	September 30, 1865.
Camp Babbitt, near Visalia, Cal.	October 31, 1865.
Camp Independence, Cal.	November 30, 1865.
Camp Independence, Cal.	December 31, 1865.
Camp Independence, Cal.	January 31, 1866.
Camp Independence, Cal.	February 28, 1866.
Camp Independence, Cal.	March 31, 1866.
Camp Independence, Cal.	April 30, 1866.

## COMPANY F.

Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Benicia Arsenal, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Benicia Arsenal, Cal.	December 31, 1861.
Benicia Arsenal, Cal.	January 31, 1862.
Benicia Arsenal, Cal.	February 28, 1862.

No record from February, 1862, to April, 1863.

Camp Union, Cal.	April 30, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	May 31, 1863.
Camp Union, Cal.	June 30, 1863.
Camp Bidwell, Butte County, Cal.	July 31, 1863.
Camp Bidwell, Butte County, Cal.	August 31, 1863.
Camp Bidwell, Butte County, Cal.	September 30, 1863.
Camp Bidwell, Butte County, Cal.	October 31, 1863.
Camp Bidwell, Butte County, Cal.	November 30, 1863.
Camp Bidwell, Butte County, Cal.	December 31, 1863.
Camp Bidwell, Butte County, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
Camp Bidwell, Butte County, Cal.	February 29, 1864.
Camp Bidwell, Butte County, Cal.	March 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	April 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	May 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	June 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	July 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	September 30, 1864.
Bear Valley, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	November 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	January 1, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	February 1, 1865.
Ione Valley, Cal.	March 1, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	April 1, 1865.
Colusa, Cal.	May 1, 1865.
Montgomery Creek, Shasta County, Cal., en route for Fort Crook, Shasta County, Cal.	June 1, 1865.
Fort Crook, Shasta County, Cal.	July 1, 1865.
Fort Bidwell, Siskiyou County, Cal.	August 1, 1865.
Fort Bidwell, Siskiyou County, Cal.	September 1, 1865.
Fort Bidwell, Siskiyou County, Cal.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Bidwell, Siskiyou County, Cal.	October 31, 1865.
Smoke Creek, Nevada	December 1, 1865.
Fort Crook, Shasta County, Cal.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Crook, Shasta County, Cal.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Bidwell, Siskiyou County, Cal.	March 1, 1866.
Fort Bidwell, Siskiyou County, Cal.	April 1, 1866.
Fort Bidwell, Siskiyou County, Cal.	May 1, 1866.
Goose Lake, Cal.	May 31, 1866.

## COMPANY G.

Camp Alert	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert	November 30, 1861.
Camp Alert	December 31, 1861.
Camp Drum, Cal.	January 31, 1862.
Camp Latham, Cal.	February 28, 1862.

No record of the stations of this company from February 28, 1862, to April 30, 1863, can be found.

Camp Independence, Owens Valley, Cal.	April 30, 1863.
Camp Independence, Owens Valley, Cal.	May 31, 1863.
Camp Independence, Owens Valley, Cal.	July 1, 1863.
Camp Independence, Owens Valley, Cal.	August 1, 1863.
Camp Leonard, Cal.	September 1, 1863.
Camp Leonard, Cal.	October 1, 1863.
Fort Tejon, Cal.	November 1, 1863.
Fort Tejon, Cal.	December 1, 1863.
Fort Tejon, Cal.	January 1, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	February 1, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	March 1, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	April 1, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	May 1, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	June 1, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	July 1, 1864.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	August 1, 1864.
San Luis Rancho, en route from Camp Babbitt to Camp Union, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	October 1, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	November 1, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	November 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	February 1, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Camp near Hornitos, Mariposa County, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	July 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	August 31, 1865.
Benicia, Cal.	September 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	October 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	November 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	December 31, 1865.

## COMPANY H.

Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	December 31, 1861.
Fort Churchill, Nev.	January 31, 1862.
Fort Churchill, Nev.	February 28, 1862.

No record of the stations of this company from February 28, 1862, to April 30, 1864, can be found.

Camp Relief, U. T.	April 30, 1864.
Camp Conness, I. T.	May 31, 1864.
Camp Conness, I. T.	June 30, 1864.
Camp Conness, I. T.	July 31, 1864.
Camp Conness, I. T.	August 31, 1864.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	September 30, 1864.
Camp No. 4, en route from Camp Douglas, U. T., to Camp Union, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Fort Churchill, Nev., en route to Camp Union, Cal.	November 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Provost Barracks, Sacramento, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Provost Barracks, Sacramento, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Provost Barracks, Sacramento, Cal.	July 31, 1865.
Los Angeles, en route to Drum Barracks, Cal.	September 30, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	October 31, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	November 30, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	December 31, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	February 1, 1866.

## COMPANY I.

Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	December 31, 1862.
Camp Drum, Cal.	January 31, 1862.
Camp Latham, Cal.	February 28, 1862.

No record of stations occupied by the company from February 28, 1862, to April 30, 1863, can be found.

Camp Babbitt, Cal.	April 30, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	May 31, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	June 30, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	July 31, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	August 31, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	October 1, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	November 1, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	December 1, 1863.
Camp Babbitt, Cal.	January 1, 1864.
St. Luis Camp, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
Benicia Barracks, Cal.	March 31, 1864.
Benicia Barracks, Cal.	April 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	June 4, 1864.
Camp Bidwell, Cal.	July 31, 1864.
Camp Bidwell, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Camp Bidwell, Cal.	September 30, 1864.
Camp Bidwell, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Camp Bidwell, Cal.	November 30, 1864.
Camp Bidwell, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Camp Bidwell, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Camp Bidwell, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Camp Bidwell, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Camp Bidwell, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Camp No. 8	May 31, 1865.
Camp No. 16. Otter Creek, Nev.	June 30, 1865.
Queens River Station, Nev.	July 31, 1865.
Camp McDermit, Nev.	August 31, 1865.
Camp McDermit, Nev.	September 30, 1865.
Camp McDermit, Nev.	October 31, 1865.
Camp McDermit, Nev.	November 30, 1865.

## COMPANY K.

Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	December 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	January 31, 1862.
Camp Alert, Cal.	February 28, 1862.

No record of the stations occupied by this company from February, 1862, to March, 1863, can be found.

	March 31, 1863.
Fort Ruby, Nev.	April 30, 1863.
Deep Creek, U. T.	May 31, 1863.
Government Springs, U. T.	June 30, 1863.
Cedar Swamps, U. T.	July 31, 1863.
Fort Ruby, Nev.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Ruby, Nev.	September 30, 1863.
Farmington, U. T.	October 31, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	November 30, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	December 31, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	January 31, 1864.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	February 29, 1864.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	March 31, 1864.
Camp Relief, U. T.	April 30, 1864.
Cañon Creek, I. T.	May 31, 1864.
Camp Conness, I. T.	June 30, 1864.
Farmington, U. T.	July 31, 1864.
Camp Conness, I. T.	August 31, 1864.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	September 30, 1864.
Camp No. 5, at Lovelands, U. T.	October 31, 1864.
Camp No. 33, Desert Wells, Nev.	November 30, 1864.
Camp Union, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Camp Union, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Camp No. 5, Chico, Cal.	July 31, 1865.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	August 31, 1865.
Smoke Creek, Nev.	October 31, 1865.
Camp No. 4, en route to Fort Churchill, Nev.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Churchill, Nev.	December 31, 1865.



Fort Churchill, Nev.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Churchill, Nev.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Churchill, Nev.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Churchill, Nev.	May 1, 1866.

## COMPANY L.

Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	December 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	January 31, 1862.
Camp Alert, Cal.	February 28, 1862.

No record of the stations occupied by this company from February, 1862, to April, 1863, can be found.

Camp at Bishop Creek, Owens River, Cal.	April 30, 1863.
Camp Independence, Owens River, Cal.	May 31, 1863.
Fort Churchill, Nev.	June 30, 1863.
Fort Ruby, Nev.	July 31, 1863.
Camp Springs, en route to Salt Lake, U. T.	August 31, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	September 30, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	October 31, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	November 30, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	December 31, 1863.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	January 31, 1864.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	February 29, 1864.
Rush Valley, U. T.	March 31, 1864.
Camp Relief, U. T.	April 30, 1864.
Camp Conness, I. T.	May 31, 1864.
Bingham Creek, U. T.	July 1, 1864.
Salt Lake City, U. T.	August 31, 1864.
Salt Lake City, U. T.	October 1, 1864.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	December 1, 1864.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	February 1, 1865.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	March 1, 1865.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	April 30, 1865.
Camp No. 18, en route to Fort Laramie, Wy. T.	June 1, 1865.
Church Buttes, Salt Lake, U. T.	October 31, 1865.
Government Reservation, Rush Valley, U. T.	January 31, 1866.
Government Reservation, Rush Valley, U. T.	March 31, 1866.
Government Reservation, Rush Valley, U. T.	April 30, 1866.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	May 31, 1866.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	June 30, 1866.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	July 12, 1866.

## COMPANY M.

Camp Alert, Cal.	October 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	November 30, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	December 31, 1861.
Camp Alert, Cal.	January 31, 1862.
Camp Alert, Cal.	February 28, 1862.

No record of the stations occupied by this company from February, 1862, to May, 1863, can be found.

Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	May 1, 1863.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	June 30, 1863.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	July 31, 1863.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	September 30, 1863.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	October 31, 1863.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	November 30, 1863.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	January 1, 1864.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	February 2, 1864.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	March 31, 1864.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	April 30, 1864.

Camp No. 21, Rio Virgin, Arizona..... May 31, 1864. (Salt Lake and Fort Mojave W. R. Expedition.)

Camp No. 31, Fort Mojave, Arizona..... June 30, 1864. (Salt Lake and Fort Mojave W. R. Expedition.)

Camp No. 37, Muddy Creek, Arizona..... July 31, 1864. (Salt Lake and Fort Mojave W. R. Expedition.)

Camp Conness, I. T.	August 31, 1864.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	September 30, 1864.
Camp Douglas, U. T.	October 31, 1864.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T.	November 30, 1864.

Fort Bridger, Wy. T. ....	December 31, 1864.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T. ....	January 31, 1865.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T. ....	February 28, 1865.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T. ....	March 31, 1865.
Fort Bridger, Wy. T. ....	April 30, 1865.
Fort Laramie, Wy. T. ....	May 31, 1865.
Fort Laramie, Wy. T. ....	June 30, 1865.
Little Cottonwood Creek, D. T. ....	July 31, 1865.
Tongue River, D. T. ....	August 31, 1865.
North Platte River, D. T. ....	September 30, 1865.
Church Buttes, U. T. ....	October 31, 1865.
Government Reservation, Rush Valley, U. T. ....	November 30, 1865.
Government Reservation, Rush Valley, U. T. ....	December 31, 1865.
Government Reservation, Rush Valley, U. T. ....	January 31, 1866.
Government Reservation, Rush Valley, U. T. ....	February 28, 1866.
Government Reservation, Rush Valley, U. T. ....	March 31, 1866.
Government Reservation, Rush Valley, U. T. ....	April 30, 1866.
Camp Douglas, U. T. ....	May 31, 1866.
Camp Douglas, U. T. ....	June 30, 1866.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Andrew J. Smith	Colonel	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Resigned Nov. 13, 1861, to accept commission as Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vols.
Columbus Sims	Colonel	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Promoted from Lieut.-Col.; resigned Jan. 31, 1863.
Geo. S. Evans	Colonel	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 1, 1863		Promoted from Lieut.-Col.; resigned May 31, 1863.
Edward McGarry	Colonel	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Promoted from Lieut.-Col.; discharged at San Francisco, March 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., G. O. No. 13, of March 20, 1866.
Columbus Sims	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Promoted Col. Nov. 13, 1861.
Geo. S. Evans	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Promoted Col. Feb. 1, 1863.
William Jones	Lieut.-Col.	Camp Babbitt, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1863	Jan. 2, 1864	Promoted from Capt. Co. I; dishonorably discharged Aug. 5, 1864, per War Dept. S. O. No. 206.
Albert Brown	Lieut.-Col.		Dec. 10, 1863		Not mustered; commission revoked Dec. 24, 1863. See Capt. Co. I.
Edward McGarry	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1863	Dec. 24, 1863	Promoted Col. Nov. 21, 1864.
Franklin Haven	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Promoted from Capt. and A. D. C., U. S. Vols.; resigned April 30, 1865.
Charles McDermitt	Lieut.-Col.	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	May 7, 1865	May 11, 1865	Promoted from Major; killed by Indians at Queens River, Nev.
Ambrose E. Hooker	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1865	Nov. 1, 1865	Lieut.-Col. of 6th Inf., Cal. Vols. from Feb. 16, 1863, to Oct. 31, 1866, when he was mustered out with his regiment; recommiss'd as Lieut.-Col. 2d Cav., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, per instructions from Dept. of Cal. Headquarters.
E. V. Sumner	Major	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Declined.
Edward McGarry	Major	San Francisco	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Promoted Lieut.-Col., Dec. 24, 1863.
Geo. S. Evans	Major	San Francisco	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Promoted Lieut.-Col., Nov. 12, 1861.
Charles McDermitt	Major	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Promoted from Capt. Co. M; promoted Lieut.-Col., May 2, 1865.
John M. O'Neil	Major	San Francisco	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Remust'd at Fort Bridger, Wyo. T., Feb. 7, 1865, to rank from Dec. 4, 1864, date of expiration of first service; discharged at San Francisco, April 6, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 62, of 1866.
Samuel P. Smith	Major	San Francisco	May 9, 1865	May 9, 1865	Promoted from Capt. Co. K; must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 20, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Com.
Henry B. Miller	Major	San Francisco	June 5, 1865	June 5, 1865	Promoted from Capt. Co. C; must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 21, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Com.
John C. Crenoney	Major	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1865	Mar. 10, 1865	Promoted from Capt. Co. P; transferred to 1st Bat., Native Cav., Cal. Vols., Mar. 17, 1865.
Jonathan M. Williamson	Surgeon	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Robert K. Reid	Surgeon	C'p Douglas, U.T.	Oct. 29, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., April 6, 1863, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
C. C. Farley	Asst. Surgeon	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Resigned Dec. 31, 1862
C. E. Hollbrook	Asst. Surgeon	San Francisco	Feb. 26, 1863	Feb. 26, 1863	Resigned May 20, 1864, per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 117.
George H. Horn	Asst. Surgeon	Fort Tejon, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1863	Feb. 26, 1863	Promoted Surg. 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., June 2, 1864.
James G. Cooper	Asst. Surgeon	San Francisco	April 22, 1865	April 22, 1865	Resigned Oct. 19, 1865.
John C. Handy	Asst. Surgeon	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1865	Sept. 25, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 23, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
F. S. Sterling	Asst. Surgeon		Oct. 14, 1865		Never mustered.
Theodore H. Goodman	1st Lt., Adj't.	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	1st Lieut. Co. A to Dec. 5, 1861; Adj't. to May 22, 1862; promoted Capt. of Co. G.
Wm. Gouverneur Morris	1st Lt., Adj't.	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Transferred as 1st Lieut. to Co. I, Dec. 5, 1861; transferred back to Regt. Staff, May 22, 1862; resigned to accept commission as Capt. and A. Q. M., U. S. Vols. Private in Co. F to Oct. 21, 1861; Sergt.-Maj. to May 24, 1862; 2d Lieut. Co. F to Dec. 9, 1862; 1st Lieut. and Adj't. to April 20, 1864, when he resigned.
Thomas A. Harris	1st Lt., Adj't.	C'p Douglas, U.T.	Dec. 13, 1862	Jan. 24, 1864	Sergt. Co. A, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., to Nov. 24, 1864; 2d Lieut. Co. H, same Regt., to May 6, 1865; promoted 1st Lieut. and Adj't., 2d Cav., Cal. Vols., May 6, 1865; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., April 6, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
William R. Honey	1st Lt., Adj't.	San Francisco	May 6, 1865	May 6, 1865	Q. M. from organization of Regt. to Nov. 19, 1861; transferred as 1st Lieut. to Co. M.
Thomas F. Wright	1st Lt., Q. M.	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Resigned July 19, 1862.
Ignatius S. Jenkins	1st Lt., Q. M.	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Promoted from Sergt. Co. D; killed by Indians at Spanish Fork, U. T., April 15, 1863.
Fernando A. Pei	1st Lt., Q. M.	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1863	Nov. 19, 1861	Private Co. M to Sept. 19, 1862; Sergt.-Maj. to Jan. 17, 1863; Q. M. Sergt. to May 11, 1863; then Q. M.; discharged to accept com's in Co. E, 2d Cal. Cav. Vols.
Christian Harriott	1st Lt., Q. M.	Camp Union, Cal.	May 11, 1863	Jan. 27, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., April 6, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
Edward H. Ellis	1st Lt., Q. M.	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Was private Co. F to April 18, 1862; Regt. Com'y; Sergt. to May 26, 1862; Sergt.-Maj. to Sept. 7, 1862; 1st Lieut. and Com'y; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., April 6, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Com.
Henry R. Miller	1st Lt., Com'y.	C'p Douglas, U.T.	May 10, 1863	Jan. 27, 1864	Promoted from private Co. F, Oct. 21, 1861; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. A, May 24, 1862.
Thomas S. Harris	Sergt.-Major	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Promoted from Regt. Com'y Sergt., May 23, 1862; promoted 2d Lieut. and Com'y, Sept. 7, 1862.
Henry R. Miller	Sergt.-Major	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. and Com'y, Sept. 7, 1862.
Charles Tagge	Sergt.-Major	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Promoted from Sergt. Co. I, May 24, 1862; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. Sept. 27, 1864, at Camp Douglas, U. T.; discharged by promotion to 2d Lieut. Co. D, Jan. 6, 1865.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James C. Lehmer	Sergt.-Major	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 29, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Promoted from private Co. A, Jan. 8, 1865; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., April 6, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
Alexander M. Runyon	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. F, April 18, 1862; discharged Sept. 18, 1862, to accept a commission as 2d Lieut. Co. H, 2d Cal. Cav. Vols.
A. C. Sheldon	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. B, Oct. 20, 1861; discharged April 17, 1862, by promotion to 1st Lieut. 1st Inf., W. T. Vols.
Wilmer Brown	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. L, Jan. 17, 1865; discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service. Second enlistment, see Privates Co. H.
Edward Price	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1862	Jan. 27, 1864.	Appointed Com'y Sergt. from Sergt. Co. F, May 24, 1863; promoted Q. M. Sergt. Oct. 25, 1864; mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John M. McGilveray	Q. M. Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	June 17, 1864.	June 17, 1864.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. D, Sept. 25, 1865; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., April 6, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
William L. Campbell	Com'y Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Appointed from Sergt. Co. F, Jan. 6, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. H, 2d Inf., Cal. Vols., April 17, 1862.
Alfred Morton	Com'y Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. F, Jan. 1, 1862; discharged Jan. 6, 1862, by promotion to 2d Lieut. Co. I, 2d Inf., Cal. Vols.
Henry R. Miller	Com'y Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. F, April 18, 1862; promoted Sergt.-Major, May 26, 1862.
Frederick Weed	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Promoted from private Co. L, May 26, 1862; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. M, 2d Cal. Cav., Mar. 14, 1863.
Fernando A. Peel	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. D, Oct. 20, 1861; transfd at own request to Co. D; afterwards appointed 2d Lieut. and Regt. Q. M.
Henry A. McDonald	Com'y Sergt.	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 1, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Promoted from private Co. H, Oct. 23, 1863; must'd out at Fort Laramie, W. T., Aug. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wilmer Brown	Com'y Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	April 6, 1865.	April 18, 1865.	Promoted from private Co. H, Sept. 25, 1865; disch'd Camp Union, Cal., Apr. 6, 1866; muster out of Regt.
Ferdinand Metzardt	Hos. Steward	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel W. Marple	Hos. Steward	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Frederick W. Becker	Saddler Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Appointed from Corp. Co. D, Jan. 1, 1862; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 24, 1864, ex term of service.
James Pullen	Chief Farrier and B. S.	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Promoted from Wagoner Co. F, July 9, 1862, to Vet. Surg.; promoted Chief Farrier and Blacksmith, Jan. 29, 1863; returned to duty in Co. H, Jan. 21, 1864.
Richard H. Harris	Chief Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Appointed from private Co. K, Feb. 1, 1864; discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted Dec. 12, 1864, in Co. H, and transferred to Non-Com. Staff; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Com.
William Jackson	Chief Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Appointed from Bugler Co. D, Oct. 25, 1861; deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., July 22, 1862.
Christian Smith	Chief Bugler	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Appointed 2d Chief Bugler from private Co. K, Sept. 10, 1862; reduced to the ranks, and assigned to Co. K, per War Dept. G. O. No. 126, of 1862.
John Heidlinger	Chief Bugler	San Francisco	July 25, 1862		2d Chief Bugler to Sept. 16, 1862, then Chief Bugler to Dec., 1862, when discharged per War Dept. order of Sept. 6, 1862.
Ezra C. Chase	Bandmaster	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Appointed 2d Chief Bugler from private Co. L, Dec. 3, 1861; appointed Bandmaster, July 6, 1862; reduced to the ranks and assigned to Co. L, Sept. 13, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.
George H. Carroll	1st Class Musician.	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Transf. to band from Co. B, Jan. 18, 1862; transf. to Co. H, Sept. 19, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.
Francis Marstadt	1st Class Musician.	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Transferred to band from Co. K, Jan. 18, 1862; transferred to Co. M, Sept. 19, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.
Henry Hyson	1st Class Musician.	San Francisco	Dec. 18, 1861		No record; transferred to band from Co. I, Jan. 18, 1862; deserted Mar. 12, 1862; apprehended—no date; transferred to Co. A, Sept. 19, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.
Frederick Swank	2d Class Musician.	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Transf. to band from Co. B, Jan. 18, 1862; deserted—date not known.
Henry C. Hoskins	2d Class Musician.	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Transferred to band from Co. B, Jan. 18, 1862; deserted and transferred to band from Co. H, Sept. 19, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.
Jason N. Hinman	2d Class Musician.	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Transferred to band from Co. D, Jan. 18, 1862; transferred to Co. K, Sept. 19, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.
Moses R. Stubbs	2d Class Musician.	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Transferred to band from Co. D, Jan. 18, 1862; transferred to Co. H, Sept. 19, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.
Charles Beckwith	3d Class Musician.	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Transferred from Co. M to band, Jan. 18, 1862; reduced and transferred to Co. M, Sept. 19, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.



## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Robert Wilson.....	3d Class Musician.	San Francisco.....	Sept. 14, 1861...	Sept. 14, 1861...	Transferred to band from private Co. B, Jan. 18, 1862; transferred to Corp. Co. B, Sept. 19, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.
James J. Ray.....	3d Class Musician.	San Francisco.....	Sept. 28, 1861...	Sept. 28, 1861...	Transferred to band from Co. K, July 18, 1862; reduced and transferred to Co. K, Sept. 19, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.
William Goetze.....	3d Class Musician.	San Francisco.....	Feb. 9, 1862...	Jan. 20, 1864...	Transferred to band from Co. M, Feb. 10, 1862; reduced and transferred to Co. M, Sept. 19, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.
Charles W. Reinhardt...	3d Class Musician.	San Francisco.....	July 18, 1862...	Jan. 20, 1864...	Transferred to band from Co. K, July 20, 1862; reduced and transferred to Co. K, Sept. 19, 1862, per instructions from Dept. Com.

## COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Edwin A. Rowe.....	Captain.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 10, 1861...	Oct. 2, 1861...	Resigned Oct. 10, 1862.
David J. Berry.....	Captain.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 12, 1862...	Jan. 20, 1864...	Died at Camp Union, Cal., May 9, 1865, of inflammation of bowels, liver, and lungs. Was wounded in an Indian fight at Bear River, U. T.
David B. Akcy.....	Captain.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 19, 1862...	-----	Transferred to Co. A from Co. E, Nov. 19, 1862; resigned Nov. 30, 1862.
Edward B. Loring.....	Captain.....	San Francisco.....	June 5, 1865...	June 5, 1865...	1st Lieut. from Aug. 19, 1864, to June 5, 1865; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Theodore H. Goodman...	1st Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 10, 1861...	Oct. 2, 1861...	1st Lieut. until Dec. 11, 1861; Regtl. Adjt. until April 23, 1862; promoted Capt. Co. G, May 20, 1862.
George R. McDonald...	1st Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 25, 1861...	Oct. 22, 1861...	Transferred to Co. H, 2d Cav., April 22, 1862.
Herman Noble.....	1st Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	May 21, 1862...	May 21, 1862...	Promoted from 2d Lieut. same company; promoted to Capt. Co. E, Nov. 20, 1862.
Royal L. Westbrook...	1st Lieut.....	-----	Nov. 19, 1862...	Nov. 19, 1862...	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. M; promoted Capt. and A. Q. M., Feb. 10, 1864.
William G. Overend...	1st Lieut.....	-----	May 18, 1865...	Aug. 29, 1865...	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. B; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, per Dept. of Cal.
Herman Noble.....	2d Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 10, 1861...	Sept. 10, 1861...	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 21, 1862.
Thos. S. Harris.....	2d Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	May 24, 1862...	May 24, 1862...	Promoted from Sergt.-Major; promoted 1st Lieut. and Adjt., Sept. 7, 1862.

Anthony Ethien	2d Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 17, 1864	Promoted from First Sergt.; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 22, 1864, by consolidation of Co.
James W. Hepburn	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	May 8, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Anthony Ethien	1st Sergeant	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., Sept. 7, 1862
John A. Kinnear	1st Sergeant	Contra Costa, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James F. Taber	1st Sergeant	C'p Conness, I. T.	Sept. 18, 1864	Vet. Vol.; former service, see privates; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with company.
Thomas M. Bickford	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, for disability.
Richard O. Etling	Q. M. Sergt.	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nathaniel Bartlett	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
George K. Swan	Com'y Sergt.	Contra Costa, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frederick L. Wheeler	Com'y Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Francis A. Rockford	Sergeant	Contra Costa, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., July 1, 1862.
John L. Stevenson	Sergeant	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. Sept. 19, 1864; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., July 5, 1865, per G. O. No. 51.
Augustus E. Steinmetz	Sergeant	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James H. Cheney	Sergeant	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Matthew Kearney	Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
David C. Jewell	Sergeant	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George Sowerwine	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 19, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Henry Hacke	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Isaac McBride	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
William Cousé	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 6, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
William Chatfield	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
William P. Dunnington	Corporal	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph Gorin	Corporal	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rudolph R. Taylor	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Roger McNulty	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adolph Spraggle	Corporal	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hugh McWhinney	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Transferred from Co. D, Sept. 3, 1863; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John Harris	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Disch'd Sept. 16, 1862, for disability caused by wounds received in battle with Indians at Owens River, Cal.
John E. Cheney	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged Sept. 16, 1862, for disability.
Owen Snider	Corporal	Aurora, Nev.	May 26, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Harmon R. Brown	Corporal	Pt. Churchill, Nev.	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Patrick Lawlor	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1864	Sept. 30, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
John Fraser	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
William Hammond	Corporal	San Francisco	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
John Algyer	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Second enlistment; first service in Co. F, 1st Cal. Cav.; must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
William H. Grove	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Osborne C. Wells	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 13, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
George Tilton	Corporal	Camp Union, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Frederick L. Wheeler	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 2, 1865	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with company.
John Beard	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Geo. D. Marsh	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Second enlistment; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. S. O. No. 19.
Henry Wilson	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Aug. 12, 1864; transferred to Co. L.
August Ollia	Bugler	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged for disability May 3, 1862.
Preston G. Gesford	Bugler	Pt. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 2, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Sept. 4, 1864; for final discharge see Privates in Co. A.
Julien Jaquel	Bugler	Pt. Churchill, Nev.	Mar. 5, 1862	Jan. 3, 1865	Not mustered; transferred to Co. L, Nov. 20, 1862.
David K. Jones	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Sick in hospital at Visalia, Cal.; not dishc'd.
William H. Soule	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Stephen Velsor	Farrier	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
William Jay	Farrier	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Martin Forbes	Blacksmith	San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, March 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John Kelly	Blacksmith	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James P. McQue	Saddler	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 6, 1865.
William Leonard	Saddler	Pt. Churchill, Nev.	May 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
William Probst	Wagoner	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 5, 1865; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with company.



George Rafter..... Edmund Hall.....	Wagner..... Wagner.....	Sept. 10, 1861..... Sept. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 2, 1861..... Oct. 2, 1861.....	Presidio, S. F.,..... Contra Costa, Cal.,.....	Sept. 10, 1861..... Sept. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 2, 1861..... Oct. 2, 1861.....	Deserted at Adobe Valley, Cal., June 28, 1862. Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, ex- piration of term of service. Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adams, William.....	Private.....	Sept. 7, 1861.....	Oct. 2, 1861.....	Contra Costa, Cal.,.....	Sept. 7, 1861.....	Oct. 2, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Allen, Edgar H..... Alley, James D.....	Private..... Private.....	Sept. 5, 1861..... Sept. 10, 1861.....	Oct. 2, 1861..... Oct. 2, 1861.....	Contra Costa, Cal.,..... Contra Costa, Cal.,.....	Sept. 5, 1861..... Sept. 10, 1861.....	Oct. 2, 1861..... Oct. 2, 1861.....	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., March 27, 1862. Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, ex- piration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at San Francisco, Jan. 6, 1865; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with company.
Allison, James..... Allison, John..... Arlott, Charles W..... Aroyers, George..... Baker, Frederick..... Baldwin, James W..... Barnett, John L.....	Private..... Private..... Private..... Private..... Private..... Private..... Private.....	Feb. 23, 1865..... Feb. 23, 1865..... Sept. 5, 1861..... Dec. 26, 1864..... Aug. 29, 1862..... Jan. 7, 1862..... Sept. 7, 1861.....	Feb. 25, 1865..... Feb. 23, 1865..... Oct. 10, 1861..... Dec. 26, 1864..... Jan. 20, 1864..... Oct. 2, 1861.....	Sacramento, Cal.,..... Sacramento, Cal.,..... Contra Costa, Cal.,..... Sacramento, Cal.,..... Ft. Churchill, Nev.,..... Ft. Churchill, Nev.,..... Contra Costa, Cal.,.....	Feb. 23, 1865..... Feb. 23, 1865..... Sept. 5, 1861..... Dec. 26, 1864..... Aug. 29, 1862..... Jan. 7, 1862..... Sept. 7, 1861.....	Feb. 25, 1865..... Feb. 23, 1865..... Oct. 10, 1861..... Dec. 26, 1864..... Jan. 20, 1864..... Oct. 2, 1861.....	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co. Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Aurora, Nev., June 9, 1862. Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co. Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864. Killed at Bear River, Nev., Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, ex- piration of term of service.
Bascom, Darius N..... Bates, William H. B..... Begins, Bernard..... Bell, Alfred C..... Bennett, Thomas..... Billingsley, James F..... Bogenhoyer, Christian..... Bossert, John..... Bosston, Edwin H..... Brannan, Charles.....	Private..... Private..... Private..... Private..... Private..... Private..... Private..... Private..... Private..... Private.....	Jan. 18, 1865..... Jan. 9, 1865..... April 9, 1863..... Feb. 14, 1865..... May 26, 1862..... Sept. 16, 1861..... Sept. 6, 1861..... Jan. 9, 1865..... Sept. 10, 1861..... Jan. 24, 1865.....	Jan. 21, 1865..... Jan. 9, 1865..... Jan. 20, 1864..... Feb. 14, 1865..... Jan. 20, 1864..... Oct. 2, 1861..... Jan. 11, 1865..... Oct. 2, 1861..... Jan. 24, 1865.....	Sacramento, Cal.,..... Sacramento, Cal.,..... San Francisco..... Sacramento, Cal.,..... Aurora, Nev.,..... San Francisco..... Contra Costa, Cal.,..... San Francisco..... Presidio, S. F.,..... San Francisco.....	Jan. 18, 1865..... Jan. 9, 1865..... April 9, 1863..... Feb. 14, 1865..... May 26, 1862..... Sept. 16, 1861..... Sept. 6, 1861..... Jan. 9, 1865..... Sept. 10, 1861..... Jan. 24, 1865.....	Jan. 21, 1865..... Jan. 9, 1865..... Jan. 20, 1864..... Feb. 14, 1865..... Jan. 20, 1864..... Oct. 2, 1861..... Jan. 11, 1865..... Oct. 2, 1861..... Jan. 24, 1865.....	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 7, 1865. Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co. Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864. Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co. Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864. Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Mar. 12, 1863. Must'd out at Camp Alert, Cal., Sept. 12, 1861. Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Strawberry Valley, Cal., Oct. 28, 1861. Transferred from Co. B, at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 3, 1865; gave himself up as a deserter from Co. K, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., under the President's proclamation, March 9, 1865, and dropped from the rolls. Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co. Not mustered; enlisted for one year; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Brock, John W..... Brown, Benjamin P.....	Private..... Private.....	Feb. 13, 1865..... Oct. 16, 1864.....	Feb. 13, 1865.....	Sacramento, Cal.,..... C'p Douglas, U. T.,.....	Feb. 13, 1865..... Oct. 16, 1864.....	Feb. 13, 1865.....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, ex- piration of term of service; reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at San Francisco, July 6, 1865; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with company.
Bryfogle, Jacob B.....	Private.....	Sept. 16, 1861.....	Oct. 2, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 16, 1861.....	Oct. 2, 1861.....	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Aug. 12, 1864; transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864. Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co. Sick at Visalia; no discharge furnished at muster out of organization.
Burlin, Henry..... Burgee, Harry..... Burtnett, Obediah L.....	Private..... Private..... Private.....	Sept. 5, 1861..... Dec. 28, 1864..... Jan. 5, 1865.....	Oct. 2, 1861..... Dec. 28, 1864..... Jan. 5, 1865.....	Contra Costa, Cal.,..... Sacramento, Cal.,..... Sacramento, Cal.,.....	Sept. 5, 1861..... Dec. 28, 1864..... Jan. 5, 1865.....	Oct. 2, 1861..... Dec. 28, 1864..... Jan. 5, 1865.....	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, by Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Buzaird, Alvin H.....	Private.....	Jan. 9, 1865.....	Jan. 9, 1865.....	Sacramento, Cal.,.....	Jan. 9, 1865.....	Jan. 9, 1865.....	

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Carlin, Peter.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Jan. 28, 1865.	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Sept. 12, 1861.
Casey, Michael.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1865.	Jan. 28, 1865.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 3, 1865.
Clack, James G.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Adobe Valley, Cal., Aug. 5, 1862.
Cokely, Dennis.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., July 2, 1862.
Collinson, Joseph.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 27, 1862.
Connor, William.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 27, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Courtayne, Rice H.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 19, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Reenlisted at Camp Conness, I. T., Aug. 31, 1864, as a Vet. Vol.; dishonorably discharged, June 17, 1863, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
Couture, Fabien.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	May 29, 1863.		Not mustered; dishonorably discharged, June 17, 1863, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
Coyle, Charles.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1865.	Jan. 4, 1865.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 2, 1865.
Curran, William H.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Dec. 30, 1861.	Dec. 30, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Mar. 27, 1862.
Dellaban, Peter.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Adobe Valley, Cal., Aug. 5, 1862.
Devaney, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Nov. 11, 1862.
Duhaine, Henry.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 10, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Dunn, John A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Surrendered as a deserter from 5d Artill., U. S. A., Mar. 9, 1865; dropped same day.
Dunning, James M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1865.	Feb. 1, 1865.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Apr. 7, 1866, with Co.
Duval, Moses.	Private	Aurora, Nev.	May 26, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Ellig, Carl.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Estefie, Emanuel.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Falkner, Henry I.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1865.	Jan. 6, 1865.	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 3, 1865, for disability.
Farrell, Wm.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 17, 1864.	Oct. 18, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 6, 1865.
Finnegan, Thomas.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Apprehended for prior desertion; deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 20, 1865.
Fongar, Edward.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 8, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Forkhimer, Barnett.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Foster, Isaac F.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 5, 1862.
Foster, William.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 4, 1862; apprehended Nov. 2, 1862, and transferred to Co. E; transferred back to Co. A, Feb. 10, 1865; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with company.
Gadd, William.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1864.	Dec. 15, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 4, 1865.
Gates, Charles A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
German, George.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Killed by Indians at Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1865.
German, Thomas.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Strawberry Valley, Cal., Oct. 28, 1861.
Gesford, Preston G.	Private	Camp Conness, I. T.	Sept. 4, 1864.	Sept. 15, 1864.	Second enlistment; former services, see Bugler; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., July 6, 1865, per War Dept. G. O. No. 83, of May 8, 1865.

Gillespie, Christopher	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Killed in an engagement with Indians at Owens River, Cal., April 9, 1862.
Golding, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1862	Jan.	20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Goodwin, Cyrus	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan.	5, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1863, with Co.
Gordon, William H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan.	9, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1863, with Co.
Gramer, Frederick	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Deserted at Aurora, Nev., April 21, 1862.
Gray, Albert G.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Sept. 10, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gray, Albert G.	Private	Cp Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 6, 1864			Not mustered in; enlisted for one year; transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Gray, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan.	3, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Griffiths, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan.	20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Haibush, William	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Jan.	20, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1861.
Hamilton, George H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan.	2, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 5, 1865.
Hanlin, Cornelius	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1865	Jan.	25, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Hanson, Paul	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan.	3, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Harp, John C.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Dec. 20, 1861.
Harris, Daniel C.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 16, 1862	Jan.	20, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Feb. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Heek, John H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan.	12, 1865	Surrendered as a deserter from Co. K, 9th Ill. Inf. Vols., Mar. 9, 1865; dropped from Co. rolls, same day.
Holland, Jacob	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Sept. 10, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Deserted at Ruby Valley, Nev., Jan. 1, 1862.
Hopkins, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1862	Jan.	20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Hoppy, Hugh	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Discharged without pay and allowances, May 27, 1863.
Horrilin, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 14, 1865	April 17, 1865		Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Hyson, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 18, 1861	Dec.	18, 1861	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Illig, Carl	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan.	23, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 6, 1865.
James, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan.	2, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Jarvis, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1862	Jan.	20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Johnson, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Transferred to Co. K, Mar. 31, 1863.
Jones, Frederick	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Jan. 11, 1862	Oct.	2, 1861	Not must'd; deserted at Cold Springs, Nev., Sept. 7, 1862.
Joy, John	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 9, 1861.
Kear, Sextus	Private	Cp Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 16, 1863			Not mustered; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 8, 1863.
Kearny, John	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec.	4, 1861	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Keeler, Erasmus N.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1865	Jan.	28, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Keenan, Terrence	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 1, 1862.
Kennedy, John	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kennedy, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov.	1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 6, 1865.
Kertz, August	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Deserted at Aurora, Nev., April 21, 1862.
Knepper, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lake, Wm. H.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Died, Mar. 24, 1863, from wounds received in battle at Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.



## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lawrence, Owen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Deserted from Ord. Dept. U. S. A.; surrendered under President's proclamation, Mar. 9, 1865; dropped from rolls of company same day.
Lehmer, James C.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 29, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff, Jan. 8, 1865.
Leyden, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Disch'd at Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 12, 1865, for disability.
Lhommedue, Samuel	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Sept. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. L.
Linsberg, Jacob	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1865	Jan. 25, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Logue, John	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, Nov. 18, 1861.
Lovell, Francis M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 11, 1865	Feb. 11, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Lynch, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Mar. 14, 1862.
Lynch, James A.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Feb. 14, 1862.
Madison, William F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Major, George J.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 31, 1861	Feb. 4, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Mann, Thomas H.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Marble, Francis B.	Private	Camp Nye, Nev.	Dec. 14, 1864	Jan. 12, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Marker, John D.	Private	Aurora, Nev.	May 26, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Marsh, Geo. D.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. L, Nov. 2, 1862.
McCoy, Henry C.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCue, James	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCulloch, William F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
McDonough, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Dec. 15, 1861.
McFarlin, James F.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Aurora, Nev., April 3, 1862.
McGowan, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Died at Camp Union, Cal., April 10, 1865.
McWorther, John M.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Feb. 14, 1862.
Miller, Alpha P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Miller, Edward	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 25, 1862	Jan. 23, 1865	Not mustered; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T.; apprehended, Dec. 5, 1863; deserted from guard house at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 1, 1864.
Mills, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, by S. O. No. 19, Dept. of Cal.
Montgomery, James	Private	Deep Creek, U. T.	Oct. 9, 1862	-----	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 29, 1863, for disability caused by wounds received at battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Moss, Edward	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 4, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 8, 1864.
Nordyke, Americus T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 2, 1865	Feb. 2, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.

O'Donnell, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
O'Kasson, Hans	Private	C'p Comess, I. T.	Aug. 22, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Not mustered; transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Parkin, Jeddiah	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1865	Oct. 2, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Patterson, James	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Sept. 3, 1864, at Camp Con-
					ness, I. T.; transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864, and
					appointed company Saddler.
Pfouts, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Dec. 19, 1861.
Pemberton, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Phillips, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., June 12, 1865.
Plover, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1865	Feb. 23, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Pope, Wilson	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 27, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Price, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 19, 1865	Jan. 21, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 30, 1865.
Probst, William	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, ex-
					piration of term of service.
Roberson, Charles W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Discharged from hospital at Camp Union, Cal., Aug.
					3, 1865, for disability.
Rogers, William	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., July 15, 1862.
Rover, Young	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Sick at Visalia; no discharge furnished at time of
					muster out of organization.
Rickey, David P.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Transferred from Co. K, Mar. 31, 1863; mustered out at
					Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, ex. term of service.
Richardson, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Sanbanch, Isaac W.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged for disability, Sept. 16, 1862.
Sanderbal, Antonio	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 13, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 9, 1865.
Schensley, Philip	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Schultz, Charles	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	May 13, 1862	Feb. 25, 1865	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 1, 1863; sus-
					rendered and restored to duty Nov. 4, 1864; must-
					ered out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Seward, Horatio L.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Slaw, Samuel R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Sheridan, Thomas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Sept. 10, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864,
					expiration of term of service.
Smith, John	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T.,
					Feb. 18, 1864; transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Smith, Robert W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 13, 1864		Not mustered; transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Snelly, William	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Egan Cañon, U. T., Oct. 5, 1862.
Snyder, Nelson	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted from Co. D, Mar. 15, 1863; gave himself up
					under President's proclamation, April 20, 1863; trans-
					ferred to Co. A; died in hospital at Camp Douglas,
					U. T., Jan. 8, 1864.
Spillane, Jeremiah	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 21, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 18, 1865.
Stack, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 6, 1865	Feb. 6, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Staub, Conrad	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, ex-
					piration of term of service.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Starr, Charles	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, by Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Starr, Charles P.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 9, 1861.
Stewart, Royal J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Sutherland, William T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Swenson, August	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 8, 1864	Aug. 9, 1864	Deserted while on furlough, Dec. 5, 1864.
Taber, Charles	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Adobe Valley, Cal., July 7, 1862.
Taber, James F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Aug. 13, 1864. Subsequent service, see First Sergt.
Taft, Frank	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tautphast, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Thomas, Alfred	Private	San Francisco	June 15, 1864	June 16, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Thompson, Alexander	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Thompson, Richard A.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, William H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 2, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Thompson, William P.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Transferred from Co. I, Nov. 18, 1861; discharged by civil authority at Carson City, Nev., Nov. 4, 1861, being a minor.
Thompson, John	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., March 14, 1862; surrendered at Sacramento, Cal., April 26, 1865; deserted again at Camp Union, Cal., July 15, 1865.
Tornetten, Dedrick	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 10, 1864; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with company.
Truck, Louis N. S.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Trumbull, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Triplett, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tripp, Benjamin F.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged for disability, May 3, 1862.
Tubbs, Israel P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 9, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Turner, John P.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged for disability, May 3, 1862.
Van Alstyne, David D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1865	Jan. 27, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Wall, John W.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Mar. 26, 1862		Not mustered; died Feb. 8, 1863, from wounds received at battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Wallace, Isaac	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Adobe Valley, Cal., June 28, 1862.
Webdell, William H.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged per Dept. S. O. No. 86, Feb. 24, 1862.



Weeks, Charles H.	San Francisco	June 15, 1865	June 16, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Welch, John	Aurora, Nev.	June 9, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Williams, John	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, Henry	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Transferred from Co. D, same Regt., Oct. 22, 1864; reënlisted as a Veteran and transferred to Co. L.
Wilson, James	Sacramento, Cal.	April 10, 1865	April 10, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Withers, Edward	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Discharged at Camp Babitt, Cal., Feb. 14, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Woodlock, Edward	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Wright, James B.	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1861	Jan. 9, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
White, George	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., July 30, 1862.
Whittier, Marcellus	Sacramento, Cal.	April 4, 1865	April 5, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., April 7, 1866, with Co.
Yates, Chester	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Dec. 19, 1861.
Young, Alvin	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1865	Jan. 27, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 29, 1865.
Young, Frank	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Adobe Valley, Cal., Aug. 5, 1862.
Thomas Allen	San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 2, 1865, per War Dept. S. O. No. 387, of 1865.
Alexander Edwards	San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 2, 1865, per War Dept. S. O. No. 387, of 1865.
William G. Gibson	San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 2, 1865, per War Dept. S. O. No. 387, of 1865.

## COMPANY B, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John C. Cremony	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Promoted Major, March 6, 1865.
George D. Conrad	Captain	Ft. Laramie, W. Y. T.	June 10, 1865	June 10, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. M; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with company.
Edward A. Deserutis	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Discharged for disability, by order of Secretary of War, Nov. 15, 1862.
Edward B. Loring	1st Lieut.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1863	Aug. 19, 1864	Promoted from 1st Sergt.; commissioned Capt. Co. A, May 23, 1865.
Henry C. Penwell	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	May 18, 1865	Nov. 23, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. I; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with company.
James P. Bennett	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Resigned at Fort Sumner, N. M., May 29, 1863.
John L. Sloane	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 15, 1865		Promoted from private Co. C, 1st Bat., 14th U. S. Inf.; resigned Jan. 25, 1866.
William G. Overend	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1864	Jan. 17, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. A, Aug. 29, 1865.
Charles M. Hubbard	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 8, 1865	Sept. 8, 1865	Promoted from private Co. A, 1st Nev. Inf., Sept. 8, 1865; resigned Jan. 5, 1866.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Joseph W. Roberts	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Edward B. Loring	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut., October 9, 1862.
George B. Shearer	Quar.-Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Bering	Quar.-Sergt.	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Second enlistment; former service, see Privates; mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Jesse T. Maynard	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Discharged by reason of wounds received in action at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 19, 1862.
George T. Martin	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged for disability at Fort Sumner, N. M., Mar. 13, 1864.
Thomas Anderson	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
William H. Wiegman	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Jan. 25, 1862.
Elijah A. Atwood	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Died of typhoid fever at Camp Alert, Cal., Nov. 22, 1861.
John McQuade	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Died at Tucson, A. T., July 12, 1862.
Lewis A. Wilmet	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry L. Castleton	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daniel Londerback	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Reduced to private, Oct. 11, 1863, at own request.
Titus B. Mitchell	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John L. Freideman	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Louis Korble	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1864	Nov. 3, 1864	Second enlistment; former service, see Privates; mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
William R. Baker	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
George T. Stanley	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
John W. Van Mater	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
Richard A. Murphy	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Donald L. Swett	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	April 6, 1865	April 6, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
James Holmes	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leander Merrill	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Baker	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Edward Thompson	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Clifton	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Deserted while en route from Mesilla to Fort Craig, N. M., Jan. 19, 1863.
William P. Marsh	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel A. Howard	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry Jenkins	Corporal	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
James King	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Thomas Plunkett	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1864	Nov. 3, 1864	Second enlistment; first enlistn't, same Co. see P't's; must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Burget R. Sloat	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Frederick Wagner	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Robert Wilson	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Transferred from Musician, Reg't. Band; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted at San Francisco, Nov. 19, 1864; mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
Henry C. Penwell	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. I.
Henry Claus	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
George Warner	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Charles Carson	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., May, 1863.
David H. Haskin	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daniel Leighton	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John W. Bay	Bugler	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 31, 1865, for disability.
Frank G. Clark	Farrier	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as private, Nov. 3, 1864, at San Francisco.
Peter Bosh	Farrier	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1864	Nov. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Manson A. Mesenheimer	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wm. Friedenburg	Saddler	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Anthony Wilson	Blacksmith	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Mullen	Blacksmith	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Jan. 25, 1862.
Jeremiah Holdridge	Blacksmith	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
William S. Merrill	Teamster	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Reduced to private, Feb. 29, 1864.
Adams, Nelson E.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Jan. 25, 1862; surrendered April 25, 1865; mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with company.



## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Bellegarde, Adolph S.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bering, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Blanc, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
Bollinger, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brannan, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1865	Jan. 24, 1865	Transferred to Co. A.
Briggs, Laurin	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at Dun Glen, Nev., Oct. 10, 1865.
Brown, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Transferred to Co. E.
Brown, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Lewis C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Jan. 25, 1862.
Burke, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. —, 1861	Transferred from Co. D; deserted at Mesilla, N. M., Oct. 15, 1862.
Burns, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Burns, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Burt, Ellory J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Sumner, N. M., Feb. 27, 1864, disability.
Bushnell, Adrian D.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Campbell, Edward A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Campbell, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., March 28, 1865.
Carroll, George H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Transferred to regimental band, Dec. 30, 1864.
Carver, David	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clark, Frank G.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Second enlistment; former service, see Farriers; dishon'ly disch'd at Fort Churchill, Nev., Apr. 20, 1866.
Coddington, Edmund W.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. C, 1st Bat. Native Cav., March 27, 1865.
Conover, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Alert, Cal., Nov. 22, 1861, for disability.
Coon, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Disch'd at C <sup>p</sup> Latham, Cal., Apr. 11, 1862, for disability.
Cooper, Joel B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cronin, Frank J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Apr. 12, 1862, for disability.
Crosson, John J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Crowley, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Daly, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Disch'd at C <sup>p</sup> Drum, Cal., April 12, 1862, for disability.
Davis, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Davis, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Died at Dun Glen, Nev., of mountain fever, July 12, 1865, the disease contracted while in the service.
Dillon, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., Nov. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Diox, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted at San Francisco, Jan. 27, 1865; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with company.
Donnelly, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Donahue, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Transferred to Co. G.
Dunfield, Thomas A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Disch'd at Fort Churchill, Nev., on account of wounds received in battle of Fish Creek, Nev., Jan. 12, 1866.
Eizel, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Farrell, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Died in hospital at Camp Union, Cal., April 11, 1865.
Farrell, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. A.
Pecks, Julius J.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. C, 1st Battalion Native Cav., Sept. 7, 1865.
Fields, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Flood, Heman N.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Floyd, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Deserted at Dun Glen, Nev., Nov. 14, 1865.
Fredericks, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Freeman, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Gabriel, August Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Gass, George V.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Jan. 25, 1862.
Gordon, Charles G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Discharged at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 25, 1864, for disability.
Hale, Edward O.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Deserted at Dun Glen, Nev., Nov. 14, 1865.
Hall, Hiram S.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Discharged at Fort Sumner, N. M., Mar. 25, 1865, for disability.
Hammer, Marcus C.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
Harrington, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Dec. 6, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Haskins, Henry C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Transferred to regimental band, Dec. 30, 1861.
Hasson, Arthur J.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1861		Not regularly mustered; deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Jan. 27, 1862.
Henry, Wm.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Higgins, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Higgins, John	Private	San Francisco	July 12, 1864	July 12, 1864	Disch'd at Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 26, 1864, for disability.
Higgins, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Houston, William I.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Nov. 27, 1861.
Huse, Nelson S.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Deserted at Dun Glen, Nev., Nov. 14, 1865.
James, Nickerson S.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Nov. 20, 1862.
Johnson, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 14, 1861.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Johnson, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Dishonorably discharged by sentence of G. C. M., Nov. 6, 1864, at Presidio, San Francisco.
Jones, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., Nov. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Keim, Oliver F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Transferred to Co. K.
Hempter, Eusebius	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Disch'd at Sacramento, Cal., May 18, 1865, for disability.
Kettelle, Charles	Private	San Francisco	June 15, 1864	June 15, 1864	Deserted at Dun Glen, Nev., Nov. 14, 1865.
King, Bradley W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Korble, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Must'd out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see Serg'ts.
Kuhl, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
Lannigan, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Transferred to Co. D, Feb. 1, 1862.
Lannigan, Rody	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., April 8, 1865.
Lansdon, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at San Francisco, July 1, 1864; dishonorably discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., April 20, 1866, per Dept. G. O. No. 22.
Leyden, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. A.
Little, John C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lober, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Loomis, John N.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Losier, Peter W.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Louderback, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ludlow, Chauncey	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., Nov. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Mallet, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Deserted from 7th U. S. Inf. at Washington, D. C., May 15, 1863; enlisted for five years under the name of Wm. Howell; surrendered at Camp Union, Cal., May 9, 1865; transferred to Co. A.
Marks, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
McAllister, Alfred	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.



McCabe, Charles M.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Disch'd at Fort Churchill, Nev., Nov. 9, 1865, disability.
McCaulliff, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
McConnell, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
McGinnis, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
McGrew, Finley A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McKenley, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
McManus, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 6, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
McMillan, Nelson	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 25, 1861.
Mealey, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Merrill, Griffin S.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Reduced from Teamster; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Montgomery, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., Nov. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Moore, Wesley M.	Private	San Francisco	June 29, 1864	July 7, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Moores, William B.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., March 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Morrington, Charles W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Disch'd at Tucson, A. T., Sept. 27, 1862, for disability.
Nagel, Thomas H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Nottingham, Jerome	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
O'Connell, David W.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Killed by Indians at Pine Forest, Nev., Nov. 17, 1865, in battle of Black Rock.
Oliver, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Sick in Insane Asylum at Stockton, Cal.; no discharge furnished at time of muster out of company.
Ollinger, John P.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 20, 1865.
Ornc, Samuel A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 19, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
Osier, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parker, John	Private	San Francisco	June 17, 1864	June 18, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Patton, John	Private	San Francisco	July 9, 1864	July 9, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
Perry, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Phillips, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., Aug. 27, 1862, for disability.
Plunket, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted in same Co. See Corps.
Porter, Ambrose J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Porter, Thornton G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Putnam, Jackson	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., April 8, 1865.
Rader, William	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	April 15, 1865	April 17, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Reynolds, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ridgely, William F.	Private	San Francisco	June 16, 1864	June 17, 1864	Disch'd at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 17, 1865, for disability.
Riley, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Rondville, Charles	Private	San Francisco	June 16, 1864	June 17, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 12, 1864.
Ross, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Reenlisted Dec. 3, 1863; deserted at Hatch's Ranch, N. M., April 27, 1864.
Russell, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rutgen, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 25, 1861.
Ryan, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Deserted at Dun Glen, Nev., Oct. 11, 1865.
Ryan, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Savage, Ebenezer H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Deserted at Dun Glen, Nev., Nov. 2, 1865.
Schoolcraft, Howard	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Disch'd at Co. p. Drumm, Cal., April 12, 1862, for disability.
Schulte, Bernard	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Scott, Rufus C.	Private	San Francisco	June 17, 1864	June 17, 1864	Disch'd at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 17, 1865, for disability.
Scarlles, Hiram	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 28, 1865.
Shearer, Edwin S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Sheehan, Timothy	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 17, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Sheldon, Aristarchus C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Transferred to Regimental Staff, Oct. 1, 1861.
Sherlock, Eugene	Private	San Francisco	June 27, 1864	July 7, 1864	Transf. to Co. D, 3d U. S. Art., Dec. 6, 1864, at Co. p. Union.
Shine, Dennis G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Transferred to Co. A, 5th U. S. Inf.
Shrader, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Shriner, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Sumner, N. M., April 12, 1862, disability.
Shroth, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1861	Sept. 29, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted at San Francisco, Nov. 12, 1864; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with company.
Smith, Albert G.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Transferred to Co. K.
Smith, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 17, 1865.
Spiers, Noah	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Jan. 14, 1862; apprehended, Mar. 29, 1864; mustered out at San Francisco, April 9, 1866, per Dept. S. O. No. 68.
Stockman, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Sullivan, Dennis H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 27, 1864	Nov. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Sullivan, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Deserted from 4th N. Y. Vol. Inf., at Washington, D. C., Aug. 1, 1864; enlisted under name of Quinley Sullivan; surrendered under President's proclamation, at Camp Union, Cal., May 9, 1865; transf. to Co. A.

Swan, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Transferred to regimental band.
Taylor, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Taylor, William B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Dec. 12, 1861.
Teal, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Travers, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
Troy, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Sumner, N.M., Feb. 14, 1863, for disability.
Trumbull, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Transferred to Co. F.
Vollum, Harvey	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., May —, 1863.
Walsh, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Warner, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 2, 1865.
Warren, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
Webb, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Webster, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Jan. 9, 1862; retaken Jan. 15, 1862; confined on Alcatraz Island; escaped from confinement.
Weston, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Williams, David R.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., March 28, 1865.
Wilson, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Transferred to regimental band.
Winnans, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 13, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 13, 1866, with Co.
Winn, James M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wood, Arthur	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted at San Francisco, Oct. 26, 1864; discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 28, 1866, per S. O. No. 36, District of Nevada.
Wright, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Jan. 14, 1862.
Young, George F.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY C, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Richard J. Falls.....	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Resigned Oct. 25, 1861.
Henry B. Mellen.....	Captain	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Promoted from 1st Lieut.; promoted Maj., June 4, 1865.
Allen Tillinghast.....	Captain	San Francisco	June 5, 1865	June 5, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. D; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with company.
Henry B. Mellen.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Promoted Captain, Oct. 26, 1861.
Matthew H. Marsland.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Resigned Oct. 31, 1862.
Alexander N. Runyon.....	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1863	Dec. 23, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. H.; transferred to Co. L.
Stephen R. Davis.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 10, 1863	Dec. 23, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. L; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 19, 1864, per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 254.
Francis McKenna.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Mar. 25, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. C; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with company.
Henry W. Williams.....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Dishonorably discharged, Jan. 27, 1863.
Allen Tillinghast.....	2d Lieut.	Fort Crook, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1863	Mar. 9, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. D, May 6, 1864.
James C. Roley.....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	Mustered out May 30, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 77, of 1866.
Matthew H. Marsland.....	1st Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 23, 1861.
Peter Conery.....	1st Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frederick Kuhn.....	1st Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Vet. Vol.; former service, see Corporals; discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Milton J. Robinson.....	1st Sergt.	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; former service, see Privates; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with company.
Benjamin F. Hunsaker.....	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 10, 1862.
Josiah Countryman.....	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James E. Mason.....	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co. Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Ft. Crook, Cal., Jan. 4, 1864;
Charles Hedeman.....	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	disch'd at Ft. Crook, Cal., April 10, 1865, for disability.
Palle F. Herlowe.....	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Henry K. Anthony.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrew Torg Curtis.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frederick Sturm.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John F. Wall.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 23, 1863, at San Francisco.
Charles R. Rund.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	For final discharge, see Privates.
Myron E. Goodell.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Died of typhoid fever at Fort Crook, Cal., Dec. 6, 1863.
					Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

James H. Thompson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1863	Dec. 24, 1863	Vet. Vol.; former service, see Privates; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with company.
Charles C. De Castro	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1863	Dec. 24, 1863	Vet. Vol.; former service, see Privates; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with company.
Charles T. Jones	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Died at Fort Crook, Cal., April 8, 1865.
George Ebner	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 13, 1864	Vet. Vol.; former service, see Privates; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with company.
Frederick Johnson	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph C. Rice	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Aug. 10, 1862.
Frederick Kuhn	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Must'd out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of service; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., for one year, Oct. 15, 1864. Subsequent service, see Sergeants.
George Ebner	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Must'd out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of service; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., at San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1864. Subsequent service, see Serg'ts.
Charles B. Morton	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Disch'd for disability at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 4, 1862.
George H. Rountree	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Edmund Bell	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 10, 1862.
Isaac H. Wolff	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Deserted while on detached service, Dec. 11, 1862.
Spencer Howard	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Died at Fort Crook, Cal., June 11, 1864.
Charles N. Hersey	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 10, 1862.
Henry Scott	Corporal	San Francisco	May 3, 1864	May 3, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
John Bennett	Corporal	San Francisco	June 24, 1864	July 7, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Alvah J. Sprague	Corporal	San Francisco	July 12, 1864	July 13, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Oscar A. Johnson	Corporal	San Francisco	July 13, 1864	July 19, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
James P. Bowman	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
George Gardiner	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1864	Oct. 23, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., April 24, 1865.
James Williams	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Deserted while on detached service, May 9, 1865.
John S. Ostrum	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 12, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864	Deserted while on detached service, May 9, 1865.
Wilson P. Anderson	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Thomas Williams	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
George W. Tower	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., June 15, 1862.
Frederick W. Krona	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1864	Sept. 30, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
John Ulrick	Bugler	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 19, 1864	Second enlistment; former service, see Privates; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Stephen E. Gardner	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Timothy Collins	Saddler	San Francisco	July 18, 1864	July 18, 1864	Drowned at Fort Crook, Cal., April 11, 1866.
Andrew J. Dexter	Farrier and Blacksmith.	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Hackney	Farrier and Blacksmith.	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Abel H. Lovitt	Wagoner	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John T. Sheddauer	Wagoner	Fort Crook, Cal.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
George Talcott	Teamster	San Francisco.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Aug. 15, 1863.
Lewis Ellend	Teamster	San Francisco.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adams, John W.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., May 25, 1862; arrested June 4, 1862; deserted July 1, 1862.
Allis, Richard	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Mar. 5, 1862.
Alpeter, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Altenkirch, Jacob	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Annes, John G.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Anderson, James	Private	San Francisco.	May 11, 1864.	May 12, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Ashino, Lewis	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Baker, Artemus D.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1864.	Aug. 16, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Barry, Robert	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., May 28, 1862.
Beauregard, John T.	Private	San Francisco.	May 17, 1864.	May 18, 1864.	Deserted at Q. R. Depot, May 31, 1864.
Benedict, Walker F.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Disch'd at Fort Crook, Cal., June 7, 1865, for disability.
Berdan, Dixon	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bird, William B.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 25, 1864.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Boland, Patrick	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 15, 1861.
Bopp, Francis J.	Private	San Francisco.	May 23, 1864.	May 24, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Bornie, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Buchold, Paul	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 3, 1864.	Nov. 7, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Brareton, John R.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 13, 1862.
Brewer, Jacob M.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 10, 1862.
Brown, John R.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., June 9, 1862; arrested June 24, 1862; returned to duty Aug. 11, 1862; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Carr, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1865.	Feb. 7, 1865.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Castaneda, Jose C.	Private	Fort Crook, Cal.	Mar. 13, 1865.	June 2, 1865.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Clarke, John	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Mar. 5, 1862.
Clarke, Sheldon H.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 12, 1865; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with company.
Clarry, Peter	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Cook, Benjamin F.	Private	Fort Crook, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1864.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Transferred to Co. D, June 7, 1864.
Collins, Michael	Private	San Francisco	May 4, 1864.	May 7, 1864.	Deserted May 1, 1863.
Comstock, Asa L.	Private	San Francisco	June 9, 1864.	June 10, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Connors, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Deserted May 1, 1866.
Conway, James C.	Private	Fort Crook, Cal.	June 12, 1864.	June 12, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Cooper, Henry	Private	San Francisco	April 25, 1864.	April 26, 1864.	Deserted at Q. R. Depot, May 14, 1864.
Daly, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 10, 1862.
Davner, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1864.	Sept. 25, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
De Castro, Charles C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at San Francisco, Dec. 23, 1863. Subsequent service, see Sergeants.
Downs, Harry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Mar. 5, 1862.
Eaton, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Oct. 18, 1862.
Edgingham, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Disch'd at Fort Crook, Cal., Aug. 8, 1863, for disability.
Elliot, Richard J.	Private	Fort Crook, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1864.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Deserted while on detached service, June 7, 1865.
Fanning, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865.	Feb. 14, 1865.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Oct. 2, 1865.
Farrell, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ferris, Charles	Private	San Francisco	May 18, 1864.	May 19, 1864.	Deserted from Q. R. Depot, May 31, 1864.
Fisher, John L.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864.	Oct. 18, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Flowers, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 13, 1862.
Flynn, Denis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Francis, John	Private	San Francisco	April 15, 1864.	April 16, 1864.	Disch'd at Fort Crook, Cal., Sept. 10, 1865, for disability.
Gaugh, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., March 5, 1862; arrested March 12, 1862; deserted March 25, 1862.
Gaylor, Lewis	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 4, 1864.	Transferred from Co. I, Oct. 28, 1864; mustered out Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with company.
Giequel, Charles A.	Private	San Francisco	June 21, 1864.	July 7, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Grafton, Harker M.	Private	San Francisco	June 14, 1864.	June 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, San Francisco, June 7, 1865, for disability.
Gram, Denis	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Grebner, August	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Oct. 17, 1862; surrendered, May 22, 1863; deserted, Jan. 3, 1864.
Grentert, Jacques	Private	San Francisco	May 25, 1864.	May 26, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Haber, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Expiration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Oct. 15, 1864; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with company.
Hagerton, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hall, Calvin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hall, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Mar. 5, 1862.
Hand, Charles B.	Private	San Francisco	May 14, 1864.	May 16, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., June 4, 1865.
Harrington, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1864.	Oct. 1, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Harris, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Henrich, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hertz, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Hess, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Hicks, Charles W.	Private	Fort Crook, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1862	Nov. 2, 1862	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hicks, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Hickman, Sylvester	Private	San Francisco	May 25, 1864	May 28, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., May 3, 1865.
Higgins, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hinckley, Edwin C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Sept. 27, 1862.
Howell, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Johnson, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	May 14, 1864	May 26, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., May 3, 1865.
Johnson, Hanlon E.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jones, Peter C.	Private	San Francisco	May 13, 1864	May 13, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Jones, William H.	Private	San Francisco	June 18, 1864	June 18, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Jenkins, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	June 18, 1864	June 18, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Kearney, Francis H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., May 28, 1862.
Keefe, John	Private	San Francisco	May 4, 1864	May 7, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
King, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., June 15, 1862.
Kinsey, Ezra	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Aug. 2, 1862.
Knepper, Josse	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., from Co. D, May 1, 1864; arrested May 20, 1864; returned to duty and transferred to Co. C; mustered out, Oct. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Oct. 24, 1864, at San Francisco; deserted while en route from Red Bluff, Cal., March 1, 1865.
Lambert, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Promoted 2d Lt. Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., May 29, 1862.
Logan, John	Private	San Francisco	May 4, 1864	May 4, 1864	Surrendered May 15, 1865, as deserter from 28th Mass. Inf.; returned to duty under name of Michael Collins.
Loring, Elijah	Private	San Francisco	June 3, 1864	June 3, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Oct. 2, 1865.
Martin, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 26, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Maynard, Chas. E.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Must'd out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, ex. of term of service; reenlisted at a Vet. Vol. in Co. E, Mar. 28, 1865.
Maxwell, Luther	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Discharged for disability, June 5, 1862, at Ft. Crook, Cal.
McDonald, Felix	Private	San Francisco	July 15, 1864	July 15, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
McKenna, James C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Discharged at Ft. Crook, Cal., Nov. 4, 1862, for disability.
McNeil, John T.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Deserted May 1, 1866.

McNeal, Webster	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
McPheeters, David	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 22, 1864	July 23, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 11, 1864.
McWilliams, Isaiah	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Nov. 10, 1862; arrested Nov. 26, 1862; restored to duty May 30, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Merrett, August	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Meyers, Geo. L.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Oct. 2, 1865.
Mobley, Fanning P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1865	Feb. 9, 1865	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., June 9, 1862.
Montgomery, Philip H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Moore, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., June 9, 1862; arrested June 24, 1862; restored to duty Aug. 11, 1862; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mullen, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Transferred to Co. K, 2d U. S. Artillery, May 15, 1865.
Murphy, John	Private	San Francisco	July 19, 1864	July 19, 1864	Deserted Nov. 11, 1862; surrendered March 22, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Feb. 10, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Murray, Wm. H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Neff, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., June 9, 1862; arrested June 24, 1862; deserted July 29, 1862.
Norris, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Deserted while on detached service, May 9, 1865.
Norvell, Ludman L.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Sept. 5, 1865.
O'Brien, Bartley	Private	San Francisco	April 25, 1864	April 26, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
O'Donnell, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 30, 1861.
Palmer, Joseph F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 10, 1865.
Pass, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 25, 1864	April 26, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Pearson, Ephraim	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Died at Smoke Crk, Nev., Nov. 9, 1863, of typhoid fever.
Plass, Gustavus W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Price, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Prior, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Quarrels, John T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rearden, Denis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, Feb. 21, 1865.
Reed, William P.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1865	Feb. 3, 1865	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866, Department of California.
Renden, James	Private	San Francisco	April 30, 1864	April 30, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., June 9, 1862; arrested June 24, 1862; deserted July 29, 1862.
Robbins, John M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Robertson, David	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 29, 1864. Subsequent service, see Sergeants.
Robinson, Milton J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Discharged May 12, 1862, for disability.
Schaffler, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	



## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Schlack, Martin	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 13, 1862.
Schult, Fritz	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Selby, Francis	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 23, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Shields, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1865	Jan. 28, 1865	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 17, 1865, for disability.
Simpson, Ebenezer H.	Private	San Francisco.	May 25, 1864	May 26, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Slaughter, Samuel C.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 14, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Smith, John	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Shot by 2d Lieut. H. W. Williams at Deep Holes, Nev., Jan. 18, 1863.
Smith, John J.	Private	San Francisco.	May 11, 1864	May 12, 1864	Deserted at Q. R. Depot, May 18, 1864.
Sommers, Lewis E.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted June 15, 1862; surrendered to Captain Kelly, 1st Or. Cav. Vols., April 4, 1863; restored to duty and transferred to Co. C, 1st Or. Cav. Vols., Aug. 10, 1863.
Southern, Martin	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 15, 1861.
Sperry, James W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., June 7, 1865.
Sperry, William H.	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 17, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., June 7, 1865.
Steele, Edward	Private	San Francisco.	July 17, 1864	July 19, 1864	Committed suicide at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 12, 1865.
Stems, Reuben	Private	San Francisco.	June 13, 1864	June 13, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Feb. 8, 1866, per instruction of the Dept. Commander.
Stevens, Charles A.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Died at Fort Crook, Cal., July 21, 1862, of consumption.
Styles, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 13, 1865	Transferred to Co. I, Feb. 21, 1865.
Thompson, Jacob	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 29, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 12, 1865; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with company.
Thompson, James H.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 3, 1863, at San Francisco.
Thompson, John G.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Subsequent service, see Sergeants.
Tice, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Tillinghast, Allen	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Aug. 2, 1862.
Ulrick, John	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., April 1, 1863.
Wade, James	Private	San Francisco.	July 23, 1864	July 23, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Oct. 17, 1864. Subsequent service, see Buglers.
Walker, John L.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 26, 1864	Nov. 3, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Wall, John F.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 24, 1863	Dec. 24, 1863	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Warren, Patrick	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Vet. Vol.; former service, see Sergeants; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with company.
White, John H.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, Feb. 21, 1865.
					Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Nov. 30, 1861.

## COMPANY D, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Wille, William	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 15, 1864	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., April 12, 1865.
Williams, George R.	Private	San Francisco.	June 15, 1861.	June 16, 1861.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Williams, John	Private	San Francisco.	June 7, 1861.	June 8, 1861.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, John	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Winters, Peter H.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Woodruff, Frederick M.	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 12, 1861	Feb. 13, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1866, with Co.
Wray, Edward Hugh	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 29, 1861	Dec. 29, 1861	Deserted at Fort Crook, Cal., Oct. 2, 1865.
Wright, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	May 26, 1861.	May 26, 1861.	Deserted while en route from Q. R. Depot, May 29, 1864.
COMPANY D, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.					
NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Moses A. McLaughlin	Captain	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Dismissed the service by sentence of G. C. M.; disability resulting from dismissal removed by order of the President of the United States, Oct. 23, 1867.
Thomas Barker	Captain	San Francisco.	Jan. 22, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864.	Resigned Nov. 30, 1864; promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. G.
William L. Knight	Captain	San Francisco.	Jan. 6, 1865.	Jan. 13, 1865.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. F; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with company.
George D. French	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Discharged per S. O. No. 231, Dept. of Pac., Oct. 10, 1865.
Allen Tillinghast	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	April 28, 1864.	May 12, 1864.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. C; commissioned Capt. Co. C, May 18, 1865.
Eli F. Maynard	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	May 18, 1865.	June 8, 1865.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. E, June 8, 1865; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
James C. Doughty	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, June 19, 1862.
Thomas Barker	2d Lieut.	Visalia, Cal.	June 19, 1862	June 19, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, Feb. 1, 1863.
McKevie J. Unger	2d Lieut.	Camp Babbitt, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1865.	Mar. 7, 1865.	Dismissed the service Jan. 21, 1864. See Co. B, Native Cavalry.
Charles Tagge	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Jan. 21, 1864.	Jan. 12, 1865.	Promoted from Sergt. Major; commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. I, April 30, 1865.
Geo. H. Robinson	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	April 30, 1865.	May 13, 1865.	Promoted from Bugler Co. F; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with company.
Geo. W. Suits	1st Sergeant	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., March 24, 1862.
Hugh Mewhinney	1st Sergeant	San Francisco.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 12, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., March 15, 1863; surrendered at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 19, 1863; transferred to Co. A, Sept. 3, 1863.
Charles T. Jones	1st Sergeant	San Francisco.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John Burns.....	1st Sergeant.	San Francisco	May 4, 1864	May 5, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
George O. Field.....	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Muster'd out at San Francisco, Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fernando A. Peel.....	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. and R. Q. M.
John M. McGilveray.....	Q. M. Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	June 17, 1864	June 17, 1864	Appointed Regt. Q. M. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1865.
Henry S. Stoddard.....	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	June 30, 1864	July 7, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Cannell Amer.....	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Muster'd out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Francis C. Green.....	Com'y Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
George G. Brannan.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Muster'd out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Wilson.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Muster'd out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John S. Daly.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Muster'd out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Mewhinney.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 12, 1861	Muster'd out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James B. Lanigan.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Muster'd out at San Francisco, Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George W. Morse.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1862	April 30, 1864	Deserted from Co. L, July 8, 1862; transferred to Co. D and restored to duty, Mar. 4, 1864; muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with company.
Frank Broggan.....	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1864	Mar. 25, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Houston Beal.....	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	April 25, 1864	April 25, 1864	Absent on detached service at time of muster out of company; discharge furnished June 11, 1866.
Frederick L. Farr.....	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1864	Aug. 31, 1864	Disen'd at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 5, 1865, for disability.
John K. Walls.....	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. —, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
William W. Coons.....	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Dick Turpin.....	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Wright, Cal., June 20, 1862; captured and placed in confinement at Camp Latham, Cal.; dishonorably discharged Aug. 26, 1862, by sentence of G. C. M.
George G. Thomas.....	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., March 24, 1862.
John L. Thompson.....	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 10, 1863.
Alvah W. Church.....	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Muster'd out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frank Norman.....	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 12, 1861	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, Cal., May 26, 1863, for disability.
Edward C. Carr.....	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 9, 1863.



James T. McMurtry	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John S. Ball	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John W. Powell	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William McCoy	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 12, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Jan. 15, 1863; arrested and confined at Camp Drum, Cal., Oct. 23, 1863; returned to duty; discharged July 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Philip McDonough	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1864	Mar. 24, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Samuel E. Kybury	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
William H. McCord	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 10, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
George Grimshaw	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Everett Ames	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
George I. Martin	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864	Dec. 26, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Joseph Lorber	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Eddy	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Dec. 22, 1862.
Henry Wilson	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 12, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., March 15, 1863; surrendered at Camp Douglas, U. T. April 19, 1863; transferred to Co. A.
Jason N. Kinnam	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Transferred to regimental band, Dec. 30, 1861.
William J. Smith	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 12, 1863.
William Jackson	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Transferred to regimental band as Chief Bugler.
Moses R. Stubbs	Bugler	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Transferred to regimental band, Dec. 30, 1861.
Lewellyn Smith	Bugler	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 29, 1864	April 30, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Christopher Raber	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per S. O. No. 19, Dept. of Cal., Jan. 27, 1866.
Hiram Brewer	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph T. Crisby	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Died of disease at Camp Alert, Cal., Dec. 4, 1861.
William H. Coats	Saddler	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at Sulphur Springs, Cal., April 15, 1863, while en route to Owens River Valley.
Charles F. Levere	Saddler	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1864	April 30, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
William K. Parker	Farrier	San Francisco	May 19, 1864	May 20, 1864	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., April 15, 1865, for disability.
William Arthur	Farrier & B. S.	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Jan. 18, 1863.
Henry Beckham	Farrier & B. S.	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 12, 1863; apprehended at Camp Union, Cal., June 24, 1863; transferred to Co. M, 1st Cav., July 11, 1863.
McCune H. Duncan	Farrier & B. S.	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George W. Frazier	Blacksmith	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1864	Oct. 1, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Thomas Kelly	Wagoner	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., May 21, 1862.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Peter Van Middlesworth.	Wagoner	San Francisco.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Anderson, John	Private	San Francisco.	April 18, 1864	April 18, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 19, 1864.
Austin, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Killed in battle at Rock Cañon, Nev., Feb. 15, 1863.
Baskin, John C.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bechster, Frederick W.	Private	San Francisco.	June 24, 1864	July 7, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Belto, Frank.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 27, 1864	May 27, 1864	Disch'd at Smoke Creek, Nev., May 8, 1866, disability.
Bevington, William	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 29, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Bonds, George.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 11, 1864	April 11, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 4, 1864, disability.
Booth, Sylvester H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 11, 1864	July 11, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Bracken, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brennan, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 30, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., by sentence of G. C. M., April 23, 1863.
Bronk, Andrew G.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 6, 1863.
Brown, John A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 26, 1864	April 30, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Burke, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 40, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Transferred to Co. B.
Carleton, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 14, 1864	June 14, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 27, 1865.
Church, Alvah W.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service; reëlisted at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with company.
Claud, Philip	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864	April 30, 1864	Died of disease at Camp Union, Cal., June 30, 1864.
Clougher, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 27, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1865.
Connelly, James	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Deserted at Camp Wright, Cal., Sept. 6, 1862.
Cook, Moses	Private	San Francisco.	April 15, 1864	April 16, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Cooper, David	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 25, 1864	May 25, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 6, 1864.
Cottle, Leonard J.	Private	San Francisco.	May 4, 1864	May 4, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Darius, Christopher	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 1, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Davis, David W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 1, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Deakins, James	Private	San Francisco.	July 21, 1864	July 21, 1864	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 28, 1864, per sentence of G. C. M.
Desty, Samuel H.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1864	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 10, 1863; surrendered at Camp Union, Cal., June —, 1863, and attached to Co. F; deserted again at Camp Union, Cal., while on duty with Co. F.
Detenring, Frederick W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 11, 1864	July 11, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Dixon, George W.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Mar. 24, 1863.

Dixon, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Was left at Camp Alert, Cal., Dec. 28, 1861, as hospital attendant; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1862. Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Drey, Ferdinand	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1864	Oct. 1, 1864	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Jan. 8, 1863.
Dunaway, Martin V.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 10, 1863.
Duncan, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Duncan, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 17, 1863; apprehended Oct. 11, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Dunkert, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Camp Waite, Cal., July 8, 1865, per S. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865.
Dunn, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Eaton, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Ellis, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 26, 1864	April 30, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Evans, Jeremiah	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Alert, Cal., Dec. 23, 1861, for disability.
Ewing, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Fann, Oliver H. P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 25, 1864.
Farrell, Michael F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 11, 1864	April 11, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 17, 1865, for disability.
Farrell, Michael J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fisher, John L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Flanigan, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 23, 1864	Mar. 23, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Nov. 16, 1862.
Foley, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Camp Waite, Cal., July 8, 1865, per S. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865.
Gallagher, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Nov. 16, 1862.
Garrison, Joseph G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George, Franklin A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Wright, Cal., Sept. 6, 1862.
Getchell, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 4, 1863, for disability.
Goard, Archey R.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Churchill, Nev., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Golightly, John	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1865	Mar. 11, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Graham, David	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1865	Feb. 23, 1865	Absent on detached service, and no discharge furnished at muster out of Co.; discharged June 11, 1866.
Green, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 8, 1864	June 8, 1864	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 10, 1863; surrendered at Chico, Cal., Sept. 3, 1864, and sentenced to confinement on Alcatraz Island; dishonorably discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 21, 1865.
Hale, Enoch K.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Died of disease at Camp Drum, Cal., Mar. 4, 1862.
Hallman, James S.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hallett, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Hawkins, Clayton T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	



## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Helder, Herman	Private	San Francisco	May 18, 1864	May 18, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1863, with Co.
Hess, Solomon H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hickey, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Holl, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1863, with Co.
Holcomb, Randolph S.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 12, 1863.
Hood, Menzo W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hostetter, William S.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Died at C'p Babbitt, Cal., Dec. 1, 1862, of typhoid fever.
Howe, John W. M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., May 25, 1862, for disability.
Hughes, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hughes, Stephen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 10, 1864	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Jan. 15, 1866, for disability.
Jenkins, William	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Tejon, Cal., Jan. 4, 1864; surrendered at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 17, 1864; sentenced to confinement on Alcatraz Island; dishonorably discharged Dec. 22, 1865.
Johnson, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 9, 1864	April 9, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 23, 1864.
Jones, Francis M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1863, with Co.
Kelly, John	Private	San Francisco	May 4, 1864	May 5, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1863, with Co.
Kelly, Peter W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kennedy, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 1, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1863, with Co.
King, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1864	Sept. 27, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1863, with Co.
Knepper, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Mar. 15, 1863; surrendered at Camp Douglas, F. T., April 19, 1863, and transferred to Co. A.
Knepper, Jesse	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 2, 1864; apprehended at Fort Crook, May 26, 1864; transf'd to Co. C.
Kreps, George A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1863, with Co.
Lanott, Joshua	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Alert, Cal., Dec. 31, 1861, for disability.
Lanigan, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Transf. from Co. B, Feb. 1, 1862; mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leach, Oscar F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 11, 1864	April 11, 1864	Perished on steamer "Brother Jonathan" in July, 1865, while Orderly to Gen. G. S. Wright.
Leo, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Aug. 12, 1862, for disability.

Loder, Richard B.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Dec. 31, 1862; surrendered at Camp Union, Cal., June, 1863, and assigned to duty, Co. F; returned to Co. March 11, 1864; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lubeck, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Lynch, Michael	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted Jan. 20, 1863; arrested Aug. 24, 1864; sentenced to Alcatraz Island; dishonorably discharged Dec. 21, 1865.
Lynch, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Maddy, Andrew J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., while in confinement in guard house, Dec. 22, 1862.
Mahar, Barney	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 30, 1864	April 30, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Mahin, Thomas H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Malone, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Martin, Charles Q.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Martin, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 8, 1863.
Martz, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 12, 1865.
Mason, John L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Jan. 18, 1863.
McAnn, Bernard	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 19, 1864	April 19, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
McCauley, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCue, Patrick W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
McCumber, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 9, 1863.
McDonnell, John F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 4, 1864	April 30, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 23, 1864.
McLaughlin, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mcville, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per S. O. No. 19, Dept. of Cal., of Jan. 27, 1866.
Miller, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Killed by Capt. W. L. Knight in self-defense, May 19, 1863, at Salis Station, Cal., while en route to Camp Union, Cal.
Miller, George F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Millet, Densmore	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 9, 1863.
Milner, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Morey, Cyrus	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Tejon, Cal., Jan. 4, 1864.
Morgan, Evan	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moss, Wiley	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 3, 1864	May 3, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Northeast, Joseph G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 1, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Norton, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	First enlistment, see Co. B, 2d Inf.; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with company.
Nudd, Albert E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
O'Connor, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 9, 1864	April 9, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 9, 1864.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Oehsner, Andrew	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Olinstead, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1864.	Sept. 1, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Ott, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Nov. 16, 1862.
Parsons, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 5, 1864.	April 30, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B, 1st Bat. Native Cav., April 1, 1864; deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 23, 1864.
Ross, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1864.	Returned to U. S. Navy, from which he deserted Oct. 5, 1864.
Peavy, James J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Perkins, Franklin L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, Cal., May 26, 1863, for disability.
Powell, Colvin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 10, 1863.
Reilly, John O.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 28, 1864.	May 28, 1864.	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 10, 1865, for disability.
Resler, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1864.	Oct. 1, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Riddle, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1864.	Sept. 1, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Rooney, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Killed in July, 1863, by Corporal Nolan, of Co. I, at Temecula, Cal.
Rosson, Christian	Private	San Francisco	July 19, 1864.	July 20, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Rubman, Heinrich C.	Private	San Francisco	July 25, 1864.	July 25, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Ryan, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 18, 1864.	April 18, 1864.	Enlisted in Co. I, 1st U. S. Cav.; disch'd Sept. 26, 1862, at Sharpsburg; was Hospital nurse from Dec. 4, 1864, to Feb. 24, 1865; disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Ryan, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 1, 1864.	June 1, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., June 6, 1864.
Scantleberry, James	Private	San Francisco	April 8, 1864.	April 8, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864.
Schladin, Benjamin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 9, 1864.	Aug. 9, 1864.	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 30, 1864, for disability.
Schmithaler, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1864.	Sept. 29, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Sigert, Xavier	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1864.	Sept. 29, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Slaughter, Samuel C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Charles W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1864.	Aug. 17, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Henry Y.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Deserted from Camp Union, Cal., March 12, 1865.
Smith, Luke	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 19, 1864.	Aug. 20, 1864.	Deserted from Provost Guard, Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 12, 1865.
Smith, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1864.	Aug. 25, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Snyder, Nelson	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., March 15, 1863; surrendered at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 19, 1863; transferred to Co. A.



Spalding, Edward C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Mar. 10, 1865, for disability.
Splatt, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 25, 1864	April 25, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Stupe, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Tardi, August	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 9, 1864	July 9, 1864	Claimed as a deserter from Co. B, 1st Native Bat., Aug. 25, 1864.
Taylor, Charles W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Absent on detached service at time of muster out of company; discharge furnished June 11, 1866.
Taylor, James H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Taylor, James O.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Thayer, William R. B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Latham, Cal., June 9, 1862, for disability.
Thompson, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thorn, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Latham, Cal., for disability Aug. 12, 1862.
Van Dusen, Peter	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 10, 1864	June 10, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Wade, James R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1865	Feb. 23, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Walker, John	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1863	Jan. 1, 1863	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 23, 1863.
Waterman, James E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 2, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 29, 1866, with Co.
Wheldon, Marshall	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wiend, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Latham, Cal., Aug. 6, 1862, for disability.
Williams, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, John S.	Private	San Francisco	May 16, 1864	May 18, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 2, 1864.
Wilson, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 25, 1864.
Woods, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 1, 1864	April 1, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 20, 1864; returned from desertion and confined at Camp Union, Cal.; deserted again Jan. 15, 1866.
Wood, John D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Sent to Alcatraz Island, Cal., May 21, 1862; deserted March 1, 1863.
Josiah C. Jackson	Colored Under Cook.	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Deserted while on D. S. at Red Bluff, Cal., Sept. 30, 1865; surrendered at Camp Union, Cal.; discharged Jan. 2, 1866, per War Dept. G. O. No. 387, of July 21, 1865.
Samuel Jones	Colored Under Cook.	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Discharged at Smoke Creek, Nev., Sept. 9, 1865, per War Dept. G. O. No. 587, of July 21, 1865.
William H. Lambert	Colored Under Cook.	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Discharged at Smoke Creek, Nev., Sept. 9, 1865, per War Dept. G. O. No. 387, of July 21, 1865.
George Williams	Colored Under Cook.	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1864	Sept. 28, 1864	Discharged at Smoke Creek, Nev., Sept. 9, 1865, per War Dept. G. O. No. 387, of July 21, 1865.

## COMPANY E, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
David B. Akey	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Transferred to Co. A, Nov. 21, 1862.
John Quinn	Captain	C'p Douglas, T. T.	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 9, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. K, Mar. 9, 1864; resigned June 14, 1864.
Heman Noble	Captain	San Francisco	July 19, 1864	July 19, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. A, Nov. 21, 1862; resigned Dec. 31, 1863; reappointed Capt. Co. E, July 19, 1864; mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Co. E, Mar. 23, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert Daily	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Transferred from Co. L; promoted Capt. Co. A.
David J. Berry	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Co. E, Mar. 23, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Christian Harriot	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 1, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Transferred from Co. L; promoted Capt. Co. A.
Stephen R. Davis	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Co. E, Mar. 23, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles H. Walcott	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 10, 1863	Feb. 10, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. L, Feb. 13, 1863.
Eli F. Maynard	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Promoted from Sergt. Co. F, Feb. 10, 1863; resigned Jan. 20, 1864.
James R. Hardenberg	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	May 22, 1865	June 8, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. D, May 22, 1865.
Otto Benson	1st Sergt.	Sonora, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Co. E, Mar. 23, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
W. H. Fuller	1st Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 4, 1864, at Visalia, Cal.; discharged at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Co. E, Mar. 23, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph G. Whidden	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chas. W. Trumbull	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	July 21, 1864	July 21, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Co. E, Mar. 23, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Levi A. McKinstry	Com'y Sergt.	Sonora, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 4, 1864, at Visalia, Cal.; discharged at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Co. E, Mar. 23, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adney D. Merriam	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frederick Seaman	Sergeant	Sonora, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1864; mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
Titus Reynolds	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chas. H. Eaton	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Martin L. Fox	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wm. D. Hastings	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Amza B. Smith	Sergeant	Red Bluff, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1862	June 7, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.

James A. White	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1864	April 9, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
John W. Loyd	Sergeant	Visalia, Cal.	May 24, 1864	June 7, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Wm. A. Hart	Sergeant	San Francisco	July 21, 1864	July 21, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
Manoah P. Rowley	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
W. H. Pettit	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Geo. M. Stevens	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Theodore B. Landers	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Warren Rames	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1863.
John Duham	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert Hart	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James A. Flannigan	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George E. Hapgood	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin B. Bunker	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1864	April 9, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Aylmer Pelton	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864	April 9, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Joshua Jordan	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864	April 11, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
William H. Logsdon	Corporal	Visalia, Cal.	May 24, 1864	June 7, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Ferdinand Arnhold	Corporal	San Francisco	June 17, 1864	June 18, 1864	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Aug. 14, 1865.
Benjamin D. Brame	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 11, 1864	Aug. 11, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
Timothy Nolen	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1864	Aug. 19, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Gain McNeal	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 7, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Franklin B. Wallace	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1864	Sept. 7, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Charles A. Danforth	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John A. Hubinger	Bugler	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Napoleon Edwards	Bugler	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1864	April 9, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Lemuel W. Martin	Bugler	Visalia, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1864	June 7, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Amos Webster	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 18, 1863; surrendered at Camp Independence, Cal., May 24, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harry S. Ames	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles F. Brown	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1864	Sept. 7, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John W. Anderson	Farrier and Blacksmith.	Visalia, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1864.	June 6, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, March 1, 1864; mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
Abram R. Nellis	Farrier and Blacksmith.	San Francisco.	Aug. 29, 1864.	Aug. 30, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at San Francisco, July 28, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific, June 26, 1865.
John King	Wagoner.	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel G. Randall	Wagoner.	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Died at Ukiah, Cal., Jan. 13, 1862.
Adams, John	Private.	San Francisco.	Sept. 5, 1864.	Sept. 6, 1864.	Died at C. P. Babbitt, Cal., Nov. 9, 1865, of brain trouble.
Allen, Isaac P.	Private.	San Francisco.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 7, 1863, for disability.
Anson, Peter C.	Private.	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864.	April 9, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Barnett, Jacob	Private.	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Barney, Loring N.	Private.	San Francisco.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Barthrop, Edward	Private.	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 29, 1862, sentence of G. O. M.
Bartlett, Lawrence	Private.	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Beardsley, Lewis	Private.	San Francisco.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Berryhill, John R.	Private.	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864.	April 9, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Bickford, William A.	Private.	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bird, William B.	Private.	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Boon, Garrit E.	Private.	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 8, 1864.	April 9, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Brents, William H.	Private.	Placerville, Cal.	April 11, 1864.	May 13, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Bretzke, Albert	Private.	San Francisco.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Sept. 4, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, March 8, 1866, per S. O. No. 44, Dept. of Cal., of March 6, 1866.
Brown, George	Private.	San Francisco.	Jan. 23, 1865.	Jan. 23, 1865.	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Sept. 24, 1865.
Brown, James	Private.	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 3, 1863.	Feb. 24, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Dec. 26, 1864.
Bunip, Ark.	Private.	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Burton, John	Private.	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Canfield, Charles L.	Private.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Mar. 27, 1862.	June 7, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, March 27, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Carter, Sylvester	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 7, 1863, for disability.
Clark, Charles M.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1862		Not must'd in; deserted March 10, 1863, while en route from Camp Babbitt, Cal., to Owens River Valley, Cal.
Cole, Daniel D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cohn, Christian	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 12, 1865; mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with Co.
Cullen, Lewis	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Currie, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., March 26, 1862.
Daley, James R.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Darling, Franklin L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davis, Augustus S.	Private	San Francisco	July 28, 1864	July 28, 1864	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Aug. 22, 1865.
Denning, Geo. S.	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1864	March 6, 1865	Deserted while absent on detached service, Jan. 3, 1866.
Destle, Andrew	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1864	April 9, 1864	Claimed as a deserter from Co. B, Nev. Cav.; dropped March 9, 1865.
Devois, Simon	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dowling, John K.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Died at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Dec. 29, 1863; accidentally shot.
Duncan, Chas. H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dunn, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1864	Aug. 18, 1864	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Aug. 11, 1865.
Edwards, John	Private	San Francisco	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
Ellis, Charles L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fay, Dennis	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 11, 1864	Aug. 12, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Fay, John P.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Fazakerly, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1862		Not mustered in; deserted while en route from Camp Babbitt, Cal., to Owens River Valley, Mar. 13, 1863.
Fitzpatrick, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Foley, Mark S.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, July 28, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Foster, William	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 15, 1861	Deserted from Co. A at Fort Churchill, Nev., April 19, 1862; apprehended Oct. 17, 1862; transferred to Co. E, Nov. 2, 1862; deserted from Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 6, 1863; apprehended Feb. 26, 1864; transferred to Co. A, Feb. 10, 1865.
Franklin, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
French, Marquis H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
Galvin, Maurice	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 23, 1864	April 9, 1864	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Oct. 7, 1865.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Gunn, Chester	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1861, by order Hdg. Dept. of Pacific.
Hahn, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Hall, Samuel	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1864	Mar. 6, 1865	Mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
Hammond, Nathaniel L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harris, George M.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 28, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with company.
Hart, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 1, 1862	June 7, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, July 28, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hawkins, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Hays, Horace H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	April 15, 1864	May 13, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Heafon, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Heber, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 28, 1865; deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 9, 1866.
Heisley, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Helon, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drumm, Cal., Aug. 23, 1862; apprehended at San Francisco, Mar. 14, 1863; discharged at Camp Babbitt, Cal., April 11, 1865, per G. O. No. 44, Dept. of Pacific.
Hemphill, Ion	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Hennan, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, July 28, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865.
Henry, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 12, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with company.
Hill, Edwin M.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 28, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with company.
Hinman, Alfred C.	Private	San Francisco	April 22, 1864	April 22, 1864	Deserted July 16, 1865, while on detached service to Fall River Indian Reservation, Cal.
Hoffman, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Hoffman, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hoxzy, Chester	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1864	Feb. 24, 1864	Deserted while on detached secret service to Kern River, Cal., March 21, 1865.
Huggins, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Huntly, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ingersoll, Charles Y.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ireland, Corydon G.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Placerville, Cal.
Jewell, Lafayette	Private	San Francisco	April 6, 1861	April 15, 1864	Transferred to Co. I.
Johnston, Isaac W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 7, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Kaar, Philip.
Kaar, Philip	Private	San Francisco	July 22, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Keating, Henry W.
Keating, Henry W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Transferred to Co. H.
Keen, Lemuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Feb. 3, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with company.
Kelly, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1862		Not must'd in; discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Jan. 31, 1863.
Kennedy, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1861		Not mustered in; discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 28, 1862, for disability.
Kyle, John E.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1862		Not must'd in; discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Mar. 12, 1863.
Larcom, Thos. H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leeds, Chas. W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leo, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 7, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Mansfield, James A.
Mansfield, James A.	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1864	Feb. 24, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Marie, Julius
Marie, Julius	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Marston, Ivory R.
Marston, Ivory R.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., March 26, 1862.
Massey, Albert W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 11, 1864	Aug. 11, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. McCaffrey, Cornelius
McCaffrey, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, July 28, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific, of June 20, 1865.
McComick, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 24, 1863.
McTune, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 29, 1862, by sentence of G. C. M.
McKenna, William	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 4, 1864; disch'd at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. McKee, Robert
McKey, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 6, 1862	June 7, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Dec. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McElroy, Wm. L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McPhlimy, Thomas	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1864	April 9, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. McQuynn, John
McQuynn, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1864	Aug. 19, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
McEwen, Dongal	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Melville, James
Melville, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Merriam, John L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, Sept. 10, 1862.
Merrill, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Morgan, John	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1864.	Feb. 24, 1864.	Deserted from Tulare Co. Jail, Visalia, Cal., May 31, 1864; apprehended at Sacramento, Cal., June 26, 1864; claimed as a deserter from Co. A, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., by the name of Wm. A. Bowels.
Morris, James	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 2, 1864.	Dec. 2, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Mulligan, Michael	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1864.	June 7, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Artl., U. S. A., Nov. 1, 1864.
Newcomb, James	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 29, 1864.	Aug. 30, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Newton, James	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
O'Brian, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 12, 1864.	Aug. 12, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Sept. 7, 1865.
O'Neil, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 24, 1862.	June 7, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, July 28, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865.
Orr, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Mar. 12, 1863, for disability.
Orr, John	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Osgood, Huser	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Mar. 17, 1863, for disability.
Patterson, Hamilton S.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Plummer, William	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Powell, James	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Price, John M.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Transferred from Co. H, Feb. 3, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with company.
Prior, Robert	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Prunty, Hiram	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1864.	April 9, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Raper, Baxton	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Babbitt, Cal., March 8, 1863.
Raworth, James C.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Deserted out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rehder, Frederick	Private	Placerville, Cal.	July 29, 1864.	Aug. 17, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Reid, David	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 24, 1863.
Robey, James E.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rouse, Lewis	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1864.	April 9, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Sanders, Albert P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864.	April 19, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Satterfield, Francis M.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 29, 1861.	Sept. 29, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Savery, William G.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
Schoff, John J.	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Mar. 6, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Seamonds, Thaddeus C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sears, Francis B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Disch'd at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., Jan. 7, 1863, disability.
Swaner, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sherman, Walter	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Shurt, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Mar. 26, 1862.
Smart, Edwin R.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., April 20, 1862.
Smith, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Deserted while on detached secret service to Kern River, Cal., Mar. 21, 1865.
Stanhope, Frank J.	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1864	Mar. 6, 1865	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Aug. 11, 1865.
Stearnes, William A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sterling, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stoddart, Thomas R.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 27, 1862, per S. O. No. 233, Dept. of Pacific.
Street, Harlow L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. F, Jan. 22, 1863.
Sweeney, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted while en route from Camp Babbitt, Cal., to Owens River Valley.
Taylor, Lewis	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1864	Aug. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Independence, Cal., May 3, 1866, with company.
Taylor, Solomon M.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 29, 1862, by sentence of G. C. M.
Thurston, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thurston, Nathaniel G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Timberlake, Henry C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tofman, Thomas C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Trainer, Mellen	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 31, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, July 28, 1865, per G. O. No. 5, Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865.
Trask, John R.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Treworgy, Henry E.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Valpey, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Wagner, Henry A.	Private	Pacerville, Cal.	July 22, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Weldon, William E.	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1864	Mar. 6, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.
Wheeler, Charles W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 15, 1863.
Williams, Thaddeus S.	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864	Mar. 6, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Wiseman, George	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1866, with Co. Disch'd at Benicia Barcks, Nov. 22, 1862, for disability.
Woodward, Francis D.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 2, 1863, with Co.
Wright, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 25, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	

## COMPANY F, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY (SACRAMENTO RANGERS).

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
David A. DeMerritt	Captain	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Aug. 29, 1861	Resigned Feb. 10, 1863, to accept commission as Captain in the 2d Mass. Cavalry.
Augustus W. Starr	Captain and Bvt. Major.	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1863	April 30, 1864	Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. at its organization; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. H, July 23, 1862; promoted Captain Co. F, Feb. 10, 1863; mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with company.
James M. Ropes	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Aug. 29, 1861	Promoted Captain of Co. G, Jan. 31, 1863.
William B. Hooper	1st Lieut.	Salt Lake, U. T.	Jan. 31, 1863	Jan. 31, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; resigned March 18, 1863, to accept a Captaincy and A. C. S., U. S. Vols.
William L. Knight	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	May 1, 1863	May 1, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. I, May 1, 1863; promoted Captain Co. D, Jan. 7, 1865.
Henry A. Burnett	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 10, 1865	Jan. 10, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. K; mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with company.
Augustus W. Starr	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 15, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. H, July 23, 1862.
William B. Hooper	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	July 23, 1862	July 23, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. same company, Jan. 17, 1863.
Harlow L. Street	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 22, 1863	Jan. 31, 1863	Promoted from Sergt. Co. E, Jan. 22, 1863; transferred to Co. K, March 31, 1863.
William W. Elliott	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 10, 1865	Promoted from private Co. H; commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. K, May 4, 1865.
Samuel W. Backus	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	June 14, 1865	July 29, 1865	Printed from private Co. L, 2d Mass. Cav., June 14, 1865; must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Henry A. Burnett	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1863		Transferred from Co. K, Mar. 31, 1863; promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 10, 1865.
Henry A. Burnett	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. K, Feb. 13, 1863.
James J. Billings	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. H, 1st Cal. Cav., Nov. 24, 1863.
William H. Baldwin	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Walter Stanley	1st Sergeant	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1863	April 30, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1864, with Co.
Alexander M. Runyon	Q. M. Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Promoted to Regt. Q. M. Sergt., April 18, 1862.

William L. Campbell	Q. M. Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Promoted to Regt. Com'y Sergt., Jan. 16, 1862.
Geo. A. Manning	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Commissioned in Mass. Battalion, Jan. 29, 1863.
Charles E. Adams	Q. M. Sergt.	Benicia Bar'ks, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861.	Nov. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas P. Carter	Q. M. Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1863.	April 30, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Feb. 18, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John Smith	Com'y Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 23, 1864; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Robert L. Duncan	Com'y Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted in same Co., Dec. 28, 1864; commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. K, Mar. 23, 1865.
Charles H. Walcott	Com'y Sergt.	Columbia Hill, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. E, Feb. 10, 1863.
Henry R. Miller	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Appointed Regt. Com'y Sergt., April 18, 1862.
James Contell	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Transferred to Co. K, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., May 22, 1862.
Alfred Morton	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergt., Jan. 1, 1862.
Lewis F. Sanburn	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. H, 1st Cal. Cav., Nov. 10, 1863.
Horace B. Welch	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Disch'd at San Francisco, July 20, 1862, for disability.
Alexander B. Johnston	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. F, 1st Cal. Cav., Sept. 12, 1863.
Wm. J. Perkins	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Eli F. Maynard	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John G. Hoffer	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daniel W. Thorndike	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Quincy V. R. Serles	Sergeant	Benicia Ars'l, Cal.	May 4, 1862.	Dec. 8, 1863.	Mustered out at San Francisco, May 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Moses K. Sanburn	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1862.	April 30, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Crook, Cal., July 6, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, of 1865, Department of California.
James Reynolds	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1862.	April 30, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Adam J. Drabor	Sergeant	Washington, Cal.	Aug. 1, 1863.	April 30, 1864.	Disch'd at Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 9, 1864, for disability.
George Banks	Sergeant	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1863.	April 30, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Royal J. Farrell	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	July 19, 1861.	July 25, 1864.	Com'd 2d Lieut. Co. G, 8th Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 27, 1864.
Emile Kellner	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1864.	Sept. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
William H. Kent	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Geo. W. Hogue	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sullivan Heath	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. M, 1st Cal. Cav., May 12, 1863.
William C. Manning	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Commissioned in Mass. Bat., Feb. 13, 1863.
Edward F. Woodward	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 6, 1863, for disability.
Rufus H. Clements	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Disch'd at San Francisco, July 25, 1862, for disability.

## COMPANY F. (Continued.)

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John L. Merriam	Corporal	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Transferred from Co. E, Sept. 10, 1862; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. L, 1st Cal. Cav., May 6, 1863.
Samuel F. Tucker	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Disch'd at C'n Union, Cal., Mar. 20, 1863, for disability.
George W. Arnold	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. G, 1st Cal. Cav., June 13, 1863.
Abram L. Meek	Corporal	San Francisco	July 30, 1862	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Crook, Cal., July 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Whiting	Corporal	San Francisco	July 31, 1862	Dec. 8, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 29, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James Forman	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1862	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Joseph Bryant	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1862	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Valentine Shimaell	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1862	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Carlton B. Simmonds	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 2, 1864	Aug. 2, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Lewis S. Rose	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 5, 1864	Aug. 5, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Isaac S. Moore	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
George A. Brown	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 29, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Alvin Stafford	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 6, 1865.
Daniel F. Crowley	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 10, 1861.
Benjamin Blake	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George H. Robinson	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 24, 1864	Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. D, May 5, 1865.
Louis H. Meeple	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Samuel A. Graham	Saddler	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1864	Sept. 13, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. K, 1st Cal. Cav., May 1, 1863.
Isaac Willis	Saddler	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1862	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John B. Newell	Farrier & B. S.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Bidwell, Cal., Feb. 23, 1864; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with company.
John Long	Farrier & B. S.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Transferred to Co. M, 1st Cal. Cav., May 12, 1863.
William W. Smith	Farrier & B. S.	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1862, for disability.
Franklin W. Vanhorn	Farrier & B. S.	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Geo. E. Puls	Blacksmith	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Died of smallpox at Benicia Arsenal, Feb. 23, 1862.
James Pullen	Wagoner	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Appointed Regt'l. Veterinary Surgeon, Jan. 10, 1862.
Asbel C. Thorpe	Wagoner	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wright W. Green	Wagoner	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1863	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Abbott, William H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 19, 1864	July 23, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.



Adams, Benjamin F.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 23, 1864.	July 23, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Ashley, Lyman W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 27, 1864.	July 27, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Atherton, Henry L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Averill, Evander	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1862.	April 30, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Crook, Cal., July 6, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Cal.
Baker, Rolla	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Arsenal, Cal., April 14, 1862.
Barrett, Willis H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Beirnes, Terrence	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bell, George	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1862.	Dec. 8, 1863.	Discharged at San Francisco, June 29, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Bellman, Oliver P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bingham, Calvin H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 23, 1864.	July 23, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Bortle, Geo.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 23, 1864.	July 23, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Bramhall, Martin L.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bright, John L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1864.	Sept. 1, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Burns, John C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Caldlerwood, James E.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864.	Aug. 30, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Cambridge, Oliver H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 6, 1863.	April 30, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Canham, Thomas P.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1862.	April 30, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Carraco, Thomas J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1862.		Not regularly mustered; deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 28, 1863.
Carson, John J.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1863.	Nov. 23, 1863.	Deserted at San Francisco, Feb. 8, 1864; arrested, and deserted June 4, 1864, at Camp Union, Cal.
Chapman, Marcellus E.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1864.	Aug. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Church, Henry C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Transferred to Co. L, July 6, 1862.
Clark, Thomas A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Deserted at Presidio, San Francisco, Nov. 12, 1862.
Clabourne, Lafayette	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 29, 1864.	July 23, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Clear, William L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 30, 1862, for disability.
Coburn, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 8, 1863.		Not regularly mustered; deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 14, 1863.
Colley, Horace F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Transferred to Co. K, July 14, 1862.
Cover, Levi	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Arsenal, Cal., April 28, 1862.
Cook, Benjamin F.	Private	Fort Crook, Cal.	Feb. 19, 1864.	May 23, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Crall, George A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 26, 1864.	July 26, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Crawford, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davis, George L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1865.	Feb. 23, 1865.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Dean, George P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Degarmo, Seth	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
DeWitt, Franklin P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1865, with Co.
Dickson, James C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1862	Dec. 9, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Dindried, Manuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 30, 1862, expiration of term of service.
Dodge, Edward E.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 23, 1864	July 23, 1864	Mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1865, with Co.
Douglas, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1862		Not regularly mustered in; deserted at Camp Union, Cal., June 15, 1863.
Downs, James S.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 5, 1863, for disability.
Durkin, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1862		Not mustered in; dishonorably discharged at Camp Bidwell, Cal., Jan. 13, 1864.
Eaton, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Edwards, Louis A.	Private	San Francisco	June 17, 1864	June 17, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 12, 1864.
Elliott, Stephen P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Deserted from provost guard at San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1862.
Ensign, Thomas S.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ensley, Allen	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 9, 1864	Mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1865, with Co.
Femer, Nicholas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fond, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 8, 1862	April 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Crook, Cal., July 6, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Cal., of 1865.
Forest, William	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1863	April 30, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 24, 1864.
Foster, John W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 1, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., June 1, 1864; arrested at Camp Bidwell, Cal.; deserted again Sept. 20, 1864.
Fox, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1863	Nov. 30, 1863	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 27, 1865.
Gilbrith, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 5, 1864	May 5, 1864	Discharged at Fort Crook, Cal., July 6, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Gilson, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1862	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Goble, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Graves, William H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Griswold, John M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.

Grout, Charles M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 4, 1862.
Harris, Thomas S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Transferred to Non-Commissioned Staff as Sergeant-Major, Oct. 20, 1861.
Hanks, Calvin W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Deserted Jan. 8, 1863; surrendered July 17, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, March 28, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hammer, Melancthon O.	Private	Benicia Bar'ks, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Head, David M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Heator, Humphrey B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henning, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Arsenal, Cal., April 14, 1862.
Heuser, Mathias	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Heuser, Rufus	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 1, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Hoadley, Lawrence S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 22, 1864	July 23, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Hobbs, Alfred	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Holland, William B.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Deserted at Benicia, Cal., April 13, 1862.
Horstfeldt, Gustavus	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Howard, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 5, 1864	Aug. 5, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 6, 1863.
Hubbard, William F.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 3, 1864.
Hulbut, Samuel O.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Hutchinson, Geo. R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1864	Sept. 6, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Inks, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1864	Aug. 3, 1864	Disch'd at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 17, 1865, for disability.
Irving, Herbert A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	No. 19, of 1863, Dept. of Cal.
Jones, Frank R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jones, Nelson V.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Discharged at Benicia Arsenal, Cal., Jan. 28, 1862, for disability.
Johnson, Edward K.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jordan, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 4, 1864	Sept. 13, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 17, 1861.
Kennedy, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1863	Aug. 4, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 27, 1865.
Keppler, Louis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Not regularly mustered in; deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1863.
Kiernan, Edward J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
King, Albert	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Koch, Adam.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 6, 1862	April 30, 1864.	Mustered out at Fort Crook, Cal., July 6, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, of 1865, Department of California.
Kull, Rudolph F.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Sept. 6, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Lausing, Alfred D. C.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 21, 1864	Discharged at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per S. O. No. 19, of 1866, Dept. of Cal.
Lawless, James.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Nov. 13, 1862	Dec. 8, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Leyden, James.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 16, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
London, John.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Lovitt, Charles.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 4, 1862	Dec. 8, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Mankinney, Peter.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Aug. 22, 1864	Aug. 22, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Marcey, John F.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Jan. 14, 1863	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 14, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Marion, Timothy J.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Deserted from Co. D, 1st U. S. Dragoons; returned to duty in the regular Army, April 4, 1862.
McCamant, Lewis.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Aug. 12, 1862	Dec. 8, 1863	Discharged at San Francisco, June 29, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
McGonigle, Eli.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	No. 51, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
McGreer, John.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	July 23, 1864	July 23, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, San Francisco, Nov. 6, 1862.
McKinney, William R.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Merce, Charles.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Aug. 12, 1862	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Merrill, Irwin S.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 9, 1862	April 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Crook, Cal., July 6, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Mills, Alexander.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 1, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Minott, James.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Monca, Charles.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Aug. 11, 1864	Aug. 11, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morgan, Alonzo.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Dec. 24, 1862	Dec. 9, 1863	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Morrissey, John.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Jan. 4, 1863	Dec. 8, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Newell, Franklin W.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	April 26, 1864	Dec. 8, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Nolan, John.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	July 25, 1864	April 26, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Nutter, David P.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Aug. 2, 1864	July 25, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Pollock, Thomas.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	July 6, 1863	Aug. 2, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Radcliffe, Thomas.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 18, 1862	April 30, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co. Not regularly mustered; transferred to regular Army, Provost Guard, San Francisco, June 25, 1863.

Rogers, Geo. W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 21, 1864	July 23, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Rooney, Chas. L.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 21, 1864	Aug. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Rowe, Isaiah K.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Enlisted for one year; must'd out at Fort Crook, Cal., July 6, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Sayers, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 11, 1864	Aug. 11, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Shannon, Patrick C.	Private	San Francisco	April 11, 1863	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 9, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Shearne, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 22, 1862	Dec. 26, 1863	Des'd from Provost G'd at San Francisco, May 10, 1865.
Shirts, John H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 23, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shoemaker, Jesse F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Charles H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 17, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Geo.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1862	April 30, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, June 29, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Stanley, James A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stephenson, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1862	April 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Crook, Cal., July 6, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Stepp, Jesse	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 27, 1864	July 27, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Stevens, Eugene A.	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1863	April 30, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Stroback, John F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stodlar, Theodore	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 22, 1864	July 23, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Taggart, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, San Francisco, Nov. 12, 1862.
Thomas, Joel L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Trover, John H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1863	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 2, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Viles, Henry O.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Vorback, Anthony	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 22, 1862	Dec. 9, 1863	Discharged at San Francisco, June 29, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Walker, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Warner, Hiram J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 9, 1864	Aug. 9, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Wheeler, Frederick L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Whipple, Charles B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Reënlisted at San Francisco, Aug. 28, 1864; discharged at San Francisco, April 9, 1866, per S. O. No. 68, Dept. of California.
Wiley, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864	Nov. 8, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Wilnot, Richard M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Frozen to death at or near Ft. Bidwell, Cal., Jan. 2, 1866.
Wilsey, David	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., April 16, 1863, for disability.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Wilson, Japhet	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Winn, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1864	Muster'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Woods, Horace	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 1, 1864	Muster'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.
Young, Robert H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 23, 1864	July 23, 1864	Muster'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY G, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James Winne	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Committed suicide at Los Angeles, Cal., May 8, 1862.
Theodore H. Goodman	Captain	San Francisco	May 24, 1862	May 24, 1862	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. A; resigned Jan. 31, 1863.
James M. Ropes	Captain	C'p Independence	Jan. 31, 1863	June 7, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. F; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with company.
Ira Buffum	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Resigned June 1, 1862.
James C. Doughty	1st Lieut.	C'p Independence	June 19, 1862	July 12, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. D; promoted Captain Co. I, Feb. 1, 1863.
Thomas Barker	1st Lieut.		Feb. 1, 1863		No record; promoted Capt. Co. D, Feb. 25, 1864.
James Bradley	1st Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U.T.	Mar. 5, 1864	Mar. 5, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. H; resigned June 24, 1864.
Harvey G. Whiter	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	June 24, 1865		Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. H; mustered out April 26, 1866, with company.
Nathaniel P. Pierce	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Never mustered; declined.
H. R. Miller	2d Lieut.		June 21, 1862		Appointed from Sergt. Co. K, July 21, 1863; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. M, Mar. 20, 1863.
George D. Conrad	2d Lieut.		July 16, 1862	July 16, 1862	Promoted from 1st Sergt.; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. C, Mar. 25, 1865.
Francis McKenna	2d Lieut.	C'p Independence	April 29, 1863	April 29, 1863	Promoted from Sergt.; mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with company.
Gregory Harrington	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1865	Mar. 10, 1865	Promoted 2d Lieut., April 24, 1865.
Francis McKenna	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ward Huntington	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
James Bradley	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
John W. Davis	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	May 14, 1864	May 16, 1864	Promoted 2d Lieut., Mar. 10, 1865.
Gregory Harrington	Com'y Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 7, 1864	dis-
Samuel T. Young	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	charged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.



Orin F. Carpenter	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. Feb. 5, 1864; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with company.
Ezekiel W. Boggs	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stillman S. Robinson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted while en route from Los Angeles to Camp Independence, Cal., Feb. 14, 1863.
Norton E. Judd	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Archibald Taylor	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Geo. L. Schwab	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Brown	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Abner Ryder	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George C. Huntington	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alvin Weske	Sergeant	San Francisco	July 31, 1862	Feb. 24, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, July 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John F. Strobach	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Robert Thompson	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
John S. Daley	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
William Williams	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Michael McKenna	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James M. Bates	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry T. Powell	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elijah D. Quimby	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George W. Wolf	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel T. Young	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 7, 1864, at San Francisco; promoted Sergeant, May 1, 1865.
George K. Rider	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 1, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
George W. Barber	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
John H. Peters	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Benjamin Chambers	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 19, 1865.
Giles D. Poorman	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
John T. Fowler	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Joseph Dupuy	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1864	Nov. 20, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Frank Swarens	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1864	Oct. 28, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 17, 1866.
Louis Kober	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 1, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Michael H. Bonner	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John H. Martin	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John C. Willet	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Hunt	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
John W. Anderson	Farrier and Blacksmith.	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 5, 1864; transferred to Co. E, March 1, 1864.
Marion McCreary	Farrier & B.S.	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at Camp Independence, Cal., Oct. 3, 1862.
George W. Howard	Farrier and Blacksmith.	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Albert Allen	Farrier & B.S.	Visalia, Cal.	May 10, 1864	June 7, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Nathaniel Winters	Farrier & B.S.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Charles Puland	Wagoner	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
Isaac K. McElmmin	Wagoner	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adams, Charles D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adams, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Adams, James L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864.
Admiral William P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1864	Oct. 28, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Allen, Anna H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 12, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
Allen, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Armstrong, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bancroft, Forrest H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Nov. 5, 1861.
Bancher, Patrick B.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 1, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Barrett, John B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Barton, Charles A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Bascom, Dicus	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Batchelder, Joseph K.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bechter, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	No record; discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., June 20, 1862, for disability.
Behm, Nicholas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Bement, Elnore	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.

Bird, Thompson J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co. Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Blakeslee, George H.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bowser, Henry W.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Boyle, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 27, 1864.	April 27, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 8, 1864.
Brazetton, James F.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Disch'd at C'p Latham, Cal., June 28, 1862, for disability.
Bridges, Joseph H.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Independence, Cal., Feb. 14, 1863.
Brossus, William L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 23, 1864.	July 23, 1864.	Joined company by transfer; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 13, 1864, for disability.
Brown, James W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Calmes, Jerome	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Carlhuff, Samuel	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 18, 1864.	Aug. 18, 1864.	Transferred from Co. L, Oct. 28, 1864; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with company.
Carpenter, Belden J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
Carter, Ethan J.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cassidy, Philip	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol.; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Carney, George	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 25, 1864.	Nov. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Chubb, Horace W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Clady, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1864.	Sept. 28, 1864.	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Apr. 9, 1865, for disability.
Cleveland, Lewis C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Clunie, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1864.	Aug. 21, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 19, 1865.
Collins, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Cowan, John	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Crain, Norris	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Creed, Austin G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1864.	Oct. 28, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Crystal, John H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Cunningham, Joseph A.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davis, Peter	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Degarmo, Seth	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Denney, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Depuy, Anson A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Devaney, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Disch'd at C'p Latham, Cal., Oct. 16, 1862, for disability.
Dill, Columbus	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Donahue, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Donaldson, Charles W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Emery, Jesse B. ....	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Eyrick, George .....	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Favour, John ....	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Field, George O. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 11, 1865, for disability.
France, John .....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
Garrison, Joseph G. ....	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Transferred from Co. D, April 1, 1864; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., July 6, 1865, per S. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865.
Gerrity, James .....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Gibson, Charles .....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 24, 1865.
Gleason, Cyrus S. ....	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gordon, James .....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 12, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Green, Deming .....	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, Oct. 1, 1865.
Gurkey, John .....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1865	Feb. 23, 1865	Des'd while on deta'ch'd serv., Sacramento, Sept. 5, 1865.
Haskell, Seth H. ....	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hatton, Samuel P. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Hazen, George W. ....	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hershsberger, John ....	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 24, 1864; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with company.
Hoover, David .....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Howard, William H. ....	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Oct. 24, 1862	June 7, 1864	Transferred from Co. I, April 4, 1864; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 9, 1864, for disability.
James, Jacob M. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 10, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Jeffers, John .....	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, Charles .....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 3, 1865.
Johnson, Peter .....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Johnson, William .....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Johnston, James R. ....	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joslyn, Frank M. ....	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 26, 1864	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., July 27, 1865, per S. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.

Joyce, David K.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Died at Camp Independence, Cal., Jan. 21, 1863, of heart disease.
Judson, William	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kasler, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Mustered at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
Keifer, John L.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Disch'd at C'p Latham, Cal., Aug. 31, 1862, for disability.
Kelly, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kennedy, Joseph G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Knoblock, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865.	Feb. 13, 1865.	Transferred from Co. I, Mar. 2, 1865; deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 12, 1865.
Largy, John	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Larkin, Townsend T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Lance, William H.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Disch'd at C'p Babbitt, Cal., May 26, 1863, for disability.
Lee, Albert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1864.	Oct. 28, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 3, 1865.
Leiding, Fritz	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lewis, Philip	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 24, 1864; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with company.
Lewis, Sylvester T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Lovejoy, Jabez T.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Killed by Indians at Camp Independence, Cal., Mar. 5, 1865.
Lunt, John M.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Independence, Cal., Feb. 19, 1863.
Maguire, John	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Marshall, Seneca S.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 26, 1864.	Sept. 26, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 17, 1866.
Mazeaux, Francis T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1864.	Aug. 21, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
McLelland, Albert	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Merchant, Abraham	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Died of disease at Camp Alert, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Merchant, William	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mills, Edward	Private	Marysville, Cal.	July 25, 1864.	July 25, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Millsbaugh, Charles W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Mitchell, Myron H.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Independence, Cal., Feb. 14, 1863.
Montgomery, James	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moore, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Morrison, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1864.	Aug. 20, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Muller, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	July 11, 1864.	July 11, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Myers, Augustus A.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Myers, Peter	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Nichols, Alexander C.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Orr, William	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Osmer, Richard A.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. K, March 21, 1864.
Owens, John W.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with company.
Packwood, Daniel G.	Private	San Juan, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 25, 1864; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with company.
Parks, Samuel.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Pelton, Byron	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Platt, John L.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Points, Nathaniel O.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
Potter, William K.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Powers, Frank W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Prickett, Jacob	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
Provost, Louis.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1865.
Ray, Albert M.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 28, 1864.	Sept. 28, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Ray, Charles P.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 28, 1864.	Sept. 28, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Reardon, John R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
Richards, Henry R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1864.	Sept. 26, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
Roach, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Rodr, Jacob	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 24, 1865.
Roxburgh, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Scards, Robert	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
See, Thomas J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864.	Oct. 25, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Seidle, Francis.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 24, 1864.	Sept. 24, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Shofer, John, Jr.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Simnett, James H.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Henry H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Isaac J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 15, 1866, with Co.
Snyder, John	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 23, 1861.	Nov. 23, 1861.	Surrendered himself as a deserter from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; sent to Provost Marshal, San Francisco.



Sowerwine, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Spratt, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Terry, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co. Discharged at Latham, Cal., June 20, 1862, for disability.
Thompson, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, Marshall D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Timmmons, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Timson, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Turner, Moses J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Walker, Geo. A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Washburn, Albert L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1864	Sept. 19, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Watts, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Werner, William H. H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Weaver, Isaac M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Williams, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 12, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Williamson, Jeremiah W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilmarth, Barton	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Winslow, John M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1865	Nov. 14, 1865	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, with Co.
Winters, Nathaniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY H, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Daniel McLean	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Reenlisted Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with company.
Merrill E. West	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Resigned Oct. 15, 1861.
Geo. R. McDonald	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Transferred from Co. I; resigned May 1, 1862.
William H. Chipman	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Promoted from Sergt.; resigned April 9, 1862.
Ignatius S. Jenkins	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Transferred to 1st Lieut. and Q. M. Regt. Staff.

## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Augustus W. Starr	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	July 23, 1862.	.....	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. F, July 23, 1862; promoted Capt. of Co. F, Feb. 10, 1863.
Cyrus D. Clark	1st Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 10, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1865, per S. O. No. 254, Dept. of Pacific, of 1864.
Richard A. Osmer	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Mar. 8, 1865.	Mar. 8, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. K; must'd out at Presidio, San Francisco, April 26, 1866, with company.
Allen H. Bewley	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861	Resigned, Aug. 27, 1862.
Alexander N. Rumyon	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Aug. 27, 1862.	Aug. 27, 1862	Promoted from R. Q. M. Sergt.; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, Jan. 21, 1863.
James Bradley	2d Lieut.	.....	Jan. 17, 1863.	Feb. 5, 1863.	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. L; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, Feb. 18, 1864.
Harvey G. Wilder	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1864.	Jan. 12, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, June 24, 1865.
Horatio G. Homer	2d Lieut.	.....	Nov. 4, 1865.	.....	Not mustered; company below the minimum.
Andrew H. Alexander	1st Sergeant	San Francisco.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph Simeox	1st Sergeant	San Francisco.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 5, 1861	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 11, 1863; apprehended Nov. 28, 1863; deserted Jan. 2, 1864; surrendered at Camp Union, Cal., June 21, 1864; mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William H. Rivers	1st Sergeant	San Francisco.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 12, 1861	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., Mar. 16, 1863, per Dept. S. O. No. 59, of March, 1863.
Benjamin Harris	1st Sergeant	San Francisco.	June 6, 1862.	June 20, 1864	Reëlisted as a Vet. Vol., April 8, 1865, at Sacramento, Cal.; reduced to the ranks, Aug. 1, 1865.
Newton Young	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	April 3, 1865.	April 5, 1865	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
George P. Ham	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco.	May 17, 1864.	May 18, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
William H. H. McKee	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Sept. 7, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 26, 1862, disability.
Stuart L. Robinson	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 12, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Demetrius W. Bracey	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Dec. 12, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
John W. Kilgore	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Philip Schaub	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William H. Chipman	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 5, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 15, 1861.
Charles B. Seaver	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 5, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Churchill, Nev., Mar. 15, 1862.
Warren S. Pierce	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 5, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Churchill, Nev., Aug. 26, 1862, disability.
John J. Russo	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 12, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Fred. Cooper	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Albert Sinclair	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Cantillon	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 4, 1863, of wounds received in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
John Frank	Sergeant	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Dec. 4, 1861	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Alexander Black	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1864	Jan. 11, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
Timothy Connelly	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 13, 1864	Mar. 14, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 23, 1863, with Co.
Charles A. Colville	Sergeant	San Francisco	May 6, 1864	May 7, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 7, 1863.
Charles W. Hanson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug. 23, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
Charles Wilson	Sergeant	San Francisco	June 21, 1864	July 7, 1864	Must'd out at San Francisco, April 26, 1866, with Co.
Dewey Hoover	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Sept. 1, 1865, for disability.
James Jamieson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Calvin R. Prouty	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., April 15, 1862; surrendered May 6, 1865; disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
William Aulls	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles J. Hill	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., March 17, 1862; surrendered while in Co. H, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., April 16, 1863, and transferred back to company; deserted again Sept. 10, 1865, while en route from Camp Union, Cal., to Drum Barracks, Cal.
John Mathews	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 19, 1861.
Gilbert B. Riekers	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frank C. Badger	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Russell Cossett	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., June 10, 1862.
Andrew M. C. Kilgore	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Barry	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frederick T. Jackman	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 15, 1862.
Patrick Fawley	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 9, 1863, of wounds received in battle of Bear River, Jan. 29, 1863.
Frank A. Farley	Corporal	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 28, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Promoted to Sergeant Co. M.
John Holland	Corporal	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Not mustered in; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 28, 1863, for disability.
Harry E. W. Doremus	Corporal	San Francisco	May 11, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Edwin Copper	Corporal	San Francisco	April 22, 1864	April 22, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Henry Gist	Corporal	San Francisco	July 12, 1864	July 13, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
William H. Underhill	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Daniel L. Hatheway	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY II—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Edgar C. Smith	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Frank Kilfoyle	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Robert G. McIntyre	Corporal	Carson City, Nev.	Dec. 19, 1864	Jan. 13, 1865	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
John H. Ball	Farrier	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph A. Clowes	Farrier	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
John Reed	Farrier	San Francisco	April 19, 1864	April 19, 1864	Deserted while en route from Camp Union to Drum Barracks, Cal.
John Cleveland	Farrier	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 29, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Edward J. Casano	Bugler	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	May 27, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
George Williams	Bugler	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	July 26, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Albert Brady	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
Edward Brown	Bugler	San Francisco	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Luther C. Burnham	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted while on detached service at Sessionville, U. T., Nov. 28, 1862.
William Tappen	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
David H. Hale	Saddler	San Francisco	April 11, 1864	April 11, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
Theron R. Gaston	Wagoner	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William E. Mallory	Wagoner	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Abbey Volney	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Armstrong, William O.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alman, John H.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Bardenwerper, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Must'd out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Bartel, David	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Feb. 12, 1862	Dec. 12, 1864	Not mustered; deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 15, 1862.
Bartlett, Nathaniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benedict, Cornelius W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 17, 1863, for disability.
Berry, Thomas J.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
Biringer, Ferdinand	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 5, 1861.
Borland, John G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Mar. 4, 1862.
Boyer, George	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Feb. 12, 1862	Sept. 7, 1861	Not mustered; deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., April 18, 1862.

Bowman, John	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Feb. 24, 1862.			Not mustered; deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 19, 1862.
Bradley, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861		Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Oct. 5, 1864, at Camp Douglas, U. T.; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Bragg, Augustus	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861		Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 19, 1862.
Briggs, John K.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 12, 1861		Killed in battle at Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Britt, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 14, 1864		Enlisted for one year; transferred to Co. E, 9th U. S. Inf., April 25, 1865.
Brown, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861		Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Mar. 17, 1862; returned to duty June 21, 1864; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with company.
Brown, Theodore H.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 9, 1864		Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co. Second enlistment; for first discharge see Q. M. Serjeant; promoted Regt. Com'y Serjt., Sept. 2, 1865.
Brown, Wilmer	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 6, 1865	April 8, 1865		Reenlisted at Camp Conness, U. T., Sept. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Burns, John	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864		Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Mar. 20, 1862; arrested at Sacramento, Cal., April 2, 1864; deserted from guard house at Camp Union, June 24, 1864.
Bush, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861		Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 7, 1864.
Campbell, James	Private	San Francisco	May 2, 1864	May 2, 1864		Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 3, 1862.
Cannon, James D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861		Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co. Inf., June 1, 1865.
Chandler, William A.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864		Not mustered; deserted while en route to Government Springs, U. T., July 11, 1863.
Chase, Robert B.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864		Not must'd; deserted at C'p Douglas, U. T., Nov. 23, 1862.
Clark, George S.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 7, 1863			Transferred to Co. C.
Clark, Leonard	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 28, 1862	Jan. 3, 1865		Transferred to Co. I.
Clark, Sheldon H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864	Jan. 20, 1864		Must'd out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co. Not mustered; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 28, 1863, for disability.
Coggesville, Osman	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864		Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
Collins, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864		Transferred to Co. M.
Connor, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	April 29, 1864	April 29, 1864		Transferred to Co. L.
Connor, Hugh	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 21, 1862			Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
Coombs, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864		Transferred to Co. L.
Copeland, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1865	Jan. 20, 1864		Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., April 3, 1862.
Cowgill, Latham	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	April 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864		Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Crapo, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861		Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Feb. 5, 1862.
Crews, Lorenzo W.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864		Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Crittenden, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861		Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Feb. 5, 1862.
Crocker, George B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 26, 1864		Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Crockett, William F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864		Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 8, 1865, for disability.
Crohn, Christian	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864		Transferred to Co. E.
Crossley, Alfred	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864		Transferred to Co. M.
Curtis, James W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861		Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., March 17, 1862.
Dalton, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864		Transferred to Co. M.
Darragh, John M.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864		Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 11, 1865.

## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Davis, Charles E.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 7, 1861.
Devertier, Francis M.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 6, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Devlin, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 9, 1865.
Dhillard, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1864	Mar. 25, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 9, 1866, with Co.
Donnelly, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., April 9, 1862.
Downey, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 13, 1864.
Downard, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1861	Dec. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
Duthine, James	Private	San Francisco	May 2, 1861	May 2, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 11, 1864; surrendered Dec. 28, 1864; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with company.
Duffy, Michael M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dunkleary, James	Private	San Francisco	April 28, 1861	April 29, 1861	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Dwyer, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 27, 1865.
Dwyer, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Eldred, Nathaniel	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 23, 1862		Not mustered; deserted while on furlough to Virginia City, Nev., Oct. 20, 1863.
Elliott, William W.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 31, 1861	April 11, 1861	Transferred from Co. K, May 21, 1864; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. F, Jan. 7, 1865.
Emery, Jesse B.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1861	Dec. 23, 1861	Transferred to Co. L.
Emis, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Fanning, William D.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Died at Fort Mojave, Cal., Jan. 18, 1866, of disease.
Fink, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 1, 1865	April 1, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Finnegan, Terry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 25, 1862.
Fisher, Francis F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Transferred to Co. L, Jan. 1, 1863.
Fisher, Henry L.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 26, 1862		Not mustered in; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 4, 1863.
Fitzgerald, David	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M.
Fonck, Victor	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Forsha, St. Clair	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Franklin, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 27, 1863, by reason of disability—wounded in the side at battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Gardner, Howard	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 26, 1866, with Co.
Gellick, Herman	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 2, 1862.
Gillpatrick, George	Private	San Francisco	April 18, 1861	April 19, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.



Goodell, William W.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Dec. 4, 1861	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Goodman, Thomas F.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 19, 1862		Not mustered; died of disease at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1863.
Graham, James J.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Graham, Martin K.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Hahnman, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 2, 1862.
Haley, Thomas	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Mar. 13, 1862		Not mustered in; deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 25, 1862.
Ham, William H.	Private	San Francisco	April 24, 1864	April 25, 1864	Deserted from Sacramento, Cal., June 16, 1865.
Hammond, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	May 6, 1864	May 7, 1864	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Dec. 11, 1864, for disability.
Hardesty, Samuel V.	Private	San Francisco	May 16, 1864	May 18, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 25, 1864.
Harris, Benjamin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 8, 1865	April 11, 1865	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Harris, George M.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. E.
Harris, Richard H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Appointed Chief Bugler, July 20, 1865, per R.S.O. No. 27.
Hart, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., March 24, 1862.
Harvey, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Hayden, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 3, 1862.
Hayden, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., April 6, 1862.
Heber, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Transferred to Co. E.
Henry, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Transferred to Co. E.
Hill, Charles J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., March 17, 1862; surrendered April 16, 1865; again deserted while en route from Camp Union, Cal., to Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 10, 1865.
Hill, Edwin M.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. E.
Hill, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 25, 1862.
Holbrook, Thomas J.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	May 23, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Sept. 2, 1864; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864. See Corporals.
Hogan, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, 9th U. S. Inf.
Hollowell, Charles L.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 15, 1862		Not mustered; killed in battle at Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Holton, Charles H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 11, 1865	April 11, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Horton, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Howles, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1865	Mar. 27, 1865	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Hunter, Francis D.	Private	San Francisco	April 28, 1864	April 29, 1864	Deserted from Alcatraz Island, July 6, 1865.
Hutchinson, Bartel C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hyer, Philip	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 1, 1862.
Irons, Louis D.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Must'd out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Johnson, Humphries	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Dec. 4, 1861.
Kean, William H.	Private	San Francisco	April 19, 1864	April 20, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 12, 1864.
Kearns, Henry W.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Transf'd from Co. E, Feb. 25, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY II.—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Kelly, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., March 17, 1862.
Keen, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1861	Dec. 27, 1861	Transferred to Co. E.
Kubin, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Dec. 7, 1861.
Lamb, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., July 5, 1865.
Landgraf, Augustus	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Laue, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 5, 1865.
Langhaus, Emil	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lausing, James	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 13, 1864.
Leadbetter, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., May 20, 1865.
Lee, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Lesan, Albert A.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1864	Jan. 25, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Lewis, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Liner, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., for disability.
Linn, De Witt C.	Private	San Francisco	April 5, 1864	April 7, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 8, 1865.
Little, Horace L.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lockhard, Andrew J.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Feb. 3, 1865.
Logue, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lynan, Edward	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Maber, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 20, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Maguire, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Mailley, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 1, 1864	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Dec. 11, 1864, for disability.
Martin, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 1, 1862.
McBean, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 3, 1865, for disability.
McComack, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Deserted while en route from Camp Union to Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 12, 1865.
McDonald, Harry A.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
McGrade, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 8, 1865, for disability.
McKenna, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 18, 1861.
McMillen, Robert	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 28, 1862	Sept. 17, 1861	Not mustered in; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 11, 1863.
Merrick, Murphy	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1864	Mar. 14, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 13, 1864.
Michael, Dethlef F.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 8, 1864	Mar. 9, 1864	Muster'd out at Presidio, S. F., April 20, 1866, with Co.
Milbhan, Fredrick	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar cks, Cal., April 20, 1866, with Co.
Miller, Anna	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., July 31, 1865.
Minke, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Jan. 20, 1864	Died of dropsy at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 25, 1864.
Mohunby, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Wright, Cal., Oct. 21, 1861.

Moor, Patrick	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 4, 1862.
Moore, Adam W.	San Francisco	April 4, 1861	April 7, 1861	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., July 28, 1865.
Morris, Wm. D.	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Mar. 27, 1862.
Murphy, Thomas	San Francisco	April 8, 1861	April 8, 1861	Deserted from recruiting depot at S. F., April 11, 1861.
Nev, Francis E.	San Francisco	Mar. 24, 1861	Mar. 24, 1861	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., July 31, 1865.
Norton, James M.	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Douglas, U. T., May 28, 1863, for disability.
Noyes, Willard W.	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Must'd out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
O'Brien, Henry	San Francisco	April 13, 1861	April 13, 1861	Deserted April 6, 1862; apprehended Mar. 24, 1861; must'd out at San Francisco, April 9, 1866, with Co.
O'Brien, Michael	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 7, 1865, of wounds received in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Owings, John T.	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	May 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1861.
Peterson, William	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 12, 1861	Must'd out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Pfeiffer, Henry	San Francisco	Mar. 12, 1861	Mar. 14, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Feb. 11, 1865, for disability.
Phillips, George H.	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1861	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1861.
Place, Warren H.	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 15, 1861.
Polacek, Thomas	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., April 15, 1862.
Potter, Duncan C.	San Francisco	April 19, 1861	April 19, 1861	Appointed Hospital Steward U. S. Army.
Potter, Joseph	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 8, 1865.
Powell, James	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 10, 1861	Transferred to Co. E.
Preston, William	San Francisco	April 24, 1861	April 25, 1861	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1863, with Co.
Pullen, James	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1861	Aug. 20, 1861	Transferred from Chief Farrier and Blacksmith, Jan. 21, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rain, William A.	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reardon, John	San Francisco	April 20, 1861	April 20, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Reef, William	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 14, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M.
Reise, DeWitt Clinton	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M.
Rhoads, Andrew J.	San Francisco	April 20, 1861	May 22, 1861	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1863, with Co.
Ridge, Thompson	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 20, 1862	Jan. 22, 1864	Transferred to Co. M.
Ridgely, Mark H.	San Francisco	July 26, 1862	Jan. 28, 1864	Transferred to Co. M.
Rivers, Frank	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 19, 1863	Jan. 28, 1864	Not mustered in; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 3, 1863.
Rowe, George W.	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1861	Oct. 13, 1861	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1863, with Co.
Rutson, Charles A.	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Schmidt, Ernest C.	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 1, 1862.
Schmidt, William	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., March 16, 1862.
Schrader, Charles W.	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Must'd out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Schutts, Charles W.	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 28, 1862	Dec. 20, 1861	Transferred to Co. M.
Seely, George H.	San Francisco	July 20, 1861	July 20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 16, 1865.
Sergeant, James M.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 7, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M.
Shafter, John	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Died of disease at Sulphur Springs, U. T., Feb. 9, 1862.
Shaw, Samuel W.	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1861	Dec. 27, 1861	Transferred to Co. E.



## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Shepherd, William	Private	San Francisco	April 24, 1861	April 25, 1864	Muster'd out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Sickles, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1861	Sept. 23, 1864	Muster'd out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Snidley, Perry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 12, 1864	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Feb. 15, 1862.
Smith, Harvey	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1864	Disch'd at C'p Douglas, U. T., May 28, 1865, for disability.
Snowden, Nathaniel R.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 6, 1861	Dec. 6, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 25, 1865.
Snyder, George W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 13, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M.
Spencer, William S.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 15, 1863	Dec. 15, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Spencer, William B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 24, 1863	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M.
Stier, William A.	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 10, 1862	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L.
Stockwell, Americus V.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1864	Sept. 20, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Stone, Richard	Private	San Francisco	May 6, 1864	May 7, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Stultz, John W.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 15, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M.
Swift, Armistead	Private	San Francisco	April 24, 1864	April 25, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Taylor, Henry	Private	San Francisco	April 8, 1864	April 8, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 20, 1866, with Co.
Taylor, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Thompson, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Transferred to Co. C.
Thompson, James W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1864	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 25, 1862.
Taylor, Isaiah	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 12, 1864	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., June 2, 1862.
Thompson, Nathaniel G.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 8, 1864; transferred to Co. M.
Trainer, Wm.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 24, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Walker, Henry W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 19, 1862	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M.
Wallace, William O.	Private	San Francisco	April 21, 1864	April 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Walton, William C.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 8, 1862	Dec. 8, 1862	Not mustered in; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., March 27, 1863.
Walker, James W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 7, 1863	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M.
Wantless, Isaac	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 19, 1862	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M., Oct. 4, 1864.
Westlake, William	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 22, 1862	Aug. 22, 1862	Not mustered in; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 29, 1862.
White, William W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilkins, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 7, 1863	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M., Oct. 26, 1864.
Williamson, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 3, 1865.
Wilson, Stephen	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 3, 1865, for disability.
Wing, George B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 29, 1866, without pay or allowances.
Wing, James	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 16, 1864	Mar. 16, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., April 3, 1865.
Wing, Jesse W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 24, 1864	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., June 1, 1865.

## COMPANY I, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Wright, Romeo.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 5, 1861..	Sept. 5, 1861..	Deserted at Strawberry Valley, Cal., Oct. 26, 1861.
Dean, James H. ....	Col. undercook.....	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Jan. 16, 1865..	Jan. 16, 1865..	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Sept. 7, 1865.
Graffell, Charles .....	Col. undercook.....	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Jan. 3, 1865..	Jan. 3, 1865..	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 26, 1865, per S. O. No. 39, Dept. of Pacific, of Dec. 14, 1865.
Hinsdale, William P. ....	Col. undercook.....	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Jan. 27, 1865..	Jan. 27, 1865..	Deserted while en route from Camp Union to Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 21, 1865.
Rhoman, George .....	Col. undercook.....	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Feb. 13, 1865..	Feb. 13, 1865..	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 4, 1865, per S. O. No. 100, Dept. of Cal., of Nov. 27, 1865.
Frank M. Kelly.....	Captain.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 25, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Accidentally killed at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 7, 1861, by the falling of his horse.
William Jones.....	Captain.....	San Francisco.....	Oct. 11, 1861..	.....	Promoted Lieut.-Col., Feb. 5, 1863.
James C. Doughty.....	Captain.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 1, 1863..	April 1, 1863..	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. G, Feb. 1, 1863; resigned Dec. 1, 1865.
George R. McDonald.....	1st Lieut. ....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 25, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Transferred to Co. H.
Wm. Gouverneur Morris.....	1st Lieut. ....	San Francisco.....	Oct. 2, 1861..	Oct. 2, 1861..	Transferred from 1st Lieut. and Adj., Dec. 5, 1861; transferred back to Regt. Staff, May 22, 1862.
Joy H. Naper.....	1st Lieut. ....	Fort Yuma, Cal. ....	Nov. 27, 1862..	Oct. 31, 1861..	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1864, per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 254, of Nov. 23, 1864.
Daniel W. Livergood.....	1st Lieut. ....	C'p Bidwell, Cal. ....	Nov. 23, 1864..	Mar. 13, 1865..	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; assassinated at Chico, Cal., by Corp. Frank Hudson, April 14, 1865.
Charles Tagge.....	1st Lieut. ....	San Francisco.....	May 11, 1865..	May 11, 1865..	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. D; mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with company.
William A. Olliver.....	2d Lieut. ....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 25, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Resigned June 1, 1862.
Joy H. Naper.....	2d Lieut. ....	Camp Drum, Cal. ....	June 21, 1862..	July 20, 1862..	Promoted from 1st Sergt., July 20, 1862; commissioned 1st Lieut., Nov. 27, 1862.
William L. Knight.....	2d Lieut. ....	Visalia, Cal. ....	Nov. 24, 1862..	Jan. 28, 1863..	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. F, April 22, 1863.
Daniel W. Livergood.....	2d Lieut. ....	.....	April 6, 1863..	April 23, 1863..	Promoted from Sergt. same Co.; promoted 1st Lieut., Mar. 13, 1865.
Henry C. Penwell.....	2d Lieut. ....	San Francisco.....	Mar. 2, 1865..	Mar. 11, 1865..	Promoted from Corp. Co. B; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. B, Nov. 6, 1865.
Charles T. Sherwood.....	2d Lieut. ....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 4, 1865..	Nov. 6, 1865..	Appointed from civil life; mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with company.
Michael O'Keefe.....	1st Sergeant.....	Placerville, Cal. ....	Sept. 15, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Peter Henry	1st Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, as private, expiration of term of service; reenlisted Dec. 10, 1864, at Camp Bidwell, Cal.; died at Camp McDermitt, Nev., of brain disease, May 25, 1866.
Daniel W. Livergood	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., April 23, 1863.
John Brandon	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1864; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with company.
John Logue	Q. M. Sergt.	Camp Alert, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Transferred from Co. A, Nov. 18, 1861; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Thomas F. Blinco	Q. M. Sergt.	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Reenlisted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1864, as a Vet. Vol.; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with company.
George Bownes	Com'y Sergt.	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1864; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with company.
Jerome B. Graham	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Demetrius W. Bracy	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out Oct. 7, 1864, at San Francisco, expiration of term of service.
Joseph J. Fry	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Dec. 14, 1862; surrendered at C'p Union, Cal., Nov. 25, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1865, ex. of term of service.
James C. Roley	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1864; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. C, Mar. 29, 1865.
Charles C. Strohle	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Died at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Aug. 6, 1863.
Samuel McTarnahan	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Speedy	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 8, 1862	Mar. 4, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Oscar Fairbanks	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864	April 15, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
James E. Littleton	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	June 10, 1864	June 10, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
James C. Edwards	Sergeant	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
James F. Stephens	Sergeant	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Chas Stille	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1866, with Co.
Calch Bradford	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out as private at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 24, 1865; must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with company.



John W. Cook.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 15, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ephraim H. Wade.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 15, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas J. Albro.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 15, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Newton Young.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 13, 1861..	Dec. 13, 1861..	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frank Hudson.....	Corporal.....	C'p Babbitt, Cal.....	Oct. 14, 1863..	Feb. 14, 1864..	Hanged at Camp Union, Cal., June 16, 1865, for killing 1st Lieut. Livergood, of same company.
Charles J. Jones.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Mar. 31, 1864..	April 15, 1864..	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Joseph P. Putman.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	May 3, 1864..	June 14, 1864..	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Gilbert Gregory.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	June 8, 1864..	June 8, 1864..	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 22, 1866, per instructions from Dept. of Cal. Headquarters.
Lucius C. Hicks.....	Corporal.....	C'p Bidwell, Cal.....	Aug. 1, 1864..	Oct. 31, 1864..	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
James O. Gibbs.....	Corporal.....	C'p Bidwell, Cal.....	Sept. 14, 1864..	Oct. 31, 1864..	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Charles S. Rugg.....	Corporal.....	C'p Bidwell, Cal.....	Nov. 21, 1864..	Feb. 26, 1865..	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Henry Bisphan.....	Corporal.....	C'p Bidwell, Cal.....	Jan. 11, 1865..	Feb. 26, 1865..	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Thomas H. H. Gibbs.....	Bugler.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 15, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1864; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with company.
Alfred McAllister.....	Bugler.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 15, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richard H. Harris.....	Bugler.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 25, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Transferred to regimental band, Dec. 30, 1861.
Sylvester Vickers.....	Bugler.....	C'p Babbitt, Cal.....	Jan. 1, 1864..	Mar. 4, 1864..	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Samuel C. Dean.....	Saddler.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 15, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Reenlisted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1864, as a Vet. Vol.; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with company.
James H. Blakesley.....	Wagoner.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 15, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adams William.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Oct. 18, 1861..	Oct. 18, 1861..	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 27, 1861.
Addis, Samuel.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Feb. 16, 1865..	Feb. 16, 1865..	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Allen, David H.....	Private.....	C'p Bidwell, Cal.....	Dec. 11, 1864..	Feb. 26, 1865..	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Allen, John H.....	Private.....	C'p Bidwell, Cal.....	Jan. 11, 1865..	Feb. 26, 1865..	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Anderson, James.....	Private.....	Visalia, Cal.....	July 7, 1863..	July 7, 1863..	Not must'd in; des'd at C'p Babbitt, Cal., Nov. 1, 1863.
Angels, Richard W.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Oct. 18, 1861..	Oct. 18, 1861..	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Askew, William P.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 25, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Atkinson, James P.....	Private.....	C'p Babbitt, Cal.....	Jan. 14, 1863..	Mar. 4, 1864..	Mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., Jan. 14, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Avery, Charles S.....	Private.....	Benicia Bks, Cal.....	April 5, 1864..	Oct. 31, 1864..	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Bolze, Daniel.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Oct. 18, 1861..	Oct. 18, 1861..	Dishonorably discharged, Dec. 22, 1862.
Box, James R.....	Private.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 15, 1861..	Sept. 25, 1861..	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Boyer, David	Private	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Breedlove, Ambrose	Private	Placerville, Cal.	April 5, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Briggs, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Dec. 18, 1861.
Briston, Warriek A.	Private	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Brown, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Burns, William	Private	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., April 4, 1865.
Callahan, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Campbell, Tolbert T.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Latham, Cal., June 1, 1862, for disability.
Canary, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Dishonorably discharged, Oct. 22, 1862.
Clauson, Ferdinand	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 7, 1864	July 7, 1864	Deserted at Dun Glen, Nev., June 17, 1865.
Clements, John D.	Private	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Collins, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 28, 1865; mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with company.
Cooper, David M.	Private	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Copple, Milton W.	Private	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Crawford, Henry	Private	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., March 18, 1865.
Crozier, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged June 1, 1862, for disability.
Cullin, Lewis	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cummings, Geo. W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davis, Wm. T.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Derproskey, Wm. F.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dobson, Wm. M.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Donnelly, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	In confinement at Alcatraz Island at time company was mustered out; discharged June 25, 1866, per S. O. No. 124, of 1866.
Donohue, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dwyer, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Eastham, Theodore H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Edwards, James C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, Cal., Dec. 28, 1862; apprehended Jan. 29, 1863; mustered out at Camp Bidwell, Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Egbert, Jesse S.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Emery, Jesse B.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1861	Dec. 23, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 28, 1865; mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with company.
Fitzgerald, Stephen	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Forbes, John J.	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Jan. 15, 1864	Mar. 4, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 9, 1864.
Freshborn, William	Private	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Gant, Obadiah	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gardner, William A.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1864	Mar. 10, 1864	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1866, with Co.
Gaylord, George P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 30, 1864	May 30, 1864	Died of typhoid fever at Fort McDermitt, Nev., Nov. 8, 1865.
Goddard, August	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Deserted at Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 22, 1862.
Gordon, James H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Grant, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Green, Domingo J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Transferred from Co. G, Sept. 23, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Hall, Fred. G.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hall, Henry J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hall, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	June 7, 1864	June 14, 1864	Disch'd at Fort Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1866, with Co.
Hanley, Michael W.	Private	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Herford, Augustus S.	Private	C'p Babbitt, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1863	Jan. 5, 1863	Killed in battle by Indians at Paradise Valley, Nev., July 26, 1865.
Hester, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged June 1, 1862, for disability.
Hickett, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1861	Dec. 21, 1861	Died at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 16, 1862.
Hison, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Transferred to regimental band, Dec. 31, 1861.
Honn, Emanuel D.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1864	Sept. 20, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Ingraham, Warren	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Dec. 28, 1862; apprehended Jan. 29, 1863; mustered out at Camp Bidwell, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Irvin, Daniel T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Jewell, Lafayette	Private	Placerville, Cal.	April 6, 1864	April 15, 1864	Transferred from Co. E, Feb. 15, 1865; deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., Feb. 16, 1865.
Johnson, Joseph	Private	C'p Babbitt, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1863	Jan. 25, 1863	Not mustered in; deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Feb. 22, 1863.
Julian, Nathan T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 14, 1864	July 14, 1864	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1866, with Co.
Kelly, Joseph M.	Private	C'p Bidwell, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Kilpatrick, Wm. J.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., March 1, 1864, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.; discharged at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with company.



## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Knoblock, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 13, 1865	Transferred to Co. G, March 2, 1865.
Lacey, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 16, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 18, 1865.
Lally, John F.	Private	Visalia, Cal.	April 18, 1863		Not mustered in; deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Aug. 12, 1863.
Lane, Asa F.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Logie, James	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lynch, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., March 13, 1863.
Lyons, George	Private	Placerville, Cal.	April 18, 1864	May 13, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Matcomb, Lewis	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Manso, Charles	Private	Placerville, Cal.	April 6, 1864	April 15, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Marple, Samuel W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Appointed Hospital Steward, Jan. 29, 1863.
Maubert, Ferdinand	Private	Visalia, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1863		Not mustered in; deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Nov. 9, 1863.
McCabe, Chas. M.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCabe, Edward	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
McCadrey, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCauley, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted while on the Yuma Desert as Vidette, on or about Feb. 1, 1863.
McGibn, Marion	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Michner, Jesse	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864	April 15, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Middaugh, Nelson D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Died at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Aug. 1, 1863.
Miller, Curtis C.	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1866, with Co.
Miller, John F.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Dishon'ly disch'd at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Dec. 22, 1865.
Montague, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Morris, James	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moses, Andrew J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Dishonorably discharged, Dec. 22, 1862.
Muir, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 10, 1864	June 10, 1864	Deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., Dec. 12, 1864.
Mullen, Joseph	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Murphy, James	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1864	April 15, 1864	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, John	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, Joshua C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 1, 1864	June 1, 1864	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1866, with Co.
Murray, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Dishonorably discharged, Dec. 22, 1862.
Murry, Nelson H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864	April 15, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.

Myers, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 1, 1864.	April 16, 1864.	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1863, with Co.
Navarro, Samuel.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Newhouse, Samuel L.	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1864.	Feb. 26, 1865.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1863, with Co.
Norville, Luderman L.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nowlin, John.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Overaker, Philip W.	Private	Camp Babbitt, Cal.	June 3, 1863.	Mar. 4, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1863, with Co.
Palmer, Joseph C.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pleasants, John T.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal., June 1, 1862, disability.
Porter, William John.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal., Nov. 1, 1862, disability.
Reader, Samuel W. B.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal., Aug. 31, 1863, disability.
Reed, William F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 3, 1865.	Feb. 3, 1865.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Rice, George.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Riding, Henry.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., March 13, 1863; apprehended June 23, 1865; deserted again Oct. 2, 1865, while in confinement at Fort Churchill, Nev.
Riehl, Thomas J.	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1864.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Romine, John W.	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1863, with Co.
Rowley, Menoah P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ryan, Edward F.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal., Sept. 2, 1862, disability.
Sales, Thomas A.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Schmidt, Henry.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1865.	Feb. 21, 1865.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Seymour, Wallace B.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 10, 1864.	Mar. 10, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Shaw, Matthew.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Slitz, Philip.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Elijah W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Jan. 14, 1863.
Smith, Jacob.	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Not mustered in; deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., Feb. 23, 1865.
Smith, John.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1863, with Co.
Smith, Robert.	Private	San Francisco.	June 9, 1864.	June 10, 1864.	Never joined his company.
Snyder, Frederick.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Spencer, Dennis.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Dec. 14, 1862.
Stephens, James H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stevens, John.	Private	San Francisco.	June 8, 1864.	June 8, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Steward, James M.	Private	San Francisco.	May 26, 1864.	May 26, 1864.	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Sullivan, Dennis H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Tatham, William C.	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1865	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Taylor, Thomas	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Jan. 5, 1863.
Thompson, Robert	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Deserted at Paradise Valley, Nev., Mar. 23, 1866.
Thompson, William P.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Transferred to Co. A, Nov. 18, 1861.
Tilson, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Absent since enlistment on provost duty at San Francisco; no discharge furnished at time of muster out of company.
Tinney, Albert E.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal., Aug. 31, 1862, disability.
Towney, Michael	Private	Benicia B's, Cal.	June 9, 1864	Aug. 18, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 17, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Commander, of April 6, 1866.
Toune, Robert W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 20, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Turner, Roland	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1864		Not mustered in; deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., Feb. 20, 1865.
Tuskey, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., May 3, 1862.
Unger, McKelvie J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. D, Mar. 17, 1863.
Utley, Abraham G.	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1866, with Co.
Van Tassel, Silas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Vogler, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., March 18, 1865.
Vogle, Eugene	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Died at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Dec. 1, 1862.
Ware, Edwin	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Ware, Henry	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1865	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Warren, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 23, 1865.
Watson, Jacob	Private	Placerville, Cal.	April 12, 1864	May 13, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Watson, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Must'd out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., June 9, 1866, with Co.
White, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 10, 1864	June 10, 1864	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
White, Lemuel	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
White, William	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., Mar. 10, 1865.
Wild, Charles H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Wilkinson, Isom	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Must'd out at Sacramento, Cal., June 24, 1866, with Co.
Williams, William P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Died at Camp Latham, Cal., June 16, 1862, disability.
Wilson, James	Private	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Feb. 26, 1865	Deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., Mar. 30, 1865; surrendered June 11, 1865; deserted again Oct. 1, 1865.
Wilson, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1865	Feb. 15, 1865	Dis'h'ly disch'd at Ft. Churchill, Nev., April 2, 1866.



## COMPANY K, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Samuel P. Smith	Captain	El Dorado, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Promoted Major, May 9, 1865.
Harlow L. Street	Captain	San Francisco	April 30, 1865	May 9, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut.; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with company.
Darwin Chase	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Died Feb. 4, 1863, of wounds received in the battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
John Quinn	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 5, 1863	Feb. 5, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. L; promoted Capt. Co. E, Mar. 9, 1864.
Harlow L. Street	1st Lieut.	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 9, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. F, May 4, 1865.
William W. Elliott	1st Lieut.	Camp Douglas, U. T.	April 30, 1865	May 6, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. F, May 6, 1865; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with company.
Gyrus D. Clark	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. H, Feb. 10, 1863.
Henry A. Burnett	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 10, 1863	Feb. 13, 1863	Promoted from Sergt. Co. F; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. F, Feb. 6, 1865.
Richard A. Osmer	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 9, 1864	Promoted from private Co. G; commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. H, March 6, 1865.
Robert L. Duncan	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 25, 1865	Promoted from Sergt. Co. F; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with company.
Percy Lane	1st Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Daily	1st Sergt.	San Francisco	July 17, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., June 26, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Absalom Harrlick	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles M. Murray	Q. M. Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
David F. Seeley	Com'y Sergt.	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 11, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Aug. 18, 1864, at Camp Conness, I. T.; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 12, 1865, for service.
James W. Knapp	Com'y Sergt.	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Sylvanus S. Longley	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pirrie B. Denny	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. L, Feb. 4, 1863.
Nathan B. Burlingham	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at C'p Ogden, Sacramento, Cal., July 25, 1862.
Charles B. Howe	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nathaniel Kinsley	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George D. Conrad	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. G, July 21, 1862.
William L. Beach	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 8, 1861	Dec. 18, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James McKown	Sergeant	Camp Alert, Cal.	April 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reën'd as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 12, 1865, at San Francisco; must'd out at C'p Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
William Rollins	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	April 11, 1864	April 11, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Charles Langley	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Albert Y. Smith	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
William M. Mitchell	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Martin Smith	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Deserted at Smoke Creek, Nev., Oct. 26, 1865.
Richard M. Jersey	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1865	Mar. 16, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Samuel R. Seaver	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William L. White	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles H. Wetherwax	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jno. T. Del Dearing	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin Landis	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1864	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 28, 1863, for disability caused from wounds received in the battle of Bear River, Jan. 29, 1863.
Patrick H. Kelly	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Walter B. Welton	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1864	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 28, 1863, for disability caused from wounds received in the battle of Bear River, Jan. 29, 1863.
James R. Hunt	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry Bick	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864	April 9, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Oscar P. Dodge	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Frederick Stanley	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Julius H. Erick	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	April 11, 1864	April 11, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Etienne Volpelle	Corporal	San Francisco	June 14, 1864	June 14, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Hiram Dumbam	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 19, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Jacob Van Scoyk	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 22, 1865.
Joseph Kelly	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Andrew Krouse	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 16, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Frank W. Mumdt	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles W. Reinhardt	Bugler	San Francisco	July 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Aug. 18, 1867, at Camp Conness, I. T.; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.

Bisonto Corolla	Bugler	San Francisco	June 2, 1864	June 3, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Skillman G. Clark	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Jacob H. Sprout	Farrier	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ernest M. Woodman	Farrier	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 1, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
John Barman	Blacksmith	Marysville, Cal.	April 11, 1864	April 11, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
John Langley	Saddler	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 26, 1863.
James McConnell	Saddler	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1865	Mar. 27, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Robert Hargrave	Wagoner	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Espy	Wagoner	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1864, with Co.
Akins, Thomas	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Sept. 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Anderson, Lewis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Killed in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Ansley, Stogdell	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Atmore, Matthew	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bailey, Augustus	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Bandorf, Charles G.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Discharged at Camp Alert, June 28, 1862, for disability.
Barton, David	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Oct. 2, 1862	Oct. 2, 1862	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Bastford, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., July 21, 1862.
Bates, Joseph N.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Rape's Ranch, Sierra Co., Cal., Aug. 3, 1862.
Becker, Frederick W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Saddlers' Serg't, July 1, 1863.
Bickle, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Blackman, Jas. T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 19, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Bourne, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Brady, Eugene J.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 7, 1865.
Brady, Eugene J.	Private	Empire Ranch, Cal.	July 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Bristow, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Aug. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Brown, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bryant, Wm. T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 9, 1865; returned May 8, 1865; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with company.
Burns, David	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Aug. 19, 1864; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Bush, Silas C.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Butler, Thomas S.	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	July 3, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Caldwell, Edwin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Caldwell, Sam'l L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Calhoun, Jeremiah	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 8, 1865	April 8, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 9, 1865.



## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Carpenter, Noah T.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at San Francisco, June 26, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Carr, John	Private	San Francisco	June 12, 1864	June 13, 1864	On D. S. at time of muster out of company; discharged at San Francisco, June 18, 1866, with company.
Carroll, George H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chapman, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Chapman, Nathaniel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Colly, Horace F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Aug. 29, 1861	Transferred from Co. F, July 14, 1862; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Courtright, Abram J.	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	July 3, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Deserted at Camp Conness, I. T., June 30, 1864.
Cox, Henry C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cree, John L.	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 11, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Crum, Almon	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Davis, Rufus T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 20, 1865.
DeNoeville, Arnold	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
DeWitt, Levi	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dittmar, Christian F.	Private	San Francisco	June 2, 1864	June 2, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Dose, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 16, 1864	Enlisted for one year; deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 18, 1865.
Edwards, Edmund F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Alison Rich Nevada Co., Cal., Aug. 2, 1862.
Elliott, William W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864	April 11, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, May 21, 1864.
Ellis, Alfred	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Retained at Ft. Churchill, Nev., and no discharge furnished at muster out of company; discharged at Ft. Churchill, Nev., May 27, 1866, by Gen. commanding.
Ellis, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Federle, Gustave	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Federle, Max	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Flora, Joshua C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., May 24, 1865, disability.
Foley, James	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Oct. 2, 1862	Oct. 2, 1862	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
French, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fulmer, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Gallagher, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., July 18, 1862.

Gallop, Hiram J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted July 16, 1862; returned March 30, 1863; transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Garber, Anthony	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gardiner, Charles D.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Alison R'ch, Nevada Co., Cal., Aug. 2, 1862.
Giddings, William R.	Private	Empire R'ch, Cal.	July 27, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Goldsmith, Gustavus S.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at C'p Union, Cal., July 25, 1862; surrendered March 30, 1863; transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Greer, Hugh B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Fort Ruby, Nev., Aug. 6, 1863.
Griffin, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 9, 1864	Aug. 9, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Haberfeldt, George	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 1, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Ham, James A.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Enlisted for one year; transf'd to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Hammer, Frederick A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864	Dec. 26, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Hanson, Ole C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, L. T., Sept. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Harper, Elliott	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1864	April 9, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Harrington, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 24, 1865.
Harris, Barney	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 11, 1864	April 11, 1864	On D. S. at time of muster out of the Co., and no discharge furnished; mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 22, 1866, by order General commanding.
Harris, Richard H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Transf'd to Non-Com. Staff as Chief Trumpeter, Feb. 1, 1864.
Hartman, Benjamin F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 29, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Hartman, Prince Albert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 1, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Ft. Churchill, Nev., expiration of term of service.
Haskins, Henry C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hatch, George E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 16, 1864	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., April 15, 1865, for disability.
Hertle, John G.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Higgins, Henry B.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., June 25, 1862.
Hill, Francis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	On D. S. and no discharge furnished at time of muster out of company; discharged at San Francisco, June 18, 1866, by order of General commanding.
Hill, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hilton, Francis M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Hinman, Jason N.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Transferred from Reg'l. Band; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as Vet. Vol., Oct. 14, 1864, at Camp Douglas, U. T.; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Hinman, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Died at Camp Alert, Cal., Nov. 11, 1861, of heart disease.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hoag, Philander M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hoke, James H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 24, 1865.
Hudleston, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Camp No. 2, en route to Salt Lake City, U. T., July 26, 1862.
Illig, Morris	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Discharged Aug. 15, 1863, by reason of disability caused by wounds received in the battle of Bear River, Jan. 29, 1863.
Irvin, Henry	Private	San Francisco	May 9, 1864	May 31, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 9, 1864, disability.
Irving, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Churchill, Nev., Aug. 15, 1862, disability.
Israel, Abram	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted from Camp Union, Cal., July 25, 1862; surrendered Mar. 29, 1863; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
James, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 8, 1864.
James, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Mar. 21, 1862.
Johnson, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 12, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., April 8, 1862.
Johnson, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Aug. 29, 1864; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Johnson, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Aug. 29, 1864; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Jones, Ozias Edwin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1864	Aug. 22, 1864	18, 1864; transf'd to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864. See Corps.
Jones, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Jones, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., July 10, 1862.
Jones, Zephinah W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1864	Oct. 28, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., May 24, 1865, disability.
Kathlan, Daniel H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Kathlan, Jesse H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 6, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Kellogg, Henry B.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Kelly, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	June 10, 1864	June 10, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Key, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
King, Henry A.	Private	Empire R'ch, Cal.	July 22, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Kline, George L.	Private	San Francisco	June 7, 1864	June 8, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 24, 1865.
LaMott, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Enlisted for one year; transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Lanehee, Seneca	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Died at C'p Alert, Cal., Oct. 2, 1861, delirium tremens.
Lee, John S.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Douglas, U. T., May 28, 1863, disability.
Lewis, George	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. 16, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Lincoln, Benjamin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Lincoln, Jefferson	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Aug. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.



Lincoln, John	Private	San Francisco	May 18, 1864	May 19, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Liner, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 26, 1865.
Love, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Lowarey, David	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 19, 1865.
Lucas, Charles H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 11, 1864	April 11, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Lumm, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., June 15, 1862.
Martin, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 14, 1862	Mar. 14, 1862	Deserted at Truckee Lake, Aug. 6, 1862.
Mason, Thaddeus W.	Private	Camp Nye, Nev.	Dec. 14, 1864	Jan. 13, 1865	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Mathews, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 16, 1862.
Mayers, Daniel	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 16, 1864	Oct. 16, 1864	Enlisted for one year; transf. to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
McCormey, Peter	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
McCoy, Alonzo A. P. V.	Private	Allison R'ch, Cal.	Aug. 2, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
McDermott, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 26, 1862	July 26, 1862	Deserted at Rape's Ranch, Sierra Co., Cal., Aug. 3, 1862.
McGuffy, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864	Dec. 26, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1865.
McKeen, Benjamin F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 7, 1864, of general debility.
McReynolds, Daniel	Private	Empire Ranch, Cal.	July 29, 1862	July 29, 1862	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 7, 1864, of general debility.
Mitchell, Arthur	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mitchell, Delos	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moore, Andrew D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 30, 1865.
Moore, John	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Moran, John	Private	San Francisco	July 19, 1862	July 19, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Sacramento, Cal., July 25, 1862.
Morgan, Nelson	Private	San Francisco	April 14, 1864	April 14, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Morstadt, Francis A.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Myers, Charles F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Myers, Fidel	Private	San Francisco	May 9, 1862	May 9, 1862	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., May 19, 1862.
Nelson, Rufus H.	Private	San Francisco	May 21, 1864	May 24, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Norman, Saul	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Norris, William	Private	San Francisco	May 27, 1864	May 28, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Orr, James W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1864	Sept. 27, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Osmun, Orson S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 10, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Palmer, Alonzo R.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parker, Albert N.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Discharged at Camp Douglas, May 28, 1863, by reason of disability caused from wounds received in the battle of Bear River, Jan. 29, 1863.
Peine, Julius	Private	San Francisco	July 19, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Percy, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 2, 1865.
Peredo, José	Private	Camp Conness, I. T.	Sept. 20, 1864	Sept. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Phillips, John Y.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 8, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Conness, I. T., June 30, 1864.
Phillips, Nathan	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Camp No. 2, en route to Salt Lake, U. T., July 26, 1862.
Poole, Duff G.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 4, 1864.	Aug. 5, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Prentice, Edward S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 25, 1864.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 24, 1865.
Ray, James J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reed, Shelbourne C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Killed in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Reynolds, Luther C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 15, 1862.
Rhoades, James H.	Private	San Francisco	May 25, 1864.	May 24, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Rickey, David P.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Transferred to Co. A, Mar. 31, 1863.
Ripper, Charles.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1861.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., July 21, 1862.
Robinson, Adolphus.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Dec. 26, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Rolland, Patrick.	Private	San Francisco	June 2, 1864.	June 2, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Rowe, Adolphus.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Killed at the battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Rudd, De Courcy J.	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	May 10, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. L, Oct. 22, 1864.
Schaeffer, John.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864.	Dec. 27, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Schott, Franklin H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 11, 1864.	April 11, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Segrey, Daniel A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864.	Mar. 29, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Sheppard, Daniel C.	Private	San Francisco	June 7, 1864.	June 8, 1864.	Muster'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Shrum, Jacob F.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Dishonorably disch'd at Camp Alert, Cal., Nov. 12, 1862.
Shutt, Frederick.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 19, of Jan. 27, 1866.
Slocum, William.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. —, 1861.	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 5, 1863, of wounds received in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Smith, Christian.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Killed in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Smolgrass, Benjamin.	Private	Fort Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 14, 1862.	Aug. 14, 1862.	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 17, 1862.
Snyder, James W.	Private	Fort Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 12, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Spence, Daniel F.	Private	San Francisco	July 7, 1864.	July 8, 1864.	On detached service at time of muster out of company; discharged at San Francisco, June 16, 1866, by order of General commanding.
Spring, Edward E.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Nov. 7, 1861.
Stamey, Wallace.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Churchill, Nev., Dec. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Stearer, Augustus.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	No discharge furnished at time of muster out of company; mustered out at San Francisco, June 16, 1866, by order of General commanding.
Stevens, Joseph G. P.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Stubbs, Moses R.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Taylor, Horace	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Taylor, Richard	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., July 24, 1865.
Trumpf, Henry W.	Private	San Francisco	July 21, 1862	July 21, 1862	Killed in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Turner, James G.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at C'p Union, Sacramento, Cal., July 25, 1862.
Valentine, Jacob J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Re-listed as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Conness, I. T., Oct. 17, 1864; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Van Fossen, David A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Van Fossen, Levi	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Alert, Cal., Mar. 17, 1863, disability.
Van Valzah, John M.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 20, 1864	Jan. 20, 1864	Deserted at Camp Conness, I. T., June 20, 1864.
Viebrock, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864	Dec. 26, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., June 14, 1865.
Walker, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Dishonorably discharged, Mar. 13, 1862.
Walker, Peter	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 13, 1864.
Wardwell, David M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 19, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., April 30, 1865, disability.
Warthen, William S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	Escaped from confinement at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1865.
Webb, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Wessa, John	Private	San Francisco	May 25, 1864	May 25, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 8, 1864.
White, Leslie	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1864, with Co.
Whitehead, Timothy	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Wilder, Frederick A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., June 26, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Willard, Rushbrook	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Williams, Melvin	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Enlisted for one year; transferred to Co. M, Oct. 22, 1864.
Willie, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilson, James E.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1864	April 19, 1864	In confinement at Alcatraz Island, Cal., at date of muster out of company; no discharge furnished.
Wommier, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., July 21, 1862.
Work, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Yarborough, Charles T.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1864	April 9, 1864	Must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY L, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Albert Brown	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Discharged Sept. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted at Ft. Bridger, W. T., Mar. 21, 1865; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
David J. Berry	1st Lieut.	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Promoted Captain Co. A, Oct. 12, 1862.
Stephen R. Davis	1st Lieut.		Oct. 12, 1862	Oct. 12, 1862	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. E; transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1863.
Alexander N. Rumyon	1st Lieut.		Nov. 1, 1862	Jan. 1, 1863	Transferred from Co. C, July 6, 1863; promoted Capt. and A. Q. M., U. S. Vols., Dec. 14, 1863.
Pirie B. Denny	1st Lieut.	Ft. Bridger, W. T.	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
John Quinn	2d Lieut.	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. K, Feb. 24, 1863.
Pirie B. Denny	2d Lieut.		Feb. 5, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Promoted from Sergt. Co. K; commissioned 1st Lieut., March 2, 1865.
John Holland	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 14, 1865	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Wilmer Brown	1st Sergeant	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Promoted Regimental Q. M. Sergt., July 17, 1863.
James Bradley	1st Sergeant	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. H, Jan. 21, 1863.
Henry C. Church	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Geo. M. Campbell	1st Sergeant	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 23, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, W. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Domingo Dodero	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hial E. Wiley	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John H. Cloyes	Com'y Sergt.	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, W. T., Sept. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Oscar Mayor	Com'y Sergt.	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Feb. 7, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Mar. 9, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Burns	Sergeant	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Reënlisted at Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 31, 1864, as a Vet. Vol.; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Howard B. Stephenson	Sergeant	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Discharged at Camp Alert, Cal., Jan. 25, 1862, by order of Gen. Wright.
James W. Yeochan	Sergeant	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Reënlisted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 20, 1864, as a Vet. Vol.; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Gaylord K. Mead	Sergeant	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daniel J. Shibly	Sergeant	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Alanson Beebe	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frank Cook	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Tagge	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Promoted Sergt.-Major, May 24, 1863.
Edward Price	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1862	Appointed Regt. Com'g Sergt.
Julien Jacquell	Sergeant	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Mar. 5, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 19, 1864; promoted from Bugler; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Samuel H. Stuart	Sergeant	San Francisco	July 21, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 30, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Nicholas J. Briggs	Sergeant	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ira M. Buchanan	Sergeant	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf. from Co. A, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Ft. Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Peter D. Butler	Sergeant	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Henry Wilson	Sergeant	C'p Conness, I. T.	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Joseph H. Gray	Corporal	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ezra C. Chase	Corporal	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Michael Murphy	Corporal	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted while en route to Ft. Churchill, Aug. 2, 1862.
John McLane	Corporal	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Sept. 29, 1862.
Peter Johnson	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 19, 1862.
Owen Snider	Corporal	Aurora, Nev.	May 26, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., June 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ulrick S. McHale	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	July 21, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Isaac B. Giles	Corporal	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Albert Swett	Corporal	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Silas C. Bush	Corporal	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 18, 1864, for disability.
Samuel L'hommeque	Corporal	C'p Conness, I. T.	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Mark Quinlivan	Corporal	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Matthew Hyer	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 13, 1864.
David J. Wyman	Bugler	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Des't'd while en route to Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 2, 1862; surrendered April 24, 1863; must'd out at San Francisco, June 14, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Julien Jacquell	Bugler	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Mar. 5, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Aug. 19, 1864; prompt'd Sergt.

## COMPANY I.—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John H. Allman	Bugler	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. H. same Regt.; must'd out at Fort Leavenworth, Jan. 5, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Richard Bates	Bugler	Ft. Bridger, Wy. T.	Jan. 20, 1865	Feb. 9, 1865	Enlisted for one year; must'd out at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Smith Harris	Farrier	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 13, 1862.
John Winner	Farrier	Placerville, Cal.	July 21, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John Abbott	Farrier	Empire R'ch, Cal.	July 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake, U. T., Aug. 31, 1864; disch'd at Camp Douglas, Jan. 12, 1864, with Co. 1864; reënlisted at San Francisco, July 21, 1862.
George W. Rapely	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 21, 1862.
Patrick Henry	Blacksmith	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake, U. T., Aug. 11, 1864; disch'd at Camp Douglas, July 12, 1866, with Co. 1864; must'd out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Nov. 27, 1866.
James P. Turner	Blacksmith	Salt Lake, U. T.	Sept. 23, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 27, 1866.
Phineas A. Nixon	Saddler	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 19, 1862.
William Pearson	Saddler	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 14, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James Patterson	Saddler	C'p Conness, I. T.	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co. 1866.
Samuel Kirkhuff	Wagoner	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Disch'd May 3, 1862, by order of Brig.-Gen. Wright.
Lester G. Clark	Wagoner	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adams, William H.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 16, 1862.
Andrews, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Anthony, Asa	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Died at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1861.
Baker, Frederick	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Barnes, Joseph H.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted while en route to Ft. Churchill, Aug. 2, 1862.
Barr, John	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted while en route to Ft. Churchill, Aug. 19, 1862.
Bates, Andrew S.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged Nov. 26, 1861, for disability.
Becker, Walter F.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 15, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Sept. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Beggins, Barnard	Private	San Francisco	April 9, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June —, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bess, William M.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Aug. 16, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co. 1866.
Bingham, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1862	Jan. 21, 1862	No record; transferred July 1, 1862.
Boyd, John, alias Joseph Williams.	Private	San Francisco	July 13, 1862	July 13, 1862	Deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., Oct. 27, 1863; enlisted in Co. C, 4th Inf. Cal. Vols., Mar. 18, 1864; surrendered May 4, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 29, 1866, expiration of term of service.



Boek, Francisco	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Alert, Cal., Mar. 30, 1862, disability.
Brown, Alexander	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Died at San Francisco, March 18, 1862.
Burdin, Henry	Private	C'p Conness, I. T.	Aug. 22, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 27, 1865; surrendered at C'p Union, Cal., Jan. 4, 1866; discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 4, 1866, by instruction of Dept. Commander.
Burke, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1862	Mar. 6, 1862	Deserted at San Francisco, July 18, 1862.
Button, Levi L.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 16, 1862.
Chamberlain, George W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	July 19, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Bridger, W. T., Aug. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Chapman, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Clark, Marshall	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted Sept. 18, 1862, at Ft. Churchill, Nev.; surrendered April 27, 1863; discharged June 26, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cline, John P.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1862		Deserted at San Francisco, May 30, 1862.
Concey, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 19, 1862.
Connor, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cook, Adam	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, June 27, 1862.
Cook, Daniel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 21, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Dec. 2, 1862; surrendered April 7, 1863; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., July 21, 1864, at Salt Lake City, U. T.; deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., Nov. 8, 1864.
Copeland, John W.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Jan. 20, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf. from Co. H, Jan. 28, 1865; must'd out at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Corkhuff, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1864	Aug. 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Oct. 28, 1864.
Covaney, John	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Discharged Jan. 25, 1862, by order of Brig-Gen. Wright.
Cree, John L.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf. from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Ft. Laramie, W. T., Aug. 16, 1865, expiration term of service.
Crowley, Geo. W.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cuddahy, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 31, 1861	Dec. 31, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, June 20, 1862.
Cummings, John	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davis, Alfred	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Discharged Dec. 24, 1861, for disability.
Davis, Edward	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Jan. 19, 1862.
Dealand, Henry	Private	San Francisco	April 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake City, U. T., July 21, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1865.
Dohrman, Henry A.	Private	S'lt Lake City, U. T.	Aug. 13, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 6, 1865, per War Dept. G. O. No. 442, of Aug. 16, 1866.
Dolan, James F.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 31, 1864; deserted at C'p Douglas, U. T., May 15, 1866.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Ooty, Leonard.....	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.....	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Pied at Camp Douglas, U. T., March 15, 1864.
Drake, Francis.....	Private	Virginia City, Nev.....	Aug. 14, 1862		Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Jan. 7, 1863.
Duhain, Henry.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Mar. 13, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 9, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Dunlap, Charles.....	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.....	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Discharged Nov. 14, 1861, for disability.
Durkin, John.....	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.....	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Jan. 22, 1862.
Dutton, Evelyn.....	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.....	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Duvall, Moses.....	Private	Aurora, Nev.....	May 26, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Duvall, Robert W.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Feb. 13, 1862	Feb. 13, 1862	Died at Fort Churchill, Nev., April 16, 1863.
Earl, James R.....	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.....	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ellingson, Hiram.....	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.....	Aug. 15, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Muster'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1864, with Co.
Ellis, Andrew D.....	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.....	Aug. 14, 1862		Not regularly mustered in; appointed Hospital Steward in United States Army, Dec. 15, 1862.
Fanger, Edward.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 8, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Fisher, Erasmus P.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 1, 1863, per R. S. O. No. 12; deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Jan. 7, 1863.
Franks, John.....	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	Feb. 1, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	U. T., Jan. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Freeman, Oscar J.....	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	Feb. 6, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Enlisted for one year; must'd out at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Fuller, Horace B.....	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.....	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Reclaimed as a deserter from the U. S. Navy, Oct. 27, 1861, at San Francisco.
Furgeson, Robert R.....	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.....	Sept. 15, 1862		Not must'd in; deserted at Ft. Churchill, Feb. 7, 1863.
Gallop, Hiram J.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Transf'd from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Fort Laramie, Wyo. T., June 11, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Gaylor, Louis.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 28, 1864.
Gibson, James W.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Jan. 7, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vol. Co. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 18, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Glenn, Henry J.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 16, 1862.
Goldsmith, Gustavus S.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Transf'd from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 6, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Goulding, Daniel.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 15, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gray, Albert G.....	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Green, Cswell C.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	July 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, W. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Griffith, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Mar. 9, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hann, James A.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Transf'd from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; enlisted for one year; deserted at Powder River, D. T., Aug. 16, 1865. Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co. Reclaimed as a deserter from the U. S. Navy, Oct. 27, 1861, at San Francisco.
Hankerman, Albion A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 23, 1862	Oct. 30, 1864	Not must'd in; deserted at Powder River, D. T., Aug. 16, 1865. Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co. Reclaimed as a deserter from the U. S. Navy, Oct. 27, 1861, at San Francisco.
Hartnett, William H.	Private	Salt Lake, U. T.	Oct. 5, 1864	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Haskins, George	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hawes, Albert B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted in same company, Oct. 13, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Haws, Alfred H.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Dec. 21, 1861.
Hays, Francis	Private	Placerville, Cal.	July 21, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Discharged from insane asylum, Washington, D. C., June 15, 1865, by order of Secretary of War.
Hecox, James M.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Died at Santa Cruz, Cal., July 20, 1863.
Hendrickson, Charles E.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Sept. 14, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Higgins, William F.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hopkins, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, W. T., Sept. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Howard, William A.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Oct. 24, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Not mustered while in this company; transferred to Co. G, April 4, 1864.
Hughes, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 4, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 11, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Ingersoll, Daniel B.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 19, 1862.
Jackson, Isaac H.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Jan. 2, 1862.
Jarvis, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Denver, Col., June 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Kennedy, James	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 19, 1862	Sept. 19, 1862	Not regularly mustered in; deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Dec. 2, 1862.
Kenyon, Henry P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	July 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Not regularly mustered in; deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Jan. 4, 1863.
King, Henry A.	Private	Empire R'ch, Cal.	July 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf. from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Ft. Laramie, W. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration term of service.
Kittridge, Ruell W.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Alert, Cal., July 21, 1862, for disability.
Koerber, John	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Kristian, Peter	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 10, 1862; surrendered April 7, 1863; mustered out at Denver, Col., June 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ladd, William	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Discharged Dec. 19, 1861, for disability.



## COMPANY L.—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
LaMott, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; enlisted for one year; mustered out at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lane, Robert L.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leighton, Stephen H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Died at Fort Churchill, Nev., Nov. 23, 1862.
Lellemund, Frank E.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 19, 1862.
Lincoln, Augustine	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lind, Charles J.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 19, 1862.
List, George W.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lowell, Wilson	Private	Placerville, Cal.	July 19, 1862		Not regularly mustered; deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Jan. 9, 1863.
Maddocks, Enoch F.	Private	Empire Ranch, Cal.	July 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 29, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Marker, John D.	Private	Aurora, Nev.	May 26, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Denver, Col., June 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Marsh, George D.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1862	Jan. 14, 1862	Transferred to Co. A, Nov. 2, 1862.
Martin, William	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 30, 1862.
Matthis, Upton L.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McAuliffe, Thos. F.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCloud, Donald	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Discharged, March 11, 1862, for disability; sent to Insane Asylum at Stockton.
McCurran, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 27, 1861		Deserted, before being mustered in, at Fort Churchill, Nev., Sept. 18, 1862.
McDonald, Harry A.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1864.
McKane, William	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 18, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
McMahon, Barnard	Private	S'lt Lake City, U. T.	Sept. 21, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Mills, Wm. H.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 8, 1862.
Mitchell, John	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Feb. 1, 1862.
Moore, Charles	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake City, U. T., Oct. 1, 1864; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 15, 1865.
Moore, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 11, 1862		Not mustered in; discharged at Camp Alert, Cal., July 11, 1862, for disability.

Moore, Leo	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Sept. 23, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Deserted at Powder River, D. T., Aug. 16, 1865.
Morris, John F.	Private	San Francisco	July 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Morse, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1862	Mar. 3, 1862	Deserted at San Francisco, July 8, 1862; restored to duty and transferred to Co. D, Mar. 4, 1864.
Moss, Edward	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 4, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Mar. 9, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Muleahy, Matthew	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Dis honorably discharged for habitual drunkenness, Sept. 11, 1862.
Mulloy, John	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 19, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Newell, Nathan	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted while en route to Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 2, 1862; surrendered, Mar. 28, 1863; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 31, 1864; deserted at Powder River, D. T., Aug. 16, 1865.
Norman, Saul	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
O'Kasson, Hans	Private	Camp Comness, I. T.	Aug. 23, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Overend, William G.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Jan. 16, 1863	Feb. 20, 1864	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. B, Jan. 17, 1865.
Pepperdini, Trustrum	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Percival, Thomas R.	Private	San Francisco	July 11, 1862		Not mustered in; deserted while en route to Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 5, 1862.
Phillips, Alexander	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Dec. 18, 1865, for disability.
Phillips, George H.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Poole, John E.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 28, 1862.
Pooler, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Peeble, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Jan. 28, 1862.
Robertson, George W.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Sept. 23, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Robinson, George W.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robinson, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 4, 1861		Not mustered in; deserted at San Francisco, July 19, 1862.
Rocco, Frederick E.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Feb. 16, 1862.
Rice, Hiram	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Risonor, John M.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Sept. 30, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Rudd, De Courcy J.	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	May 10, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Salt Lake City, May 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I.—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Russell, Frank H.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Deserted while on detached service at Headquarters Dist. of the Plains, Aug. 10, 1865.
Ryan, Edward W.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Dishonorably discharged for habitual drunkenness, Feb. 16, 1862.
Schinsley, Philip	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 13, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Must'd out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Seward, Horatio L.	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 3, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 3, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Shepherd, Joseph	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Sept. 23, 1864.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Deserted at Powder River, D. T., Aug. 16, 1865.
Shively, Thomas J.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Simmonds, George J.	Private	Ft. Bridger, Wy. T.	Jan. 26, 1865.	Feb. 9, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; must'd out at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 26, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Smith, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 18, 1864.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Peter	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 27, 1862.	Feb. 27, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Dec. 20, 1862.
Smith, Robert W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; deserted while in confinement at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865.
Spec, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 30, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service; réenlisted as a Vet. Vol. for one year, Mar. 23, 1865; must'd out at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Sommers, Charles	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Spencer, John	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stackpole, Jacob E.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 6, 1865.	Mar. 20, 1865.	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Stier, William A.	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 10, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transf'd from Co. H, Feb. 3, 1865; must'd out at Ft. Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Strock, Jacob.	Private	Forest City, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Sullivan, Jeremiah	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Deserted at San Francisco, June 25, 1862.
Smith, Albert.	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 10, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Tieney, Geo. B.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Oct. 7, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Committed suicide at Salt Lake City, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864.
Upham, Charles S.	Private	San Francisco.	July 21, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Deserted while en route to Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 5, 1862; surrendered April 7, 1863; réenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake City, U. T., Oct. 6, 1864; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 15, 1866.
Valentine, Charles A.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Sept. 21, 1864.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Wallack, Frederick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 23, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.



Weed, Frederick	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Promoted Regimental Com'y Sergt., May 23, 1862.
Wellington, William	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	Sept. 30, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Deserted at Rush Valley, U. T., May 13, 1866.
West, George M.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 19, 1862.
Weston, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 31, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Wightman, Joseph H.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, July 19, 1862.
Williams, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	July 15, 1862		Not mustered in; des'td at Camp Douglas, Oct. 27, 1863.
Wilson, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1861	Dec. 21, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1861.
Winner, Geo. K.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Winner, Israel J.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Yoder, Enoch E.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Discharged July 11, 1862, for disability.
Young, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 22, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Bridger, Wyo. T., Mar. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY M, SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles McDermitt	Captain	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted Major, Nov. 13, 1861.
Geo. F. Price	Captain	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Promoted from 1st Lieut.; discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 9, 1866, with company.
Geo. F. Price	1st Lieut.	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted Captain, Nov. 13, 1861.
Thomas F. Wright	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Commissioned Major, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 31, 1863.
Geo. D. Conrad	1st Lieut.	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 29, 1863	Feb. 4, 1864	Promoted Captain Co. B, June 9, 1865.
Frederick Weed	1st Lieut.	In the field	Sept. 25, 1865	Nov. 26, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Joseph M. Woodworth	2d Lieut.	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned April 19, 1862.
Royal L. Westbrook	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	April 24, 1862	April 24, 1862	Promoted from 1st Sergt.; commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. A, Jan. 21, 1863.
Frederick Weed	2d Lieut.	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 15, 1863	Feb. 4, 1864	Promoted from Reg'l Com'y Sergt.; promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 25, 1865.
Royal L. Westbrook	1st Sergeant	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., April 24, 1862.
Roderick R. Gates	1st Sergeant	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Michael Phelan	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 10, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, Jan. 10, 1865; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
John McGilvery	1st Sergeant	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 14, 1862	Feb. 4, 1865	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wyo. T., Aug. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY M—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Elijah W. Gordon	Q. M. Sergt.	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel C. Goodaker	Q. M. Sergt.	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 12, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Harry E. W. Doremus	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	May 11, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., May 10, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Francis M. Bishop	Com'y Sergt.	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Frank	Com'y Sergt.	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Dec. 4, 1861	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf. from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Dec. 3, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Henry F. Tardey	Com'y Sergt.	Ft. Bridger, Wy. T.	Feb. 12, 1864	Feb. 12, 1864	Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
James A. Johnson	Sergeant	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
David E. Booth	Sergeant	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged Feb. 2, 1864, for disability.
Anthony Stevens	Sergeant	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 6, 1863, of wounds received in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Lorin Robbins	Sergeant	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John B. Gass	Sergeant	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leander W. Hughes	Sergeant	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Bristow	Sergeant	C'p Conness, I. T.	Aug. 29, 1864	Sept. 16, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf. from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Jefferson Lincoln	Sergeant	C'p Conness, I. T.	Aug. 29, 1864	Sept. 16, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 10, 1866, of typhoid fever.
Frank A. Farley	Sergeant	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Transferred from Corp. Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Bennett	Sergeant	Ft. Bridger, Wy. T.	Mar. 29, 1865	June 21, 1865	Transferred from Co. A; reëlistened as Vet. Vol. at Fort Bridger, Wy. T., Mar. 28, 1865; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
George M. Gillette	Corporal	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Aaron T. Hood	Corporal	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Josiah E. Neal	Corporal	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Philip Humbert	Corporal	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alfred P. Hewitt	Corporal	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Steele	Corporal	Red Bluff, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Latham Cowgill	Corporal	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	April 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 12, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Thompson Ridge	Corporal	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 28, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Alonzo A. P. V. McCoy	Corporal	Allison Ranch, Cal.	Aug. 2, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. K., Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Osmond Cogswell	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James A. Ide	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 2, 1863	Feb. 4, 1864	Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Mar. 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Samuel Johnson	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 19, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Private Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Thomas J. Holbrook	Corporal	C'p Conness, I. T.	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 16, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. H., Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Ole C. Hanson	Corporal	C'p Conness, I. T.	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 16, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
John Hearn	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Warren Vose	Corporal	Ft. Bridger, Wy. T.	Nov. 22, 1864	Feb. 9, 1865	Second enlistment; first enlistment, see Privates, Co. E, 3d Inf.; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
John Stevens	Corporal	Ft. Bridger, Wy. T.	Feb. 18, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Second enlistment; previous service, see Privates; must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Adolph Hupfner	Bugler	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Edward J. Casano	Bugler	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	May 27, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Denver, Col., May 28, 1865, ex. of term of service.
George Williams	Bugler	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	July 26, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Ft. Laramie, Wy. T., July 27, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Henry W. Walker	Bugler	C'p Douglas, U. T.	June 2, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, June 1, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Thomas Wilkins	Bugler	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 7, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. H, Oct. 26, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Elijah H. Driskell	Farrier	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William L. Kellogg	Farrier	Red Bluff, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., July 24, 1862, per S. O. No. 127, Dept. of Pacific.



## COMPANY M—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Michael F. Callahan	Farrier	San Francisco.	Dec. 31, 1861.		Not must'd in; des't'd at Camp Douglas, Nov. 7, 1862. Transf'd from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; deserted at Rush Valley, U. T., Jan. 5, 1863.
Wilson Pope	Farrier	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 27, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864.	
Joseph A. Clowes	Blacksmith	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 20, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Aug. 24, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Godlieb Blank	Saddler	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Leonard	Saddler	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	May 13, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transf'd from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 31, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Asa F. Howard	Wagoner	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Killed in battle of Bear River, Jan. 29, 1863.
George W. Wirt	Wagoner	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George Andrew	Wagoner	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 6, 1864.	Second enlistment in same company; previous service; see privates; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Atkins, Thomas	Private	C'p Conness, I. T.	Aug. 12, 1862.	Sept. 16, 1864.	Transf'd from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Aug. 12, 1865, ex. term of service.
Andrew, George	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, ex. term of service. Subsequent service, see Wagoners.
Barcafer, Thaddeus	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 12, 1862.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Mustered out at Fort Bridger, Wy. T., Aug. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Barton, David	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Oct. 2, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Omaha, Neb., Mar. 16, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Beckwith, Charles D.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bird, James	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Dec. 3, 1861.
Bradley, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co. F.
Brady, Eugene J.	Private	Empire Ranch, Cal.	July 29, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transf'd from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Ft. Laramie, Wy. T., July 30, 1865, ex. term of service.
Brown, Benjamin P.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 16, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; transferred from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Nov. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Burns, David	Private	C'p Conness, I. T.	Aug. 20, 1864.	Sept. 16, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at C'p Douglas, U. T., Jan. 12, 1866, with Co.
Burns, John	Private	C'p Conness, I. T.	Sept. 2, 1864.	Sept. 16, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transf. from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Butcher, Marion	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Nov. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Buster, Thos. S.	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	July 3, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transf. from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Salt Lake City, U. T., July 2, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Cagle, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1862.		Not must'd in; des'd at C'p Alert, Cal., April 25, 1862.
Case, Andrew J.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clemons, Martin	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Dishonorably disp'd at Camp Alert, Cal., Mar. 10, 1862.
Collins, William W.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Conklin, John I. W.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Copeland, Samuel D.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 15, 1861.
Courtainne, Rice H.	Private	C'p Conness, I. T.	Sept. 1, 1864.	Sept. 16, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; previous service, see Co. A; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Cox, George C.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Killed in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Crossley, Alfred	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transf. from Co. H, Jan. 28, 1865; must'd out at Ft. Laramie, Wyo. T., Sept. 11, 1865, expiration term of service.
Cullen, John	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cummins, John	Private	Ft. Bridger, Wyo. T.	Mar. 15, 1865.	Mar. 21, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; must'd out at Ft. Laramie, Wyo. T., Mar. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Dakin, Charles C.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dalton, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 12, 1865; mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 25, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Danner, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1864.	Sept. 26, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 28, 1864.
Davis, William	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Died at Ogden, U. T., Feb. 3, 1863, of wounds received in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Dawson, Thomas M. V.	Private	Dry Cr'k Sta., Nev.	Aug. 26, 1862.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wyo. T., Aug. 27, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Dempsey, James	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Jan. 27, 1862.
Dennis, Hugh	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Feb. 9, 1862.
Doherty, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Dugan, Erasmus	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dumont, Joseph	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wyo. T., Oct. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Dyer, James	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dyer, James	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 3, 1864.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 25, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Farley, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 27, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 26, 1866, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY M—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Fitzgerald, David	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Foley, James	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Oct. 2, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Forbes, James H.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Forbes, Joseph	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frantz, John W.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 12, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 24, 1864.
Gardner, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1864	Sept. 25, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 28, 1864.
Garvey, George H.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Dec. 14, 1861.
Gorman, Joseph	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Deserted at Fort Halleck, D. T., Oct. 20, 1865.
Gibbins, William R.	Private	Empire Ranch, Cal.	July 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wyo. T., Aug. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Glynn, John	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., June 15, 1862.
Goetze, William	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 9, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 27, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gregg, John	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Griffin, Daniel	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Died at Fort Bridger, Wyo. T., Aug. 9, 1863, of enlargement of the heart.
Gunn, Henry	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at own request at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 26, 1861.
Haberfeldt, George	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 1, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf. from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Mar. 12, 1866, ex. term of service.
Hackleman, John	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted from camp at Strawberry Valley, Cal., May 12, 1862.
Harriott, Christian	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1862		Transferred to Regimental Non-Commissioned Staff as Quar.-Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862.
Hinman, Jason N.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 14, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Hood, William H.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Fort Bridger, Wyo. T., June 22, 1863, for disability caused by wound received in battle of Bear River, Jan. 29, 1863.
Horton, George W.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 12, 1862		Not regularly mustered; killed in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Howland, Joseph A.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Hughes, Levi D.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Wounded in battle of Bear River, U. T., Jan. 29, 1863; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hulsinger, Ellis	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 5, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Oct. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hunt, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Oct. 28, 1864
Hyson, Henry	Private	Camp Alert, Cal.	Dec. 18, 1861	Dec. 18, 1861	Transf. from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ide, John E.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 2, 1863	Feb. 4, 1864	Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Mar. 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Irwin, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1862		Not must'd in; deserted at C'p Alert, Cal., Apr. 25, 1862.
Israel, Abraham	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Transf. from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Denver, Col., June 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, George	Private	C'p Conness, I. T.	Aug. 30, 1864	Sept. 16, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf. from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Jones, Willard H.	Private	San Francisco	June 18, 1864	June 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 28, 1864.
Kearney, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; deserted from Govt. Reservation, Rush Valley, U. T., Mar. 23, 1866.
Kearnsing, Henry W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 4, 1864	Feb. 4, 1865	Second enlistment; for first term of service, see Co. H; mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 2, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Daniel	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 21, 1863.
Kelly, John T.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Fort Bridger, Wy. T., while on furlough, May 17, 1863.
Kelly, Michael	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kesselhot, William	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 25, 1863, for disability.
Kidder, Henry H.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 17, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Lamb, George J.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lawrence, Austin S.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Died at C'p Alert, Cal., Nov. 11, 1861, of typhoid fever.
Leggett, Joshua	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Died at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1864, of paralysis.
Lewis, George	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 16, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; deserted at Grantsville, U. T., Feb. 20, 1866.
Leya, Frantz	Private	San Francisco	April 25, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 29, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lockhard, Andrew J.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. H, Feb. 3, 1865; must'd out at Fort Laramie, Wy. T., Sept. 2, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Lofthus, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1862		Not mustered in; deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Mar. 27, 1862.

## COMPANY M—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lord, Joatham	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Love, John A.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Transf. from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 28, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Luke, Charles A.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lyman, Edward	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H; mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 30, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Maber, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 20, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf. from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 4, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Maples, William M.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Nov. 15, 1861.
Marshall, Seneca	Private	San Francisco.	June 18, 1864	June 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 28, 1864.
May, John	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 30, 1862		Not mustered in; discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 12, 1862, per order of General commanding.
Mayers, Daniel	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 16, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; enlisted for one year; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McAtee, Hezekiah	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCann, Thomas	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., April 25, 1862.
McGonigle, John	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Dishon'ly disch'd at C'p Douglas, U. T., April 21, 1863.
McGuire, Edward	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., June 15, 1862; arrested at Smoke Creek, Nev., July 27, 1862, and returned to duty; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McNeill, John T.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 28, 1864.
Menter, Almon	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Menter, Martin V. B.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Menter, William D.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1862, for disability.
Miller, John A.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 29, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Miller, Reuben	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Montgomery, William	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Brighton, Cal., April 25, 1862.
Moore, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; deserted at Fort Halleck, D. T., Oct. 20, 1865.
Murry, Emery D.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Oct. 19, 1861.

Myers, Christian	Private	Ft. Bridger, Wyo. T.	Nov. 14, 1864	Feb. 9, 1865	Second enlistment; previous service, see Co. E, 3d Inf.; must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Myers, John	Private	Ft. Bridger, Wyo. T.	Mar. 17, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Nelson, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Second enlistment; previous service, see Co. E, 3d Inf.; must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
O'Donnell, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Owings, John T.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	May 28, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Denver, Col., May 27, 1865, expiration of term of service. Never regularly mustered; died at Ruby Valley, Nev., Sept. 10, 1862, of typhoid fever.
Peck, Andrew J.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 14, 1862		
Peine, Julius	Private	San Francisco	July 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wyo. T., Aug. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Petado, José	Private	C'p Conness, I. T.	Sept. 20, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; deserted while en route from Fort Bridger, Wyo. T., to Fort Laramie, Wyo. T., June 1, 1865.
Phay, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1861		Not must'd in; deserted at C'p Alert, Cal., Jan. 8, 1862.
Preble, John H.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Alert, Cal., Nov. 11, 1861.
Ramien, John H.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reefe, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 14, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 12, 1865; must'd out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Mar. 13, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Reese, DeWitt C.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Sept. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 12, 1865; must'd out at Fort Laramie, Wyo. T., Sept. 2, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Remie, William	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 21, 1862.
Rhinehart, Jacob B.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ridley, Mark H.	Private	San Francisco	July 26, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 12, 1865; must'd out at Fort Laramie, Wyo. T., Aug. 15, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Rising, Irving	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 12, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Laramie, Wyo. T., Aug. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Robbins, Daniel S.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sandersop, Wm. M.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Transferred as a deserter to Ordnance Dept., Oct. 22, 1861.
Sargeant, James M.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 7, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 12, 1865; mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 9, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Satsu, Henry C.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Churchill, Nev., Aug. 12, 1862, disability.
Schuf, August	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1862		Not mustered in; deserted from camp at Placerville, Cal., May 4, 1862.
Selby, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1864	Sept. 25, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 28, 1864.
Shaub, Peter	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY M—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Shutt, Charles W.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 28, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf. from Co. H, Feb. 3, 1865; must'd out at Ft. Laramie, Wyo. T., Aug. 15, 1865, expiration term of service.
Siedle, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1864	Sept. 26, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Oct. 28, 1864.
Simmons, Barney E.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Leonard P.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 21, 1862.
Snyder, George W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 13, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 12, 1865; mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 13, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Snyder, James W.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 22, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Sommers, Jas. E.	Private	Ft. Bridger, Wyo. T.	Nov. 16, 1864	Feb. 9, 1865	Second enlistment; former service, see Co. I, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Spencer, William B.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 24, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. H, Feb. 3, 1865; must'd out at Fort Leavenworth, Jan. 24, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Steele, Joseph	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stevens, John	Private	French Gulch, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, ex. of term of service. Subsequent service, see Corporals.
Stevenson, Frank	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Enlisted for one year; must'd out at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Stewart, Joseph B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Died at C'p Alert, Cal., Nov. 13, 1861, of typhus fever.
Stillman, Thomas B.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stockwell, Sylvester D.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 10, 1863	Feb. 4, 1864	Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Stultz, John W.	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 15, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. H, Feb. 3, 1865; must'd out at Fort Laramie, Wyo. T., Aug. 15, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Sullivan, William C.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sutherland, George	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Dishonorably discharged, Oct. 6, 1862.
Tarcey, Henry F.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1862	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Bridger, Wyo. T., Feb. 12, 1864; for discharge, see Sergeants.
Thomas, Daniel	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd at Camp Alert, Cal., Mar. 12, 1862.
Thompson, Nathaniel G.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 10, 1864	out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, with Co.
Tracy, Perry T.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 30, 1865, ex. of term of service.

Tully, Patrick W.	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Second enlistment; former service in Co. I, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with company.
Underwood, James B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Drowned at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 1, 1863, in Carson River, while boating for wood for post.
Valentine, Jacob J.	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 12, 1866, with Co.
Vedder, William A.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wagner, Frederick	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Walker, James W.	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 27, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 23, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Walter, Henry A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 20, 1861		Not mustered in; deserted from camp at Placerville, Cal., May 4, 1862
Wandless, Isaac	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 17, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf. from Co. H, Oct. 26, 1864; must'd out at Fort Leavenworth, Jan. 5, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Watts, Joseph	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Died in hospital at Fort Kearney, D. T., Nov. 26, 1865, of typhoid fever.
Welsh, John	Private	Aurora, Nev.	June 9, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. A, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Denver, Col., June 10, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Willard, Rushbrook	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; sent to Insane Asylum at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1864, and since reported dead.
Williams, Melvin	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Enlisted for one year; transferred from Co. K, Oct. 22, 1864; mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## FIRST BATTALION OF NATIVE CAVALRY.

---

The extraordinary horsemanship displayed by the native Californians led to the belief that a battalion of cavalry, composed entirely of such, would render excellent service in Arizona. Accordingly a telegram, a copy of which is here inserted, together with the reply, was sent to the War Department:

[Telegram.]

SAN FRANCISCO, December 19, 1862.

*To Adjutant-General L. THOMAS:*

I request authority to raise four companies of native cavalry in the Los Angeles District, to be commanded by a patriotic gentleman, Don Andreas Pico.

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General.

[Telegram.]

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON, January 20, 1863.

*To General WRIGHT, San Francisco, Cal.:*

Secretary of War gives authority to raise four companies native cavalry in Los Angeles District.

THOMAS M. VINCENT,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

A favorable response having been received, the officers were appointed and the work of recruiting the battalion commenced. Don Andreas Pico, of Los Angeles, then Brigadier-General of the First Brigade of California militia, was commissioned Major of the battalion. He, however, declined the commission, on the ground of sickness and his inability to ride on horseback.

General Pico having declined, Salvador Vallejo was commissioned Major of the battalion. He was not mustered as such, however, until August 13, 1864. He resigned in February, 1865, and was succeeded by John C. Cremony, who had been a Captain in the Second California Cavalry, and, with his company, constituted part of the "California Column" during its march to, and service in, New Mexico.

Considerable delay was experienced in raising men for this battalion. Recruiting commenced in February, 1863, but the first company was not filled up and mustered until September seventh, same year. The other companies were not mustered in until the spring and summer of 1864.

The battalion was stationed in various places in California, as shown by the table published herewith. During the summer of 1865, it was taken by Major Cremony to Arizona and stationed in the southern part of that territory, until early in 1866, when it was returned to California to be mustered out. The table on page 7 will give the dates of muster in and muster out of the companies. Companies A, B, and D were mustered out at Drum Barracks; Company C was mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco.



The records of this battalion are very incomplete, and for that reason it is impossible to give a full account of the service rendered by it. There seems to have been an unusually large number of desertions from it. From one company there were more than fifty; from another, about eighty.

The following is the correspondence and remarks on muster rolls found relating to this battalion:

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, SACRAMENTO, June 2, 1864.

GENERAL: Colonel Curtis' letter has been read by me, and in reply to your inquiry as to whether the Governor has authorized Don Antonio de la Guerra to raise a company, I have to state that the Governor did not specially authorize him to raise a company, but that he, on yesterday, concluded to accept his company (known as the Santa Barbara Company), and has directed commissions to issue, which has accordingly been done and forwarded to Colonel Drum to-day, for the following officers: Captain, Antonio M. de la Guerra; First Lieutenant, Santiago de la Guerra; Second Lieutenant, Porfino Jimeno. The recommendation of the Fourth Infantry, California Volunteers, I have duly forwarded to his Excellency the Governor.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEO. S. EVANS,  
Adjutant-General, State of California.

GEORGE WRIGHT, *Brigadier-General U. S. Army, Commanding Department of Pacific.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,  
SACRAMENTO, March 27, 1865.

COLONEL: I inclose a memorandum of the officers already commissioned for the native battalion, as appears from the books of the Adjutant-General.

I have the General's recommendation for Mr. Leese and some other men (I think) for a commission in this battalion.

Mr. Leese was commissioned by me as Adjutant, but could not be mustered in.

From this data it appears that there are no vacancies to fill; and even one or more of the Second Lieutenants that I have appointed have not been mustered in, for the reason that their companies were below the minimum.

It seems to me that all these companies should be recruited to above the minimum before they leave for Arizona. I am informed that the companies could easily get recruits enough to fill them up in Monterey County if any effort was made to do it. Please call the General's attention to the matter.

Truly yours,

F. F. LOW,  
Governor.

To Lieut.-Col. R. C. DRUM.

[Inclosure.]

Company A, José R. Pico, Captain; Crisanto Soto, First Lieutenant; M. E. Jimenez, Second Lieutenant.

Company B, Porfino Jimeno, Captain; John Lafferty, First Lieutenant; J. G. Donevan, Second Lieutenant.

Company C, Antonio M. de la Guerra, Captain; Santiago de la Guerra, First Lieutenant; — Coddington, Second Lieutenant.

Company D, Edward Bale, Captain; J. Clement Cox, First Lieutenant; Francisco F. Guiraido, Second Lieutenant.

NOTE.—Company C is the only one that has the minimum number of privates.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company A, First Battalion Native Cavalry, for March and April, 1865.*—Pursuant to orders from Headquarters Benicia Barracks, Cal., a detachment of twenty-five enlisted men in command of Second Lieutenant M. E. Jimenez, proceeded, on the twenty-third of April, to Green Valley and arrested and brought to confinement ten marauders. A fight ensued, wounding private Antonio Guilman and Juan Leon, both severely.

*Remarks on Return of Company B, First Battalion Native Cavalry, for May, 1865.*—First Lieutenant John Lafferty and five enlisted men left Camp Low, San Juan, Cal., April 10, 1865, in pursuit of the murderers Mason and Henry, per Post Order No. 3, Headquarters Camp Low, Cal.

The following are the stations occupied by the headquarters and various companies as gleaned from monthly returns, muster rolls, etc.:

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Drum Barracks, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Yuma, Cal.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	December 31, 1865.

## COMPANY A.

Camp Curtis, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Fort Wright, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Fort Wright, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Benicia Barracks, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Tubac, A. T.	August 31, 1865.
Tubac, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	December 31, 1865.

## COMPANY B.

San Francisco, Cal.	June 30, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Monterey Barracks, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Camp Low, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Camp Low, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Camp Low, Cal.	May 2, 1865.
Camp Low, Cal.	June 1, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	December 31, 1865.

## COMPANY C.

Cahuenga Pass, en route for Drum Barracks, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Tubac, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	December 31, 1865.

## COMPANY D.

Drum Barracks, Cal.	June 30, 1864.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Drum Barracks, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Carriso Creek, en route via Fort Yuma to Tubac, A. T.	July 31, 1865.
Tucson, en route for Tubac, A. T.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Mason, A. T.	December 31, 1865.
Tucson, en route for Drum Barracks, Cal.	January 31, 1866.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, FIRST BATTALION OF NATIVE CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Andreas Pico..... Salvador Vallecjo.....	Major..... Major.....	Los Angeles, Cal. San Francisco.....	Feb. 19, 1863 Dec. 9, 1863.....	----- Aug. 13, 1864.....	Never mustered; commission declined. Resigned; resignation accepted per Dept. Pacific S. O. No. 40, of Feb. 20, 1865, to take effect Feb. 28, 1865.
John C. Cremony.....	Major.....	San Francisco.....	Mar. 17, 1865.....	Mar. 24, 1865.....	Disch'd as Major of 2d Cal. Cav. Vols. to accept commission in same grade in 1st Bat. Native Cav.; mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 16, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Headquarters.
Vincent Geleish.....	Asst. Surg.....	San Francisco.....	June 2, 1864.....	Aug. 25, 1864.....	Discharged April 22, 1865, per S. O. No. 39, to accept a commission as Surgeon in the 4th Inf., Cal. Vols.
George B. Tolman.....	Asst. Surg.....	San Francisco.....	May 8, 1865.....	May 19, 1865.....	Was Asst. Surgeon 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., from Jan. 11, 1865, to May 19, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, April 2, 1866, with battalion.
Louis V. Leese..... John G. Donevan.....	1st Lt., Adit..... 1st Lt., Q. M.....	San Francisco.....	June 24, 1864 Dec. 18, 1861.....	----- -----	Never mustered. Never mustered as 1st Lieut. and Q. M.

## COMPANY A, FIRST BATTALION OF NATIVE CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
José Ramon Pico..... Crisanto Soto..... Marcelino E. Jimenez..... Benigno Pico.....	Captain..... 1st Lieut..... 2d Lieut..... 1st Sergeant.....	San Francisco..... San Francisco..... San José, Cal..... San José, Cal.....	Feb. 26, 1863 June 5, 1863..... Mar. 23, 1863..... Feb. 18, 1863.....	Sept. 7, 1863 Sept. 7, 1863..... April 23, 1863..... April 23, 1863.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co. Died at Patagonia, A. T., Oct. 16, 1865. Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co. Deserted July 3, 1865; apprehended Jan. 2, 1864; mustered out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Prudencia Garcia..... José R. Picasso..... José R. Leyva..... Francisco Huenerra..... Deciderio Belardes..... Pedro Bermudes..... Joseph Deltine.....	Sergeant..... Sergeant..... Sergeant..... Sergeant..... Corporal..... Corporal..... Corporal.....	San José, Cal..... San José, Cal..... Santa Barbara, Cal..... Santa Clara, Cal..... San Juan, Cal..... Watsonville, Cal..... San José, Cal.....	Mar. 1, 1863..... Mar. 16, 1863..... Mar. 9, 1863..... May 25, 1863..... April 2, 1863..... May 16, 1863..... Aug. 8, 1863.....	April 23, 1863 April 23, 1863..... May 26, 1863..... June 4, 1863..... April 23, 1863..... May 21, 1863..... Aug. 20, 1863.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co. Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co. Died of disease at Fort Mason, A. T., Nov. 19, 1865. Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co. Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Cloverdale, Cal., Sept. 11, 1865; surrendered at San Francisco, Sept. 19, 1865; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with company. Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 14, 1865. Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Dionicio Covacevich..... Henry Dumont..... Arcva, Marcos..... Astorga, Ramon.....	Corporal..... Bugler..... Private..... Private.....	San José, Cal..... San José, Cal..... San Francisco..... San Francisco.....	Aug. 11, 1863..... Aug. 8, 1863..... Mar. 16, 1863..... June 8, 1863.....	Aug. 20, 1863 Aug. 20, 1863..... April 23, 1863..... June 8, 1863.....	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 8, 1865.



## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Avales, Bruno	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 11, 1863.	April 23, 1863.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Babin, Arthur	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 22, 1863.	Aug. 25, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 20, 1863; surrendered Sept. 19, 1865; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with company.
Baldes, Candido	Private	San Francisco.	April 13, 1863.	April 23, 1863.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Baldes, Joaquin	Private	S. Luis Obispo, Cal.	May 3, 1863.	May 26, 1863.	Died of disease at Tubac, A. T., Nov. 3, 1865.
Balencia, Francisco	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 13, 1863.	Aug. 20, 1863.	Died of disease at San Rafael, Cal., while on furlough.
Balencia, Manuel	Private	Alviso, Cal.	May 11, 1863.	May 28, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 20, 1863.
Bandonado, Ygnacio	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1865.	Jan. 2, 1865.	Deserted at Gila City while en route from Fort Yuma, Cal., to Tubac, A. T.
Barnes, Augusto H.	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1863.	Sept. 4, 1863.	Deserted at Cloverdale, Cal., April 11, 1865.
Borguez, Ramon	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1863.	April 23, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 12, 1863.
Boverdez, Casimira	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1863.	Sept. 3, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 12, 1863.
Cueto, Antonio	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864.	Dec. 28, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Canedo, Narciso	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 15, 1863.	Aug. 23, 1863.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Carillo, Casimiro	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1863.	April 23, 1863.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Castro, José L.	Private	San José, Cal.	June 1, 1863.	June 3, 1863.	In confinement awaiting sentence for desertion at time of muster out of company.
Decalidillo, Domingo	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1863.	April 23, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 8, 1863.
Delanoix, Frederico	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Aug. 18, 1863.	Transferred to Co. B.
Delardo, Augusto	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Aug. 18, 1863.	Deserted at Cloverdale, Cal., April 11, 1865; surrendered at San Francisco, Sept. 19, 1865; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with company.
Demontreville, Eugene	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 18, 1863.	Aug. 1, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 17, 1863.
Dias, José M.	Private	San Francisco.	April 13, 1863.	April 23, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 6, 1863.
Dierstphise, Adolpho	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 8, 1863.	Aug. 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Drolet, Augustine	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 8, 1863.	Aug. 20, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 23, 1863.
Duarte, Reyes	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	April 17, 1863.	April 23, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 29, 1863.
Eglize, Michael	Private	Monterey, Cal.	July 14, 1863.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 15, 1865.
Ferrera, Carlos	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1863.	Aug. 29, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 2, 1863.
Forrestier, Anguste	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 18, 1863.	Aug. 27, 1863.	Deserted at San José, Cal., May 29, 1865; surrendered at San Francisco, Sept. 19, 1865; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 20, 1866, with company.
Galea, Lucas	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1863.	April 23, 1863.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Galindo, Francisco	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1863.	April 23, 1863.	Deserted at San José, Cal., July 30, 1863.
Garcia, Jesus	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1865.	Jan. 2, 1865.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Gerard, Emilio	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Aug. 18, 1863.	Deserted at Cloverdale, Cal., April 11, 1865; surrendered at San Francisco, Sept. 19, 1865; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 20, 1866, with Co.

Gomez, José	San José, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1863	April 23, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 22, 1865.
Gonzales, José M.	San José, Cal.	Aug. 13, 1863	Dec. 28, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Gonzales, Silvestre	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864	Aug. 25, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 24, 1863.
Guerin, Adolphus	San Francisco	Aug. 22, 1863	Aug. 4, 1863	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 17, 1865, for disability caused by gunshot wound in the foot, received in action at Green Valley, Cal., April 13, 1865.
Guellemann, Antonio	Alameda, Cal.	July 18, 1863		Deser't'd at San Juan, Cal., May 28, 1863, while on furl'h.
Gutiérrez, Sebastian	San José, Cal.	April 13, 1863	April 23, 1863	Deserted at Cloverdale, Cal., April 11, 1865.
Higuera, José J.	San Juan, Cal.	April 2, 1863	April 23, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 29, 1863.
Jolly, Francisco	San Francisco	Aug. 2, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 4, 1865.
Juarez, Pedro	Santa Cruz, Cal.	May 13, 1863	May 21, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 27, 1865.
Lawrier, Alexander	San José, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1863	Aug. 29, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Le Blond, Henry	San Juan, Cal.	April 2, 1863	April 23, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Leon, Juan	San Francisco	April 13, 1863	April 23, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Lopez, Joaquin	San José, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1863	April 23, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Loredo, Miguel	San José, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863	Aug. 18, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 5, 1863.
Luisano, Pedro P.	Watsonville, Cal.	May 12, 1863	May 21, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Maduaga, Aniceto	San José, Cal.	April 11, 1863	April 23, 1863	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 10, 1865; surrendered Aug. 3, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 16, 1866, with company.
Marchand, Prospero	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1863	Nov. 11, 1863	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 5, 1865.
Marcon, Leon	San José, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1863	Aug. 29, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Martinez, José M.	Alviso, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863	April 23, 1863	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., Aug. 7, 1865.
Mesa, Antonio	San José, Cal.	Aug. 23, 1863	Aug. 29, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 8, 1865.
Mirando, Manuel	San José, Cal.	July 28, 1863	Aug. 18, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 29, 1863.
Ordena, Antonio	San José, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1863	April 23, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 1, 1863.
Ortega, Pedro	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1863	Sept. 7, 1863	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, July 25, 1865, for disability.
Orona, Antonio	San José, Cal.	April 24, 1863	May 19, 1863	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., Aug. 7, 1865.
Ortuno, Mariano	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 12, 1864	Aug. 12, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 27, 1865.
Ortuno, Amey	San José, Cal.	Aug. 8, 1863	Aug. 20, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Pacheco, Francisco	Alvarado, Cal.	May 11, 1863	May 21, 1863	Des'ld at Cloverdale, Cal., April 11, 1865; surrendered at San Francisco, Sept. 19, 1865; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Perceval, Carlos	San José, Cal.	Aug. 14, 1863	Aug. 18, 1863	Transferred to Co. E, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., Sept. 16, 1863.
Perkins, Samuel	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1863	Sept. 7, 1863	Des'ld at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 4, 1864; apprehended Feb. 8, 1864; again des'ld at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., May 26, 1865; surrendered Sept. 19, 1865; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Querloy, Pierre	San José, Cal.	Aug. 8, 1863	Aug. 20, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Rajas, Miguel	San Francisco	April 13, 1863	April 23, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 24, 1863.
Rodriguez, José	San Francisco	May 12, 1863	May 15, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Rodriguez, José M.	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Aug. 12, 1863	Aug. 21, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Rodriguez, Marino	San José, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1863	Mar. 23, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 4, 1863.
Rodriguez, Ynacio	San José, Cal.	April 25, 1863	May 19, 1863	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 4, 1863.
Romero, José	Watsonville, Cal.	April 23, 1863	April 30, 1863	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 25, 1865, disability.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Romero, José M. N.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	May 14, 1863	May 21, 1863	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Ruiz, José	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1863	Nov. 11, 1863	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Sandarts, Higinio	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863	April 23, 1863	Deserted at Antelope Peak, A. T., Aug. 10, 1865.
Seguin, Pedro	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 15, 1863	Aug. 4, 1863	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Jan. 28, 1865.
Stocks, Manuel	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1863	April 3, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 29, 1865; surrendered June 11, 1865; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with company.
Sunel, Juan	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 18, 1863	Aug. 4, 1863	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Jan. 28, 1865.
Toribia, Belandres	Private	San Juan, Cal.	April 17, 1863	April 23, 1863	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., Aug. 9, 1865.
Vasques, José	Private	San José, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863	April 23, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 29, 1865; apprehended May 1, 1865; in confinement awaiting sentence for desertion at time of muster out of company.
Villa, José Y.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Mar. 23, 1863	April 23, 1863	Deserted at San José, Cal., May 8, 1865; apprehended at San Luis Obispo, Cal.; deserted again at Antelope Peak, A. T., Aug. 10, 1865.
Welsh, Guadalupe	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1863	May 26, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 29, 1865.
Wilhelm, José	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 18, 1863	Aug. 4, 1863	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Jan. 28, 1865.
Ybana, Francisco	Private	San José, Cal.	April 2, 1863	April 23, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 29, 1865.

## COMPANY B, FIRST BATTALION OF NATIVE CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Ernest H. Lecross	Captain	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1863	Mar. 9, 1864	Resigned March 10, 1865.
Porfino Jimeno	Captain	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Mar. 10, 1865	Mar. 17, 1865	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Edward Bale	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 18, 1863	Feb. 26, 1864	Promoted to Captain of Co. D, June 29, 1864.
John Lafferty	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	July 6, 1864	July 21, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Zabina Streeter	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	May 9, 1864	May 28, 1864	Dismiss'd the service by sentence of G. C. M., Oct. 21, 1864.
Henry Dirks	1st Sergt.	San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1864	Feb. 8, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Alexander L. Salisbury	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 9, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Guilham Chicot	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1864	Jan. 12, 1864	Discharged April 7, 1865, for disability.
McKelvie J. Unger	Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 5, 1864	Feb. 8, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Robert Swan	Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 9, 1864	Feb. 9, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Francisco Guerre	Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Deserted at Antelope Peak, A. T., Aug. 11, 1865.
Alexander Paris	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 7, 1864	Mar. 8, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Corneil Avelido	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 8, 1864	Mar. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 23, 1864.
John Bell	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1864	Mar. 25, 1864	Muster'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.



François Malot.....	Corporal	Monterey, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1863.....	Nov. 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 16, 1864.
Juan Torres.....	Corporal	San Francisco.....	Dec. 29, 1863.....	Feb. 27, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Mason, A. T., Sept. 27, 1865.
William Woods.....	Corporal	San Francisco.....	Feb. 3, 1864.....	Feb. 4, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Died of disease at Ft. Mason, A. T., Nov. 12, 1865.
William Falkenberg.....	Corporal	San Francisco.....	Feb. 8, 1864.....	Feb. 26, 1864.....	Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., Mar. 22, 1865.
John W. Cunningham.....	Corporal	San Francisco.....	Mar. 25, 1864.....	Mar. 5, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 105.
Joseph J. J. Newell.....	Corporal	San Francisco.....	Mar. 7, 1864.....	Mar. 8, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 105.
Manuel Segobia.....	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.....	Mar. 28, 1864.....	Mar. 28, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., March 15, 1865.
John Bailey.....	Corporal	San Francisco.....	Sept. 3, 1864.....	Oct. 4, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., March 15, 1865.
Oscar Golphe.....	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.....	Sept. 25, 1864.....	Sept. 30, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., Jun. 28, 1865; arrested at Monterey, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865; deserted a second time at Copper Camp, A. T., Aug. 12, 1865.
Carlos Manjones.....	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.....	Oct. 18, 1864.....	Oct. 21, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., Jun. 28, 1865; arrested at Monterey, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865; deserted a second time at Copper Camp, A. T., Aug. 12, 1865.
Gaston De La Mothe.....	Bugler	San Francisco.....	Feb. 23, 1864.....	Feb. 25, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., Jun. 28, 1865; arrested at Monterey, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865; deserted a second time at Copper Camp, A. T., Aug. 12, 1865.
Pedro Meranda.....	Bugler	San Francisco.....	Feb. 25, 1864.....	Feb. 25, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 15, 1865.
Auguste Clement.....	Bugler	San Francisco.....	Aug. 22, 1864.....	Aug. 26, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 10, 1865, disability.
Henry Bates.....	Farrier	San Francisco.....	Dec. 31, 1863.....	Jan. 2, 1864.....	Deserted at Fort Mason, A. T., Sept. 27, 1865.
Bernard Means.....	Farrier	San Francisco.....	Feb. 26, 1864.....	Feb. 27, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Must'd out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, with Co.
Hernegildo Balderamos.....	Farrier	Monterey, Cal.....	Feb. 28, 1865.....	April 29, 1865.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Must'd out at Mission Camp, A. T., Aug. 10, 1865.
Albaus, Michael.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Nov. 19, 1864.....	Deserted at Mission Camp, A. T., Aug. 10, 1865.
Amaro, Juan.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Nov. 20, 1865.....	Mar. 20, 1865.....	Deserted at Copper Camp, A. T., Feb. 1, 1866; must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Antonio, Carlos.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Dec. 1, 1864.....	Dec. 1, 1864.....	Deserted at Copper Camp, A. T., Aug. 12, 1865; must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Assedo, Victor.....	Private	Monterey, Cal.....	Mar. 10, 1865.....	April 29, 1865.....	Deserted at Copper Camp, A. T., Feb. 1, 1866; must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Must'd out at Mission Camp, A. T., Aug. 10, 1865.
Ayala, Fermin.....	Private	San Francisco.....	July 22, 1864.....	July 22, 1864.....	Deserted at Copper Camp, A. T., Feb. 1, 1866; must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Must'd out at Mission Camp, A. T., Aug. 10, 1865.
Bellafranca, Augustine.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Feb. 25, 1864.....	Feb. 25, 1864.....	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 19, 1864.
Bonnard, Gustave.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Feb. 22, 1864.....	Feb. 23, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Must'd out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, with Co.
Boronda, Francisco.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 12, 1864.....	Dec. 14, 1864.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864.
Bower, Ludvigio.....	Private	San Francisco.....	July 1, 1864.....	July 14, 1864.....	Deserted at Camp Reynolds, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864.
Bradley, George.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Mar. 24, 1864.....	April 29, 1865.....	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., July 25, 1865, disability.
Carlo, Jesus.....	Private	San Juan, Cal.....	Mar. 17, 1865.....	April 29, 1865.....	Must'd out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, with Co. Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Carro, Juan.....	Private	San Juan, Cal.....	Mar. 14, 1865.....	April 29, 1865.....	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co. Returned from desertion, March 31, 1864; mustered out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., March 31, 1864, with company.
Cassara, John G.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 26, 1864.....	Oct. 26, 1864.....	Deserted at Antelope Peak, A. T., Aug. 11, 1865.
Castello, Jesus.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Mar. 5, 1864.....	Mar. 8, 1864.....	Deserted at Antelope Peak, A. T., Aug. 11, 1865.
Casteyon, Crisante.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Feb. 2, 1865.....	Feb. 3, 1865.....	Deserted at Camp Mission, A. T., Aug. 10, 1865.
Castro, Jesus.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Feb. 3, 1865.....	Feb. 3, 1865.....	Deserted at Copper Camp, A. T., Aug. 12, 1865.
Castro, José.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Jan. 27, 1865.....	Jan. 27, 1865.....	Must'd out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, with Co. Must'd out at Presidio, S. F., March 14, 1864.
Castro, John.....	Private	San Juan, Cal.....	Jan. 20, 1865.....	April 29, 1865.....	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 30, 1864.
Clark, Peter.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Feb. 29, 1864.....	Mar. 1, 1864.....	
Clermont, Almé.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Feb. 19, 1864.....	Feb. 19, 1864.....	

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Corrington, Wilson R.	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 6, 1864	Feb. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 18, 1864.
Courtois, Julius	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 11, 1863	Jan. 2, 1864	Died of disease at Fort Mason, A. T., Jan. 17, 1866.
Coyne, Patrick	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 14, 1864	Mar. 15, 1864	Deserted at Camp Reynolds, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864.
Curo, Joseph Angel	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 12, 1864	Mar. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
De Freylin, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 13, 1864	Feb. 15, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1864.
De La Noix, Frederico	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 14, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, with Co.
De La Osa, Feliciano	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, with Co.
Demoffe, Victor	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 30, 1863	Jan. 2, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 30, 1864.
Desere, Chalefour	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 26, 1864	Mar. 26, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Diez, Francisco	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 4, 1864	Jan. 7, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 8, 1864.
Diverson, Eugene	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 21, 1864	Jan. 27, 1864	Must'd out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, with Co.
Dock, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 11, 1864	Jan. 12, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Duhamel, Ferdinand	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 1, 1863	Jan. 2, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 23, 1864.
Esmer, Alexis	Private	San Francisco.	May 26, 1864	June 1, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 30, 1864.
Estrado, Demetris	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Estrado, Francisco	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Deserted at Copper Camp, A. T., Aug. 12, 1865; surrendered at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Feb. 13, 1866, mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Foley, Daniel B.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 5, 1864	Mar. 7, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 27, 1864, for disability.
Francois, Richard	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 22, 1864	Mar. 23, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1864.
Freunde, Auguste	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 25, 1864.
Furnier, Jean	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 10, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 18, 1864.
Gaillard, Luis	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 8, 1864	Mar. 8, 1864	Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., Mar. 16, 1865.
Gallagher, Dominick	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 7, 1864	Mar. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 17, 1864.
Gandell, Pierre	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 12, 1864	Feb. 12, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 11, 1864.
Gascon, Paul Leon	Private	Monterey, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1863	Nov. 18, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 18, 1864.
Gignel, Jean Pierre	Private	San Francisco.	Jun. 11, 1864	Jan. 12, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 4, 1864.
Gimie, François	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Gonzales, José	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, with Co.
Green, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 27, 1865	Jan. 27, 1865	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., Aug. 9, 1865.
Grow, Ambrose	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Hill, Tavitimo	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Deserted at Antelope Peak, A. T., Aug. 11, 1865.
Honorio, Dubois	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 27, 1864	Mar. 28, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Hotanick, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 27, 1864	Mar. 28, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 7, 1864.
Hul, Eugene	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 30, 1863	Jan. 2, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 18, 1864.
Johnson, James	Private	San Francisco, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1864	Mar. 27, 1864	Deserted at Camp Reynolds, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864.
Keyes, Benjamin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 4, 1864	Mar. 5, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
King, John B.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Deserted at Fort Mason, A. T., Sept. 27, 1865.
Kness, Adam	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 13, 1864	Feb. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Laborde, Louis	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 30, 1863	Jan. 2, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.

Lalazar, Alfego	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Lanfe, Henry	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1863	Dec. 23, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 21, 1864.
Lazanaga, Santos	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Lebrand, George	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 5, 1864	Feb. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 17, 1864.
Leclair, Victor	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 13, 1864	Mar. 24, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Lefebvre, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 13, 1864	Mar. 15, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1864; apprehended at Camp Union, Cal.; deserted second time at Camp Low, Cal., Jan. 28, 1865; apprehended Feb. 1, 1865 at Monterey, Cal.; deserted third time at Mission Camp, A. T., Aug. 10, 1865.
Leflock, Felix	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1864	Mar. 25, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Lenaitre, Auguste	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 8, 1864	Mar. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 17, 1864.
Lenaitre, Eugene	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1864	Feb. 23, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 21, 1864.
Leonard, Richard	Private	Monterey, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1863	Nov. 18, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 28, 1864.
Lottelier, Adolph M.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1864	Jan. 12, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 11, 1864.
Linereux, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., Mar. 17, 1865.
Luis, Pedro	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 22, 1865	In confinement by civil authorities, at San Francisco, at time of muster out of company.
Marenzo, Francois	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1864	Mar. 22, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1864.
Marstrand, Charles	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1863	Nov. 23, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Means, Timothy	Private	San José, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Deserted at Fort Mason, A. T., Sept. 27, 1865.
Melrand, Louis	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1863	Nov. 23, 1863	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Mendes, Besonta	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1864	April 9, 1864	Deserted at Copper Camp, A. T., Aug. 12, 1865.
Mentro, Susale	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Moga, Dolph	Private	San Juan, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1865	April 29, 1865	Deserted near Santa Barbara, Cal., July 3, 1865.
Moraga, Augustine	Private	Placerville, Cal.	May 1, 1864	June 14, 1864	Deserted at Antelope Peak, A. T., Aug. 11, 1865.
Moreno, Antonio	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., Aug. 9, 1865.
Mota, José	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1863	Jan. 2, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 1, 1864.
Moxant, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1864	Mar. 25, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Namute, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Nelson, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 24, 1864	Mar. 25, 1864	Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., Mar. 22, 1865.
Oedvie, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 17, 1864	Mar. 17, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 17, 1864.
Ondan, Auguste	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1864	Jan. 12, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 28, 1864.
Padilla, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Parra, José Anselmo	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Parsons, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 5, 1864	Mar. 7, 1864	Transferred to Co. D, 2d Cav., Cal. Vols., April 1, 1864.
Perras, Juan	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 10, 1864	Deserted at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 2, 1865.
Pierre, Jean	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 24, 1864	Mar. 25, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1864.
Pierre, Renoult	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Sept. 30, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Provost, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1864	Mar. 25, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Pulgaveen, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Deserted at Copper Camp, A. T., Aug. 12, 1865.
Reinoud, Molt	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 3, 1864	Aug. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Richardson, George G.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 5, 1864	Mar. 7, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1864.
Roche, Luis	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1863	Jan. 2, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 13, 1864.



## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Rodriguez, José	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 20, 1865.	Feb. 20, 1865.	Deserted at Copper Camp, A. T., Aug. 12, 1865.
Rowan, James R.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 30, 1863.	Jan. 2, 1864.	Retained by civil authority; no discharge furnished at muster out of company.
Ruault, Eugene	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 26, 1864.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., Mar. 15, 1865.
Salazara, Francisco	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1864.	Mar. 14, 1864.	Died at Gila City, A. T., Aug. 8, 1865, of disease.
Samora, Santiago	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 2, 1865.	Feb. 3, 1865.	Deserted at Copper Camp, A. T., Aug. 12, 1865.
Savedra, Juan	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 21, 1864.	Jan. 22, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 17, 1864.
Seftence, Hippolite	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 19, 1864.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 11, 1864.
Smith, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 19, 1864.	Mar. 22, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 17, 1864.
Spaniola, John	Private	San Francisco.	April 13, 1864.	April 14, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 30, 1864.
Spinks, Frank	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 30, 1863.	Jan. 2, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., May 7, 1865.
Thorrieux, Luis	Private	Monterey, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1863.	Nov. 18, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 15, 1864.
Topia, Francisita	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1864.	Mar. 28, 1864.	Deserted at Mission Camp, A. T., Aug. 10, 1865.
Tortos, Miguel	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 3, 1864.	Dec. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Touzin, Juan	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 21, 1865.	Feb. 21, 1865.	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., July 25, 1865, disability.
Touzet, Julius	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Sept. 20, 1864.	Sept. 30, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., March 22, 1865.
Truyillo, Ricardo	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 3, 1865.	Mar. 3, 1865.	Deserted at Copper Camp, A. T., Aug. 12, 1865.
Valenzuela, Pablo	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Nov. 23, 1864.	Deserted at Las Cruces, N. M., July 21, 1865.
Vargas, Luis	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 8, 1865.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged Jan. 3, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 122, of Dec. 27, 1865.
Ventura, Peraza	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Victor, Christian	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 12, 1864.	Feb. 12, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., June 23, 1864.
Vidal, Guadalupe	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 4, 1864.	Jan. 6, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, with Co.
Voght, Henry	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1863.	Nov. 23, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 15, 1864.
Vincynes, Pietro A.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 11, 1864.	Jan. 12, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 21, 1864.
Will, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 3, 1864.	May 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with Co.
Xbarra, Francis	Private	San José, Cal.	May 1, 1865.	May 1, 1865.	Dishonorably discharged per sentence of G. C. M.
Xbarra, Franco	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 13, 1864.	Aug. 16, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Mason, A. T., Sept. 27, 1865.
Xlivaen, Andres	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 20, 1865.	Feb. 20, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1866, with company.

## COMPANY C, FIRST BATTALION OF NATIVE CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Antonio Guerra	Captain	Santa Barbara, Cal.	June 2, 1864	July 27, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Portino Jimeno	1st Lieut.	Santa Barbara, Cal.	June 28, 1864	July 28, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Edmund W. Coddington	2d Lieut.	Santa Barbara, Cal.	June 2, 1864	July 27, 1864	Promoted Capt. Co. B, March 17, 1865
	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1865	April 4, 1865	Promoted from private Co. B, 2d Cal. Cav.; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. D, July 25, 1865.
Julius J. Feeks	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1865	Sept. 16, 1865	Promoted from private Co. B, 2d Cal. Cav.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with company.
Juan J. de la Guerra	1st Sergeant	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
José Rodriguez	Q. M. Sergt.	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Vicente Ordaz	Com'ly Sergt.	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 27, 1864	July 27, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Cafarino E. Gutierrez	Sergeant	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Alamos Ranch, Sept. 3, 1865.
Pedro Cota	Sergeant	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Juan Carrillo	Sergeant	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Vicente Garcia	Sergeant	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
José Corillo	Sergeant	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., June 9, 1865, disability.
Antonio Soto	Sergeant	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., June 9, 1865, disability.
J. D. Bickmore	Sergeant	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Miguel Ries	Sergeant	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1865	April 1, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Clodoveo Valenzuela	Corporal	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Deserted at Alamos Ranch, Sept. 3, 1865.
Miguel Pico	Corporal	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
José de Jesus Calderon	Corporal	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Santiago Cantua	Corporal	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Ramon Pico	Corporal	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Abram Ayala	Corporal	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Antonio Rodriguez	Corporal	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Jesus Soto	Corporal	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Florencio Ofida	Corporal	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Rafael Pico	Bugler	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Ysmuel Soto	Bugler	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Philip Smith	Farrier	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	April 6, 1865	April 7, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Arillanes, J. de la Luz	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Arillanes, J. Vicente	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Avalla, Ramon	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Badillo, Felipe	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Badillo, F. de Jesus	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Belderrain, Guillermo	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Deserted at Buena Vista, Sept. 7, 1865.
Cordero, Francisco	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Cordero, José Antonio	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Cordero, Juan de Jesus	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Cortales, Loreto	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Cordero, Romaldo	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 26, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Cordero, Manuel	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 27, 1865.
Costa, José Ignacio	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Cota, Miguel	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Durazo, Ramon	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Elizalde, Francisco	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Espinosa, Clemente	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, June 9, 1865, for disability.
Espinosa, Joaquin	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Fones, Dionisio	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Died of consumption at Santa Barbara, Cal., Aug. 1, 1864.
Garcia, Francisco	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Garcia, José Dolores	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Garcia, José J.	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 27, 1865.
Garcia, José Maria (1st)	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Garcia, José Maria (2d)	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	April 20, 1865	April 21, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Garcia, Liberato de J.	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Aug. 1, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 27, 1865.
Garcia, Manuel	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
German, Manuel	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Gilber, Luis	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., June 9, 1865, disability.
Gilber, Miguel	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Gomez, Antonio	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Gomez, Antonio	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 1, 1864.
Gutierrez, Diego	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Juarez, Leandro	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Lara, Matias	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Lean, Guillermo	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Lopez, Bernardino	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Lopez, Bernardino	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Lugo, Francisco	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Lugo, José	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Madruena, Jesus	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Moreau, Carlos	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Moreno, José	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 25, 1865, serves no longer required.
Moreno, Pio	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Olivas, Antonio	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 26, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Olivas, Felipe	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 26, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Olivas, José Victorino	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Olivas, Pablo	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Died of consumption at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Dec. 26, 1864.
Olivera, Santiago	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 15, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.



Orellana, Nicolas	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Ortega, Vicente	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 27, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Ponce de Leon, Cleopas	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Aug. 1, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Robinson, Horatio	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 20, 1866, by order of the War Department.
Rodriguez, José de Jesus	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Rodriguez, Pedro	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Aug. 1, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Romero, José Antonio	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Romero, Pedro	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Ruiz, Juan de la Cruz	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Samano, Roman	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Saragosa, Francisco	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Serra, Juan	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 23, 1865.
Sotero, Guadalupe	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Streeter, Zabina	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 6, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co. Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Valdes, José	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Valencia, Felipe	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 6, 1865.
Valencia, Juan Ignacio	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., July 25, 1865, disability.
Valencia, Narciso	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Valencia, Pablo	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Valenzuela, José Maria	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Valenzuela, Juan	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Vermudes, Pedro	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 2, 1866, with Co.
Yell, Elliott	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 24, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., June 9, 1865, disability.

## COMPANY D, FIRST BATTALION OF NATIVE CAVALRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
José Antonio Sanchez	Captain	Los Angeles, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Resigned May 31, 1864.
Edward Bale	Captain	San Francisco	June 28, 1864	June 28, 1864	Resigned May 20, 1865.
John F. Qualey	Captain	San Francisco	May 20, 1865	May 30, 1865	Declined.
Thomas A. Young	Captain	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 3, 1865.
José Redona	1st Lieut.	Los Angeles, Cal.	July 15, 1864	Sept. 20, 1864	Resigned June 15, 1864.
J. Clement Cox	1st Lieut.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Aug. 28, 1865	Aug. 28, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; resigned July 22, 1865.
Edmund W. Coddington	1st Lieut.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	April 6, 1864	April 6, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. C.; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with company.
J. Clement Cox	2d Lieut.	Los Angeles, Cal.	July 27, 1864	April 10, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 19, 1864.
Francisco Guirado	1st Sergeant	Los Angeles, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1864	April 10, 1864	Never mustered; discharged as Sergt. for disability.
Juan Roberts	1st Sergeant	Los Angeles, Cal.	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 20, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., May 9, 1865, disability. Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Antonio M. Romeroz.	Q. M. Sergt.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Lorenzo Canacho	Com'y Sergt.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Rufugio Castillo	Sergeant	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Abel Mazon	Sergeant	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 30, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Felipe Rivera	Sergeant	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Francisco Gomez	Sergeant	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 30, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Died at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 16, 1864.
Jose Ma Corona	Sergeant	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Miguel Bennett	Sergeant	Drum Bar'eks, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864	Jan. 24, 1865	Must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 21, 1866, with Co.
Reyes Jose Antonio	Corporal	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Leandro Gelnado	Corporal	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Anardo Flores	Corporal	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Jose Maria Ruiz	Corporal	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Jose Antonio Silvas	Corporal	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Jose Corona	Corporal	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Jesus Chaveo	Corporal	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Dolores Vernal	Bugler	Los Angeles, Cal.	Mar. 5, 1864	April 10, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Dionicia Garcia	Farrier	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 4, 1865.
Abil, Francisco	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., July 25, 1865, disability.
Abila, Santos	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 3, 1864.
Aguiar, Antonio	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Aguiar, Rafael	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Altamirano, Isidro	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Alvarado, Estevan	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Aug. 8, 1865.
Aramento, Thomas	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co. In confinement at Drum Barracks, Cal., charged with murder, at muster out of company; discharged per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 132 of July 2, 1866.
Arzaga, Lauriano	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Avila, Jesus	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 6, 1864.
Barreyas, Julian	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Bojorguez, Luis	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 7, 1864.
Borbon, Romaldo	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 7, 1864.
Buena, Teodoro	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1864	April 10, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 17, 1864.
Bujanda, Jesus	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	May 4, 1864	May 25, 1864	Deserted at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 23, 1865.
Callelano, Eduardo	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Canedo, José	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Never must'd; died at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1864.
Caravajales, Sylvester	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Carasco, Juan	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Colocio, Severino	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1864	April 10, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 20, 1864.
Cordova, Nicolas	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Cordova, Santiago	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'eks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.

Corollo, Francisco	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 15, 1864. Not mustered on account of disability.
Corona, Teodocio	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864		Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 19, 1864.
Curoas, Ruperto	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Domingo, José	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Aug. 8, 1865
Dominguez, Dolores	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Dominguez, José A.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 13, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Dominguez, José Maria	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 12, 1865	Feb. 13, 1865	Shot at Fort Mason, A. T., Oct. 23, 1865.
Duarte, Francisco	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 26, 1865, disability.
Elizalde, Diego	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Elizalde, Dolores	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 22, 1864.
Enriquez, Martin	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	April 7, 1864	April 10, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Estrada, Francisco	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 9, 1864.
Estrada, Manuel	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1864	April 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., July 1, 1864, disability.
Feliz, Francisco	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	April 7, 1864	April 10, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Fimbres, Nicolas	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 5, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Dec. 9, 1864, disability.
Garcia, Antonio	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 1, 1864.
Garcia, Francisco	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 15, 1864	April 10, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Garcia, Tomas	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 10, 1865.
Garnica, Ygnio	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Gonzalez, Jesus	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Gustamante, José	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864	Jan. 24, 1865	Transferred to Co. C.
Gutierrez, Catolino	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Hierra, Ramon	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Jara, Domingo	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
King, José	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	April 14, 1865	April 15, 1865	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Laguna, Santos	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Lopez, Jesus	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Lopez, José Antonio	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Manon, José de R.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	April 18, 1864	April 25, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 22, 1864.
Manon, Gabriel	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Martinez, Francisco	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 30, 1864.
Martinez, Rafael	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 3, 1864.
Mendibles, Angel	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Mendibles, Trinidad	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Moreno, Jesus Maria	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 3, 1864.
Moreno, José Maria	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Nimez, Valentin	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., April 30, 1865, disability.
Ocampo, Camilo	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Ocana, Francisco	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Olivas, Blas	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 30, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Oyas, Jesus	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Oyales, José	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	July 12, 1864	Aug. 27, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 22, 1864.
Padilla, Pedro	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Palacio, Salvador	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Quintero, Dolores	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Ramirez, Francisco.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	April 15, 1865.	April 16, 1865.	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Aug. 8, 1865.
Reveia, José Maria	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Reveia, Ramon.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Revera, Fernando	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 15, 1864.
Rivas, Francisco	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1864.	April 10, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Robinson, Juan	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 9, 1864.
Rodriguez, Felix	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Rojas, Juan	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Romero, Ylario	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	May 13, 1864.	May 25, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Salazar, Dolores	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Santa Cruz, Pablo	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Sausceda, Felix	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Silales, José Maria.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Sortillon, Jesus.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 22, 1864; surrendered March 7, 1865; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 20, 1866, with company.
Soto, Miguel	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Tapia, Juan	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	April 7, 1864.	April 10, 1864.	Died at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 4, 1864.
Torres, Gregorio.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 22, 1864.
Valenzuela, Ignacio	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 30, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 9, 1864.
Verdugo, Andris.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Shot at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 19, 1864.
Verdugo, Policiano.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Vernal, José Antonio.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.
Vialobos, José de la Luz.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Must'd out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1866, with Co.

## FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

---

This regiment was organized in pursuance of the President's first call upon the State of California for troops, which will be found on page 12 of this book.

The regiment was assembled and organized at a camp situated in the City of Oakland, near where the railroad mole now leaves the main land. It was named Camp Downey, in honor of the Governor of the State.

James H. Carleton, then a Captain in the Sixth Infantry, U. S. A., was made Colonel of the regiment, with Joseph R. West and Edwin A. Rigg, both distinguished officers of the California militia, as Lieutenant-Colonel and Major, respectively.

Colonel Carleton's record as an officer in the *regular army* is as follows: Born in Maine; appointed from Maine Second Lieutenant First Dragoons, October 18, 1839; First Lieutenant, March 17, 1845; Captain, February 16, 1847. Regiment made First Cavalry, August 3, 1861. Major Sixth Cavalry, September 7, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1866.

*Brevet Rank.*—Brevet Major, February 23, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Buena Vista; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, March 13, 1865, for service in New Mexico; Brevet Colonel, March 13, 1865, for meritorious service in New Mexico; Brevet Brigadier-General, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service in New Mexico; Brevet Major-General, March 13, 1865, for meritorious service during the war.

*Volunteer Service.*—Colonel First California Infantry, August 19, 1861; Brigadier-General of Volunteers, April 28, 1863; mustered out as such, April 30, 1866, resuming his rank in the regular army. He died January 7, 1873.

After Carleton's promotion in 1862, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph R. West succeeded to the Colonelcy. The latter was appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers, October 25, 1862. West was succeeded by Colonel Edwin A. Rigg.

The following is the correspondence regarding the formation and command of the regiment:

[Telegraph and pony express.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON, July 24, 1861.

*Brigadier-General SUMNER, Commanding Department of the Pacific:*

One regiment of infantry and five companies of cavalry have been accepted from California to aid in protecting overland mail route via Salt Lake. Please detail officers to muster these troops into service. Blanks will be sent by steamer.

By order:

GEORGE D. RUGGLES,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON, July 26, 1861.

*Brig.-Gen. E. V. SUMNER, Commanding Department of the Pacific:*

Direct your Quartermaster and Commissary to prepare in advance the stores necessary for the regiment of infantry and five companies of cavalry accepted from California. Suggest to the Governor of California the propriety of making Major Carleton the Colonel

of the infantry regiment. Colonel Waite is prevented by ill health from accepting the command. It is desired that Major Carleton be placed in command. If any one else is made Colonel of the infantry regiment, he will be deprived of the command.

L. THOMAS,  
Adjutant-General.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, August 14, 1861.

*His Excellency JOHN G. DOWNEY, Governor of the State of California, Sacramento City:*

SIR: I have this day addressed you a dispatch requesting you to organize, equip, and have mustered into service, at the earliest date possible, four regiments of infantry and one regiment of cavalry, to be placed at the disposal of General Sumner.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

SIMON CAMERON,  
Secretary of War.

[By telegraph to Fort Kearney, and thence by pony express and telegraph.]

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, August 14, 1861.

*Hon. JOHN G. DOWNEY, Governor of California, Sacramento City, Cal.:*

Please organize, equip, and have mustered into service, at the earliest date possible, four regiments of infantry and one regiment of cavalry, to be placed at the disposal of General Sumner.

SIMON CAMERON,  
Secretary of War.

[Telegraph and pony express and telegraph.]

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
August 15, 1861.

*Hon. JOHN G. DOWNEY, Governor of California, Sacramento City, Cal.:*

In filling the requisition given you August fourteenth for five regiments, please make General J. H. Carleton, of San Francisco, Colonel of a cavalry regiment, and give him proper authority to organize as promptly as possible.

SIMON CAMERON,  
Secretary of War.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,  
SACRAMENTO, CAL., September 2, 1861.

*His Excellency ABRAHAM LINCOLN, President of the United States:*

SIR: The first requisition made upon this State for one thousand five hundred volunteers has been filled and the command given to Colonel Carleton. It having been intimated by the War Department that it was your desire that this officer should have the command, I cheerfully complied, as I had every confidence in his experience, patriotism, and gallantry. I would now represent to your Excellency that the command of this expedition to Utah is a most important one, and will embrace a jurisdiction of some one thousand five hundred miles. As Colonel, he will have command of the First California Infantry and the First California Cavalry, being more than a Colonel's command and less than that of a Brigadier. I would respectfully ask, on behalf of the State, that this be created a separate department, and that Colonel Carleton be appointed Brigadier-General of this brigade. I trust you will at once see the benefits that will result from this course. As it is remote from Headquarters on the Pacific, and being subject to have all communications cut off for four months in the year by snows, the officer in command of this department should be invested with ample power to act as circumstances might require. Besides, California has not yet been honored with a military appointment of this rank, and should your Excellency deem it advisable to accede to this request, I know of no man more deserving than Colonel Carleton, nor one who would reflect more credit upon the State, or give more satisfaction to the General Government.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN G. DOWNEY.

The regiment, after completing its organization at Camp Downey, was moved to Camp Latham, situated at the cienega between Los Angeles and Santa Monica, and in the spring of 1862 it became part of the Cali-



fornia Column and went to New Mexico. As the history of that column has already been given, it will not be repeated in this place.

The regiment took part in a large number of Indian battles during its term of service, but unfortunately the officers neglected to make record of them upon their muster rolls or monthly returns.

The following are the remarks and correspondence found in the office and on the rolls and returns:

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA,  
LOS ANGELES, CAL., October 6, 1861.

*Lieut.-Col. JOSEPH R. WEST, First Infantry, California Volunteers, en route to Ft. Yuma, Cal.:*

COLONEL: You are ordered, with three companies of the First Infantry, California Volunteers, to march to Fort Yuma, to relieve the present garrison there. It is important to the interest of the service that you reach there with the least possible delay. Besides, promptness in executing must be the cardinal point in all movements of the First Infantry. You must know that Fort Yuma, in a strategic point of view, is an outpost to all of Southern California. It is on the line whence must come the only troops which can possibly menace the State from Texas or Arizona overland. If you use circumspection, you can never be surprised there. If you are not surprised, your force properly managed, with the desert as an auxiliary, will never be whipped, to say the least.

You will seize all the ferryboats, large and small, upon the Colorado River. All the crossing of the river must be done at one point, under the guns of the fort.

All persons passing into Sonora or Arizona from California must take the oath of allegiance before they pass. So must all coming into California by the route overland via Yuma. Do not hesitate to hold in confinement any person or persons in that vicinity, or who may attempt to pass to or from California, who are avowed enemies of the Government, or who will not subscribe to the oath of allegiance. Keep an exact record of the name, place of residence, age, occupation, and whence he came, and whither he is to go, of each person passing the river to or from California.

You will assume control of the steamers on the river, if in your judgment such control is vital to your safety or to the interest of your Government. You will promptly report to the officer in command near Warner's Ranch, and to myself, should you be menaced by an enemy in force. You will make any and, if necessary, every sacrifice to destroy that enemy before he reaches this edge of the desert, calling on all of the troops at Camp Wright to assist you by a timely advance should it be necessary to this end.

Keep your command well supplied, in a high state of discipline and drill, and I have no fears but that the country will have good reports of your conduct.

I am, your friend and well-wisher,

JAMES H. CARLETON,  
Colonel, First California Volunteers, Commanding.

[Telegraph Message.]

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., December 8, 1861.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL, *Headquarters of the Army, Washington:*

SIR: I have made satisfactory arrangements for protection of overland mail route without sending troops over a route now impracticable—full particulars by mail.

I propose to send Colonel Carleton with his own regiment and the First Battalion of Cavalry with a battery of artillery to reopen the southern mail route—recapture Forts Buchanan, Thorn, Fillmore, and Bliss. The expedition to move as soon as practicable, via Yuma. The troops are ready and anxious. Guaymas should be occupied. Army and navy coöperating, I have the force to hold the whole country this side of the Rio Grande. Please answer by telegraph.

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE FIRST INFANTRY REGIMENT OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS,  
FORT CRAIG, N. M., February 26, 1864.

During the year regimental headquarters have been at Fort Craig.

Company A marched from Franklin, Texas, April eighteenth, for Fort Union, N. M., at which place it arrived August thirtieth, having marched three hundred and seventy-five miles. August nineteenth, Lieutenant Wood, with thirty-five rank and file, left Santa Fe for Valles Grande, returning to Santa Fe in October; eighty miles marched.

September twenty-ninth, seven rank and file left Fort Union for Denver City, as escort to Captain William H. Russell, U. S. A., and returned October twenty-ninth; distance marched, six hundred and eighty miles. October eighth, ten rank and file left Fort Union as escort to Major Wallen, A. I. General to Forts Sumner and Stanton, returning November fifth; distance marched, seven hundred and fifty miles.

Company B.—Private John N. Dewey died of wounds received in action while attempting to arrest a Mexican desperado at Mesilla, N. M., August 29, 1862. Privates Higgins and Leibold wounded in action, forcing their way through Cook's Cañon, by the Apaches, whilst in charge of Government train, July tenth. Company left Mesilla, March sixth, for San Diego Crossing; arrived tenth; marched thence for Pinos Altos on fifteenth, arriving on twenty-first; marched one hundred and forty miles. Left Pinos Altos for Fort West April twenty-seventh, arriving May first; marched sixty-six miles. Left Fort West September twenty-ninth for Fort Cummings; arrived October third; distance, seventy-five miles. Whole distance marched, two hundred and eighty-one miles. June twenty-seventh Lieutenant Phelan and twenty-two enlisted men left on a scout with Major McCleave, Cal. Cav., returning on September fifteenth.

Company C was stationed at Mesilla till March twenty-seventh, when it marched for Franklin, Texas, arriving on twenty-ninth; fifty miles. Marched from Franklin June twenty-seventh for Fort Wingate, arriving July twenty-fourth; three hundred and eighty miles. August twenty-second, started on an expedition against Navajo Indians; encountered a party of them on twenty-ninth at Colorado Chiquito, attacked and routed them, capturing five hundred sheep, without injury to either party; marched one hundred and eighty miles. November seventh, marched from Fort Wingate for Fort Whipple, arriving December seventh; distance, three hundred and forty miles. December twenty-ninth, left Fort Whipple for Bear Springs; arrived same day. Distance marched during the year, one thousand miles.

Company D marched from Mesilla for Fort McLean January sixth; arrived on twenty-second; distance, one hundred and forty miles. Left there February sixteenth, and arrived at Fort West on twenty-fourth; sixty-six miles. February ninth, Captain Mitchell and forty enlisted men left Fort McLean on a scout after Indians towards the headwaters of the Rio Miembres, returning on fourteenth; marched one hundred miles. March fourth, Captain Mitchell and forty rank and file left Fort West and proceeded sixty-six miles down the Gila; thence fifteen miles to Rio Prieto, striking the latter stream about eight miles above its junction with the Gila; thence up the Prieto fifty-nine miles, and thence fifty-six miles to Fort West, which they reached on twenty-second; distance, one hundred and ninety-six miles. Private Jacob Bay, while hunting near Fort West, November eighth, was surrounded and killed by Indians. Captain Mitchell deserted, was apprehended, tried, and cashiered, October twenty-sixth.

Company E left Franklin January third, arrived at Mesilla fifth; left there seventh, arrived at Fort Craig thirteenth; one hundred and seventy miles. March fourth left Fort Craig for Fort McRae; arrived sixth. Left on ninth, arrived at Fort Craig eleventh; distance, one hundred miles. April ninth left Fort Craig to explore wagon road to Fort West; returned May twenty-first; marched two hundred and twenty-five miles. Left Fort Craig September twenty-fifth for Socorro; arrived twenty-sixth; left that place for Fort Craig October fourteenth; arrived sixteenth; marched ninety miles. December twenty-second left for La Joya; arrived December twenty-seventh. Whole distance marched during the year, six hundred and sixty miles.

Company F stationed at Fort Craig until August fourteenth, from which time till September twelfth was scouting after Indians in Socorro County; then stationed at Fort Craig until October sixteenth, when it marched for Los Pinos; arrived twenty-first; marched thence to Fort Wingate, arriving November third; marched thence to Fort Whipple, arriving December twenty-first. Marched during the year, six hundred miles.

Company G left Mesilla for Franklin April twentieth; arrived twenty-second; fifty miles. Left Franklin June twenty-sixth for Fort McRae; arrived July third; distance, one hundred and forty miles. Private Robert S. Johnson was killed by Indians July 19, 1863, while driving an ambulance from Fort McRae to Fort Craig. August ninth, Captain Green and twenty men, mounted, left McRae in pursuit of Indians; overtook and attacked them at Alamcito Mountains, capturing one thousand seven hundred sheep; arrived at Fort McRae on twentieth; no casualties; marched four hundred miles. August twenty-sixth, Captain Green, one subaltern, and twenty-two men, mounted, left in pursuit of Indians on the Jornada; arrived at Point of Rocks, camped till daylight. Ordered back eight men, then followed the Indians' trail, overtook and attacked them at Rio de los Animas, on Rio Grande, at 12 m., twenty-seventh; killed one and wounded three; private George S. Dickey killed; distance, ninety-five miles. November fifth, Captain Green with eighteen men left McRae in pursuit of Indians; Captain and thirteen men returned on eighth; Sergeant Rhodes, Corporal Argust, and three men pursued the Indians two hundred and twenty-five miles, and succeeded in retaking one hundred and fifty sheep, killing one and wounding four Indians; private William C. Atkinson wounded; total march, four hundred and fifty miles. December fifth, Captain Green and nine men left McRae in pursuit of Indians running off stock; on afternoon of sixth overtook a flock of sheep numbering two hundred that the Indians had abandoned; secured the sheep and returned on seventh; traveled seventy-five miles.

Company H marched from Franklin to Fort Wingate June thirtieth, arriving July twenty-fourth; three hundred and forty-four miles. Left Wingate August fourth on scout after Navajo Indians; returned seventeenth; two hundred and fifty miles. September fifteenth went on a scout after Navajos till October sixth; returned to Wingate;

three hundred and eighty miles. November twentieth marched thence to Fort Craig; arrived December sixteenth; one hundred and seventy miles. Left Fort Craig December twenty-ninth; arrived at San Pedro December thirty-first; distance, twenty-five miles. Whole distance marched during the year, one thousand one hundred and sixty-nine miles.

Company I left Fort Craig January twenty-second against Gila Apaches; arrived at Tule Rosa Valley January thirty-first; one hundred and thirty-two miles. Returned to Craig January twenty-first; marched two hundred and forty-six miles. Marched from Fort Craig July ninth; arrived at Fort Union July twenty-sixth; two hundred and sixty-five miles. December first left Fort Union for Fort Sumner; arrived on tenth; one hundred and sixty miles. Whole distance marched, seven hundred and three miles.

Company K left San Elizario January eighth; arrived at Mesilla tenth; seventy-five miles. Left Mesilla February fifth; arrived at Fort Craig February eleventh; one hundred and twenty miles. Left Fort Craig July twenty-third on an Indian expedition, and returned to Fort Craig August twenty-third; marched three hundred and one miles. Total distance marched during the year, four hundred and ninety-six miles.

The discipline, drill, and physique of the rank and file of this regiment are good, and will compare as well as any other regiment in the service.

EDWIN A. RIGG,

Colonel First Infantry, Cal. Vols., Commanding the Regiment.

*Remarks on Rolls of Company A.*—Captain Edwin A. Rigg, Company A, of the First Infantry Regiment of California Volunteers, commanded by Colonel James H. Carleton, called into the service of the United States by the President, under Act of Congress, approved July 22, 1861, at San Francisco, California (the place of rendezvous), on the fifteenth day of August, 1861, to serve for the term of three years from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged. The company was organized by Captain E. A. Rigg at San Francisco, Cal., in the month of August, 1861, and was marched to the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., where it was mustered into the service of the United States, August 24, 1861. Left there for Camp Downey, near Oakland, August 25, 1861, and arrived August 28, 1861, where it remained drilling and doing camp duty until September 16, 1861, when it left for San Francisco, Cal., which it reached the same day, and embarked on board the U. S. S. "Shubrick," which sailed the same day for San Pedro, Cal., and arrived at the latter place September 19, 1861, from whence it marched for Camp Latham, near Los Angeles, Cal., where it arrived September 22, 1861; distance marched, eighteen miles. It remained there drilling and doing camp duty until February 10, 1862, when it marched, via Los Angeles, Cal., to Camp Wright, Oak Grove, San Diego County, Cal., under the command of Captain E. B. Willis, where it arrived February 17, 1862; distance marched from Camp Latham, one hundred and twenty-three miles. It remained there drilling and doing camp duty until March 30, 1862, when it marched for Fort Yuma, Cal., where it arrived April 8, 1862; distance marched from Camp Wright, one hundred and seventy-three miles, and from San Pedro, Cal., three hundred and fourteen miles. It remained at Fort Yuma, Cal., drilling and doing garrison duty until May 9, 1862, when it left en route for Tucson, Arizona, via Pimos Villages—being a part of the command under Major Coult, Fifth Infantry, Cal. Vols.; it arrived at Tucson, A. T., June 6, 1862; distance marched from Fort Yuma, Cal., two hundred and eighty-six miles, and from San Pedro, Cal., six hundred miles. A detachment of the company, under the command of Captain E. B. Willis, marched from there June 7, 1862, for the Patagonia, or Mowry's, Silver Mines, A. T., where it arrived June 13, 1862, and remained until June 30, 1862, and returned to Tucson, July 2, 1862. On the fifteenth of July a detachment of men, four of whom were members of the company, under the command of Lieutenant Thompson,



First Infantry, Cal. Vols., were attacked in Apache Pass, A. T., by the Apache Indians, but the Indians were driven off.

The company left Tucson, A. T., July 21, 1862, in the "Column from California," en route for the Rio Grande, and arrived at Fort Fillmore, N. M., on the fourteenth day of August, 1862; distance marched from Tucson, A. T., three hundred miles. Left Fort Fillmore, N. M., August 20, 1862, and arrived at Hart's Mills, Texas, August 21, 1862; distance marched, forty miles. Total distance marched from San Pedro, Cal., nine hundred and forty miles, and distance from San Francisco, Cal., one thousand four hundred and thirty-one miles. The company was stationed at Hart's Mills, and at Franklin, Texas (about one and one half miles below the mills), until April 18, 1863, when it marched, under the command of Captain Robert M. Crandall, for Las Cruces, N. M., where it arrived April 19, 1863; distance marched, forty-seven miles. It marched from there July 5, 1863, to join a command at Old Fort Thorn, N. M., against the Apache Indians, where it arrived July 9, 1863; distance marched, forty-five miles. The order for it to form a part of this command having been countermanded, it marched from there July 22, 1863, en route for Fort Union, N. M., and arrived at Santa Fe, N. M., August 14, 1863, where Lieutenant Wood, and a detachment of four non-commissioned officers and thirty-two privates, marched, August 16, 1863, to a locality about forty miles from Santa Fe, known as Los Valles, "to operate against any Navajo or Apache Indians who may attempt to pass in that vicinity." They returned to Fort Marcy (Santa Fe), N. M., October, 1863, where they remained on detached service until March 12, 1864, when the company, under the command of Captain R. M. Crandall, arrived at that post. The company marched from Santa Fe, N. M., August 18, 1863, for Fort Union, N. M., where it arrived August 30, 1863; distance marched from Old Fort Thorn to Fort Union, N. M., three hundred and eighty-nine miles. It was stationed at Fort Union until March 7, 1864, when it marched to Fort Marcy, N. M., where it arrived March 12, 1864. Left Santa Fe June 25, 1864, and returned to Fort Union—arriving June 30, 1864—where it was stationed until October 29, 1864; during which time it was carefully and thoroughly drilled as a company of mounted artillery, so far as could be done in a battery without horses. On the thirty-first of August, 1864, Captain R. M. Crandall, and men who had not reënlisted as Veteran Volunteers, were mustered out by reason of expiration of terms of service, and sixteen men of Company E, First Infantry, Cal. Vols., who had reënlisted, and also those of Companies F and I who had joined those companies since their original organization, and whose terms of service had not yet expired, were assigned to the company upon the muster out of their own companies.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Co. G, First Infantry, for September and October, 1863.*—A detachment of twenty enlisted men joined the company on September fifteenth, having been engaged for eighty days in a series of scouts in pursuit of the Miembres River Indians.

*Remarks on Return of Co. G, First Infantry, for June, 1864.*—Thirty enlisted men of Company G, First Infantry, California Volunteers, left the Rio Los Palomas, June 26, 1864, under command of Captain H. A. Greene, on a scout after Indians, and marched sixty miles.

*Remarks on Return of Co. G, First Infantry, for July, 1864.*—Left Antelope Springs on fourth day of July, and pursued a course towards

the Rio San Francisco. On the twenty-fifth, on nearing the river, had an engagement with Apache Indians, killing three, and taking six prisoners; also, nineteen head beef cattle. Distance traveled, two hundred and twenty-five miles.

*Remarks on Return of Co. K, First Infantry, for January, 1865.*—Lieutenant George M. Pettis, with twenty-five men of the company and two mountain howitzers, constituting a portion of the Comanche and Kiowa expedition, under command of Colonel Christopher Carson, First Cavalry, N. M. Volunteers, were in action on the twenty-fifth of November, 1864, at Bent's old fort on the Canadian River, two hundred miles east of Fort Bascom, with the Comanche and Kiowa Indians. The engagement was of some eight hours' duration, but the company suffered no loss. For a fuller account of the above mentioned engagement, see page 75.

The following are the stations of headquarters and the various companies, as shown by the monthly returns, muster rolls, etc.:

## HEADQUARTERS OF REGIMENT.

Headquarters of the regiment was stationed at Camp Latham, near Los Angeles, Cal., January 1, 1862, which point it left for Camp Drum, Cal., March 10, 1862, arriving at that place on the same day; distance, eighteen miles. Left Camp Drum April 6, 1862, en route for Fort Yuma, Cal., at which point it arrived May 1, 1862, a distance of about two hundred and seventy-five miles. Left Fort Yuma May 16, 1862, en route for Tucson, Arizona, at which point it arrived June 4, 1862; distance, three hundred and twenty-five miles. Left Tucson July 25, 1862, en route for Mesilla, N. M., on the Rio Grande, at which point it arrived August 14, 1862; distance, three hundred miles. Left Mesilla December 25, 1862, for Fort Craig, N. M., at which place it arrived December 30, 1862; distance, one hundred and twenty miles. Total distance, one thousand and thirty-seven miles.

February 26, 1862, private George McDermott, of Company K, was turned over to the civil authorities at Los Angeles, Cal., to be tried for murder.

On the eighteenth day of June, 1862, Sergeant William Wheeling, of Company F, while en route to the Rio Grande, carrying express, was massacred in Apache Pass, Arizona, by Indians.

On the fifteenth of July, 1862, a detachment of the First Infantry, under command of Captain Thomas L. Roberts, while en route to the Rio Grande, was attacked by Indians in Apache Pass, Arizona. The engagement lasted for several hours, in which John Barr, of Company E, and private Charles O'Brien, of Company G, were killed.

Fort Craig, N. M.	December 31, 1862.
Fort Craig, N. M.	January 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	February 28, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	March 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	April 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	May 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	June 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	November 30, 1863.

Fort Craig, N. M.	December 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	February 29, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	March 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	April 30, 1864.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	May 31, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	June 30, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	July 31, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	August 31, 1864.

## COMPANY A.

Was stationed at Camp Latham, Cal., January 1, 1862, and left that point February 10, 1862, for Camp Wright, Cal., at which point it arrived February 17, 1862; distance, one hundred and twenty-three miles. March 30, 1862, left for Fort Yuma, arriving at that point April eighth; distance, one hundred and seventy-three miles. May 9, 1862, left Fort Yuma en route for Tucson, A. T., arriving at that point June 6, 1862; distance, two hundred and eighty-six miles. July 21, 1862, left Tucson for Fort Fillmore, N. M., at which point it arrived August 14, 1862; distance, three hundred miles. Left Fort Fillmore August 20, 1862, for Hart's Mills, Texas, arriving at that point August twenty-first; distance, forty miles. Total distance, nine hundred and eighty-eight miles. Remained at Hart's Mills until April 18, 1863.

Franklin, Texas	March 31, 1863.
Las Cruces, N. M.	April 30, 1863.
Las Cruces, N. M.	May 31, 1863.
Las Cruces, N. M.	June 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.	November 30, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.	December 31, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	February 29, 1864.
Santa Fe, N. M.	March 31, 1864.
Santa Fe, N. M.	April 30, 1864.
Fort Marcy, N. M.	May 31, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	June 30, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	July 31, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	August 31, 1864.

The company was mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.

## COMPANY B.

Was stationed at Fort Yuma, Cal., January 1, 1862, which point it left April 22, 1862, for Fort Barrett, A. T., arriving there May 7, 1862; distance, two hundred miles. Left Fort Barrett June 21, 1862, for Tucson, A. T., arriving there June twenty-sixth; distance, ninety miles. Left Tucson July 20, 1862, for Mesilla, N. M., on the Rio Grande, arriving there August 14, 1862; distance, three hundred and twenty miles. Left Mesilla November 12, 1862, for Camp West, N. M., arriving there November 21, 1862; distance, one hundred and seven miles. Left Camp West, N. M., November 23, 1862, for Mesilla, N. M., arriving there November 27, 1862; distance, one hundred and seven miles. Total distance, eight hundred and twenty-five miles.

Mesilla, N. M.	December 31, 1862.
Mesilla, N. M.	January 31, 1863.
Mesilla, N. M.	February 28, 1863.



Pinos Altos, A. T.	March 31, 1863.
Mangues Ranch, N. M.	April 30, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	May 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	June 30, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Fort McLean, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	November 30, 1863.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	December 31, 1863.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	February 29, 1864.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	March 31, 1864.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	April 30, 1864.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	May 31, 1864.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	June 30, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	July 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	August 31, 1864.

The company was mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864, except those members whose terms had not expired; they were transferred to the First Veteran Infantry.

## COMPANY C.

This company was stationed at Camp Latham, Cal., January 1, 1862, which point it left March seventh for Camp Wright, Cal., arriving at that point March fifteenth; distance, one hundred and thirty-seven miles. Left Camp Wright April 8, 1862, for Fort Yuma, Cal., arriving April seventeenth; distance, one hundred and eighty miles. Left Fort Yuma April 19, 1862, for Fort Barrett, A. T., arriving there April twenty-ninth; distance, one hundred and eighty-five miles. Left Fort Barrett May 14, 1862, en route to Tucson, A. T., arriving there May twenty-first; distance, one hundred and forty miles. Left Tucson, A. T., for the Rio Grande, July 20, 1862, and arrived at Mesilla, N. M., on the Rio Grande, August thirteenth; distance, three hundred and thirty-five miles. The company took to the field on the sixteenth of November, 1862, to operate against the Apache Indians, in the vicinity of Dog Cañon. Returned to Mesilla, December 31, 1862; distance traveled, about five hundred miles. Total distance, one thousand four hundred and seventy-seven miles.

Mesilla, N. M.	December 31, 1862.
Mesilla, N. M.	January 31, 1863.
Mesilla, N. M.	February 28, 1863.
Franklin, Texas.	March 31, 1863.
Franklin, Texas.	April 30, 1863.
Franklin, Texas.	May 31, 1863.
Roblero, N. M.	June 30, 1863.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Colorado Chiquito, A. T.	November 30, 1863.
Bear Springs, A. T.	December 31, 1863.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	February 29, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	March 31, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	April 30, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	May 31, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	June 30, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	July 31, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	August 26, 1864.

The company was mustered out in two detachments—one at Fort Whipple, A. T., August 26, 1864, and the other at Los Pinos, N. M.,

August 31, 1864. The men whose terms had not expired at those dates were transferred to the First Veteran Infantry, California Volunteers.

## COMPANY D.

Was stationed at Camp Latham in October, 1861; left that post October 10, 1861; arrived at Camp Wright October 19, 1861; distance, one hundred and forty-five miles. A detachment of twenty men under Lieutenant D. C. Vestal aided in the capture of Dan. Showalter and party. Was stationed at Fort Yuma, Cal., January 1, 1862, and left the last of May, en route for Fort Barrett, A. T., at which place it arrived June 3, 1862; distance, two hundred miles. Left Fort Barrett June 12, 1862, for Tucson, A. T., arriving June 15, 1862; distance, ninety miles. Left Tucson, A. T., July 23, 1862, for Fort Bowie (Apache Pass), arriving at that point July thirtieth; distance, one hundred and ten miles. Left Fort Bowie July 31, 1862, and arrived at Mesilla, on the Rio Grande, August 15, 1862. Total distance, eight hundred and twenty-four miles.

Left Mesilla November 28, 1862, and arrived at San Elizario, Texas, in December, 1862; distance, seventy-five miles. Left San Elizario January 8, 1863, and arrived at Mesilla January 10, 1863. Left Mesilla January twelfth, and arrived at Fort McLean January twentieth; distance, ninety miles.

Fort McLean, N. M.	January 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	February 28, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	March 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	April 30, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	May 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	June 30, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	November 30, 1863.
Fort West, N. M.	December 31, 1863.
Franklin, Texas.	January 31, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	February 29, 1864.
Fort McRae, N. M.	March 31, 1864.
Fort McRae, N. M.	April 30, 1864.
Rio Miembres, N. M.	May 31, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	June 30, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	July 31, 1864.

This company became Company D, First Veteran Infantry, which see.

## COMPANY E.

Was stationed at San Diego, Cal., January 1, 1862, which point it left March 14, 1862, for Camp Wright, Cal., arriving at that point March nineteenth; distance, ninety-two miles. Left Camp Wright April 14, 1862, en route to Fort Yuma, Cal., arriving at that place April twenty-second; distance, one hundred and eighty-five miles. Left Fort Yuma May 9, 1862, en route to Fort Barrett, A. T., arriving at that place May thirty-first; distance, one hundred and ninety miles. Left Fort Barrett June 21, 1862, en route to Tucson, A. T., arriving at that point June twenty-sixth; distance, eighty-one miles. Left Tucson July 10, 1862, en route to San Simon, A. T., arriving at that point July seventeenth; distance, one hundred and thirty-two miles. Left San Simon July 28, 1862, en route to Fort Fillmore, on the Rio Grande, and arrived at that

point August eleventh; distance, one hundred and ninety-seven miles. Left Fort Fillmore August 30, 1862, en route to Franklin, Texas, arriving at that point August thirty-first; distance, forty miles. Left Franklin October 13, 1862, and arrived at Mesilla October fifth; distance, forty-five miles. Left Mesilla November 7, 1862, and arrived at Franklin November ninth; distance, forty-five miles. Left Franklin November 16, 1862, and arrived at the Ojo del Martin, Texas, November twenty-third; distance, one hundred and fifty-four miles. Left Ojo del Martin, on a scout in the Guadalupe Mountains, November 25, 1862, and returned to Ojo del Martin November twenty-eighth; distance, forty-eight miles. Left Ojo del Martin, on a scout in the Guadalupe Mountains, December 3, 1862, and returned December seventh; distance, eighty-four miles. Left Ojo del Martin December 26, 1862, and marched to Franklin, Texas, arriving at that point December thirty-first; distance, one hundred and fifty-four miles. Total distance, one thousand four hundred and forty-seven miles.

Franklin, Texas.....	December 31, 1862.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	January 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	February 28, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	March 31, 1863.
In the field.....	April 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	May 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	June 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	July 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	August 31, 1863.
Socorro, N. M.....	September 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	October 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	November 30, 1863.
La Joya, N. M.....	December 31, 1863.
La Joya, N. M.....	January 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	February 29, 1864.
Los Pinos, N. M.....	March 31, 1864.
Los Pinos, N. M.....	April 30, 1864.
Los Pinos, N. M.....	May 31, 1864.
Los Pinos, N. M.....	June 30, 1864.
Los Pinos, N. M.....	July 31, 1864.

Mustered out at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.

#### COMPANY F.

Was stationed at Fort Yuma, Cal., January 1, 1862. Left Fort Yuma May 15, 1862, en route to Fort Barrett, A. T., arriving May thirty-first; distance, two hundred miles. Left Fort Barrett June 23, 1862, en route to Tucson, A. T., arriving June twenty-seventh; distance, one hundred and ten miles. Left Tucson on July 23, 1862, en route to Fort Bowie (Apache Pass), A. T., arriving July thirtieth; distance, one hundred and ten miles. Left Fort Bowie July 31, 1862, en route to Mesilla, on the Rio Grande, arriving August fifteenth; distance, two hundred and ten miles. Left Mesilla, N. M., September 28, 1862, en route to Fort Craig, N. M., arriving on the fourth day of October; distance, one hundred and twenty miles. Total distance, seven hundred and fifty miles.

Fort Craig, N. M.....	October 31, 1862.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	November 30, 1862.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	December 31, 1862.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	January 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	February 28, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	March 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	April 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	May 31, 1863.



Fort Craig, N. M.	June 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
In the field	August 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
El Rita, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Colorado Chiquito, N. M.	November 30, 1863.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	December 31, 1863.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	February 29, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	March 31, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	April 30, 1864.
Camp Clarke, A. T.	May 31, 1864.
Fort Whipple, A. T.	June 30, 1864.

Company mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864. The men whose terms had not expired were transferred to First Veteran Infantry.

## COMPANY G.

Was stationed at Camp Wright, Cal., January 1, 1862, which place it left, en route to Fort Yuma, Cal., March nineteenth. Left Fort Yuma for Tucson, July 19, 1862. Left Tucson for Mesilla, on the Rio Grande, December 2, 1862. Total distance, six hundred and thirty miles.

Mesilla, N. M.	December 31, 1862.
Mesilla, N. M.	January 31, 1863.
Mesilla, N. M.	February 28, 1863.
Las Cruces, N. M.	March 31, 1863.
Franklin, Texas	April 30, 1863.
Franklin, Texas	May 31, 1863.
Jornado del Muerto	June 30, 1863.
Fort McRae, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
Fort McRae, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Fort McRae, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Fort McRae, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Fort McRae, N. M.	November 30, 1863.
Fort McRae, N. M.	December 31, 1863.
Fort McRae, N. M.	January 31, 1864.
Fort McRae, N. M.	February 29, 1864.
Fort McRae, N. M.	March 31, 1864.
Fort McRae, N. M.	April 30, 1864.
Fort McRae, N. M.	May 31, 1864.
In the field, Antelope Springs, A. T.	June 30, 1864.
In the field, thirty-five miles east of Rio San Francisco, A. T.	July 31, 1864.

Company mustered out of service at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864. Men whose terms had not expired were transferred to First Veteran Infantry.

## COMPANY H.

Was stationed at Fort Yuma, Cal., January 1, 1862, which place it left April twenty-third, en route to Fort Barrett, A. T., arriving May sixth; distance, two hundred and twenty miles. Left Fort Barrett May 26, 1862, en route to Tucson, A. T., and arrived June first; distance, one hundred and forty miles. Left Tucson July 23, 1862, en route to Fort Bowie (Apache Pass), A. T., arriving on the thirtieth of July; distance, one hundred and ten miles. Left Fort Bowie July 31, 1862, en route to Mesilla, on the Rio Grande, arriving August fifteenth; distance, two hundred and ten miles. Left Mesilla November 6, 1862, for Franklin, Texas, arriving November eighth; distance, forty-five miles. Total distance, seven hundred and twenty-five miles.

Hart's Mills, Texas	December 31, 1862.
Hart's Mills, Texas	January 31, 1863.
Hart's Mills, Texas	February 28, 1863.

Hart's Mills, Texas.....	March 31, 1863.
Franklin, Texas.....	April 30, 1863.
Franklin, Texas.....	May 31, 1863.
Camp Cottonwood, N. M.....	June 30, 1863.
Fort Wingate, N. M.....	July 31, 1863.
Fort Wingate, N. M.....	August 31, 1863.
Jacob's Well, N. M.....	September 30, 1863.
Fort Wingate, N. M.....	October 31, 1863.
Los Pinos, N. M.....	November 30, 1863.
San Pedro, N. M.....	December 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	January 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	February 29, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	March 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	April 30, 1864.
Camp on Gila River.....	May 31, 1864.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.....	June 30, 1864.
Camp on Rio San Carlos, A. T.....	July 31, 1864.

Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.

#### COMPANY I.

Was stationed at Fort Yuma, Cal., January 1, 1862. Left March 22, 1862, en route to Fort Barrett, arriving April twelfth; distance, two hundred and ten miles. Left Fort Barrett May 14, 1862, en route to Tucson, A. T., arriving May twenty-second; distance, one hundred and fifteen miles. Left Tucson July 23, 1862, en route to Mesilla, N. M., arriving August fifteenth; distance, three hundred and twenty miles. Left Mesilla, N. M., September 28, 1862, en route to Fort Craig, arriving October fourth; distance, one hundred and twenty miles. Total distance, seven hundred and sixty-five miles.

Fort Craig, N. M.....	December 31, 1862.
Tule Rosa Valley, N. M.....	January 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	February 28, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	March 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	April 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	May 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.....	June 30, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.....	July 31, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.....	August 31, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.....	September 30, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.....	October 31, 1863.
Fort Union, N. M.....	November 30, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.....	December 31, 1863.
Fort Sumner, N. M.....	January 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.....	February 29, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.....	March 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.....	April 30, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.....	May 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.....	June 30, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.....	July 31, 1864.

Mustered out August 31, 1864, at Fort Union, N. M.

#### COMPANY K.

Left Camp Latham, Cal., March 7, 1862, en route to Camp Wright, Cal., arriving March seventeenth; distance, one hundred and thirty-seven miles. Left Camp Wright April 8, 1862, en route to Fort Yuma, Cal., arriving April seventeenth; distance, one hundred and eighty-eight miles. Left Fort Yuma April 19, 1862, en route to Tucson, arriving May twenty-first; distance, three hundred and twenty miles. Left Tucson July 20, 1862, en route to Mesilla, arriving August thirteenth; distance, three hundred and thirty-five miles. Left Mesilla November

28, 1862, en route to San Elizario, Texas, arriving December seventh; distance, seventy-five miles. Total distance, one thousand and fifty-five miles.

San Elizario, Texas	December 31, 1862.
Mesilla, N. M.	January 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	February 28, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	March 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	April 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	May 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	June 30, 1863.
El Rio de los Ojo Caliente, N. M.	July 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	September 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	October 31, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	November 30, 1863.
Fort Craig, N. M.	December 31, 1863.
Los Pinos, N. M.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	February 29, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	March 31, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	April 30, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	May 31, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	June 30, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	July 31, 1864.
Camp on crossing of Little Arkansas, Kansas	August 31, 1864.
Camp on Rabbit Ear Creek, N. M.	September 30, 1864.
Hatch's Ranch, N. M.	October 31, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	November 29, 1864.

Mustered out as a company November 29, 1864. This company took part in the battle of Adobe Walls, November 25, 1864. See page 75.

Upon the muster out of the First Infantry the members of the regiment, together with those of the Fifth Infantry, whose terms had not expired, were consolidated into a battalion of seven companies, and known as the First Veteran Infantry, California Volunteers.



## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James H. Carleton	Colonel	San Francisco	July 26, 1861	July 26, 1861	Promoted Brig.-Gen. of Vols., April 26, 1862.
Joseph R. West	Colonel	Fort Craig, N. M.	April 28, 1862	June 23, 1862	Promoted Brig.-Gen., Dec. 16, 1862.
Edwin A. Rigg	Colonel	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 7, 1863	May 3, 1863	Promoted from Lieut.-Col.; must'd out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864; commissioned Lieut.-Col. 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Feb. 1, 1865.
Joseph R. West	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1861	Aug. 5, 1861	Promoted Col. June 23, 1862.
Edwin A. Rigg	Lieut.-Col.	Fort Craig, N. M.	April 28, 1862	Dec. 4, 1862	Promoted from Major; commissioned Col. Feb. 7, 1863.
William McMullen	Lieut.-Col.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 7, 1863	May 9, 1863	Promoted from Major; discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with regiment.
Robert Pollock	Major	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Transferred to Third Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861.
Edwin A. Rigg	Major	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Pro'd from Capt. Co. A; com'd Lt.-Col. Apr. 28, 1862.
William McMullen	Major	Franklin, Texas	April 28, 1862	May 9, 1863	Promoted from Capt. Co. C; com'd Lt.-Col. Feb. 7, 1863.
Edward B. Willis	Major	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 7, 1863	May 9, 1863	Promoted from Capt. Co. A; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 5, 1864, with regiment.
James M. McNulty	Surgeon	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Resigned Feb. 19, 1863, to accept commission as Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers.
George H. Horn	Surgeon	San Francisco	June 2, 1864	July 14, 1864	Promoted from Asst. Surgeon, 2d Cal. Cav.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 3, 1864, with regiment. Subsequent service, see 2d Inf.
Peter W. Randle	Asst. Surgeon	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Resigned April 17, 1863.
Edward L. Watson	Asst. Surgeon	Fort Craig, N. M.	Nov. 18, 1862	Nov. 18, 1862	Killed by Indians Aug. 3, 1863.
A. H. Myers	Chaplain	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1861	Oct. 13, 1861	Must'd out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 3, 1864, with Regt.
Ben. C. Cutler	1st Lt., Adj't.	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Resigned to accept commission as Capt. and A. A. G. of Vols., Aug. 6, 1862.
Wm. L. Rynerson	1st Lt., Adj't.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Aug. 6, 1862	May 9, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. B; promoted to Capt. and A. Q. M. of Vols., at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 9, 1864.
Herbert E. Spaulding	1st Lt., Adj't.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Aug. 2, 1864	Aug. 2, 1864	Never mustered as Lieut.; must'd out as Serg't-Maj.
Lafayette Hammond	1st Lt., Q. M.	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 15, 1861	Promoted Captain Co. H, July 17, 1862.
Richard S. Barrett	1st Lt., Q. M.	Fort Craig, N. M.	April 1, 1862	April 1, 1862	Transferred to Co. B.
Jeremiah Phelan	1st Lt., R. Q. M.	Fort Craig, N. M.	July 11, 1862	May 9, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. K; transferred to Co. B.
Joseph F. Bennette	Serg't-Major	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Promoted from Serg't. Co. G, Sept. 7, 1861; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. I, Aug. 18, 1862.
Herbert E. Spaulding	Serg't-Major	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Must'd out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John F. Grace	Serg't-Major	San Francisco	Aug. 22, 1861	Aug. 22, 1861	Disch'd at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 4, 1862, per G. O. No. 126.
Simon L. Snyder	Q. M. Serg't.	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Promoted from private Co. A; commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. A, N. M. Cavalry.
Aaron R. Manley	Q. M. Serg't.	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Appoint'd from private Co. G, Nov. 21, 1864; must'd out at Ft. Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, ex. of term of service.
William Hofedank	Q. M. Serg't.	San Francisco	Aug. 22, 1861	Aug. 22, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. H, April 27, 1863.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles J. Therriott.....	Com. Sergt.....	Presidio, S. F. ....	Aug. 20, 1861..	Aug. 20, 1861..	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William P. McDermott.....	Hos. Steward.....	C'p Downey, Cal. ....	Aug. 27, 1861..	Aug. 27, 1861..	Promoted from private Co. C; must'd out at Ft. Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY A, FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Edward A. Rieg.....	Captain.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 15, 1861..	Aug. 15, 1861..	Promoted Major, Sept. 5, 1861.
Edward B. Willis.....	Captain.....	Oroville, Cal. ....	Sept. 5, 1861..	Sept. 5, 1861..	Promoted from 1st Lieut., Sept. 5, 1861; promoted Major, May 5, 1863.
Robert M. Crandall.....	Captain.....	Las Cruces, N. M. ....	Feb. 7, 1863....	May 14, 1863....	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. G; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with company.
Edward B. Willis.....	1st Lieut.....	Oroville, Cal. ....	Aug. 15, 1861..	Aug. 15, 1861..	Promoted Capt., Sept. 5, 1861.
Nicholas S. Davis.....	1st Lieut.....	Calaveras Co., Cal. ....	Sept. 5, 1861..	Sept. 5, 1861..	Promoted from 2d Lieut., Sept. 5, 1861; promoted Capt. Co. K, Mar. 16, 1862.
William Moore.....	1st Lieut.....	Franklin, Tex. ....	Jan. 11, 1862....	Mar. 1, 1863....	Declined.
Erastus W. Wood.....	1st Lieut.....	Franklin, Tex. ....	Mar. 1, 1863....	Mar. 1, 1863....	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. H; commissioned Capt. Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., May 12, 1865.
Nicholas S. Davis.....	2d Lieut.....	Calaveras Co., Cal. ....	Aug. 15, 1861..	Aug. 15, 1861..	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 5, 1861.
James B. Whittemore.....	2d Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 5, 1861..	Sept. 5, 1861..	Promoted from Sergt.-Major, Sept. 5, 1861; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, Oct. 25, 1862.
William F. Ellsworth.....	2d Lieut.....	Santa Fe, N. M. ....	Oct. 26, 1862....	Oct. 26, 1862....	Promoted from private Co. K; must'd out at Ft. Union, N. M., Oct. 12, 1864, per instructions from Com'y of Musters, Dept. N. M., Santa Fe, Oct. 7, 1864. See Co. B. Never must'd as Lieut.; discharged as Sergt. of Co. D. Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 10, 1863.
Ephraim W. Hoyt.....	2d Lieut.....	Calaveras Co., Cal. ....	May 4, 1864.....	Aug. 24, 1861..	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George W. Sanders.....	1st Sergeant.....	Calaveras Co., Cal. ....	Aug. 15, 1861..	Aug. 24, 1861..	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., March 31, 1864.
David Doole.....	Sergeant.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 15, 1861..	Aug. 24, 1861..	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., March 31, 1864.
David F. Zea.....	Sergeant.....	Calaveras Co., Cal. ....	Aug. 15, 1861..	Aug. 24, 1861..	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 5, 1863, disability.
John Heath.....	Sergeant.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 15, 1861..	Aug. 24, 1861..	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry Ware.....	Sergeant.....	Calaveras Co., Cal. ....	Aug. 15, 1861..	Aug. 24, 1861..	Prom td 2d Lieut. Co. F, Oct. 23, 1863, at Ft. Union, N. M.
William Nelson.....	Sergeant.....	Oroville, Cal. ....	Aug. 15, 1861..	Aug. 24, 1861..	

Anthony Anderson	Corporal	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph B. Chichester	Corporal	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 29, 1864.
Joseph Daniels	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 18, 1864.
Orlando Johnson	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John H. Van Order	Fifer	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 9, 1863.
Andrew J. Simpson	Musician	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 7, 1863.
Adams, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrews, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrews, Stiles B.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 15, 1863.
Augustin, Abram	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1862		Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Aufenanger, John	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bannaghan, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864.
Beaver, Henry	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864.
Benny, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 12, 1863.
Bernhart, John M.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Boyle, Henry	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brady, Patrick	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 31, 1864.
Bugbe, J. Westley	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Carter, John L.	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Feb. 3, 1862	Feb. 3, 1862	Transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Chase, George	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chauncey, Joseph R.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Coghlan, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Cowan, James.....	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Deserted at Grassy Camp, A. T., while en route to Tucson; apprehended at Antelope Peak, and sent to Fort Yuma, Cal.; deserted again Oct. 31, 1862.
Cowden, William.....	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1861	Nov. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Curley, John M.....	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 12, 1861	Transferred to Co. D, July 19, 1862.
Dalton, William.....	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1861	Aug. 25, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 10, 1863.
Darling, George.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 18, 1864.
Davis, Joshua.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dickey, Samuel A.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dugid, George.....	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 14, 1863.
Edmonds, Harvey.....	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864.
Ellis, A. Irving.....	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ellis, Daniel W.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Emery, John.....	Private	Camp Latham, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1862	Dishonorably discharged at Tucson, A. T., July 17, 1862, for disloyalty, by sentence of G. C. M.
Fisher, Simon.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, Sept. 27, 1861.
Garman, John A.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Deserted at Camp Wright, March 17, 1862.
Gorrie, Robert.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., March 31, 1864.
Haggart, Gilbert.....	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hart, Robert B.....	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1862	-----	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hiteshen, John T.....	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hamlin, Orrin E.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hancock, George S.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Died at Santa Fe, N. M., April 26, 1864, of pneumonia.
Hodge, Augustus.....	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., March 31, 1864.

Hogland, Daniel	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mastered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, Jordan	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, Sept. 27, 1861.
Keatley, William	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Kcho, Patrick M.	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mastered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kuster, Barney	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mastered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kinraid, David	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 3, 1861	Mastered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kurtz, John	Private	Camp Latham, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Mastered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Light, James	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mastered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Makcdm, Walter	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 15, 1863.
Manley, Thomas	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., March 31, 1864.
McCarthy, Dennis	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., March 24, 1864, by sentence of G. C. M.
McClelland, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mastered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McElroy, Stephen C.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., March 31, 1864.
McGonigal, Joseph B.	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864.
McHenry, James P.	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864.
McNeil, Alonzo	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Deserted at Camp Wright, Cal., Mar. 17, 1862.
McPartland, Andrew	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 17, 1863.
Mercer, Francis	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864.
Miller, Archibald	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1861	Nov. 17, 1861	Mastered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Miller, John	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Morehead, Benjamin	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 10, 1863.
Morgan, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1861	Aug. 25, 1861	Mastered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morrison, Joseph	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 15, 1863.
Nichol, William	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., July 23, 1863.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
O'Brien, George	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., Nov. 3, 1862, for disability.
Orcutt, William	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Peacock, Joseph H.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Poppe, Henry	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pound, John S.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Regner, Jacob	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Riley, William	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 31, 1864.
Robinson, Henry	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robertson, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 29, 1864.
Ross, James M.	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sexton, Thomas	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Nov. 3, 1862, disability.
Simonson, Tompkins	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Charles	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 29, 1864.
Smith, John W.	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864.
Smith, Thomas W.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., 18, 1864; transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Snyder, Frederick C.	Private	Camp Latham, Cal.	Jan. 8, 1862	Jan. 8, 1861	Transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Snyder, Simon L.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Q. M. Sergeant.
Somes, Thomas	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864.
Sparks, Charles W.	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., March 31, 1864.
Spurr, John J.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 10, 1863.
Staunton, Michael B.	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Steele, John H.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 31, 1864.



Stephens, Alexander	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Stilson, Henry	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864.
Stowdy, William	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Swan, George W.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 14, 1863.
Turner, William J.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 10, 1863.
Ueberker, Frank	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of Co. Deseried at Camp Latham, Cal., Jan. 24, 1862.
Waite, Samuel	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Wakeman, Edward	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Discharged at San Pedro, Cal., Aug. 31, 1862, for disability. Transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Walsh, James	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ward, John L.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 5, 1863	Nov. 5, 1863	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864.
Ware, William	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 31, 1864.
Williams, Andrew H.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Died at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 15, 1863, of congestion of the lungs.
Williamson, Andrew S.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	
Winchell, Watson W.	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	
Woodruff, Leonard	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	
Yost, Michael	Private	Calaveras Co., Cal.	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	

## COMPANY B, FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Valentine Drescher	Captain	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with Co.
Francis S. Mitchell	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Promoted Capt. Co. D, June 23, 1862.
R. S. Barrett	1st Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M.	July 18, 1862	May 21, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. I; died Dec. 17, 1863, at Fort Marcy, N. M.
Jeremiah Phelan	1st Lieut.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Sept. 1, 1862	Sept. 1, 1862	Transf. from Regt. Staff; mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with company. Subsequent service, see Captain Co. B, 4th Inf., Cal. Vols.
George H. Pettis	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. K, Feb. 7, 1862.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William L. Ryerson	2d Lieut.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 8, 1862	Feb. 8, 1862	Promoted from Sergt. Co. C.; promoted 1st Lieut. and Adj., Aug. 6, 1862.
Sidney R. De Long	2d Lieut.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 19, 1863	May 21, 1863	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. C.; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. E, May 4, 1864.
Thomas J. A. Chandler	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with Co.
William Johnson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Upton, John	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Discharged at Ft. Cummings, N. M., Jan. 1, 1864, disability.
John King	Sergeant	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
John W. Creighton	Sergeant	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Ryan	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 24, 1862	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., at muster out of Co.
Daniel McGrath	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John J. Heckel	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Carey	Corporal	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
James A. Cochran	Corporal	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Samuel Zimmerly	Corporal	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Merling	Corporal	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Brown	Corporal	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol. from Co. D; transf. to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
Thomas Glancey	Musician	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Young	Musician	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ahern, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bayle, Thomas	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Belmyre, James H.	Private	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1861	Jan. 1, 1861	Vet. Vol. from Co. D; transf. to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bennett, Marks	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Connell, James	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Latham, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1861	Oct. 13, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Crecey, Samuel	Private	Fort McKee, N. M.	Jan. 31, 1861	April 20, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
Cummings, Michael	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1861	April 18, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
Daly, William	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Downey, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Donahue, John	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Doud, Franklin	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Downey, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Douglas, James	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., March 24, 1864.
Dunn, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 19, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Dwyer, William	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Downey, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Fisher, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1861	Aug. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Flynn, Thomas	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1861	April 18, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
Franklin, Joseph	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Jan. 20, 1861	April 18, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
Freeborn, Hugo or Hugh	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Goshorn, Thomas H.	Private	Camp Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Halley, William	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Transf. from Co. D; no further record can be found.
Hamann, August	Private	Fort McKee, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1861	April 20, 1861	Vet. Vol.; transf. from Co. D; transf. to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of Co., Aug. 31, 1864.
Harrington, William H.	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Hastings, John	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.



## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hawley, David O.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Herman, Louis L.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Higgins, Patrick	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Hoffner, Anton	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hohn, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Humphrey, Thos. J.	Private	Fort McRae, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol. from Co. D; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of Co., Aug. 31, 1864.
Joy, John L.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Keon, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Krim, George	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
La Rose, Wm. L.	Private	Fort McRae, N. M.	Jan. 31, 1864	April 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
Laycock, Jacob	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leibold, Felix	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lockwood, Charles E.	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Jan. 20, 1864	April 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
Lyon, Wendell P.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. E, 1st Inf., N. M. Vols., July 13, 1864, at Fort Craig, N. M.
Maddux, David	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	No record can be found.
Maison, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Malcom, Hugh	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1864	April 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
Mansfield, Lawrence J.	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 20, 1864	April 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
McDonald, William	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Oct. 27, 1863, disability.

Metcalf, Henry S.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1861	Aug. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moran, John	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1862	Jan. 23, 1862	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Murphy, Nicholas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Myers, Henry A.	Private	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 22, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., at muster out of Co. of term of service.
Norton, Michael	Private	C'p Merchant, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Olds, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parker, Treat H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Patterson, David	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Patterson, Richard C.	Private	Fort McRae, N. M.	Jan. 31, 1864	April 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
Pennell, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reed, Edward B.	Private	Fort McRae, N. M.	Jan. 31, 1864	April 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
Ryan, James	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	No record can be found.
Shroder, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Eli F.	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Franklin	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Stanton, Abram B.	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
St. John, Augustus E.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, William	Private	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 22, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Webber, Isaac T.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
Welch, Rus	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, James	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Cummings, N. M., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Williams, Matthew	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wrenn, Thomas N.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY C, FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William McMullen	Captain	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 24, 1862	Promoted Major, June 23, 1863.
Joseph P. Hargrave	Captain	Amador Co., Cal.	April 28, 1862	Aug. 24, 1862	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. F, June 23, 1862; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with Co.
Daniel B. Haskel	1st Lieut.	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Promoted Captain Co. H, Jan. 1, 1864.
Edgar Pomeroy	1st Lieut.	Pt. Whipple, A. T.	May 4, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Promoted from 2d Lieut.
Robert M. Crandall	2d Lieut.	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut.; no record of discharge.
Lusander E. Hanson	2d Lieut.	Amador Co., Cal.	Feb. 26, 1862	Feb. 26, 1862	Resigned Dec. 31, 1862.
Edgar Pomeroy	2d Lieut.	Franklin, Texas	April 26, 1863	May 14, 1863	Promoted from Sergt. of Co. D; commissioned 1st Lieut. of company, May 4, 1864.
William L. Rynerson	1st Sergeant	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. of Co. B, Jan. 1, 1862.
Henry C. Haring	Sergeant	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William B. McCormick	Sergeant	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elias W. Boone	Sergeant	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles H. Ashby	Sergeant	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lawrence Dunn	Sergeant	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Davis	Corporal	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Marye, N. M., Sept. 11, 1863, disability.
Anton Laubersheimer	Corporal	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richard M. Johnson	Corporal	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry S. Hays	Corporal	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Arthur J. Lockwood	Corporal	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel D. Seabury	Corporal	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas A. Dobbs	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1862		Transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., at muster out of Co.
William Kelly	Drummer	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John A. Cunningham	Fifer	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alyea, Joseph	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Anderson, Fred.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrews, Charles	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bolton, Samuel S.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Discharged at Tucson, A. T., July 17, 1862, disability.
Boyles, James	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brill, Frederick	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Died at Mesilla, N. M., Dec. 9, 1862.
Cameron, Archibald	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cameron, James B.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	No further record.
Campbell, Felix	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Campbell, Frank	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	No further record.
Carroll, Patrick	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chettick, Alexander	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dameron, Daniel	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
De Long, Sidney R.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Promoted 2d Lt. Co. B, Jan. 22, 1863, at Ft. Craig, N. M.
Dennis, Joseph	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dieken, Thomas H.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Douthill, Charles	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elkins, David	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Evans, Jonathan T.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ewing, James P.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Ferguson, John	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gilman, Jacob	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Glass, Norman	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	No further record.
Hamilton, Merritt	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harrison, Richard	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hughes, William M.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	No further record.
Innis, John	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, James	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	No further record.
Kemp, John H.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kirby, Asa H.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lennon, George W.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ludwig, Alvin B.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Martin, Abraham	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Died at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 14, 1862.
McCaughy, Alexander	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mc'ormick, James	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCuision, Robert M.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCuision, Thomas J.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861.	Aug. 17, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McDermott, Peter W.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Hospital Steward.
McGee, William	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	No further record.
Meloy, John H.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Monroe, George	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morris, John	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	No further record.
Neal, John	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1861.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Nickerson, Charles J.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Phelps, Edward	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Phelps, George	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Powers, Ebenezer Z.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rand, Augustus Y.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rank, William	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rivoice, Joseph	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robtnt, Frederick	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Savery, William G.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, George P.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Sept. 2, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Swan, Isaac N.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Teas, George W.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, Benjamin J.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, Peter	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tobey, Edward A.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tuomey, Michael	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Sept. 2, 1861.	No further record.
Walker, Benjamin F.	Private	Contra Costa, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Disch'd at Fort Wingate, N. M., Feb. 8, 1864, disability.
Willett, Joseph	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, John	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wood, John A.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Sept. 22, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	No further record.
Wright, Anthony	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Yager, Thomas J.	Private	Amador Co., Cal.	Aug. 18, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY D, FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hugh A. Gorley	Captain	San Francisco	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Resigned April 30, 1862.
Francis S. Mitchell	Captain	Fort West, A. T.	April 1, 1862	July 18, 1862	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. B; cashiered Oct. 29, 1863, per sentence of G. C. M.
William A. Thompson	Captain	Ft. Goodwin, A. T.	Oct. 26, 1863	July 25, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. E; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with company.
John Martin	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Aug. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
De Witt C. Vestal	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Aug. 29, 1861	Resigned Feb. 28, 1863.
Robert Edmiston	2d Lieut.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 28, 1863	April 27, 1863	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. K; transferred to Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864.
Andrew H. Van Pelt	1st Sergt.	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Edgar Pomeroy	Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. C, July 7, 1863.
Louis W. Glendenin	Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ephraim N. Hoyt	Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stephen C. Thomas	Sergeant	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wm. W. Davis	Sergeant	C'p Merchant, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wm. Brown	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Veteran Infantry, California Volunteers.
Edward J. Morton	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wm. Collins	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Died at Fort West, A. T., April 16, 1863.
Wm. McK. Owen	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. K, 6th Inf., Sept. 14, 1863.
Thomas J. Lash	Corporal	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Campbell	Musician	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John A. Diver	Musician	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Austin, John	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Barr, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Killed by Indians at Apache Pass, A. T.
Battles, Anthony	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bay, Jacob	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Killed by Indians near Fort West, A. T., Nov. 8, 1863.

Beauregard, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Discharged Sept. 23, 1861, by order of General Sumner.
Bell, Roland H.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bellows, Edward W.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Belmyre, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. B.
Bond, George W.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 4th Inf., Cal. Vols., June 30, 1863.
Brady, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Broach, Robert	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Deserted while en route from Camp Latham to Warner's Ranch, Cal., Oct. 16, 1861.
Buchanan, Allen	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Buckley, Cornelius	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Budd, Charles K.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Caldwell, Charles F.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Callahan, Andrew J.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Deserted at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 5, 1862.
Cheney, James	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 20, 1862, by order of General Wright.
Cole, Asa W.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Downey, Cal., Nov. 27, 1862, disability.
Covell, Louis	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Oct. 31, 1862.
Curley, John M.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 12, 1861	Died at Camp Rio Miembres, Jan. 28, 1864.
Decoster, Samuel	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Died at Tucson, A. T., Oct. 25, 1862.
Decrow, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1864.
Delaney, James	Private	C'p Merchant, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Evans, Warren H.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd at Fort Craig, N. M., June 3, 1863.
Fark, Frederick	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Finley, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Deserted at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 5, 1862.
Finnegin, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 15, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1864.
Floyd, Samuel	Private	C'p Merchant, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 15, 1861	Subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Flynn, Thomas	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at San Diego, Cal.
Frautufelter, Andrew	Private	C'p Merchant, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Friel, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gattiker, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Deserted at San Diego, Cal.
					Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Gourley, James	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Grover, Lucien D.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Halley, William	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, Oct. 26, 1861.
Hammann, August	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort McRae, N. M., Mar. 1, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Harrington, Andrew J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Deserted while en route from San Diego.
Hastings, Henry W.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Nov. 11, 1862.
Hatch, Stephen	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hensley, Richard M.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 3, 1862.
Hermann, Louis	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, Feb. 12, 1863.
Holland, John B.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Hubbard, Eli	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Deserted at Camp Downey, Cal., Sept. 16, 1861.
Hull, Thomas W.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Died at Tucson, A. T., Sept. 10, 1862.
Humphrey, Thomas J.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort McRae, N. M., Mar. 1, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Irwin, John P.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Dropped by order Dept. Commander, Jan. 11, 1863.
Jacobs, Samuel B.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jones, George R.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., Jan. 16, 1863.
Kellogg, John W.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., per sentence of G. C. M., May 26, 1862.
Lamont, Wm.	Private	C'p Merchant, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lane, John W.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leedy, Samuel R.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Disch'd at Mesilla, N. M., July 14, 1862, for disability.
Lowman, Samuel	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Luckey, Andy	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Marshall, Henry W.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Marshall, Thomas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McIng, James	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Deserted at San Diego, Cal.
McCull, John J.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Miller, Chas. A.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Died at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 8, 1864.
Myers, Henry	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1864.
Northrup, Sherman M.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Norton, Pryor F.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Died at Franklin, Texas, March 27, 1864.
Raglan, Pettis G.	Private	C'p Merchant, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 20, 1861, by order of Gen. Wright.
Ratcliff, Aaron	Private	At sea	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reeves, Joseph	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rodgers, Samuel	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 20, 1862, by order of Gen. Wright.
Rowbotham, William	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rutherford, James F.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Schramm, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1864.
Shearer, Edwin S.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Sherry, Henry W.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Deserted at San Diego, Cal.
Stedenfeldt, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 10, 1863 disability.
Stephens, Russell	Private	At sea	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stickney, Eubray	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Deserted at Camp Wright, Cal., Feb. 17, 1862.
Sullivan, Giles V.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Sept. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Underwood, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Webber, Isaac T.	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Deserted at Camp Downey, Cal., Sept. 16, 1861.
Welch, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company, Aug. 31, 1864.
					Deserted at San Diego, Cal.

## COMPANY E, FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thomas L. Roberts.	Captain.	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William A. Thompson.	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Promoted Captain Co. D, Oct. 26, 1863.
Sidney R. De Long.	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	May 4, 1864.		Never must'd in this company. See Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf.
John S. Hunter.	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Resigned Dec. 18, 1862.
John S. Crouch.	2d Lieut.	Fort Craig, N. M.	April 27, 1863.	April 27, 1863.	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. F; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. H, May 4, 1864, at Los Pinos, N. M.
Charles J. Therriott.	2d Lieut.		May 4, 1864.		Never must'd as Lieut.; discharged from Non-Com. Staff.
Sam'l Hancock Aspell.	Sergeant.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Died at San Diego in 1862.
John E. Dudley.	Sergeant.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John W. Van Meter.	Sergeant.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John J. Crosson.	Sergeant.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles S. Miles.	Sergeant.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brandt T. Catlin.	Sergeant.	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Geo. O. Edgerton.	Sergeant.	Camp Union, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1861.	Dec. 14, 1861.	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
William H. Hyde.	Corporal.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Gordon.	Corporal.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James P. M. Rainbow.	Corporal.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James T. McNamara.	Corporal.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Melvin Pool.	Corporal.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Ft. Craig, N. M., Feb. 23, 1864.
Albert J. Fountain.	Corporal.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Patrick O'Grady.	Corporal.	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1862.	Jan. 6, 1862.	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. G, May 3, 1863, at Ft. Craig, N. M.
Charles W. Blake.	Corporal.	San Francisco.	Jan. 11, 1862.	Jan. 11, 1862.	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Martin Sawyer.	Corporal.	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862.	Feb. 9, 1862.	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
James McCormick.	Musician.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Los Pinos, N. M., Mar. 28, 1864.
					Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.

Andrew Ryan	Musician	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Los Pinos, N. M., Mar. 28, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Adle, Oliver	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Allen, Cornelius C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Antilotto, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Arden, Horace	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Baxter, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Craig, N. M., Feb. 23, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Bean, Enos	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Briggs, Lawrence	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brill, Frederick G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862.	Jan. 2, 1862.	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Campeon, Peter	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Castile, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Conover, Addison V.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Los Pinos, N. M., Mar. 28, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Corson, Alonzo V.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Corson, George	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cunningham, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Disch'd at C'p Drum, Cal., Apr. 27, 1863, for disability.
Davis, Edwin	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 26, 1864, by order of Gen. Carleton.
Dement, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bagan, George L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Garritt, Wm. H. H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Geary, Cornelius	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1861.	Dec. 23, 1861.	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Gerlach, Frederick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gors, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Ft. Craig, N. M., Jan. 19, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Gould, Frank J. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Los Pinos, N. M., Mar. 28, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols. Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hale, Edward O. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	
Hanks, Julius D. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Ft. Craig, N. M., Feb. 23, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols. Promoted 1st Lieut. N. M. Vols., April 28, 1864, at Los Pinos, N. M.
Harder, Frank. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hartley, Francis. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 21, 1863, disability. Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hawkins, Patrick. ....	Private	Presidio, S. F. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hazen, Eli W. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henn, John B. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hiller, Frederick. ....	Private	C'p Downey, Cal. ....	Aug. 30, 1861.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hodges, Frank. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hoin, Peter P. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hollingshead, Wesley. ....	Private	Presidio, S. F. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jellings, James. ....	Private	Presidio, S. F. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Died at Los Pinos, N. M., June 15, 1864.
Johnson, Henry C. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Craig, N. M., June 22, 1863, by reason of promotion.
Kaley, George. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kelley, George. ....	Private	C'p Downey, Cal. ....	Aug. 30, 1861.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kelley, James. ....	Private	C'p Downey, Cal. ....	Aug. 30, 1861.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Transferred to Co. K.
Kellogg, Cornelius V. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kenny, Joseph. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Craig, N. M., Feb. 23, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
La Bean, Alexander W. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Los Pinos, N. M., Mar. 28, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Langdon, Joseph H. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Aug. 26, 1861.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Craig, N. M., Jan. 19, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.

Lorr, Anthony	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Craig, N. M., Jan. 19, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols. Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ludlow, John H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Macy, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Discharged at C'p Drum, Cal. Feb. 21, 1863, disability.
Masters, William, Jr.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Melhouse, Theophilus	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Miller, Samuel D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mitchell, H. S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Moore, Stephen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 21, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols. Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Nugent, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Nutt, Washington S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 31, 1861	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
O'Bannon, Yelverton	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
O'Farrell, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1862	Jan. 12, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Orme, Samuel A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parkus, Emanuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parrish, Richard M.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pierson, Adam	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1861	Aug. 31, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Proctor, William F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rader, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reed, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Riley, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Roberts, Robert W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Roof, Eli	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Rood, Joshua D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1862	Jan. 9, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Rush, Critchfield D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1861	Dec. 23, 1861	Transf'd from Co. A, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transf'd to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of Co.
Schneider, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Craig N. M., Feb. 19, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf.
Schultz, Matthew	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Soper, Philo	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stanley, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 12, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Sullivan, Giles V.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Sullivan, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Transue, Levi	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tubbs, Cyrus	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Craig N. M., Feb. 19, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf.
Urbecker, Frank	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Transferred to Co. K, Feb., 1862.
Van Winkle, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 31, 1861	Transferred from Co. K, same Regt.; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Los Pinos, N. M., Mar. 28, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Warner, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, Enoch A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Nov. 1, 1862, disability.
Wilson, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Yager, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY E, FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Henry M. Benson	Captain	Fort Craig, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1863	April 27, 1863	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. I; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with company.
Washington L. Parvin	Captain	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Resigned November 26, 1862.
Joseph P. Hargrave	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Promoted Capt. Co. C, June 23, 1862.
Edward G. Taylor	1st Lieut.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Aug. 24, 1862	Aug. 24, 1862	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with company.
Edward G. Taylor	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut., June 23, 1862.
Frederick A. Deane	2d Lieut.	Fort Union, N. M.	April 28, 1862	April 28, 1862	Resigned June 27, 1863.
William Nelson	2d Lieut.	Fort Union, N. M.	Oct. 21, 1863	Oct. 21, 1863	Promoted from Sergt. Co. A; must'd out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James E. McCaffrey	1st Sergeant	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John S. Crouch	1st Sergeant	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Promoted 2d Lt. Co. E, Apr. 27, 1863, at Ft. Craig, N. M.
Rufus C. Russell	Sergeant	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hiram S. Russell	Sergeant	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin Harrison	Sergeant	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry M. Harshberger	Sergeant	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Wheeling	Sergeant	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Killed by Apaches, June 12, 1862.
Emerson L. Smart	Corporal	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin N. Williams	Corporal	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wales Arnold	Corporal	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James D. Monihon	Corporal	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chauncey E. Baker	Corporal	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Mahar	Musician	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Allen, A. W.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Archer, Isaac	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Atkinson, John G.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Discharged at Ft. Craig, N. M., June 29, 1863, disability.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Banthen, William	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Barry, James	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Beach, Charles S.	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Berry, George E.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Blankenship, Benson	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Aug. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bobenmyer, Charles	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brown, George F.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bromley, Eli	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Buck, George H.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Buckland, Henry	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cappleman, John W.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Crowley, Cornelius	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dixon, William	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Died in hospital at Mesilla, N. M., of fever, Aug. 22, 1862.
Dunkavy, George	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Died at Los Pinos, N. M., Jan. 28, 1864.
Fish, Latrop	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fitzpatrick, William	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fogg, Henry N.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gill, William	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gillin, Owen	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Guildenroy, John	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 19, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hill, Thomas W.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Holmon, Wilson	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hughes, Frederick G.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hundermark, John F.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hurst, John	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jay, Leroy	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, George W.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Aug. 9, 1862, for disability.
Kellen, George E.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Disch'd at Las Cruces, N. M., May 9, 1863, disability.
Kimbrough, Asa J.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kline, William	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kohlman, Charles	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Whipple, A. T., July 30, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf.
Lancaster, Jeremiah F.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lawrence, Simpson	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	No record.
Luning, Charles	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Magill, William	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
May, Charles	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McClarin, George	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McConaughy, William	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McGregor, Archibald	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mills, David O.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mitchell, Roland T.	Private	Cp Downey, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morrison, James H.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Neil, John	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Neil, William C.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Niles, David H.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Disch'd at Las Cruces, N. M., May 9, 1863, for disability.



## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Ostrander, Henry	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pease, Sylvester	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	No record.
Reid, Joseph H.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richardson, John C.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robinson, Randolph	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	No record.
Roe, James	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rupert, Charles	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Saxton, Wm. M.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Seoville, Austin W.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Skillen, Isaac H.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Albert H.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Died in hospital at Mesilla, N. M., fever, Aug. 20, 1862.
Smith, Nelson C.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Spaulding, Herbert E.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	See Non-Com. Staff.
Stinson, Joseph W.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sullivan, James B.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thackham, James	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wells, Edwin J.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Whitaker, George H.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, Henry	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Aug. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Whipple, A. T., Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Discl'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., July 14, 1862, for disability.

## COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Henry A. Greene	Captain	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Ft. Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with Co.
Merrill Savage	1st Lieut.	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Resigned at Camp Wright, Cal., March 8, 1862.
Robert M. Crandall	1st Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 26, 1862	May 11, 1862	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. C; promoted Capt. Co. A, Feb. 7, 1863.
James B. Whittemore	1st Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M.	Mar. 14, 1863	May 5, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. A; mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with company.
Whitman B. Smith	2d Lieut.	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. I, April 19, 1863.
Albert J. Fountain	2d Lieut.	Fort Craig, N. M.	May 5, 1863	May 11, 1863	Promoted from Corporal Co. E; mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with company.
William N. Gale	1st Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph F. Bennett	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Transf'd to Non-Com. Staff as Serg't-Maj., Sept. 7, 1861.
David Morrill	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort McRae, N. M., Jan. 31, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
William F. Bradley	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry C. Rhodes	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cyrus Longworth	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George O. Hand	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Wallace	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Sept. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richard C. Patterson	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort McRae, N. M., Jan. 31, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf.
Aaron R. Manley	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Transf'd to Non-Com. Staff as Q. M. Serg't., Mar. 21, 1864.
Francis R. Blanchard	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry A. Nordeck	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin M. Angust	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alonzo M. Erwin	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dexter Wells	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alexander, Thomas	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Deserted at Drum Bar'cks, while on detached service.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Atkinson, William C.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Barnes, Lafayette	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Barnett, Henry	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bowman, Pierce	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Boylan, Thomas	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brown, John	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Deserted at Mesilla, N. M., Jan. 7, 1863.
Carpenter, Cary	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clark, Paul	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cole, Lewis D.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Connolly, Barney W.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Connolly, Patrick	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Consor, John	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Creavey, Samuel	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Reenlist das Vet. Vol. at Ft. McRae, N. M., Jan. 31, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Davidson, Harlan	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dean, William	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Died at Mesilla, N. M., Feb. 8, 1863.
Dickey, George S.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Killed in action with Apache Indians on the Rio Grande, near Los Animas Crossing, Aug. 28, 1863.
Douglass, Orman L.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Duvall, Levi	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Emerson, Joseph D.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ferguson, Cornelius S.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Fitzgerald, James	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fleming, John II.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fuller, Lycurgus D.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fullerton, James	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gulderoy, John	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Deserted at Mesilla, N. M., Jan. 7, 1863; apprehended and transferred to Co. F.
Grimes, Isaac	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Haller, John	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Handy, William W.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Died at Mesilla, N. M., of dropsy of the heart, Feb. 6, 1863.
Hightower, William	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hurley, Michael	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hyde, Charles H.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, Robert S.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Killed in action with Apache Indians near Paraje, N. M., July 20, 1863.
Johnson, Thomas B.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jones, Sylvester	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Wright, Cal., Jan. 11, 1862 disability.
La Rose, William L.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort McRae, N. M., Jan. 31, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Lloyd, Thomas C.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lockhart, William	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Logan, Lorenzo L.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Disch'd at Fort McRae, N. M., Apr. 24, 1864, disability.
Love, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal., Nov. 6, 1861, disability.
Martin, Fritz	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCabe, Henry	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCann, Samuel	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Disch'd at Tucson, A. T., Nov. 4, 1862, for disability.
Meek, Samuel C.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Metzger, Theophilus	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Mullen, Alonzo C.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Myer, Thomas A.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Myers, Thomas O.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nicholson, James	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nelson, Wellington	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Deserted near Warner's Ranch, Cal., Oct. 18, 1861.
O'Brien, Charles M.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Killed at Apache Pass, A. T., in action with Indians, July 15, 1862.
Overton, James W.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pape, Christian	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Phelps, Corwin	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reed, Edward B.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Reënlisted at Fort McRae, N. M., Jan. 31, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Reed, Gion	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Died at Camp Wright, Cal., Feb. 11, 1862, from the effects of an accidental gunshot wound.
Rowlett, William	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Drowned in the Rio Grande, near Fort McRae, N. M., July 6, 1864, while attempting to cross.
Rubic, Henry L.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shissler, John L.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Joseph L.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Snyder, Jacob P.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Spencer, Barton P.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Straub, Joseph	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stickle, George	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Susce, Peter	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Taylor, Geo. W.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 23, 1861.	Aug. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Terwilliger, Levi	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861.	Aug. 19, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tompkins, Daniel D.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861.	Aug. 19, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort McRae, N. M., Jan. 31, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Waldman, Mark	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861.	Aug. 19, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Webster, James	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861.	Aug. 19, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wheeler, Egbert F.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861.	Aug. 19, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Winnell, Frederick	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1861.	Aug. 19, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY H, FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Bernard J. McMahon	Captain	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861.	Aug. 16, 1861.	Resigned Oct. 30, 1861.
Thomas Cox	Captain	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Resigned July 10, 1862.
Lafayette Hammond	Captain	San Francisco	July 11, 1862.	Aug. 25, 1862.	Promoted from Reg't Q. M.; resigned Aug. 5, 1863.
Daniel B. Haskell	Captain	Ft. Wingate, N. M.	Oct. 9, 1863.	April 18, 1864.	1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at muster out of company.
Alexander B. McGowan	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861.	Aug. 16, 1861.	Promoted Capt. Co. D, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., Feb. 14, 1863.
John S. Crouch	1st Lieut.	Los Pinos, N. M.	May 4, 1864.	July 9, 1864.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. E; transferred to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., April 24, 1865.
Erastus W. Wood	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861.	Aug. 16, 1861.	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. A, Mar. 1, 1863.
William Hofsclank	2d Lieut.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Mar. 24, 1863.	April 27, 1863.	Promoted from Serg't-Major; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with company.
George H. Brooks	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861.	Aug. 17, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles E. Bergen	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861.	Aug. 17, 1861.	Promoted 2d Lieut. 1st Inf., N. M. Vols., April 20, 1864, at Fort Craig, N. M.
Thomas Moore	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861.	Aug. 17, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William C. Hendricks	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861.	Aug. 17, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William C. Applegate	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861.	Aug. 17, 1861.	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Michael Finn.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George F. Porter.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Timothy Carroll.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wayman J. Crow.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William H. Norton.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles E. Lockwood.....	Musician.....	Presidio, S. F.....	Aug. 26, 1861.....	Aug. 26, 1861.....	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Craig, N. M., Jan. 19, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Richard Philipith.....	Musician.....	C'p Latham, Cal.....	Oct. 9, 1861.....	Oct. 9, 1861.....	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Arnold, Edwin L.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Badger, Samuel.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 28, 1862.
Banks, George F.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Belmyre, James H.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Transferred to Co. D, Oct. 9, 1861.
Betts, George.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Boydton, David W.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Boyington, Robert.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Deserted at Camp Downey, Cal., Sept. 8, 1861.
Bradford, Braut J.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brown, John.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brown, William.....	Private.....	C'p Latham, Cal.....	Sept. 25, 1861.....	Sept. 25, 1861.....	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brownlow, John H.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Burke, Jeffery.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cannon, Charles.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Carroll, Patrick.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Aug. 17, 1861.....	Transferred to Co. C, Nov. 16, 1863.

Collins, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Conolly, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Disch'd at C'tp Latham, Cal., Nov. 6, 1861, for disability.
Cook, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Corrigan, Thomas	Private	C'tp Downey, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., Oct. 17, 1861.
Cummings, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Craig, N. M., Feb. 23, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Cunningham, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davis, Benjamin R.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davis, James M.	Private	C'tp Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Died Jan. 18, 1864, at Fort Yuma, Cal., from fever, caused by striking his head on a stone while diving in the Colorado River.
De Hague, James M.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Donnelly, Martin P.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fauth, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pay, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Deserted at Camp Downey, Cal., Aug. 28, 1861.
Flagg, Adam	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Flynn, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Craig, N. M., Feb. 23, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Franklin, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Craig, N. M., Jan. 19, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Fuller, Lavergus D.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Transferred to Co. G, Oct. 9, 1861.
Gibbons, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gibson, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Ft. Craig, N. M., Feb. 23, 1864. Subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Ginn, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gorman, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Goshen, Hector J.	Private	C'tp Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, Jan. 1, 1863.
Grote, Simon C.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Higgins, Theodore M.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY II—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hill, Eleazer G.	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Horn, William	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hosmer, Frank	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Howard, John	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hull, Daniel	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Deserted at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 6, 1862.
Johnson, William	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, June 1, 1863.
Kelly, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, John	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Died of lung fever, at Los Pinos, N. M., Dec. 10, 1863.
Kelly, John W.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Transferred to Co. D, Oct. 9, 1861.
Keigel, Frederick	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Deserted at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 6, 1862.
Keornich, Otto	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kerr, John	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
King, Wm. W.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lambert, Francis H.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lannahan, Peter	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leavick, Simon	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lee, John	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Madigan, Simon	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 31, 1861	Aug. 31, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Malcolm, Hugh	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Craig, N. M., Feb. 23, 1864.
Mansfield, Lawrence	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf.
McCarthy, Dennis	Private	C'p Downey, Cal.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Craig, N. M., Feb. 23, 1864.
McCustion, Thomas J.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Subsequent service, see Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf.
McGee, John	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1861.
					Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 9, 1861.
					Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.



McLaughlin, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mears, Otto	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moran, John	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	May 1, 1864	Aug. 19, 1861	Transf'd from Co. K; transf'd to Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf.
Morrison, Angus	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Aug. 19, 1861	Aug. 19, 1861	Discharged by sentence of G. C. M. at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 26, 1862.
O'Donnell, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parsette, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parsons, Benjamin F.	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rafferty, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reddy, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Redfield, Henry S.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richards, James L.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Died at Tucson, A. T., July 12, 1862.
Scott, Max	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shields, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 22, 1862, for disability.
Smith, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Deserted while en route for Ft. Wingate, June 30, 1863.
Smith, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Solomon, Marces	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Spohn, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stinger, Joseph P. B.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sullivan, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tieuler, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tolle, Powhattan P.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Townsend, Charles B.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Deserted at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 6, 1862.
Tully, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Died of disease of the stomach, at Fort Craig, N. M., Mar. 16, 1864.
Vernett, Louis H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1861.

## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Warren, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Waters, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Webber, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wedge, Gottlieb	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I, FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William P. Calloway	Captain	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Must'd out at Ft. Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, with Co.
Henry M. Benson	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Promoted Captain Co. F, July 16, 1863.
Whitman B. Smith	1st Lieut.	Franklin, Texas	April 19, 1863	May 9, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. G; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, with company.
Richard S. Barrett	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. D, June 23, 1862.
Joseph F. Bennett	2d Lieut.	Presidio, S. F.	April 1, 1862	Sept. 18, 1862	Resigned June 18, 1863.
Isaac D. McKown	2d Lieut.		June 13, 1863	Sept. 1, 1863	Promoted from Sergt.; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John W. Fletcher	1st Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William P. Minton	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. 1st Inf., N. M. Vols., Mar. 6, 1864, at Fort Sumner, N. M.
Thomas J. Johnson	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Asher D. Wilson	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Isaac D. McKown	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1863.
Wm. H. Armstrong	Sergeant	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Nov. 4, 1862, for disability.
Alexander Lemmon	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wm. H. Hammond	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lewis C. Dingman	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Sumner, N. M., Mar. 12, 1864, disability.
Dexter W. Blithen	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Sumner, N. M., July 10, 1864, disability.

Reuben A. Hill	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1861	Sept. 29, 1861	Promoted Capt. 1st Inf., New Mexico Vols., Feb. 29, 1864, at Fort Sumner, N. M.
Christian Burbes	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John G. Dresser	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ossian Baker	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	No record of discharge.
Elias Martz	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service; subsequently enlisted in Co. B, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Henry B. Johnson	Corporal	Los Angeles, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1861	Nov. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Peter H. German	Musician	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adney, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Allen, William B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Baldwin, Marcus T.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Barbour, John	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	No further record.
Berry, David	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Drum, Cal., Aug. 1, 1863, for disability.
Bigelow, Henry M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bowie, Cyrus	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brewer, John S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Buck, Charles O.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Buck, Lorin W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Burke, Patrick	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	No further record.
Caine, Peter	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Campbell, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chapel, Andrew J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chism, William L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cravens, James G.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Eggleston, Lorenzo D.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fimple, Parden C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., July 16, 1863.



## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Pouts, Andrew J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gorman, John C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gribben, Joseph P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Grigsby, Alfred T.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hall, Osmer	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hallers, Sebastian	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Halpin, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hance, Foster	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hardenburg, Charles A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Disch'd at Tucson, A. T., Nov. 18, 1862, for disability.
Hawkins, Jeremiah	Private	Bangor, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hays, Joseph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henderson, Peter	Private	Bangor, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henrichs, Christian	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Holcomb, Henry	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hubbard, Timothy	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Katz, Charles A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, James	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kennedy, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lloyd, George A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCann, Michael	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Transferred to Co. A, Oct. —, 1864.
McComick, John	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

McJones, Eli	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McIntire, John	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Meek, Arthur J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Melvin, Adveno L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moore, Hugh	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Murphy, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	No further record.
Norton, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, Dec. 1, 1863, at Fort Sumner.
Oaks, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
O'Brien, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Died at Fort Union, N. M., July 27, 1863.
Phillips, Thomas R.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pollock, Moses	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rank, Amos	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Riley, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sanders, Frederick	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sharkey, Daniel	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shenry, Henry W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shultz, Sebastian	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	This man appears only on the first muster roll of the company. A man of the same name is borne upon the rolls of Co. D, and was must'd out with that Co.
Smith, Albert L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Benjamin F.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Edwin D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Samuel	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Steele, George G.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Truett, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tuthill, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Died at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 30, 1864.
		Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Weiss, Joseph N.	Private	Central City, Col.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 12, 1861	Joined Co. by transfer July 14, 1863; must'd out at Ft. Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Winchell, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Witted, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1861	Sept. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Woodin, John P.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Woods, George L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Woodworth, Merrick	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	-----	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY K, FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William Moore	Captain	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	-----	Commission revoked, per S. O. No. 18, of 1862.
Nicholas S. Davis	Captain	Presidio, S. F.	Jan. 11, 1862	Aug. 13, 1863	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. B; must'd out at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George H. Pettis	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 1, 1862	Feb. 8, 1862	Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Jeremiah Phelan	2d Lieut.	-----	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 2, 1862	Promoted Reg't Q. M., Sept. 6, 1862.
Philip A. J. Russell	2d Lieut.	Santa Fe, N. M.	July 11, 1862	Sept. 3, 1862	Dismissed by sentence of G. C. M., May 3, 1864.
Charles H. Walker	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert Edmiston	1st Sergeant	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1862	Feb. 14, 1862	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. D, April 26, 1863.
David T. Harshaw	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wyndham R. Bates	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrew Miller	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel Eckstein	Corporal	C'p Latham, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1861	Dec. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.



William Kentley	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Union, N. M., March 30, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
John S. Pound	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Union, N. M., March 30, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Charles Smith	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Shot by order of Colonel West, at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 29, 1862.
Jacob Regner	Bugler	San Francisco	Dec. 6, 1861	Dec. 6, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Union, N. M., March 30, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Frank Urbecker	Musician	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Transferred from Co. E, Feb. 1, 1862; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Union, N. M., Mar. 30, 1864. For subsequent service, see Co. A, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Ames, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 24, 1862	Deserted at Camp Wright, Cal., April 8, 1862.
Andrews, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1861	Dec. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ball, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1862	Jan. 13, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Barton, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted while en route from Camp Latham, Cal., to Camp Wright, Cal., March 11, 1862.
Berringer, Ferdinand	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Deserted at Mesilla, N. M., Oct. 30, 1862.
Bernhart, John M.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1862	Jan. 3, 1862	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Union, N. M., Mar. 30, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Berry, John J.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bowman, Elijah	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1862	Jan. 13, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brown, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 15, 1862	Jan. 15, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bush, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1861	Dec. 23, 1861	Discharged Aug. 10, 1863, for disability.
Canfield, Francis M.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clark, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Des Moulins, Benoît H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 14, 1861	Dec. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dickerson, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1862	Jan. 7, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Dugan, Nicholas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Died at Ft. Yuma, Cal., July 28, 1862, of heart disease.
Dunn, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Transferred to Co. B.
Duve, Frederick H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Earl, Samuel P.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Eiser, Lewis	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elder, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 12, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ellsworth, William F.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Promoted to 2d Lt. Co. A, Oct. 25, 1862, at Santa Fe, N. M.
Fauntleroy, Arthur E.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1861	Dec. 1, 1861	Deserted at Camp Wright, Cal., April 8, 1862.
Furness, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gerhart, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 26, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Discharged Feb. 21, 1863, for disability.
Gilbert, Henry W.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Commissioned 2d Lieut. 1st Inf., New Mexico Vols., May 11, 1863, at Santa Fe, N. M.
Gwyther, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 29, 1862	Jan. 29, 1862	Discharged at Ft. Craig, N. M., Oct. 31, 1862, for disability.
Hackett, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1862	Jan. 21, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hadley, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hale, Charles S.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1862	Jan. 6, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hall, Julius C.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Haney, John R.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 24, 1862	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., March 3, 1862.
Hardy, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harris, Edgar V.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 18, 1861	Dec. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hart, James S.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Higgins, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Houche, James P.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hume, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jones, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Died at Mesilla, N. M., Dec. 29, 1862.
Kanball, Carlos	Private	Camp Latham, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Egbert	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1862	Jan. 3, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1861	Aug. 26, 1861	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Kimberly, Jared T.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kinsinger, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kinsinger, Peter W.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 26, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Knott, William E.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lawrence, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Drum, Cal., Nov. 26, 1862, for disability.
Lohse, Louis S.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 29, 1862	Jan. 29, 1862	From'd 2d Lieut. Co. C, 2d Inf., Cal. Vols., June 21, 1862.
Loughnan, Jeremiah	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 8, 1862	Jan. 8, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lowther, Robert J.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1861	Dec. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McCauley, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1861	Jan. 23, 1861	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., Mar. 5, 1862.
McDermott, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Feb. 26, 1862, and turned over to civil authorities for trial for murder.
Miller, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Union, N. M., Mar. 30, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Moran, John	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1862	Jan. 23, 1862	Transferred to Co. H, April 25, 1864.
Murphy, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1862	Jan. 7, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Neal, Samuel B.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 29, 1862	Jan. 29, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Oliver, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 18, 1861	Dec. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Parker, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 22, 1862	Jan. 22, 1862	Deserted at Mesilla, N. M., Oct. 3, 1862.
Patton, Albert F.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Nov. 3, 1862, for disability.
Peacock, Joseph H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Union, N. M., Mar. 30, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Phillips, James S.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1862	Jan. 16, 1862	Died at Fort Union, N. M., Oct. 18, 1864, of disease.
Pierce, Ira	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Pifer, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1861	Dec. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Robb, James B.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Regan, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reventlow, Ludwig	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Union, N. M., Mar. 30, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Ryan, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 24, 1862	Transferred to Co. B, Sept. 1, 1862.
Savage, John B.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Schueler, Charles S.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Deserted Mar. 10, 1862, while en route from Camp Latham, Cal., to Camp Wright, Cal.
Smith, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stephens, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 27, 1862	Jan. 27, 1862	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Union, N. M., Mar. 30, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Thistle, James S.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1862	Jan. 10, 1862	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., Mar. 3, 1862.
Tiernan, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1862	Jan. 14, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Van Winkle, Wm.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Transferred to Co E.
Waite, Isaac	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1861	Dec. 27, 1861	Deserted while en route from Camp Latham to Camp Wright, Mar. 10, 1862; arrested and discharged by sentence of G. C. M., June 25, 1862.
Wakeman, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Union, N. M., Mar. 30, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Walker, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Accidentally drowned in the Rio Grande, near Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 26, 1862.
Warren, John C.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1861	Dec. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Whitney, William A.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 31, 1861	Dec. 31, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Williams, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wilson, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., Jan. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## FIRST BATTALION OF VETERAN INFANTRY.

This battalion was organized during the months of November and December, 1864, by consolidating the veterans of the First Infantry, California Volunteers, into two companies, which became Companies A and B, and consolidating the companies of the Fifth Infantry into five companies, which became Companies C, D, E, F, and G, of the battalion.

Colonel Edwin A. Rigg, of the First Infantry, was made Lieutenant-Colonel and commander of the battalion, and Major Joseph Smith, of the Fifth Infantry, was made its Major. On the thirteenth of February a Board of Officers, consisting of Colonel Brown, First California Cavalry, Colonel Rigg, and Major Smith, met at Las Cruces, N. M., for the purpose of selecting a company to be broken up for the purpose of distributing the men among the other companies, as some difficulty was experienced in obtaining recruits sufficiently fast to keep up all the companies to the minimum required by law. The Board decided by lot that Company F should be broken up, and it was so ordered by the Department Commander, in Special Orders No. 9, dated at Santa Fe, N. M., March 16, 1865. The same order directed Lieutenant-Colonel Rigg to assume command, with headquarters at Fort Craig; previous to this time the battalion had been under command of Major Joseph Smith at Franklin, Texas.

The following remarks are found on the monthly returns of the battalion, filed in the Adjutant-General's office:

*Remarks on Return of Company D, First Veteran Infantry, for September, 1865.*—On the twelfth instant, a detachment of the company, ten mounted and twenty foot, under command of Lieutenant John Slater, was sent in pursuit of Indians, who had driven off some of the animals on herd belonging to the post of Fort McRae, N. M. On the seventeenth instant they overtook the Indians in the Miembres Mountains, killing several, and wounding many of them, recovering most of the stolen stock, besides a lot of Indian ponies, mules, etc. In this action Lieutenant Slater was very seriously wounded; private John Kelly very dangerously and private Richard B. Mason very severely wounded by firearms, which were the only weapons used by the Indians during the fight. The detachment returned to the post on the twentieth instant, having marched a distance of two hundred and seventy-five miles.

*Remarks on Return of Company G, First Veteran Infantry, for January, 1866.*—While six men of the company were performing daily duty—cutting wood for this garrison at Oak Grove, about five miles distant, on the seventeenth instant—they were surprised and fired upon by Apache Indians. The number of Indians was estimated at about forty or more. Four men were killed, and two escaped—Privates John H. Matthews and Nathaniel B. Goldsberry, the latter with an arrow wound in his hip. Private Matthews displayed exemplary courage in defending himself, as well as virtually saving the life of Goldsberry, who was scarcely able to render any defense. One Indian was killed and indications showed others wounded.

The following are the stations of the battalion headquarters and various companies, as shown by the muster rolls and monthly returns filed in the Adjutant-General's office:

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Franklin, Texas	December 31, 1864.
Franklin, Texas	January 31, 1865.
Franklin, Texas	February 28, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	March 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Los Pinos, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Los Pinos, N. M.	November 30, 1865.
Los Pinos, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Los Pinos, N. M.	January 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
En route to Fort Union, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	May 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	June 30, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	July 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	August 31, 1866.

Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., September 20, 1866.

## COMPANY A.

Fort Union, N. M.	September 30, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	October 31, 1864.
In camp, Blue Water Creek, Texas	November 30, 1864.
Fort Bascom, N. M.	December 31, 1864.
Fort Union, N. M.	January 31, 1865.
Fort Union, N. M.	February 28, 1865.
Fort Union, N. M.	March 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	May 31, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	June 30, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	July 31, 1866.
Fort Sumner, N. M.	August 31, 1866.

Mustered out at Fort Union, N. M., September 9, 1866.

## COMPANY B.

Fort Craig, N. M.	December 31, 1864.
Fort Craig, N. M.	January 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	February 28, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	March 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	May 31, 1865.
La Joya, N. M.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	October 31, 1865.



Fort Craig, N. M.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Craig, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Craig, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	May 31, 1866.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	June 30, 1866.
Fort Wingate, N. M.	July 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	August 31, 1866.

Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., September 15, 1866.

## COMPANY C.

Las Cruces, N. M.	December 31, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	January 31, 1865.
Las Cruces, N. M.	February 28, 1865.
Las Cruces, N. M.	March 31, 1865.
Las Cruces, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Selden, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Los Pinos, N. M.	November 30, 1865.
Los Pinos, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Los Pinos, N. M.	January 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Selden, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Garland, Col. T.	April 30, 1866.
Fort Garland, Col. T.	May 31, 1866.
Fort Garland, Col. T.	June 30, 1866.
Fort Garland, Col. T.	July 31, 1866.
Fort Garland, Col. T.	August 31, 1866.

Mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., September 17, 1866.

## COMPANY D.

Las Cruces, N. M.	December 31, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	January 31, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	February 28, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	March 31, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	May 31, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	June 30, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	July 31, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	November 30, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Fort McRae, N. M.	January 31, 1866.
Fort McRae, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Fort McRae, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Fort McRae, N. M.	May 31, 1866.
Fort McRae, N. M.	June 30, 1866.
Fort McRae, N. M.	July 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	August 31, 1866.

Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., September 15, 1866.

## COMPANY E.

Franklin, Texas	December 31, 1864.
Franklin, Texas	January 31, 1865.
Franklin, Texas	February 28, 1865.
En route to Fort Craig, N. M.	March 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	May 31, 1865.

Fort Craig, N. M.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Craig, N. M.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Craig, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Craig, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	May 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	June 30, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	July 31, 1866.
Los Pinos, N. M.	August 31, 1866.

Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., September 15, 1866.

#### COMPANY F.

Las Cruces, N. M.	November 30, 1864.
Las Cruces, N. M.	December 31, 1864.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	January 31, 1865.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	February 28, 1865.

The company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies, March 16, 1865.

#### COMPANY G.

Las Cruces, N. M.	November 30, 1864.
Franklin, Texas	December 31, 1864.
Franklin, Texas	January 31, 1865.
Franklin, Texas	February 28, 1865.
En route to Fort Cummings, N. M.	March 31, 1865.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	April 30, 1865.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	May 31, 1865.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	June 30, 1865.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	July 31, 1865.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	April 30, 1866.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	May 31, 1866.
Fort Cummings, N. M.	July 31, 1866.
Las Javis, en route to Los Pinos, N. M.	August 31, 1866.

Mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., September 15, 1866.

When this battalion was mustered out in September, 1866, such officers and members as wished to be mustered out in California were consolidated into a company, under Captain William F. French, and marched to the Presidio, S. F., where they arrived December twenty-eighth, and were mustered out on the thirty-first of December, 1866.

The following officers of this battalion accompanied the return column: Captain W. F. French, First Lieutenant Robert Edmiston, and Second Lieutenant William Oman. The men mustered out at that time are accounted for in the individual record below as having been "discharged at San Francisco, December 31, 1866, by final muster out of the regiment."

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, FIRST BATTALION OF VETERAN INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Edwin A. Rigg	Lieut.-Col.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Mar. 24, 1865.	Mar. 24, 1865.	Promoted from Maj. 1st Inf.; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Oct. 13, 1866, services no longer required.
Joseph Smith	Major	Ft. Stanton, N. M.	Nov. 23, 1864.	-----	Transferred from 5th Inf.; must'd out at Franklin, Tex., April 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James H. Whitlock	Major	Ft. Selden, N. M.	June 22, 1865.	June 22, 1865.	Promoted from Capt. Co. C; disch'd Oct. 3, 1866, at Los Pinos, N. M., by muster out of battalion.
Voyell H. Cox	Asst. Surgeon.	-----	-----	-----	Trans'd from 5th Inf. Cal. Vols.; resigned Aug. 10, 1865.
Richard Hudson	1st Lt., Adjt.	Ft. Selden, N. M.	June 22, 1865.	Aug. 24, 1865.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred as 1st Lieut. to Co. E, same Regt., Jan. 4, 1866; not mustered as Adjt.
Sidney R. De Long	1st Lt., R.-Q.M.	-----	-----	-----	Appointment disapproved; transf'd to 2d Lieut. Co. B.

## COMPANY A, FIRST BATTALION OF VETERAN INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Erastus W. Wood	Captain	Santa Fe, N. M.	Nov. 1, 1864.	May 12, 1865.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 26, 1866, with Co.
Robert Edmiston	1st Lieut.	Ft. Sumner, N. M.	May 17, 1865.	June 14, 1865.	Commissioned from 2d Lieut., vice Wood, promoted; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Robert Edmiston	2d Lieut.	Fort Craig, N. M.	April 27, 1863.	April 27, 1863.	Commissioned from 1st Sergt. Co. K, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; promoted 1st Lieut. at Fort Sumner, N. M., May 17, 1865.
George W. Sanders	1st Sergt.	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 10, 1863.	Dec. 10, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf. Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; discharged at Ft. Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Joseph Daniels	Sergeant	Fort Union, N. M.	Feb. 18, 1864.	Feb. 18, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; discharged at Ft. Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Joseph B. Cluchester	Sergeant	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 28, 1864.	Feb. 28, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; discharged at Ft. Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
David F. Zea	Sergeant	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1864.	Mar. 31, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; discharged at Ft. Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Samuel P. Earl	Corporal	Fort Union, N. M.	Feb. 4, 1865.	Feb. 7, 1865.	First enlisted in Co. K, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 4, 1861; discharged at Ft. Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Melvin Pool	Corporal	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1864.	April 25, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf.; discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY A Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Woodson W. Winchell	Corporal	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
John Miller	Corporal	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Oct. 29, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Stephen C. McElroy	Corporal	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Thomas Manley	Corporal	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Andrew J. Simpson	Musician	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 7, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
John H. Van Order	Musician	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863	Dec. 9, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Ales, William H.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 18, 1864	Jan. 6, 1865	Transferred to Co. B, May 1, 1865.
Andrews, Stiles B.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 15, 1863	Dec. 15, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Bannaghan, Michael	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Baxter, Thomas	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Ft. Union, N. M., Apr. 16, 1866, for disability.
Beaver, Henry	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Benny, Henry	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 12, 1863	Dec. 12, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Bernhart, John M.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Brady, Patrick	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Conover, Addison V. D.	Private	Los Pinos, N. M.	Mar. 28, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Contrillas, Rafael	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 19, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Transferred from Co. C; discharged at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 3, 1866, for disability.
Dalton, William	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 10, 1863	Dec. 10, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 25, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Darling, George	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Feb. 18, 1864	Feb. 18, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Dugid, George	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 14, 1863	Dec. 14, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Edmunds, Harvey	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.

Gardner, William	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Jan. 16, 1865	Feb. 17, 1865	Transferred from Co. B, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Fort Sumner, N. M., Jan. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Gould, Frank	Private	Los Pinos, N. M.	Mar. 28, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Gorrie, Robert	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Gors, Henry	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Jan. 20, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Hanks, Julius D.	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Hoage, Augustus	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Keatley, William	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 28, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Kenny, Joseph	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Kohlman, Charles	Private	Ft. Whipple, A. T.	July 10, 1864	July 31, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
La Beau, Alexander W.	Private	Los Pinos, N. M.	Mar. 28, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 8, 1865, disability.
Langdon, Joseph H.	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Jan. 20, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Lorr, Anthony	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Jan. 20, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Loughnan, Jeremiah	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	First enlistment in Co. K, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 8, 1862; discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with company.
Malcom, Walter	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 15, 1863	Dec. 15, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
McCormick, James	Private	Los Pinos, N. M.	Mar. 28, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
McGill, William	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 21, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; deserted at Fort Sumner, N. M., Nov. 10, 1865.
McGinnis, John C.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 2, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Nov. 5, 1861; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
McGonagle, Joseph B.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
McGregor, Archibald	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Oct. 4, 1864	Jan. 12, 1865	Enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; reenlisted for two years; discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with company.
McHenry, James P.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; must'd out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 24, 1866, per Dept. S. O. No. 97, dated St. Louis, Mo., April 23, 1866.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
McPartland, Andrew	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 17, 1863	Dec. 17, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Mercer, Francis	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Moore, Stephen	Private	Los Pinos, N. M.	Aug. 21, 1864	Feb. 28, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; transferred from Co. E, 1st Inf.; discharged at Fort Sumner, N. M., Aug. 12, 1865, for disability.
Moran, John	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	April 5, 1865	April 6, 1865	First enlistment Co. K, Jan. 23, 1862; discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with company.
Morhead, Benjamin	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 10, 1863	Dec. 10, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Morrison, Joseph	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 15, 1863	Dec. 15, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Peacock, Joseph H.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 12, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Pound, John S.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 30, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Reagan, William	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Nov. 6, 1861; reenlisted for one year; transferred from Co. B; discharged at Ft. Sumner, N. M., Dec. 21, 1865, ex term of service.
Regner, Jacob	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 6, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Reventlow, Ludwig	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Nov. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Riley, William	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Robertson, Wm. H.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 28, 1864	Feb. 28, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Ryan, Andrew	Private	Los Pinos, N. M.	Mar. 28, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 25, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Schneider, George	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 10, 1864	April 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1863, by final muster out of regiment.
Sheler, John	Private	Ft. Sumner, N. M.	April 27, 1865	June 14, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Charles	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 28, 1864	Feb. 28, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Smith, John W.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.



Smith, Thomas W.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Feb. 18, 1864.	Feb. 18, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 24, 1861; promoted 2d Lieut., and transferred to Co. I, 1st N. M. Cav., at Albuquerque, N. M., April 12, 1865.
Somers, Thomas	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Sparks, Charles W.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1864.	Mar. 31, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Spurr, John J.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 10, 1863.	Dec. 10, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Steele, John H.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1864.	Mar. 31, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Stevens, Alexander	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864.	Mar. 30, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 27, 1862; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Stillson, Henry	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Swan, George W.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 14, 1863.	Dec. 14, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Tubbs, Cyrus	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 20, 1864.	April 25, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Turner, William J.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 10, 1863.	Dec. 10, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Ft. Sumner, N. M., July 14, 1865, disability.
Van Winkle, William	Private	Los Pinos, N. M.	Mar. 28, 1864.	April 25, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 26, 1861; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 11, 1866, with Co.
Wakeman, Edward	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864.	Mar. 30, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Nov. 12, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Waldman, Mark	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Jan. 12, 1865.	First enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 10, 1861; discharged at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Ward, John L.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 5, 1863.	Nov. 5, 1863.	Dishonorably discharged per sentence G. C. M., Sept. 2, 1864; at Fort Union, N. M.
Weberaker, Frank	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1864.	Mar. 30, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., —, 1861; died at Fort Bascom, N. M., Dec. 25, 1864.
Williams, Andrew H.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1864.	Mar. 31, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Sept. 9, 1866, with Co.
Woodruff, Leonard G.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1864.	Mar. 31, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 15, 1861; disch'd at Fort Union, N. M., Aug. 2, 1865, disability.

## COMPANY B, FIRST BATTALION OF VETERAN INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Daniel B. Haskell.	Captain	Ft. Wingate, N. M.	Oct. 9, 1863	April 18, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; drowned, May 8, 1865, while crossing the Rio Grande River.
John S. Crouch	Captain	Santa Fe, N. M.	Sept. 30, 1865	Sept. 30, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
John S. Crouch	1st Lieut.	Santa Fe, N. M.	June 6, 1865	June 6, 1865	Promoted Capt., Sept. 29, 1865, vice Haskell, deceased.
John K. Houston	1st Lieut.	Ft. Selden, N. M.	Feb. 16, 1866	Feb. 16, 1866	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. G; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Sidney R. DeLong	2d Lieut.	Ft. West, N. M.	Jan. 10, 1863	Feb. 19, 1863	Transferred from Regt. Staff; resigned at Santa Fe, N. M., July 11, 1866.
Richard C. Patterson	1st Sergeant	Ft. McRae, N. M.	Jan. 31, 1864	April 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. G, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
John Ryan	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 24, 1862	Transferred from Co. B, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William Brown	Sergeant	Ft. West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out of Regt.
Richard M. Johnson	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 20, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Daniel D. Tompkins	Sergeant	Fort McRae, N. M.	Jan. 31, 1864	April 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Fort Wingate, N. M., June 1, 1866.
William H. Ales	Sergeant	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 3, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred from Co. A; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
William C. Applegate	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
James A. Cochran	Corporal	Ft. Cummings, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Patrick Higgins	Corporal	Ft. Cummings, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 25, 1866, with company.
Joseph Franklin	Corporal	Fort Craig, N. M.	Jan. 20, 1864	April 18, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Edward B. Reed	Corporal	Fort McRae, N. M.	Jan. 31, 1864	April 20, 1864	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Robert M. McCutcheon	Corporal	Fort Craig, N. M.	Oct. 12, 1864	Nov. 9, 1864	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
John Williams	Corporal	Fort Union, N. M.	Jan. 9, 1865	Feb. 16, 1865	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Rufus C. Russell	Corporal	Fort Union, N. M.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Charles Young	Musician	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Jan. 2, 1865	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Dec. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Abern, William	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Sept. 1, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Arnett, Frank C.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 29, 1864	Jan. 10, 1865	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.

Belmyre, James H.	Private	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Fort Wingate, N. M., June 20, 1866.
Bess, Charles H.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 2, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Deserted at Fort Wingate, N. M., June 20, 1866.
Brown, Henry	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Jan. 24, 1865	Feb. 17, 1865	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Brown, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 9, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Galkins, Hubert	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 28, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Deserted at Los Lunas, N. M., April 11, 1866.
Carey, William	Private	Ft. Cummings, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Carroll, William C.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Clark, John	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Jan. 6, 1865	Feb. 16, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out of Regt.
Creevey, Samuel	Private	Fort McRae, N. M.	Jan. 31, 1864	April 20, 1864	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Cummings, Michael	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 17, 1865	April 18, 1864	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Dally, Theodore	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 17, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Deserted at Fort Wingate, N. M., June 20, 1866.
Dally, William	Private	Ft. Cummings, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Dameron, Daniel	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 8, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Albuquerque, N. M., Oct. 4, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Decrow, Thomas	Private	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Donahue, John	Private	Ft. Cummings, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Doud, Franklin	Private	Ft. Cummings, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Dwyer, William	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 28, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Everett, Charles	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 24, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Santa Fe, N. M., July 24, 1865, for disability.
Finley, John W.	Private	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Fort Wingate, N. M., May 28, 1866; surrendered at Fort Bliss, Texas, Aug. 23, 1866, with company.
Fitzgerald, James	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Jan. 5, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
Flynn, Thomas	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Jan. 5, 1864	April 18, 1864	Disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Foster, William	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 31, 1864	Jan. 1, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Freeborn, Hugh	Private	Ft. Cummings, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Deserted at Fort Craig, N. M., March 29, 1866.
Gilson, Henry	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1864	April 18, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Hadley, George W.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 30, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Hamaun, August	Private	Fort McRae, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1864	April 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Harrington, William H.	Private	Ft. Cummings, N. M.	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.



## COMPANY B-- Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hastings, John	Private	Ft. Cum'ngs, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 1st Inf.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
Hawley, David O.	Private	Ft. Cum'ngs, N. M.	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Henley, William	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 17, 1865	Feb. 17, 1865	Disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Hermann, Louis F.	Private	Ft. Cum'ngs, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Holland, John B.	Private	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted Sept. 14, 1864.
Hopper, Joseph W.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 25, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	M., Jan. 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hughes, Frederick G.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., March 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Humphrys, Thomas	Private	Ft. McRae, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1864	April 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Los Lunas, N. M., April 11, 1866.
Johnson, Owen	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Enlisted for one year; transfer'd to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf.
Keon, Patrick	Private	Ft. Cum'ngs, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
King, John	Private	Ft. Cum'ngs, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Koernick, Otto	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Oct. 1, 1864	Nov. 9, 1864	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Kurtz, John	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 27, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
La Rose, William L.	Private	Ft. McRae, N. M.	Jan. 31, 1864	April 20, 1864	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Livingston, William	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 20, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Deserted at Fort Wingate, N. M., May 30, 1866.
Lockwood, Charles E.	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Jan. 20, 1864	April 18, 1864	Disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Malcom, Hugh	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1864	April 18, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Maloni, John	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Nov. 8, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf.
Manley, Charles	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Jan. 13, 1865	Feb. 16, 1865	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Mansfield, Lawrence	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Feb. 20, 1864	April 10, 1864	Disch'd at Ft. Craig, N. M., April 24, 1866, for disability.
Marts, Elias	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 29, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Vet. Vol.; first service, see Co. I, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf. See Corporal.
Meek, Samuel C.	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Metzger, Theophilus	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Sept. 20, 1864	Nov. 9, 1864	Enlisted for two years; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Morrill, David	Private	Fort McRae, N. M.	Jan. 31, 1864	April 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. G, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., as Ser't.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, Nicholas	Private	Ft. Cum'ngs, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.

Murray, Charles W.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Jan. 12, 1865.	Feb. 17, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Myers, Henry A.	Private	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 22, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. D, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Ft. Craig, N. M., May 30, 1866, disability.
Overton, Samuel W.	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Sept. 20, 1864.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Fort Craig, N. M., April 3, 1866.
Parker, Frank	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; transf'd to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf. Deserted at Fort Wingate, N. M., June 20, 1866.
Pollock, James	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Jan. 30, 1865.	Feb. 16, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; transferred to Co. A.
Reagan, William	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Reddy, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 9, 1864.	Sept. 12, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Roe, James	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Jan. 4, 1865.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; died at Fort Craig, N. M., April 11, 1866.
Rubie, Henry	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Sept. 20, 1864.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Ft. Sedden, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Rutherford, James F.	Private	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 22, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; died at Fort Craig, N. M., April 11, 1866.
Ryan, John	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Mar. 20, 1865.	Mar. 24, 1865.	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; died at Fort Craig, N. M., April 11, 1866.
Sherman, John	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Mar. 24, 1865.	Mar. 24, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Ft. Sedden, N. M., Mar. 24, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Shoemaker, Conrad	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 27, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Transferred to Co. D.
Smith, Franklin	Private	Ft. Cummings, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Smith, Frederick	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	Sept. 16, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Fort Wingate, N. M., July 22, 1866.
Smith, James	Private	Fort Craig, N. M.	May 5, 1865.	Nov. 21, 1865.	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Stahl, Francis	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 28, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Deserted at Fort Wingate, N. M., June 20, 1866.
Stanton, Abram	Private	Ft. Cummings, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Walker, Melvin	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Jan. 31, 1865.	Feb. 16, 1865.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Fort Wingate, N. M., July 11, 1866.
Webber, Isaac T.	Private	Fort West, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 22, 1864.	Transferred to Co. D.
Williams, James	Private	Ft. Cummings, N. M.	Feb. 22, 1864.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Williams, John	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.

## COMPANY C, FIRST BATTALION OF VETERAN INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James H. Whitlock	Captain	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Transferred from Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; recommissioned April 21, 1865; promoted Major, June 22, 1865.
John D. Slocum	Captain	Fort Selden, N. M.	June 22, 1865	June 22, 1865	Transf. from Co. G, same Regt.; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, muster out of battalion.
James H. Toole	1st Lieut.	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1862		Never must'd; transf. from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., Nov. 28, 1864; declined, and was must'd out at Franklin, Texas, April 5, 1865, per S. O. No. 45, Dept. N. M.
John D. Slocum	1st Lieut.	Fort Selden, N. M.	May 21, 1865	May 21, 1865	Transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; commissioned Capt. Co. G, June 22, 1865; transf'd to Co. C, April 21, 1865; breveted Capt. U. S. Vols., Mar. 43, 1865; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Henry H. Stevens	2d Lieut.	Tucson, A. T.	July 1, 1862	Feb. 3, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1866, with company.
Abram Hargrave	1st Sergeant	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 25, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Joseph De Golia	Sergeant	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Reece R. Bulger	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; killed by Indians at Los Pinos, N. M., Nov. 22, 1865.
Jacob Levengood	Sergeant	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Benjamin F. Furguson	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863	Dec. 21, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Thaddeus Hawes	Sergeant	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1864	Feb. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Thomas A. Dobbs	Corporal	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1862	Oct. 25, 1862	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
John McCulloch	Corporal	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Richard Yeaman	Corporal	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Edward C. Phillips	Corporal	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
George F. Edwards	Corporal	Tucson, A. T.	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; killed by Indians at Los Pinos, N. M., Nov. 22, 1865.
Elbert Caldwell	Corporal	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
William Ex. Hall	Corporal	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.



Albert L. Smith	Corporal	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1865	April 2, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Albee, Charles P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1863	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 5, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Alberton, Edwin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862	Oct. 9, 1862	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Allen, John	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863	Dec. 9, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Anderson, James B.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863	Dec. 21, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out Regt.
Armstrong, William	Private	Camp Miembres, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Atwood, John W.	Private	Camp Miembres	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transf'd to Co. E.
Beler, Frank J.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	One year; transferred from Co. F; previous service, see Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 5, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Bourland, James	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out of Regt.
Bowman, Pierre	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 24, 1864	Jan. 2, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Broadbeck, John A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1863	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 7, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Brockway, John P.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 21, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 5, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Brown, Edwin F.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 14, 1863	Dec. 19, 1863	Enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Callahan, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Clark, Adam	Private	Camp Miembres, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Collins, Hiram	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Connelly, Patrick	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 28, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Connor, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1862	Nov. 11, 1862	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., Aug. 10, 1866, for disability.
Contrillas, Rafael	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 19, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Transferred from Co. F; transferred to Co. A.
Copeland, Willis	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., Dec. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Coovey, Jason	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Vet. Vol.; first service in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Crippin, David R.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863	Dec. 21, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Crowell, William E.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., Dec. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Diamond, Daniel	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863	Dec. 9, 1863	Transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf.; deserted at Fort Harland, Col., July 18, 1866.
Eslick, Richard	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	April 1, 1865	April 15, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1863, by final muster out of regiment.
Flinn, Samuel	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 25, 1866, with company.
Gillmore, George A.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf.; killed Dec. 24, 1865.
Gleason, Simon	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1864	Feb. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Graybill, Madison	Private	Camp Mimbres, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1866, with Co.
Hall, Americus	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 5, 1864	Jan. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Hart, William R.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863	Dec. 9, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Hassig, Frederick	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863	Dec. 21, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Henkle, Gabriel B.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., Dec. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hill, Christopher	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 5, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hunsinger, William J.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1865	April 2, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Hyde, Washington W.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Mar. 30, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	First enlistment Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Johnson, James	Private	Camp Mimbres, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Kelley, George F.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 16, 1864	Feb. 18, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Malichi, Francis	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 5, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Mann, Jacob	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863	Dec. 9, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.

McClelland, William	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
McElhose, Thomas	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
McGee, James	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1864.	Feb. 9, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out of regiment.
McKim, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Meigham, Henry	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; killed by Indians at Fort Craig, N. M., Nov. 25, 1865.
Moore, George W.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Moore, William H.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Myers, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 15, 1865.		Transferred from Co. F; died at Las Cruces, N. M., Feb. 28, 1865.
Newell, Silas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1861.	Dec. 27, 1861.	Transferred from Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 27, 1864, expiration of time of service.
Norton, James	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
O'Neil, William	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Perkins, William	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	April 28, 1865.	June 3, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., May 8, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Poisal, John S.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 31, 1863.	Dec. 31, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Price, William W.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Ramey, Stephen B.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Shadler, Theodore	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Sherman, Aseph B.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 12, 1865.	Jan. 21, 1865.	Enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Albert L.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1865.	April 2, 1865.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Smith, Philip D.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1866, with company.
Starr, Mike	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Stitsel, David	Private	Camp Drum, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1862.	Jan. 28, 1862.	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 28, 1865, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Stofelt, George W.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Mar. 15, 1865	April 2, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., reenlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Mar. 17, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Story, Chauncey N.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Tanner, Edmund	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Taylor, George A.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 25, 1866, with company.
Taylor, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 24, 1863	Dec. 21, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Terwilliger, Levi	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 27, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Turpin, Martin	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1865	April 2, 1865	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with Co.
Van Alter, Charles H.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863	Dec. 21, 1863	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; died at Fort Selden, N. M., June 14, 1865, of heart disease.
Warenken, Ties	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., Dec. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Weegar, Erastus H.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	April 20, 1865	April 23, 1865	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 8, 1866, expiration of term of service.
White, Nicholas	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 27, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 31, 1866, with company.
Wilder, Hugh F.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Mar. 10, 1865	April 2, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.
Wilson, John P.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., Dec. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wood, Harvey	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 24, 1865	April 2, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 17, 1866, with company.

## COMPANY D, FIRST BATTALION OF VETERAN INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William French	Captain	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861.	Oct. 30, 1861.	Transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; recommissioned April 21, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
John Slater	1st Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 1, 1862.	May 4, 1863.	Transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; recommissioned April 21, 1865; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 4, 1866, services no longer required.
Richard Hudson	2d Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 28, 1863.	May 17, 1863.	Transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; recommissioned April 21, 1865; promoted 1st Lieut. and Adjt., June 22, 1865; not mustered as such; see Co. E, Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
John Noble	1st Sergt.	Tucson, A. T.	Feb. 28, 1864.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Oct. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John S. Powers	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1862.	Oct. 13, 1862.	Transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Oct. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Alexander Hall	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1862.	Nov. 1, 1862.	Transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William Whitehead	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1862.	Nov. 15, 1862.	Transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lionel R. Tait	Sergeant	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Corp. Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Mannus Dougherty	Sergeant	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Corp. Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Charles N. Fortner	Sergeant	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
James McGuire	Sergeant	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1864.	Feb. 9, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transf. from Corp. Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
John Dobbs	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1862.	Oct. 31, 1862.	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Aug. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Joseph B. Swain	Corporal	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
William Boyd	Corporal	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
John Kelly	Corporal	Tucson, A. T.	Feb. 28, 1864.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Elias Marts	Corporal	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 29, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Ahlquist, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Astill, Richard	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 10, 1865	April 18, 1865	Discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Baylis, William A.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1864	Feb. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Berry, Henry	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863	Dec. 9, 1863	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Benham, William F.	Private	Tucson, A. T.	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Cavanaugh, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 6, 1865	April 18, 1865	Recruit; died at Alamosa, near Fort McKee, N. M., Jan. 3, 1866.
Connelly, Timothy	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1864	Feb. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Corp. Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Curry, William	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Davis, George	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	One year; transf'd from Co. F; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Donnelly, Hugh	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1862	Oct. 22, 1862	Transf'd from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Ft. Selden, N. M., Oct. 31, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Donovan, Patrick	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 11, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	First enlistment in Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Duffy, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1862	Oct. 31, 1862	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Oct. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Felker, Herman	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1862	Oct. 7, 1862	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Oct. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ferguson, Patrick	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 8, 1865	April 18, 1865	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Finn, Daniel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1861	Dec. 24, 1861	Transf. from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 4, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Finn, Richard V.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1862	Oct. 11, 1862	Transf. from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Ft. Selden, N. M., Oct. 31, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Frazier, Abner	Private	Pt. Cumings, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1865	April 25, 1865	Enlisted in Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.



Clasman, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1862	Nov. 12, 1862	Transf. from 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 30, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Hadley, George W.	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Harris, Otis S.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 31, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Hogan, Peter	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863	Dec. 9, 1863	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Hooton, Goodloe	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1862	Nov. 28, 1862	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Dec. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hunter, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1862	Oct. 11, 1862	Transf. from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Ft. Selden, N. M., Oct. 31, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Johnson, Owen	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Enlisted for one year; transf. from Co. B; must'd out at Ft. Selden, N. M., Feb. 12, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Kane, Alexander	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1862	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Kene, John	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1864	Feb. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Lehr, Daniel	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 9, 1865	April 25, 1865	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Laskoy, George	Private	Tucson, A. T.	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Lynch, Sandy	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Malone, John (1st)	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1864	Feb. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Malone, John (2d)	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 28, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Mamley, Edgar	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863	Dec. 9, 1863	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Manning, Patrick	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; transferred to Co. G.
Mason, Richard B.	Private	Tucson, A. T.	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
McGowan, Daniel	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
McIlvain, Alden S.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Mejia, Braulio	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Transferred from Co. F; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 31, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.; deserted at Fort McRae, N. M., Aug. 16, 1865.
Michallis, Fritz	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
Miller, Charles	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Date.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Miller, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 22, 1862.	Nov. 22, 1862.	Transf'd from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out of Ft. Selden, N. M., Dec. 7, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Minnich, Thomas	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1864.	Feb. 9, 1864.	Transf'd from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; dis-charged at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 21, 1866, for disability.
Parker, Frank	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; transf'd from Co. B; must'd out at Ft. Selden, N. M., Feb. 12, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Patterson, Frank	Private	Tucson, A. T.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Post, Aaron	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1864.	Feb. 9, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Powers, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1862.	Nov. 12, 1862.	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Nov. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Randolph, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1862.	Dec. 5, 1862.	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Redfield, Henry S.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 22, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
Riley, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Transferred from Co. F; deserted at Fort McRae, N. M., Oct. 2, 1865; a former deserter, sentenced to make good the time lost by desertion.
Riley, Hugh	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Roberts, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 6, 1864.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Transferred from Co. F; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Scott, Alexander	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Shannon, Charles	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Transferred from Co. F, Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Shipley, Tyler D.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Corp. Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Shoemaker, Conrad	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 27, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Sigwalt, John C.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Singleton, James A.	Private	Tucson, A. T.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Thomas	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 3, 1864.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Snell, Ansel	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, with Regt.

Stackem, Matthew	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1862	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Dec. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Stahl, Francis	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Jan. 3, 1865	Enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Stanton, James	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 20, 1865	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Sutherland, David	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Sweeney, William	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 15, 1865	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Taylor, Samuel	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Werneke, Charles	Private	Tubac, A. T.	Feb. 17, 1865	Discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Williams, Henry T.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1863	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Williams, John	Private	Fort Union, N. M.	Dec. 30, 1864	Enlisted in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.

## COMPANY E, FIRST BATTALION OF VETERAN INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thomas P. Chapman	Captain	Franklin, Texas	July 1, 1862	Mar. 3, 1865	Transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; recommissioned April 21, 1865; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
William H. Higdon	1st Lieut.	Ft. Stanton, N. M.	Feb. 17, 1865	July 1, 1864	Transferred from Co. A, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; recommissioned April 21, 1866; resigned Feb. 7, 1866.
Richard Hudson	1st Lieut.	Santa Fe, N. M.	Jan. 4, 1866	May 11, 1866	Transferred from 1st Lieut. and Adj.; must'd out at Ft. Union, N. M., Oct. 17, 1866, services no longer req'd.
William Oman	2d Lieut.	Mesilla, N. M.	July 26, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. V, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; recommissioned April 21, 1865; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out of Regt.
Patrick O'Grady	1st Sergeant	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 16, 1865	Feb. 2, 1865	Former service, see Co. B, 5th Inf., and E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols. (Corporals); discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out of Regt.
George O. Edgerton	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrew M. Herron	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Patrick Brady	Sergeant	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 29, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out of Regt.
Paul D. Stone	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Cornelius Geary	Sergeant	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1865	Feb. 2, 1865	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. A, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; appointed Sergt., May 12, 1866; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Patrick O'Grady	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1862	Jan. 6, 1862	Transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.
Charles W. Blake	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 11, 1862	Transferred from Co. A, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.
James Chambers	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 15, 1865	Franklin, Texas, Jan. 15, 1865, ex. of term of service. First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Martin Sawyer	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Transf. from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 10, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Pleasant M. Gibson	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. A, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Robert Taylor	Bugler	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Michael Bush	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Alexander McCreery	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Clark B. Stocking	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 21, 1865	Feb. 2, 1865	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Christian Foster	Corporal	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 1, 1865	April 23, 1865	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
James Conwell	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Mar. 11, 1865	April 22, 1865	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.
Appleget, David C.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; murdered near Fort Craig, N. M., Oct. 25, 1865.
Ash, David	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Atwood, John W.	Private	C'p Miembres, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Baker, Bernhard	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Bentley, Alonzo J.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863	Dec. 21, 1863	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.

Brill, Frederick G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862.	Jan. 2, 1862.	Transf. from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Franklin, Tex., Jan. 15, 1865, expiration term of service; reenlisted as Vet. Vol. Jan. 16, 1865, at Franklin, Tex.; deserted at Fort Craig, N. M., April 3, 1866. Discharged at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 28, 1866, services no longer required.
Bullard, Hugh D.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Mar. 27, 1865.	April 22, 1865.	First enlistment in Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred from Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. Transf'd from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 23, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Cannon, Ezekiel	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 8, 1865.	April 23, 1865.	Transferred from Co. E, Dec. 13, 1864; mustered out at Franklin, Tex. Jan. 15, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Coe, Emery	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1862.	Feb. 23, 1862.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. Transf'd from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt. Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reduced to the ranks from Corp., Aug. 31, 1865; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
Cohle, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1861.	Dec. 31, 1861.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Copp, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Transf'd from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt. Transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864; mustered out at Los Pinos, N. M., April 20, 1865, expiration term of service.
Corpear, John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864.	Mar. 1, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864; mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 20, 1864, expiration term of service.
Cosgrove, Terrence	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 1, 1865.
Cummings, John F.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864.	Mar. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 1, 1865.
Dana, John P.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 21, 1865.	Feb. 2, 1865.	La Mesa, near Fort Craig, N. M., May 1, 1865.
Diegle, William	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 21, 1865.	Feb. 2, 1865.	disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. First enlistment in Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 16, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Dohson, William C.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Dec. 21, 1863.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 1, 1865.
Drew, Cornelius	Private	Sweetland, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 18, 1861.	disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. First enlistment in Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 16, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Dysart, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1861.	Dec. 23, 1861.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; second enlistment for one year; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 14, 1864, expiration term of service.
Estabrook, John D.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 14, 1864.	Dec. 14, 1864.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., May 1, 1865.
Foots, Charles	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 14, 1864.	Dec. 14, 1864.	disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. First enlistment in Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 16, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Goudy, Isaac	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864.	Mar. 1, 1864.	First enlistment in Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co. First enlistment in Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 16, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Grant, William	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 16, 1865.	Feb. 2, 1865.	

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Gray, John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Hale, John W.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 21, 1865	Feb. 2, 1865	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Haskins, Joseph E.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 10, 1864	Jan. 10, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Hicks, Alvah O.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Higgins, Francis H.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Hull, Josiah S.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; re-enlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1866; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Jones, William	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	First enlisted in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Kuott, Edwin	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Franklin, Texas, May 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lehr, Daniel	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 9, 1865	April 25, 1865	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Loomis, Willis S.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Martin, George H.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Marvin, John A.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 18, 1866, services no longer required.
Mason, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out of Regt.
Mattison, Oscar	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
McDonnell, Edward	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 21, 1865	Feb. 2, 1865	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
McIntyre, Archibald	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 24, 1863	Dec. 21, 1863	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
McLaughlin, John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 24, 1865	Feb. 2, 1865	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Melton, Chapel	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 29, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.



Mitchell, Henry L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862.	Feb. 9, 1862.	Transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864; mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Moore, Stephen.	Private	Los Pinos, N. M.	Aug. 21, 1864.	Aug. 22, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Morehouse, Edward N.	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Muspratt, George	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Dec. 14, 1864.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Newman, Edward	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Transf. from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out of Regt.
Nugent, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1862.	Jan. 28, 1862.	Transf. from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 30, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Nutt, Washington J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1861.	Dec. 30, 1861.	Transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., December 13, 1864; mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
O'Bannon, Yelverton	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864.	Mar. 1, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; died at Fort Craig, N. M., April 25, 1865.
O'Farrell, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1862.	Jan. 12, 1862.	Transf'd from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Franklin, Tex., Jan. 13, 1865, ex. of term of service.
O'Halleron, John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 12, 1864.	Dec. 13, 1864.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 3, 1865.
Osborn, Charles	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with Co.
Prussing, John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864.	Mar. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Reynaud, Philip	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1865.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Reynolds, Frank	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 26, 1864.	Mar. 1, 1865.	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Rhea, John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Mar. 26, 1865.	April 22, 1865.	Transf'd from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; enlisted for one year; must'd out at Fort Selden, N. M., Mar. 26, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Roof, Eli	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862.	Feb. 9, 1862.	Transf'd from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864; mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Root, Joshua D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1862.	Jan. 9, 1862.	Transf'd from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864; mustered out at Franklin, Tex., Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Rosca, Antonio	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864.	Mar. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Rush, Critchfield D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 25, 1861.	Dec. 23, 1861.	Transferred from Co. E, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Sample, David H.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864.	Mar. 1, 1864.	Dishonorably discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Aug. 7, 1866, per sentence of G. C. M.
Sawyer, Martin	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 11, 1865.	Feb. 15, 1865.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Semmes, Charles	Private	Franklin, Texas	Mar. 26, 1865.	April 22, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Mar. 26, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Shellhorn, John J.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 21, 1863.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. H, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Sherman, Stukely	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 21, 1865.	Feb. 2, 1865.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Fort Craig, N. M., Aug. 27, 1865.
Shultz, Henry	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 1, 1865.	April 23, 1865.	Transferred from Co. F, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Smith, Wm. J.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 21, 1865.	Feb. 2, 1865.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Stanbury, Augustus	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1863.	Mar. 16, 1863.	Transferred from Co. F; deserted at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 31, 1865; apprehended at Guadalupe, Mexico, Feb. 18, 1865; must'd out at Fort Selden, N. M., Mar. 16, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Stanly, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1862.	Jan. 12, 1862.	Transferred from Co. A, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Stemmons, Morton	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 21, 1865.	Feb. 2, 1865.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Sunderland, Thomas E.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 26, 1864.	Mar. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Thomas, Samuel	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1865.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Thompson, James	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
Tibbot, Abram	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 21, 1865.	Feb. 2, 1865.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Toombs, Peter	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 13, 1864.	Dec. 13, 1864.	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
White, Charles W.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 15, 1865.	Mar. 21, 1865.	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
Williams, James F.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 14, 1864.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, James	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Enlisted for 1 year; transf'd from Co. F; must'd out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 4, 1866, exp. of term of service.
Wilson, John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 24, 1864.	Mar. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY F, FIRST BATTALION OF VETERAN INFANTRY.

NAMR.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
George A. Burkett.....	Capt., Bvt Maj.	Fort Selden, N. M.	May 21, 1865	Nov. 13, 1865	Transferred to Co. G, same regiment.
Sidney R. De Long.....	1st Lieut.	Santa Fe, N. M.	Aug. 18, 1864	Aug. 18, 1864	For record, see Field and Staff.
William M. Smith.....	2d Lieut.	Monterey, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Transf. from Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Franklin, Tex., April 8, 1865, by order of Dept. Com.
Charles Brown.....	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Transf. from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Horace R. Derby.....	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Transf. from Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, ex. of term of service.
William C. Applegate.....	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Marysville, Cal.
Cyrus S. Rice.....	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 6, 1861	Transf. from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 6, 1864, ex. of term of service.
John A. Hallman.....	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 6, 1861	Transf. from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Henry Selby.....	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1861	Dec. 11, 1861	Transf. from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Henry Shultz.....	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1862	Jan. 7, 1862	Transf. from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 20, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Thomas A. Dobbis.....	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1862	Oct. 25, 1862	Transferred from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. C.
George F. Edwards.....	Corporal	Tucson, A. T.	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. C.
Albee, Charles P.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1863	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred from Co. C, 1, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. C.
Alberton, Edwin.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862	Oct. 9, 1862	Transferred from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. C.
Arnette, Frank C.....	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 29, 1864	Jan. 10, 1865	First enlistment Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. B.
Baker, Bernard.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 18, 1861	Dec. 22, 1861	Transferred from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Belser, Frank J.....	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Second enlistment, for one year; first enlistment, see Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. C.
Bice, Aaron J.....	Private	Alcatraz Isl., Cal.	Feb. 9, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Transferred from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., April 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Black, Joseph F.....	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1861	Dec. 17, 1861	Transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bourland, James.....	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. C.



## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Bradley, Peter	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Transferred from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Broadbeck, John A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1863	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. C.
Callahan, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. C.
Cannon, Ezekiel	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 8, 1865	April 23, 1865	First enlistment in Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. B.
Connor, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1862	Nov. 11, 1862	Transferred from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. C.
Contrillas, Rafael	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 19, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	First enlistment in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; transfe. to Co. C.
Curry, William	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Dana, John P.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1861	Dec. 17, 1861	Transf. from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Davis, George	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Second enlistment, for one year; first enlistment in Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Dobbs, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1862	Oct. 31, 1862	Transferred from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D. See Corporals.
Dreman, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transf. from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Dec. 6, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Duffy, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1862	Oct. 25, 1862	Transferred from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Felker, Herman	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1862	Oct. 7, 1862	Transferred from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Foster, Christian	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 1, 1865	April 23, 1865	First enlistment in Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. E. See Corporals.
Frazier, Abner	Private	Pt. Cumings, N. M.	Mar. 1, 1865	April 25, 1865	Transferred to Co. D.
Hooton, Goodloe	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1862	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Hude, Washington W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Transferred from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. C.
Kane, Alexander	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1862	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Kelly, John	Private	San Pedro, Cal.	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 24, 1862	Transferred from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 20, 1865, ex. term of service.

Lehr, Daniel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1862	Jan. 9, 1862	Transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 9, 1865; transferred to Co. D.
Lynch, Sandy	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Manning, Patrick	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
McGowan, Daniel	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
McMahon, Thomas	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Transf. from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864 ex. of term of service.
Mejia, Brulio	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Transf. from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transf. to Co. D.
Michaels, Frederick	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Transf. from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864 ex. of term of service.
Miller, Charles	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 15, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	First enlistment in Co. A, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Myers, John	Private	Alcatraz Isl., Cal.	Feb. 13, 1862	Feb. 13, 1862	Transf. from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transf. to Co. C.
Quinn, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 4, 1862	Transf. from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 4, 1865 ex. of term of service.
Randolph, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1862	Feb. 28, 1863	Transf. from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transf. to Co. C.
Read, Milton D.	Private	Alcatraz Isl., Cal.	Feb. 6, 1862	Feb. 6, 1862	Transf. from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., April 2, 1865 ex. of term of service.
Riley, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Transf. from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transf. to Co. D.
Roberts, John	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Shannon, Charles C.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Shea, Daniel	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 4, 1862	Transf. from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 4, 1865 ex. of term of service.
Smith, Thomas	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Stockam, Matthew	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1862	Nov. 22, 1862	Transferred from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. D.
Stanbury, Augustus	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1863	Mar. 16, 1863	Transferred from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 31, 1865. See Co. E.
Stanton, James	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 15, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Transferred to Co. D.
Stitsel, David	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 23, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Transferred from Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. C.
Stone, Paul D.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. E.
Stummer, Stephen	Private	Salinas, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Transf. from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864 ex. of term of service.
Sweeney, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1862	Jan. 7, 1862	Transferred from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 16, 1865; transferred to Co. D.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thompson, James	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. E.
Van Alstine, Harrison	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Transf'd from Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, ex. of time of service.
Wayne, Anthony	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1862	Oct. 31, 1862	Transferred from Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. G.
Weber, Louis	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. G. See Sergeants.
Westfield, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 12, 1861	Transf'd from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, ex. of term of service.
White, Charles W.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 15, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Transferred to Co. E.
White, Nicholas S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 14, 1861	Transf'd from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Wilson, James	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	First enlistment in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; second enlistment, for one year; transferred to Co. E.

## COMPANY G, FIRST BATTALION OF VETERAN INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
George A. Burkett	Capt. and Bvt. Major.	Fort Selden, N. M.	May 21, 1865	Nov. 13, 1865	Transf'd from Co. F; appointed Bvt. Maj. U. S. Vols., by the President, Mar. 13, 1865; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 20, 1866, with company.
John D. Shorum	Captain	Fort Selden, N. M.	June 22, 1865	June 22, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. C; transferred to Co. C.
Milton L. Glasby	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf.; recommissioned April 21, 1865; died at Los Pinos, N. M., April 23, 1866.
John K. Houston	2d Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M.	Feb. 2, 1863	May 4, 1863	Transferred from Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; recommissioned April 21, 1865; promoted 1st Lieut., and transf'd to Co. B, Feb. 16, 1866, at Ft. Selden, N. M.
Oswald Hardie	1st Sergt.	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Henry Barton	Sergeant	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
George Waldsmith	Sergeant	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.



Allen D. Pierce	Sergeant	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Louis Weber	Sergeant	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. F, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out of Regt.
Marcus F. Herring	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Francis Hanks	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; trans'd from private Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
James H. Sutherland	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Joseph Weller	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Henry Everhard	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Thomas Halfman	Corporal	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; reenlisted for two years; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John Burton	Corporal	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 19, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
William H. Phillips	Drummer	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Abern, James	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 21, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Last served in Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Anatole, Warsaw	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 28, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Arnold, Granville S.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 19, 1865	Feb. 15, 1865	Vet. Vol.; reenlisted for one year; first enlistment in Co. E, 1st Cav., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Ft. Selden, N. M., Feb. 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Bliss, Edward C.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 24, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	First enlistment in Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 15, 1865.
Boyer, James R.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 29, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Bradford, Branch J.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 29, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 12, 1865.
Bradshaw, Henry	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Crocker	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Mar. 31, 1865	April 2, 1865	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Albuquerque, N. M., Oct. 2, 1866, with Co.
Buchanan, Allen	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Feb. 22, 1865	Feb. 23, 1865	Last served in Co. D, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Bulin, Lanklain.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Carr, George W.	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Coe, Emory.	Private	Santa Fe, N. M.	Mar. 2, 1865.	Mar. 3, 1865.	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Collins, John	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Cummings, Samuel	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. * 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Curley, Patrick	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 6, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Daly, Thomas	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; killed by Apaches at Oak Grove, near Fort Cummings, N. M., Jan. 17, 1866, while on daily duty.
Devine, Charles	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; killed by Apaches at Oak Grove, near Fort Cummings, N. M., Jan. 17, 1866, while on daily duty.
Dougherty, James H.	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Dec. 22, 1864.	Jan. 15, 1865.	First enlistment in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Duham, Victor	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 8, 1862.	Jan. 24, 1862.	Transf. from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 28, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Forrester, Francis	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 3, 1865; appreh'd at Guadalupe, Mexico, Feb. 17, 1865; joined his Co. at Fort Cummings, N. M., May 27, 1865; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Gahagan, Peter	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Gainer, John	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Jan. 23, 1865.	Feb. 1, 1865.	First enlistment in Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 15, 1865.
Gascard, Edmund	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Last served in Co. K, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Goldsherry, Nathaniel B.	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Jan. 24, 1865.	Feb. 1, 1865.	Last served in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Grote, Simon C.	Private	Franklin, Texas.	Dec. 19, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864.	First enlistment in Co. H, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 12, 1865.

Hines, Gustavus A.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 26, 1864	Feb. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Hughes, Henry L.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Corp. Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Hunter, Louis S.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 24, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; killed by Apaches at Oak Grove, near Fort Cummings, N. M., Jan. 17, 1866, while on daily duty.
Kinslow, George	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; reenlisted for two years; first enlistment in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Kruse, Harry	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Lamont, William	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 14, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Lenons, George W.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 3, 1865.
Livingston, Robert P.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 22, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. G, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; died in hospital at Ft. Cummings, N. M., July 12, 1866.
Manning, Patrick	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Matthews, John H.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 26, 1864	Feb. 28, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 15, 1865; apprehended at El Paso, Texas, Feb. 16, 1865; disch'd at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of Regt.
McAndrew, John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1865	Jan. 1, 1865	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Miles, George S.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Morrow, Jacob	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 22, 1864	Jan. 15, 1865	Last served in 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Murphy, John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Nugent, William	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Last served in Co. E; reenlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Feb. 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
O'Connell, George John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 26, 1864	Feb. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Pierce, James M.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Quinn, Michael	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Last served in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.



## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Rand, George W.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf. from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Redfield, Henry S.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	First enlistment in Co. H, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 5, 1865; apprehended the same day at El Paso, Texas; transferred to Co. D.
Rice, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1862	Feb. 28, 1862	Transf. from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 28, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Richards, Reuben	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf. from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Ronan, Thomas	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; killed by Apaches at Oak Grove, near Fort Cummings, N. M., Jan. 17, 1866.
Schermerhorn, Nicholas	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 31, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Last served in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Schonheintz, George	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 4, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, final muster out of regiment.
Scott, John H.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf. from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Sharp, William R.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf. from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Shrader, John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf. from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Smith, George A.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	April 1, 1865	April 2, 1865	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. F, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; disch'd at Albuquerque, N. M., Oct. 2, 1866, with Co.
Smith, John	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 23, 1864	Jan. 15, 1865	First enlistment in 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Snow, Daniel	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Spencer, Charles	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; re-enlisted for two years; first enlistment in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Staats, George	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf. from Corp. Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Standley, William O.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with company.
Stone, George	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.

Stone, William	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 23, 1864	Jan. 15, 1865	First served in Co. C, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 15, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Timmons, Bernard	Private	Franklin, Texas	Feb. 26, 1864	Feb. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Wayne, Anthony	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1862		Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Williams, Fountain	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Williamson, Andrew S.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 21, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Last served in Co. A, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; reenlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., Feb. 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Willson, William H.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Dec. 25, 1864	Jan. 15, 1865	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in Co. B, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.
Wixson, James	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., Sept. 15, 1866, with Co.
Yancey, Thomas	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; reenlisted for two years; first enlistment in Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1866, by final muster out of regiment.

## SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

This regiment was organized at San Francisco, Cal., and Carson City, Nev., during the months of October and December, 1861, the earliest enlistments having been made September 2, 1861. Its first Colonel was Francis J. Lippitt, who was mustered out with the regiment during the month of October, 1864. He was made Brevet Brigadier-General, March 13, 1865, for faithful service during the war. Colonel Lippitt came to California as Captain in Stevenson's New York Regiment, in 1847; he was afterwards a member of the Constitutional Convention, held in Monterey, in 1849.

On the muster out of the original regiment, in October, 1865, the veterans, together with new recruits, were again organized into a regiment, with Thomas F. Wright as Colonel. Colonel Wright was son of Brigadier-General Wright, commanding the Department of the Pacific during the war. He was made Brevet Brigadier-General, March 13, 1865, for faithful service during the war, and was mustered out with the regiment in the spring of 1866. Colonel Wright subsequently became a First Lieutenant in the Thirty-second and Twelfth Regiments of Infantry, U. S. A., and was killed by Modoc Indians, in the Lava Beds, California, April 26, 1872.

The regiment was first assembled at the Presidio, San Francisco, and after completing its organization, five companies were sent to Oregon and Washington Territory, to relieve the regular troops, and two companies were sent to Santa Barbara. The troops of this regiment sent to Oregon were afterwards returned to California. The table hereinafter published will show the stations occupied by the various companies.

The following correspondence and remarks copied from muster rolls, contain all the information that can be found in the Adjutant-General's office regarding the service performed by the regiment:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, January 9, 1862.

GENERAL: Nothing of importance has transpired within the Department since my communication addressed to you on the thirty-first ultimo. The Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, Colonel Bowie, is now moving to Southern California. Three companies of the Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, under the Lieutenant-Colonel of that regiment, have already been sent to the same point. This force will remain in the southern district of the State after the advance of Colonel Carleton. Colonel Lippitt, Second Infantry, California Volunteers, has moved with his headquarters to Fort Humboldt, and assumed command of that district. Colonel Lippitt has six companies of infantry and one of cavalry, a force deemed ample to quell any Indian disturbance in that quarter. Some weeks since serious apprehensions were entertained of Indian outbreaks along the overland mail route; but thus far quiet has been maintained; the judicious distribution of provisions, to meet the immediate wants of those Indians, has had a good effect. I have sent two companies of the Second Infantry, California Volunteers, to Santa Barbara, about four hundred miles down the coast. The battalion is commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Olney, of the Second Regiment, and is posted at Santa Barbara to protect the loyal inhabitants of the district and enforce the laws of the United States. My latest advices from the District of Oregon contain no information of importance. The Indians are quiet. This is the most severe winter experienced on this coast for several years past. The incessant heavy rains, together with the melting of snow on the mountains, has swollen the rivers and streams, overflowed a vast extent of country, and destroyed an immense amount of property, and so obstructed our land mail routes



that we were forced to resort almost entirely to the express companies. My troops are mostly in tents or temporary huts; and although frequently very uncomfortable, have really suffered but very little. The men are well clothed, well fed, and but few on the sick report.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brig.-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., April 7, 1862.

COLONEL: I have sent orders to Lieutenant-Colonel Olney, of your regiment, to break up his camp at Santa Barbara and to repair to this place with the two companies under his command. He will reach here about the fourteenth, and on the first steamer thereafter embark with the companies for your headquarters. The late outrages of the Indians in your district require prompt, decisive action to punish them. Should the force which will be at your disposal still be inadequate to make a clean sweep, I will endeavor to throw a column on the southern boundary of your district, to advance north and co-operate with you. The Indian difficulties in the Humboldt District have been growing worse and worse for years, and I am determined to settle them now for the last time. Every Indian you may capture, and who has been engaged in hostilities present or past, shall be hung on the spot. Spare the women and children. Allow no citizens, unless employed by your order, to accompany the troops in the field. The officers of the Medical Department serving in your district, although assigned to posts, are nevertheless liable to any service in the field or elsewhere as the exigencies of the service may require. An assistant surgeon, in place of Dr. Todd, promoted, will report to you in a few days. I have full faith in your ability, activity, energy, and zeal, and I take great pleasure in confiding to your hands the final settlement of this war.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Col. FRANCIS J. LIPPITT, Second Infantry, California Volunteers, Commanding District of Humboldt, Fort Humboldt, Cal.*

HEADQUARTERS HUMBOLDT MILITARY DISTRICT,  
FORT HUMBOLDT, May 20, 1862.

*Major R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General, Department of the Pacific, U. S. Army:*

MAJOR: The following is a summary of operations against the Indians in my district since my last dispatch in April last:

On the sixth of April, Captain Ketcham, with a scouting party of Company A, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, found near Yager Creek the rancheria of the Indians that had previously robbed Cooper's Mills of two thousand five hundred pounds of flour. The Indians had just fled, leaving some seven hundred pounds of the flour, together with belting from the mill, mill files, baskets, bullets, lead, shot pouches, bullet molds, etc., all of which articles were burned, there being no means of packing them.

On the sixteenth of April, a detachment of five men of Company E, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, stationed near Cooper's Mills, on Yager Creek, reinforced by four or five citizens, went in pursuit of a band of some forty Indians that had robbed the mills of some three thousand three hundred pounds of flour the night before. After a very difficult march to the northward, of ten miles, they came upon a rancheria, where they found the flour, which, having no means of packing, they destroyed, together with the lodges and their contents. No Indians were seen, as they had all fled on the approach of the party.

During a scout of Company F, Second Infantry, California Volunteers, commenced April second, by Lieutenant Flynn, three Indians near Trinidad, going towards the mouth of Redwood Creek, where, it was reported, there was a band of some two hundred hostile Indians, were captured by him. To prevent their giving the band notice of his approach, after being fully warned of the consequences of their attempting to escape, they suddenly broke and ran in the same direction they were going when taken. Lieutenant Flynn, who had no one with him but the guide, instantly fired at them with his pistol. One was killed on the spot, the two others escaped, one of them with a bullet through his head.

On the twenty-seventh of April, Captain Ketcham, of Company A, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, returned to Fort Baker, from a scout to the southward of Van Dusen Fork, with twenty-four Indian prisoners, all women and children, except two young bucks. In attacking the rancheria, four Indians were killed, including a squaw, shot by mistake. During the scout, Captain Ketcham came upon a rancheria, which had been fortified by piles of logs around it, but which the Indians had deserted.

On the same day, Lieutenant Staples, with a detachment of the same company, came upon a large band of Indians by surprise (having previously managed to kill their scout or sentinel without giving the alarm); killed fifteen of them and took forty prisoners, three of whom he left behind, being unable to travel.

On the seventh of May, instant, Captain Ketcham reported eleven Indians as having come in at Fort Baker—eight bucks and three squaws. He sent out two of them as runners to bring in as many more as possible, assuring them (under my instructions to that effect) of protection.

On the fourteenth of May, instant, Captain Ketcham reported the return of ten men sent out by him as an escort to such Indians as could be found by the runners willing to come in, with nineteen bucks, twenty-four squaws, and sixteen children; making the total number of Indian prisoners at Fort Baker eighty-eight. These, when they arrive at this post, with the prisoners already here, will make the total number of Indian prisoners about one hundred and seventy.

On the seventh of May, instant, Lieutenant Flynn, with a detachment of twenty men of Company F, Second Infantry, California Volunteers, then on a scout near Mad River, a few miles below Fort Lyon, received a volley from a band of Indians in ambush. None of the men were injured except the citizen guide, who was shot through both thighs. The troops rushed in pursuit into the timber, which was almost impenetrable from the dense undergrowth and chaparral with which all the forests in this country are filled, but were not able to see a single Indian, although they heard guns snapped in every direction around them (the caps having no doubt been spoiled by the then recent rain).

On the fourteenth of May, instant, on Mad River, near Angel's Ranch, Lieutenant Flynn, then having fifteen men with him, "started at daybreak" (I copy from his report), "and found a ranch of Indians about 7 o'clock A. M. They saw me about fifteen minutes before I arrived at their ranch. They crossed the river on their fish dam and then cut it away so that I could not follow them over the river. They fought me about one hour. I killed six of them. None of my men received a wound. The Indians retreated up the hill. I then destroyed all their provisions, beds, clothing, etc. All my men behaved admirably throughout the engagement. I found a quantity of powder and gun-caps. There were about one hundred and fifty Indians in this band, and it was useless for me to follow them with fifteen men. This is the tribe that murdered Mr. Bates, as I found some of his papers in their ranch."

Lieutenant Flynn then returned to Fort Anderson, when Captain Douglas immediately left with his whole command (Company F, Second Infantry, California Volunteers) in quest of the band with which Lieutenant Flynn had skirmished. It is not yet known whether he has found them.

On the fifteenth of May, instant, Captain Heffernan, Company K, Second Infantry, California Volunteers, commanding at Fort Lyon, returned from a scout, in which he had destroyed five rancherias from which the Indians had fled before he arrived, and killed one Indian and wounded two others, being the only ones seen during the scout. The two wounded escaped, leaving behind a powder horn, which proved to belong to one of the men murdered by the Indians on Bremen's Ranch last November.

These are all the results actually obtained thus far, although the troops have been and are still constantly and actively engaged in scouting in every direction, through deep snows and pathless and almost impenetrable forests, choked with undergrowth and brambles, and over a country consisting entirely of lofty mountain ridges so steep as to render traveling always laborious and often dangerous.

Escorts and expresses have been for some time suspended. Nearly all the men of Captain Akey's company have been called in as witnesses for the prisoners before the Court-martial.

The want of mules has caused the only interruption to active operations. In order that one half of the effective men of every company may be always in the field, there should be not less than sixteen mules constantly at the disposal of each company. The country is so difficult that the men are compelled to pack their blankets and everything except their arms. About twenty-five mules have already been purchased by Regimental Quartermaster Swasey. I recommend that he be authorized to buy seventy-five more as soon as practicable. I am convinced it would be a great saving to the Government, and at the same time make our operations more effective, as great delays are constantly occurring in collecting together a sufficient number of hired mules when they are wanted, thus causing a great loss of time.

I am cutting a trail from Fort Humboldt direct to the crossing of Yager Creek. By the existing route the distance is twenty-five miles; by the trail, when completed, it will not exceed fifteen, thus reducing the distance from this post to Fort Baker ten miles, besides opening a path through fifteen miles of dense forest hitherto unexplored by white men, but known to be the haunt of many of those Indians who have committed some of the late outrages.

"Elk Camp" is a settlement between Redwood Creek and Klamath River, fifteen miles northwest of Fort Anderson. The Indians have recently made an appearance there and are killing their cattle. The settlers are much alarmed and have sent in for protection, and until it can be afforded have sent their families to Arcata. I have directed Captain Stuart, Second Infantry, California Volunteers, commanding at Fort Ter-Waw, to send a detachment there of twenty men with an officer, and also to cut a trail direct to that point from Fort Ter-Waw, the distance being about twenty miles. When this is completed it will open a short and sure line of communication between Fort Ter-Waw and the posts to the south of the Klamath, which is urgently needed.

Company E, Second Infantry, California Volunteers, just arrived; garrison this post. Company A, of same regiment, I am mortified to say, arrived here in a state of entire disorganization, owing solely to the continued drunkenness and misconduct of its commander, Captain Charles W. Smith, who I have placed in arrest. Charges against him will go down by this steamer, but his character and habits are such as to render him unfit to remain one day longer in the service, and I recommend that he be immediately discharged from it.

I have sent his company to Yager Creek Crossing, under the command of First Lieutenant Flynn, of Company F, Second Infantry, California Volunteers, a very reliable young officer, who is as cool and resolute as he is active and zealous.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

FRANCIS J. LIPPITT.

Colonel Second Infantry, California Volunteers, Commanding Humboldt Military District.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, June 5, 1862.

GENERAL: For the information of the War Department, I have the honor to transmit herewith a report received from Colonel Francis J. Lippitt, Second Infantry, California Volunteers, commanding the District of Humboldt.

The activity and zeal exhibited by Colonel Lippitt and the troops under his command are highly commendable, and promise a speedy termination of the Indian disturbances in that quarter.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT.

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

AT CAMP No. 25, COAST RANGE,  
MENDOCINO COUNTY, CAL., April 30, 1864.

SIR: I have the honor to make the following report of the proceedings of the detachment of my company while on scout, from the sixteenth to the thirtieth instants, viz.: April sixteenth, occupied in making preparations for crossing Eel River in a northeasterly direction. April seventeenth, I proceeded with two Sergeants, one Corporal, one guide, and eleven privates to the mouth of White Rock Cañon that falls into Eel River, a distance of about twenty miles; found the river at that point impassable.

April eighteenth, sent out two parties, one up and the other down the river, in search of a ford, but without success, each party traveling about ten or twelve miles. April nineteenth, proceeded up the river with the whole detachment, about fifteen miles, and with great difficulty succeeded about two A. M. to cross. The men being very wet, I encamped for the night; found fresh Indian signs. April twentieth, having arrived in the neighborhood of Indians, kept my men and animals concealed in the bushes until dark, then traveled a distance of about twelve miles, keeping a good lookout for Indian camp fires, but discovered none; by the moonlight I could plainly see the traces of Indians through the tall grass.

April twenty-first, encamped at daylight, and at nightfall resumed the scout; traveled all night over a very rough country called the Rola Bola Mountains; plenty of Indian signs; traveled a distance of twenty miles. April twenty-second, remained in camp until night, then resumed the scout, and after traveling until nearly daylight discovered Indian camp fires situated on a high bluff of rock that seemed impossible to approach, and was so to strangers at night time; hence, I was compelled to defer the attack until daylight, but those wary savages discovered us and fled; they had a start of about two miles. I followed them as fast as possible, the ascent being extremely difficult, and pursued them that day until myself and men were almost exhausted; must have traveled a distance of fifty miles, including the scout of the previous night; discovered by the trail the Indians had separated into two bands. April twenty-third, divided my men into two parties; gave Sergeant Wheeler one and myself the other. I followed one trail, traveling alternately by day or night until my provisions began to give out. I arrived at this camp on the twenty-eighth; traveled a distance averaging twenty miles per day since the twenty-third.

April twenty-ninth, Sergeant Wheeler arrived at camp with eleven children, prisoners captured by him on the twenty-eighth; he rer killed, besides quite a number wounded, that threw themselves escaped or were likely drowned; this occurred at a place called he also states that his party traveled not less than twenty miles.

I have detained three of the captives (women) as guides; they will be of great use to me; the remainder I have for escorted to Fort Humboldt, agreeably to district orders. I large canoe, capable of carrying twenty men. I feel pleased



already driving large herds of stock into a portion of the country scouted over by me, heretofore prevented by Indians.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM E. HULL,

Captain Second Infantry, California Volunteers, Commanding Company D.

*First Lieut. JAMES ULIO, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Humboldt Military District, Camp near Fort Gaston, Cal.*

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company D, Second Infantry, for May and June, 1864.*—May 20, 1864.—The company marched from Camp No. 26, Eel River, to Fort Humboldt, Cal., a distance of one hundred miles (with one hundred and fifty-eight Indian prisoners, which were delivered over to the District Commander), and returned to camp, June 12, 1864. Notwithstanding the hostile character of the savages, during an active and continuous scout of over five months, not a man has been seriously wounded.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company A, Second Infantry, for July 1, 1865.*—This company was organized and mustered into the service of the United States on the eleventh day of October, 1861, at the City of San Francisco, Cal., and left there on the seventeenth, same month, for Fort Dalles, Oregon. Left Fort Dalles, March 30, 1862, for Fort Vancouver, W. T., and remained there until May 4, 1862, when it proceeded to Humboldt County, Cal., and for about thirteen months performed heavy scouting duty against the Indians. Left Fort Baker, June 10, 1863, for Benicia, Cal., arriving there June 29, 1863. Left Benicia Barracks, August 13, 1863, en route for Fort Miller. Arrived at Stockton same day. Left Stockton on the fifteenth, and arrived at Fort Miller August 22, 1863. Left Fort Miller October 1, 1864, and finally arrived at the Presidio of San Francisco, October 8, 1864, where it at present remains.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company B, Second Infantry, for November and December, 1865.*—Company B crossed the San Pedro River November 1, 1865, and made camp near old Fort Breckenridge, A. T. First Lieutenant Williams and a detachment of ten enlisted men went on a scout up the San Pedro Valley November 21, 1865; returned November 23, 1865; distance marched from camp, sixty-two miles. A detachment of ten enlisted men of Company B, under command of First Lieutenant Winchell, Regimental Adjutant, Second Infantry, Cal. Vols., left camp on a scout December thirteenth and returned December 18, 1865.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of Company C, Second Infantry, for January and February, 1866.*—January twenty-first the company, under command of Colonel Wright, was in an engagement with the Apaches in the mountains thirty miles east of Fort Grant, A. T., in which thirteen Indians were killed and six taken prisoners.

are the stations of the regimental headquarters, and companies, as shown by monthly returns and muster rolls the months:

#### REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS.

late of organization to January 1, 1862, at Camp up quarters at Presidio Barracks, and remained ary, 1862; then embarked for Fort Humboldt,

Cal.; landed at Post Lippitt on the ninth of January, 1862; next day marched to Fort Humboldt (headquarters of district). Headquarters regiment transferred to Benicia Barracks, per S. O. No. 171, Headquarters Department of Pacific, July 20, 1863; and from thence to Fort Miller, Fresno County, Cal., per S. O. No. 188, Headquarters Department of Pacific, August 11, 1863, where they were stationed until October 1, 1864, when they proceeded en route to Presidio, San Francisco, and arrived on the ninth of October, 1864. Ordered to Arizona, August 15, 1865, per General Orders No. 7, Department of California.

Camp near Fort Yuma, Cal., en route to Arizona Territory	August 31, 1865.
Camp near Fort Yuma, Cal.	September 30, 1865.
Camp on San Pedro River, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Camp on San Pedro River, A. T.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Grant, A. T.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Grant, A. T.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Grant, A. T.	February 28, 1866.

Mustered out at San Francisco, April 16, 1866.

#### COMPANY A.

San Francisco (mustered in)	October 11, 1861.
Fort Dalles, Oregon	November 30, 1861.
Fort Dalles, Oregon	December 31, 1861.
Fort Dalles, Oregon	January 31, 1862.
Fort Dalles, Oregon	February 28, 1862.
Fort Dalles, Oregon	March 30, 1862.
Fort Vancouver, W. T.	April 30, 1862.
Fort Vancouver, W. T.	May 4, 1862.
Fort Baker, Cal.	May 30, 1862.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	June 30, 1862.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	July 31, 1862.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	August 31, 1862.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	September 30, 1862.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	October 31, 1862.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	December 31, 1862.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	May 31, 1863.
Fort Miller, Cal.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Miller, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Miller, Cal.	February 29, 1864.
Fort Miller, Cal.	March 31, 1864.
Fort Miller, Cal.	April 30, 1864.
Fort Miller, Cal.	May 31, 1864.
Fort Miller, Cal.	June 30, 1864.
Fort Miller, Cal.	July 31, 1864.
Fort Miller, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Fort Miller, Cal.	September 30, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	November 30, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	July 31, 1865.
Camp near Drum Barracks, Cal., en route to Arizona Territory	August 31, 1865.
Fort Yuma, Cal., en route to Arizona Territory	September 30, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	April 30, 1866.
En route to Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to be mustered out	May 31, 1866.

Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., June 30, 1866.

## COMPANY B.

Was mustered into the service of the United States on the fifth day of September, 1861; marched to Camp Lyon, from thence to Camp Sumner, and from there, on the seventeenth day of October, 1861, to Camp Cady, W. T., where it arrived October 21, 1861. Left Camp Cady October 26, 1861, and arrived at Fort Hoskins, Or., October 30, 1861. Left Fort Hoskins July 14, 1862, and arrived at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 16, 1862. Left Fort Vancouver July 26, 1862, and arrived at Alcatraz Island July 31, 1862. Left Alcatraz Island August 3, 1862, and arrived at Fort Humboldt August 7, 1862. Left Fort Humboldt August 9, 1862, and arrived at Camp Curtis the same day. Company was engaged in a scout after hostile Indians through the counties of Klamath and Humboldt from the fifteenth to the twenty-second of August, 1862, inclusive. A detachment of the company, under Lieutenant Campbell, was engaged from the twenty-second to the twenty-fifth of August, 1862, inclusive. Detachment under Lieutenant Watson joined from Fort Umpqua, Or., on the twenty-fourth of August, 1862. On the seventeenth of September, 1862, company left Camp Curtis, and arrived at Fort Humboldt, Cal., same day. Company left Fort Humboldt June 12, 1863, and arrived at Benicia, Cal., June 15, 1863. Company left Benicia Barracks August 12, 1863, en route for Fort Miller, Fresno County, Cal., and arrived at that post August 22, 1863. Left Fort Miller en route for Fort Tejon, Cal., December 28, 1863, and arrived at Visalia, Cal., December 30, 1863; distance marched, sixty miles. Left Visalia January 8, 1864, and arrived at Fort Tejon January 14, 1864; distance marched, one hundred and forty miles. Left Fort Tejon September 11, 1864; arrived at Drum Barracks, Cal., September 16, 1864; distance marched, one hundred and thirty-four miles. Remained at Drum Barracks until October 6, 1864, when company embarked on board steamer "Senator," and arrived at the Presidio, S. F., October 8, 1864. In obedience to instructions from headquarters, company left Presidio, S. F., in the afternoon of April 17, 1865, for Harrison-Street depot, San Francisco, where they remained until May 25, 1865; from there to the Presidio. Ordered to Arizona—G. O. No. 7, Department of California—August 15, 1865. Left Presidio Barracks, Cal., August 19, 1865, on steamer "Senator;" arrived at Wilmington August 21, 1865, en route to Arizona.

Camp near Drum Barracks, Cal., en route to Arizona Territory .....	August 31, 1865.
Camp near Fort Yuma, Cal., en route to Arizona Territory .....	September 30, 1865.
Camp on San Pedro River, A. T. ....	October 31, 1865.
Camp on San Pedro River, A. T. ....	November 30, 1865.
Fort Grant, A. T. ....	December 31, 1865.
Camp on San Pedro River, A. T. ....	January 31, 1866.
Fort Grant, A. T. ....	February 28, 1866.
Camp at Fort Yuma, Cal. ....	March 31, 1866.
Camp at Drum Barracks, Cal. ....	April 30, 1866.

Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, May 10, 1866.

## COMPANY C.

Mustered into service September 6, 1861. Marched from Camp Lyon, Hunter's Point, to Camp Sumner, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., September 28, 1861; distance, nine miles. October seventeenth, marched to San Francisco, from Presidio, and embarked on steamer "Pacific" for Fort



Vancouver, W. T., where company arrived October twenty-first; distance, eight hundred and fifty miles. Sailed for Walla Walla, W. T., where company arrived October 31, 1861; distance, two hundred and seventy-seven miles. Marched from Walla Walla, W. T., on the fifth of November, 1861, and arrived at Fort Colville, W. T., November 17, 1861; distance, two hundred and twenty-five miles. Left Fort Colville, W. T., July 12, 1862, and arrived at Alcatraz Island, Cal., en route to Fort Humboldt, Cal.; distance, one thousand three hundred miles. Embarked on board steamer "Panama" for Fort Humboldt, Cal., August 5, 1862, where company arrived August 8, 1862; distance, three hundred and twenty miles. Marched from Fort Humboldt, Cal., August 10, 1862, and arrived at Camp Baker, Humboldt County, August 13, 1862; distance, seventy-six miles. From Camp Baker, September sixth, arrived at Camp Lincoln, Cal., via Fort Humboldt, Cal., a distance of one hundred and forty miles, September 15, 1862. Stationed at Camp Lincoln until October 17, 1864. Embarked that date on steamer "Panama" for San Francisco, Cal., where company arrived October 20, 1864; distance, three hundred and twenty miles. Proceeded from there to the Presidio of San Francisco. Ordered to Arizona, G. O. No. 7, Department of California, August 15, 1865. Left Presidio, San Francisco, August 26, 1865; arrived at San Pedro August 28, 1865, en route for Arizona Territory.

In camp near Drum Barracks, en route to Arizona, August 31, 1865; at Fort Yuma, Cal., September 30, 1865. In camp on San Pedro River, A. T., during the months of October and November; at Fort Grant, December 31, 1865. In camp on San Pedro River, January 31, 1866; again at Fort Grant, February 28, 1866. Mustered out of service at the Presidio, San Francisco, May 10, 1866.

#### COMPANY D.

This company commenced enlisting at Petaluma, Cal., September 2, 1861; mustered into the service of the United States September 14, 1861. Company left San Francisco for Fort Colville, W. T., October 17, 1861; arrived there November 17, 1861. Left Fort Colville July 12, 1862, for Fort Humboldt, Cal. (via Fort Dalles, Vancouver, and Alcatraz Island), where it arrived on July 31, 1862. Embarked for Fort Bragg, Cal., August 5, 1862; arrived August 7, 1862. May 3, 1863, Captain Hull, with twenty men, proceeded on a scout to Eel River, and attacked a party of hostile Indians in that neighborhood, numbering thirty-five or forty, killing four, wounding three, and bringing away their women and one boy, captives, to the Indian reservation. Returned to Fort Bragg May 21, 1863. August 3, 1863, Captain Hull, with nineteen men, proceeded to the neighborhood of Shelter Cove and Mattole River, on a scout, and returned August 23, 1863, not having seen any hostile Indians. September 15, 1863, Captain Hull, with nineteen men, left Fort Bragg on a scout for Mad River; returned October 2, 1863. January 20, 1864, Captain Hull, with twenty-four men, left on a scout for Indians in Eel River country. March 1, 1864, headquarters of company were removed to the field, leaving sufficient force to protect public property at Fort Bragg. From April 1, 1864, to May 20, 1864, company was actively engaged scouting for hostile Indians, with the following result, viz.: Killed in engagements, thirty-three; Indians taken prisoners, one hundred and eighty-one (men, women, and children); surrendered

themselves, one hundred and two (men, women, and children). During the first part of the scout, one hundred and twenty-five were sent to Camp Grant, to be forwarded from there to the Humboldt Reservation, in order not to embarrass the movements of the company. May 27, 1864, Captain Hull, with eighteen men, proceeded to Fort Humboldt with the remaining one hundred and fifty-eight prisoners, where he arrived May 27, 1864, and turned the prisoners over to the commanding officer of that post. Left Fort Humboldt May 30, and arrived at Fort Bragg July 20, 1864. The country through which the scouts were made being very rough and mountainous, the distance traveled cannot be accurately determined. Notwithstanding the hostile character of these savages, not one man of the company was seriously wounded during an active and continuous scout of over five months. September 30, 1864, company left Fort Bragg for the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., awaiting transportation at Mendocino until October 17, 1864, when company embarked, and arrived at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., October 20, 1864, where it remained until August, 1865, when it returned to Humboldt County, and was stationed as follows:

Fort Gaston, Cal.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Gaston, Cal.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Gaston, Cal.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Gaston, Cal.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	March 31, 1866.

Mustered out at the Presidio, San Francisco, April 16, 1866.

#### COMPANY E.

Company E was organized by Captain Eugene B. Gibbs, at San Francisco, Cal., in September, 1861. Left San Francisco for Fort Vancouver, W. T., October 17, 1861; arrived October 21, 1861; stationed at that post until May 4, 1862. Left Vancouver May 4, 1862; arrived at Alcatraz Island May 9, 1862. Left Alcatraz for Fort Humboldt May 14, 1862; arrived May 16, 1862; stationed there until September, 1862. Left Fort Humboldt for Camp Curtis September 17, 1862; arrived same day; stationed there until May 11, 1863. Left Camp Curtis for Benicia Barracks; arrived there May 14, 1863; stationed at that post until December 14, 1863. Left Benicia Barracks for Camp Curtis, and arrived December 17, 1863; remained at that post until October 1, 1864, when company left for Presidio, San Francisco, and arrived there October 4, 1864. Ordered to Arizona, G. O. No. 7, Department of California, August 15, 1865. Left Presidio Barracks August 19, 1865; arrived at Drum Barracks August 21, 1865, en route to Arizona Territory.

Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	November 30, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	July 31, 1865.
Camp near Drum Barracks, Cal., en route to Arizona Territory.	August 31, 1865.
Camp near Fort Yuma, Cal., en route to Arizona Territory.	September 30, 1865.

Camp on San Pedro River, A. T. ....	October 31, 1865.
Camp on San Pedro River, A. T. ....	November 30, 1865.
Fort Grant, A. T. ....	December 31, 1865.
Fort Grant, A. T. ....	January 31, 1866.
Fort Grant, A. T. ....	February 28, 1866.
Fort Yuma, Cal. ....	March 31, 1866.

Mustered out at San Francisco, May 10, 1866.

#### COMPANY F.

This company was organized by Captain C. D. Douglas at Carson City, Nev., in the month of September, 1861, and marched thence to San Francisco, where it arrived October 1, 1861.

It went to Humboldt County in December, and was stationed at Post Lippitt and Forts Wright and Anderson, in that county, during the months of January, February, March, April, May, June, July, and August, 1862. During September, October, and November it was at Fort Gaston, returning to Fort Wright in December, 1862, remaining at that station until it was sent to the Presidio, San Francisco, for final muster out, which took place May 4, 1866.

#### COMPANY G.

Company G organized November 29, 1861. Left Presidio of San Francisco for Alcatraz Island December 20, 1861; left Alcatraz Island March 8, 1862; arrived at Crescent City, Cal., March 11, 1862; left Crescent City March 21, 1862; arrived at Fort Ter-Waw April 1, 1862, where company was stationed till June 9, 1862. Left for Camp Lincoln, where company arrived June 11, 1862; left for Benicia, by steamer "Panama," June 11, 1863; arrived June 16, 1863. Left Benicia August twelfth for Camp Stanford; arrived same day, and left on the thirteenth for Fort Miller, Cal.; arrived August 22, 1863. Left Fort Miller August 23, 1863; arrived at Camp Babbitt August 28, 1863; left Camp Babbitt January 9, 1864; arrived at Fort Tejon January 15, 1864; left Fort Tejon June 4, 1864; arrived at Drum Barracks June 9, 1864; left Drum Barracks June 18, 1864, and arrived at Fort Yuma July 1, 1864; left for Drum Barracks October 5, 1864; arrived October 21, 1864; left on steamer "Senator," October 26, 1864, for Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; company arrived October 29, 1864. Detachments of the company have frequently been sent on scouting service against hostile Indians while stationed in the Humboldt Military District, from March, 1862, to June, 1863. Ordered to Arizona per G. O. No. 7, Department of California, August 15, 1865. Left Presidio Barracks August 19, 1865, on board steamer "Senator," arrived at Drum Barracks August 21, 1865, en route to Arizona Territory.

Camp near Drum Barracks, Cal. ....	August 31, 1865.
Camp near Fort Yuma, Cal., en route to Arizona Territory .....	September 30, 1865.
Camp on San Pedro River, A. T. ....	October 31, 1865.
Camp on San Pedro River, A. T. ....	November 30, 1865.
Fort Grant, A. T. ....	December 31, 1865.
Fort Grant, A. T. ....	January 31, 1866.
Fort Grant, A. T. ....	February 28, 1866.
Camp near Fort Yuma, Cal. ....	March 31, 1866.
Camp near Drum Barracks, Cal. ....	April 30, 1866.

The company was mustered out at the Presidio, San Francisco, May 10, 1866.



## COMPANY H.

Was mustered into the service of the United States October 21, 1861, at San Francisco. Embarked for Santa Barbara, Cal., December 28, 1861; arrived January 2, 1862; left April 12, 1862; arrived at Fort Alcatraz, Cal., April 14, 1862. Left Alcatraz, April 19, 1862; arrived at Eureka, Humboldt County, Cal., April 21, 1862, en route for Fort Gaston, Cal.; arrived at Fort Gaston April 30, 1862; left for Fort Humboldt August 18, 1862; arrived August 22, 1862. Left Fort Humboldt May 11, 1863; arrived at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 14, 1863. Left for San Francisco December, 1863; arrived same day. Left for Fort Gaston, and arrived there December 22, 1863. Marched from Fort Gaston September 16, 1864, and arrived at Camp Anderson same day; distance, eighteen miles. Left Camp Anderson, Cal., en route for Fort Humboldt, Cal., October 1, 1864, and arrived there same day. Left for San Francisco October 2, 1864; arrived at San Francisco October 4, 1864; distance, two hundred and fifty miles; marched to Presidio Barracks same day; distance, five miles. Stationed at Harrison-Street depot, San Francisco, until May 25, 1865; at Presidio, till ordered to Arizona, August 15, 1865. Left Presidio Barracks August 19, 1865, on steamer "Senator;" arrived at Drum Barracks, Cal., August 21, 1865, en route to Arizona Territory.

Camp near Drum Barracks, Cal.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Yuma, Cal., en route to Arizona Territory	September 30, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	April 30, 1866.

The company was mustered out of the United States service at the Presidio, San Francisco, July 2, 1866.

## COMPANY I.

This company was mustered in during the month of December, 1861. It was sent first to Santa Barbara, Cal., then to Humboldt County, where it arrived about the middle of April, 1862, and was stationed at Fort Gaston.

The following are the stations occupied by the company:

Camp Curtis, Humboldt County	April 30, 1862.
Fort Gaston, Humboldt County	May 31, 1862.
Fort Gaston, Humboldt County	June 30, 1862.
Fort Gaston, Humboldt County	July 31, 1862.
Fort Gaston, Humboldt County	August 31, 1862.
Fort Gaston, Cal.	September 30, 1862.
Fort Gaston, Cal.	October 31, 1862.
Fort Gaston, Cal.	November 30, 1862.
Fort Gaston, Cal.	December 31, 1862.
Fort Gaston, Cal.	April 30, 1863.
Camp Curtis, Cal.	May 31, 1863.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	June 30, 1863.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	July 31, 1863.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	August 31, 1863.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	September 30, 1863.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	October 31, 1863.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	November 30, 1863.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	December 31, 1863.

Fort Humboldt, Cal.	January 31, 1864.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	February 29, 1864.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	March 31, 1864.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	April 30, 1864.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	May 31, 1864.
Fort Humboldt, Cal.	June 30, 1864.
Camp McDowell, Cal.	July 31, 1864.
Camp McDowell, Cal.	August 31, 1864.
Camp McDowell, Cal.	September 30, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	October 31, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	November 30, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	December 31, 1864.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	January 31, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	February 28, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	March 31, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	April 30, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	May 31, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	June 30, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	July 31, 1865.
Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.	August 31, 1865.
Camp near Fort Yuma, Cal., en route to Arizona Territory	September 30, 1865.
Camp on San Pedro River, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Camp on San Pedro River, A. T.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Grant, A. T.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Grant, A. T.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Grant, A. T.	February 28, 1866.
Camp near Fort Yuma, Cal.	March 31, 1866.

The company was mustered out at the Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866.

#### COMPANY K.

Company K, organized October 28, 1861, at San Francisco. Left San Francisco January 7, 1862, for Humboldt Military District; established Post Lippitt, Humboldt County, Cal., January 10, 1862. Left Post Lippitt for Post Lyon, March 10, 1862; arrived March 24, 1862. July, 1862, company engaged in scout in the neighborhood of Eel River; captured about two hundred Indians, and left them on the Humboldt Reservation. April 30, 1862, while a detachment of the company was escorting a Government pack train from Arcata to Fort Gaston, Cal., a number of concealed Indians fired on the train, killing private Andrew Smith and wounding Corporal Patrick Agan in the arm. Company left Fort Gaston, June 20, 1863, for Fort Humboldt, Cal.; left Fort Humboldt for Benicia Barracks, June 28, 1863; Left Benicia for Chico, Butte County, Cal., August 14, 1863; arrived August 16, 1863; left Chico for Benicia, October 26, 1863; left Benicia for Fort Miller, Cal., December 19, 1863; arrived December 26, 1863; left Fort Miller, October 1, 1864, for Presidio, San Francisco; arrived October 8, 1864. Stationed there till ordered to Arizona (August 15, 1865). Left Presidio Barracks, August 19, 1865, on steamer "Senator;" arrived at Drum Barracks, Cal., August 21, 1865, en route to Arizona Territory.

Camp near Drum Barracks, Cal.	August 31, 1865.
Fort Yuma, Cal.	September 30, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	October 31, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	November 30, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	December 31, 1865.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	January 31, 1866.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	February 28, 1866.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	March 31, 1866.
Fort Goodwin, A. T.	April 30, 1866.

The company was mustered out June 30, 1866. Just before the departure of the company for Arizona the following complimentary order was issued:

GENERAL ORDERS, {  
No. 4. }

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., July 29, 1865.

The Major-General commanding the department cannot suffer Captain Ulio's company ("K," Sixth Infantry, Cal. Vols.) to return to regimental headquarters without commending them in General Orders for their good conduct and soldiery bearing, and for the faithful discharge of the delicate duty with which they have been intrusted whilst in San Francisco. The company is a credit to their Captain, and to the service.

By command of Major-General McDowell.

R. C. DRUM,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.



## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Francis J. Lippitt	Colonel	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas F. Wright	Colonel	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1864	Jan. 6, 1865	Promoted from Lieut.-Col., Jan. 6, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, May 19, 1866, with regiment.
James N. Olney	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas F. Wright	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Promoted from Major; promoted Colonel, Jan. 6, 1865.
Robert Pollock	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	First commissioned as Major of 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 23, 1864; promoted Colonel 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., March 29, 1865; discharged Nov. 14, 1864, by consolidation of the Regt.; commissioned Lieut.-Col. 2d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; discharged at San Francisco, April 16, 1866, with regiment.
James F. Curtis	Major	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Promoted Lieut.-Col. 4th Inf., Cal. Vols., June 25, 1863.
Thomas F. Wright	Major	San Francisco	Jan. 29, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Transferred from 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., Oct. 1, 1864; re-mustered Oct. 3, 1864; promoted Lieut.-Col., Nov. 23, 1864.
John C. Schmidt	Major	San Francisco	Dec. 4, 1864	Dec. 4, 1864	Promoted from Captain Co. B; discharged at San Francisco, April 19, 1866, with regiment.
Isaac Parry	Surgeon	Napa, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Re-mustered at the Presidio, S. F., Oct. 15, 1864; resigned Aug. 26, 1865.
George H. Horn	Surgeon	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1865	Sept. 23, 1865	Former service, see 2d Cav. and 1st Inf.; discharged at San Francisco, May 10, 1866, with regiment.
Simcoen S. Todd	Asst. Surgeon	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Commissioned Surg. 4th Inf., Cal. Vols., Mar. 12, 1862.
James S. Forsman	Asst. Surgeon	San Francisco	April 11, 1862	Oct. 29, 1861	No record of muster; resigned May 8, 1863.
John Flock	Asst. Surgeon	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1862	June 1, 1863	No record of muster; resigned May 8, 1863.
Edward Phelps	Asst. Surgeon	San Francisco	June 1, 1863	June 1, 1863	Transferred to 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., May 12, 1864.
Francis M. Cassell	Asst. Surgeon	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Discharged at San Francisco, April 10, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Commander of April 6, 1866.
James H. Lambert	1st Lt., Adjt.	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Resigned Nov. 5, 1861.
John Hanna, Jr.	1st Lt., Adjt.	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	No rec'd of muster; promoted Capt. Co. H, Feb. 1, 1863.
Charles H. Barth	1st Lt., Adjt.	San Francisco	Feb. 1, 1863	Feb. 1, 1863	Promoted Captain Co. G, Mar. 17, 1865.
Theodore C. Winchell	1st Lt., Adjt.	San Francisco	June 7, 1864	July 6, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Aug. 14, 1865; discharged at San Francisco, April 19, 1866, with regiment.
Julius C. Winslow	1st Lt., Adjt.	Presidio, S. F.	Mar. 18, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Promoted from Sergeant-Major, 9th U. S. Inf.; transferred to Co. K, as 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1865.
Wm. F. Swasey	1st Lt., Q. M.	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Promoted by the President to be Capt. and A. Q. M., U. S. Vols., March 27, 1863.
Wm. F. R. Schindler	1st Lt., Q. M.	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1863	Jan. 12, 1863	Appointed from Co. I, Mar. 1, 1863; mustered out at Fort Grant, A. T., Jan. 12, 1866, ex. of term of service.

FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS—(Continued).

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Frederick A. Morgan	1st Lt., Q. M.	San Francisco	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at San Francisco, April 16, 1866, with regiment.
Charles K. Bluff	Sergt.-Major	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861	Transferred to private Co. K, Dec. —, 1861.
William C. Pigott	Sergt.-Major	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. I, May 1, 1863; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1864; commissioned as 2d Lieut. Co. I, Nov. 12, 1864.
John C. Innes	Sergt.-Major	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Appointed from Corporal Co. I; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. A, March 7, 1863.
Byron S. Coffman	Sergt.-Major	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Promoted from private Co. K, Mar. 10, 1862; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. F, Jan. 20, 1863.
James Tolan	Sergt.-Major	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 16, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Appointed from private Co. F, Jan. 19, 1862.
Charles T. O. Skohel	Sergt.-Major	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 25, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Appointed from private Co. K, Jan. 14, 1862; transferred as private to Co. K, Feb. 4, 1862.
Joseph Horn	Sergt.-Major	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1864	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.; promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. B; transferred to Sergt. Co. C, Nov. 1, 1865.
Charles F. Morehouse	Sergt.-Major	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Feb. 1, 1865.
John Roberts	Sergt.-Major	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Must'd out at Presidio, S. F., May 7, 1866, with Regt.
Daniel Reese	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William H. Kelly	Q. M. Sergt.	Fort Miller, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1864	Feb. 23, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Oct. 1, 1864; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Joseph G. Jessup	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Mar. 23, 1864	Mar. 24, 1864	Promoted from Corp. Co. G, April 1, 1866; discharged at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with regiment.
Albert Hahn	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Promoted from private Co. B, Sept. 26, 1861; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. G, Mar. 27, 1863.
Clemens Holstern	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Transferred from Co. C, April 1, 1863; promoted 2d Lieut., 6th Inf., Cal. Vols.
Adam M. Perry	Com'y Sergt.	Camp Lincoln	Nov. 3, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Transferred to Co. I, Aug. 10, 1865.
Henry H. Markley	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	April 28, 1864	April 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. I, Aug. 16, 1865; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Frederick Harrington	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. C, April 1, 1866; disch'd at San Francisco, May 14, 1866, with regiment.
Gardner C. Bowen	Hos. Steward	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
David H. Johnson	Hos. Steward	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 23, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Enlisted for one year in Co. H; appointed Hospital Steward, Dec. 1, 1864; discharged at the Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James Ford	Prin. Music'n	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	July 2, 1864	July 2, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. E, Jan. 1, 1866; discharged at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., May 1, 1866, with Regt.
James Moylan	Chief Bugler	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. H; discharged at the Presidio, S. F., May 7, 1866, with regiment.
Chas. W. Smith	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Resigned June 10, 1862.
Henry Flynn	Captain	San Francisco	July 4, 1862	July 18, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. F; mustered out at San Francisco, July 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William F. Swasey	1st Lieut.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Transferred to Regimental Staff as 1st Lieut. and Q. M.
Frederick McDougall	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Committed suicide at Fort Dalles, Or., Mar. 13, 1862.
Chauncey P. Fairfield	1st Lieut.	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1862	Oct. 2, 1862	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. E; transferred to Co. I, July 8, 1863.
John J. Shepheard	1st Lieut.	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Mar. 27, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. G; must'd out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, to date from Mar. 27, 1866, expiration of term of service.
John E. Hill	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, Jan. 30, 1865.
John C. Innes	2d Lieut.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1863	Mar. 7, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, July 5, 1864.
Montgomery Maize	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865	Jan. 21, 1865	Must'd out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Falle F. Herlow	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Warren Alison	1st Sergeant	Fort Miller, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1863	Feb. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
John Young	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 23, 1861.
William Greaves	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 23, 1861.
Henry C. Penwell	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John W. Hayes	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George Appleton	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Accidentally killed at Fort Dalles, Or., Dec. 29, 1861.
James E. Mason	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph McKay	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Russell	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 18, 1862	Feb. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per S. O. No. 84, Dept. of Cal., of Nov. 6, 1865.
Henry Schuller	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1863	Feb. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Charles M. Marble	Sergeant	San Francisco	April 4, 1864	April 4, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Henry Lacy	Sergeant	San Francisco	April 16, 1864	April 19, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James Egan	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 1, 1865.
William King	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Silas Smith	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Discharged at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., June 13, 1863, for disability.
Rufus J. Littlefield	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jeremiah McCarthy	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Devere	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Josephus Austin	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 6, 1864	Deserted from Camp No. 4 while en route to A. T.
William Liddle	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 6, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
William F. Lembeck	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Michael Corbett	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Cornelius McGinnis	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Samuel Stobie	Musician	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Louis Gaizer	Musician	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Delivered over to Major Engenbul, at Fort Vancouver, W. T., May 3, 1862, as a deserter from 6th U. S. Inf.
Albus, Conrad	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864	Aug. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Alexander, Marcus	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Anderson, Wilson	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Auwater, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Baker, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., April 27, 1862.
Baldwin, Delos	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1863	Feb. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Banks, Robert W.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 2, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. 1, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at San Francisco, Feb. 2, 1865, ext term of service.
Barstow, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., May 6, 1862.
Beach, John F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., May 4, 1862.
Blake, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Block, Charles	Private	San Francisco	April 11, 1864	April 11, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Bonifanti, Antonio	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Bragasin, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	April 8, 1864	April 9, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Braunman, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Briggs, George B.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1864	Dec. 26, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Brocher, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.

Brown, George H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., April 29, 1862.
Brown, Henry	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Dec. 15, 1861	Dec. 15, 1861	Delivered over to Maj. Lugenbul, at Fort Vancouver, W. T., April 17, 1862, as a deserter from 6th U. S. Inf.
Brown, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged Jan., 1863, for disability.
Burns, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 23, 1861.
Burns, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1863, with Co.
Caldwell, Benjamin P.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 27, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Oct. 17, 1865, for disability.
Cannon, John	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Or., Feb. 27, 1862.
Carr, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Carroll, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cassware, Bernard	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chapman, Reuben D.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 25, 1861		Deserted from Co. D, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; enlisted in Co. L, 1st Cal. Cav., under the name of John M. Williams; transferred to this company, Nov. 22, 1864; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 27, 1864.
Clendenen, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cody, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 31, 1865	April 1, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Cole, Justice H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Daly, John	Private	San Francisco	May 20, 1864	May 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Davis, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Drowned at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 14, 1862.
Davis, Jacob R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, Feb. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Davis, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1862	Feb. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of California, S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Day, Jules	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Day, Smith J.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dewire, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., May 4, 1862.
Dolan, Edward	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dolan, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Second enlistment; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Douglas, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 1, 1865.
Dralle, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal. S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Dunscombe, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Edwards, Stephen	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Miller, Cal., Jan. 10, 1864, disability.
Ellcott, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	May 15, 1864	May 16, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Enright, Lucius E.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan., 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, March 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Evans, John S.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ferguson, Peter F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hedlit, George	Private	San Francisco	April 26, 1864	April 27, 1864	Discharged at the Presidio, S. F., June 6, 1865, for disability.
Heddy, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51.
Gilman, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., April 29, 1862.
Glidden, Frank A.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Enlisted for one year; must'd out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Grace, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, Oct. 23, 1861.
Graham, Joseph	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Or., March 27, 1862.
Grant, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Baker, Cal., March 24, 1862.
Green, James	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Must'd out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 14, 1864, ex. of term of service; reënlisted as Vet. Vol. in Co. A, Dec. 20, 1864.
Griffin, Robert	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Or., March 28, 1862.
Griffin, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hallern, James	Private	San Francisco	June 13, 1864	June 13, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Hannan, John	Private	San Francisco	July 10, 1864	July 21, 1864	Trans'd from Co. A, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 6, 1865, for disability.
Harris, Albion	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Delivered over to the civil authorities at Fort Dalles, Or., Dec. 30, 1861, for shooting Sergt. Appleton of Co. A; broke jail and escaped Feb. 4, 1862; apprehended at Presidio, S. F., April 6, 1865, and restored to duty without trial; (appears on the records of Co. B, 7th Inf., as Edward Harris); transferred to this Co.; deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 10, 1865.
Harts, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Harvey, John	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Deserted from Co. B, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 23, 1863; surrendered May 29, 1863, and trans'd to this Co; mustered out at San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Henrahan, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hersey, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., May 4, 1862.



Hetherington, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hilliker, Gillman	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hines, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Holmes, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	May 23, 1864	May 24, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 21, 1865.
Hooker, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 1, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Hovey, George D.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Transferred to Co. E, Jan. 1, 1865.
Jackson, James E.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Transferred to Co. E, May 13, 1862.
James, James M.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., May 1, 1862.
Jenkins, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Jones, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Transferred to Co. C, 1st Oregon Cav., Aug. 1, 1864.
Kagee, Andrew	Private	Benedia, Cal.	April 2, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. I, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 4, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, April 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Kaup, Simon	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Keene, George	Private	Fort Ter-Waw, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reenlisted in Co. I as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 7, 1865.
Kelly, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kerr, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Kierman, Michael	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Jan. 26, 1865	Jan. 27, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
King, Frank	Private	San Francisco	April 7, 1864	April 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., while in confinement, Nov. 22, 1864.
King, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1862	Dec. 26, 1862	Deserted from Provost Guard, San Francisco, Jan. 12, 1865, after having been apprehended for desertion.
Lane, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Langton, Timothy	Private	San Francisco	July 20, 1864	July 22, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., June 18, 1865.
Lawsey, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Laurenson, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leavel, Ambrose	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Leaycraft, Samuel H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lee, Edward	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Deserted at Vancouver, W. T., May 4, 1862.
Lehenger, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 16, 1865.
Lloyd, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 3, 1865.
Long, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, 1865.
Longley, Napoleon B.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Or., Mar. 31, 1862.
Lynch, Timothy	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Killed in an engagement with Indians, on Eel River, Cal., Mar. 21, 1863.
Mack, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Maguire, John	Private	San Francisco	April 10, 1864	April 11, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 6, 1865, for disability.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Marshall, Henry	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 4, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, Feb. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McCabe, Terrence	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Or., Mar. 28, 1862.
McCarlton, Michael	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 26, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Or., Mar. 30, 1862.
McCarthy, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 24, 1862	Feb. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
McCulloch, Thornton B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Or., April 27, 1862.
McDonald, John	Private	San Francisco	July 16, 1864	July 18, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 6, 1865, for disability.
McGinnis, Bernard	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1862	Feb. 20, 1864	Deserted at Fort Miller, Cal., May 5, 1864.
McLeod, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Or., April 18, 1862.
McMallon, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Meyer, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 12, 1865.
Mills, William G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 6, 1862, disability.
Mooney, James	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1862	Mar. 5, 1862	Transf. from Co. H, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. —, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Moore, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moore, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1864, from confinement.
Morrison, James	Private	San Francisco	July 21, 1864	July 22, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 6, 1865, for disability.
Mullen, John	Private	San Francisco	May 26, 1864	May 28, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 13, 1865.
Mulloy, Dominick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mulloy, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	June 23, 1864	July 7, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 6, 1865.
Murphy, John	Private	San Francisco	June 7, 1864	June 7, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., March 1, 1865.
Nolan, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nutt, Henry W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
O'Brien, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
O'Connor, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 7, 1863.
Pardee, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 6, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Parry, August	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Deserted from Co. K, 2d Inf., Cal. Vols., May 18, 1863; apprehended at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864; sent'd to confinement on Alcatraz Island, Cal.; restored to duty Aug. 4, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, per instructions from the Dept. Commander. Transf'd from Co. I, 3d Inf., Jan. 4, 1865; must'd out at San Francisco, Feb. 28, 1865, ex. of term of service. Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Perkins, Anderson	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	
Pheasant, Harrison	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	
Philbrook, George S.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Portland, Oregon, May 6, 1862.
Pierce, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., April 29, 1862.
Price, Alfred	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 13, 1865.
Putney, Henry A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Disch'd by D. S. O. No. 6, Sept. 29, 1861, at San Francisco.
Rees, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Transferred to Non-Comm. Staff, Sept. 26, 1861.
Richardson, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Transferred from Co. B, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 10, 1865, for disability.
Robertson, James	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Deserted from Co. B, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 23, 1863; surrendered May 29, 1863; transferred to this Co. Jan. 4, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, Feb. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Rose, Charles	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 10, 1861	Surrendered as a deserter from 9th U. S. Inf., at San Francisco, June 29, 1863, and transferred to that Regt. per order of Brigadier-General Wright.
Rychnier, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Sager, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, Oct. 23, 1861.
Seide, Solomon	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Sergeant, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Enlist'd for one year; must'd out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Shankland, Samuel R.	Private	San Francisco	June 17, 1864	June 18, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Shay, John J.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Sherman, Charles	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Simonton, Charles E.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Or., March 30, 1862.
Smith, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Snediker, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Jan. 6, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Sonders, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., April 29, 1862.
Sullivan, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	May 30, 1864	Sept. 24, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Sept. 8, 1862, for disability.
Swasey, Charles	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 14, 1861	May 30, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Simons, Emil	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 28, 1864	Nov. 14, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., April 27, 1862.
Simmons, George A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Mar. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Goodwin, A. T., March 29, 1863, per War Dept. S. O. No. 24, of Jan. 18, 1866.
Stibbs, Hezekiah	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Sullivan, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Thomann, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Thornton, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Timm, Otto	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1861	Dec. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1863, with Co.
Van Voorhees, Nicolaus	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 17, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Vondy, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Walker, John L.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Wallace, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1863, with Co.
Ward, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Oregon, Dec. 11, 1861.
White, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1861, expiration of term of service.
White, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	May 23, 1861	May 24, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1863, with Co.
Wilcox, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	June 9, 1864	June 9, 1864	Died in hospital at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 27, 1864.
Willard, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1863, with Co.
Wilson, James	Private	Port Dalles, Or.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Transferred to Co. E, Jan. 1, 1865.
Yeakle, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1861, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY B, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John C. Schmidt	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Reenlisted Sept. 4, 1864, at Presidio, S. F.; promoted Major, Dec. 4, 1864.
Chauncey P. Fairfield	Captain	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. I; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Thomas B. Campbell	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Resigned Oct. 1, 1862.
Abraham B. Smith	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1862	Oct. 1, 1862	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. D; resigned Dec. 20, 1863.
Byron C. Coffman	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	June 14, 1864	June 15, 1864	Resigned Jan. 4, 1865.
Charles W. Williams	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865	Jan. 21, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. E; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.

Grove Watson	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Resigned Oct. 20, 1862.
Gustavus A. Swasey	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1862	Oct. 5, 1862	Resigned June 30, 1863.
Charles C. Convis	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Nathaniel O. Knapp	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph Horn	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1864	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.; promoted from Sergt. Co. C; transferred to N. C. S. as Sergt.-Major, Feb. 1, 1865.
Jacob Hoffmann	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 8, 1864	Aug. 9, 1864	Transferred from Co. A, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
William L. Collins	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Surrendered as a deserter from the U. S. A. at Fort Humboldt, Cal., April 29, 1863, and sent to the Provost Guard at San Francisco.
William Prey	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph Billing	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Julius Steinman	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1862	Mar. 17, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 6, 1865, for disability.
Michael Brophy	Sergeant	Fort Tejon, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Alexander Magy	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
George McDonald	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	July 20, 1864	July 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Willard M. Wilcox	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frank Burkhardt	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service. For second enlistment, see Privates, same company.
William Zoeller	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leopote Blechschmidt	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Garback	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Aug. 9, 1864, at Fort Tejon, Cal. Subsequent service, see Privates.
Frederick Godfrey	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 2, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
John Honsinger	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Enlisted for one year; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. of the Pacific, G. O. No. 51, of June 26, 1865.
Robert C. Spencer	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Auguste Schwartz	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 40, 1864	Sept. 13, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Sylvester Sprague	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
James A. Hale	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Edwin Brophy	Bugler	Fort Tejon, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
John Brophy	Bugler	Fort Tejon, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Alexander Norton	Wagoner	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adelsdorfer, Isaac	Private	San Francisco	April 11, 1864	April 12, 1864	Discharged as a deserter at San Francisco, Feb. 3, 1863, per order from Dept. Hdqs., of Feb. 5, 1866.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Albrecht, Adam	Private	San Francisco	April 2, 1861	April 4, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Anderson, James	Private	San Francisco	April 9, 1864	April 10, 1864	Died of a knife wound at Fort Tejon, Cal., May 17, 1864.
Andrews, Thomas C.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Anthony, Lewis R.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 16, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Baade, Augustus F.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 11, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 12, 1864, ex. of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Nov. 18, 1864; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Bader, Ferdinand	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Transferred to Co. G, Oct. 21, 1861.
Band, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Barry, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865	Nov. 21, 1864	Never must'd in; deser'd at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 17, 1865.
Bender, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bennett, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Bessi, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 21, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Bevington, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Blackburn, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Bluff, Charles K.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff, Oct. 1, 1861.
Bourke, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	April 26, 1864	April 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1864, by sentence of G. C. M.
Braun, John	Private	San Francisco	April 26, 1864	April 27, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bruce, William A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51, of 1865.
Bruce, Deidrich	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1864	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Tejon, Cal., Aug. 9, 1864; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Budeweg, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 16, 1864	Mar. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 6, 1865, disability.
Burkhardt, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Vet. Vol.; for first service, see Corporals; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Burrows, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Bushong, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Buzelmier, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clark, John C.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Surrendered as a deserter from the 9th U. S. Inf., at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 29, 1862, and transferred to that regiment.
Clauss, Jacques	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Collins, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 17, 1865.



Craig, Alexander C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daily, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 24, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. of Pac., G. O. No. 51, of 1865.
Dawe, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Delaney, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Doll, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Surrendered as a deserter from the U. S. A. at Fort Humboldt, Cal., May 5, 1863, and sent to the Provost Guard at San Francisco.
Donahue, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, Oct. 28, 1861.
Drace, Sidney A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Edwards, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 3, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, March 29, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Hdqs. of March 28, 1866.
Eichenburger, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fayerau, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1864	Sept. 10, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Ficken, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fisher, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, Nov. 25, 1864.
Fontaine, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 23, 1865.
Foreman, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Enlisted for one year; must'd out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Fougherty, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 7, 1865.
Fox, Frank	Private	Fort Tejon, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Dis honorably disch'd Oct. 27, 1862, at Ft. Humboldt, Cal. Vet. Vol.; first enlistment, see Corp. Co. B; must'd out at San Francisco, May 10, 1866, with company.
Garback, Charles	Private	Fort Tejon, Cal.	Aug. 9, 1864	Aug. 9, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gerber, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gemain, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Golgildy, John	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Grass, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hahn, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff, Sept. 26, 1861.
Hardt, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Harper, Conrad H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Died at Fort Hoskins, Or., Jan. 3, 1862.
Haupt, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1862	Dec. 26, 1862	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Mar. 7, 1863.
Hawley, Ashley D.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Heflon, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 16, 1861.
Henrich, Francis R.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1862	Nov. 1, 1862	Never must'd in; deserted at Benicia, Cal., Jan. 7, 1863.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hette, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Heulle, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Heydemann, Henry G.	Private	San José	Aug. 24, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1865, with Co. Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. Aug. 9, 1864, at Ft. Tejon, Cal.
Hildebrandt, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1865, with Co.
Hipschley, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1865, with Co.
Hucker, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1864	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1865, with Co.
Hufnagle, Peter	Private	Ft. Vancouver, W. T.	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1865, with Co.
Hunnady, Charles	Private	San Francisco	May 4, 1864	May 5, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1865, with Co.
Jeffres, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 24, 1863.
Jennings, Lawrence R.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 29, 1864.
Jewell, Mason	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Lyon, Cal., Oct. 1, 1864.
Jones, Luther	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Transferred to Co. I, Nov. 25, 1864.
Jungblut, Henry W.	Private	San Francisco	April 2, 1864	April 2, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 29, 1865.
Kastner, Francis L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1865, with Co.
Kelland, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Philip	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Enlisted for one year; transferred to Co. G, Jan. 13, 1865.
Keshaw, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Discharged, May 11, 1863, at Ft. Humboldt, Cal.
King, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Accidentally shot at Fort's Prairie, Aug. 15, 1862.
King, Wilson	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1864	Sept. 16, 1864	Discharged, May 11, 1863, at Ft. Humboldt, Cal.
Klaus, Moses	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, Nov. 25, 1864.
Knoll, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Deserted at Fort Miller, Cal., Oct. 26, 1863; surrendered, Feb. 3, 1864, at San Francisco; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Koch, Adam	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kraemer, Augustus	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1862	Jan. 28, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 22, 1865.
Kraft, Henry	Private	San Francisco	May 19, 1864	May 19, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 29, 1865.
Kruger, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kurtz, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1865, with Co.
Kuster, Louis	Private	San Francisco	April 10, 1864	April 10, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 6, 1865.
Lambert, Henry W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1862	Aug. 5, 1862	Discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 8, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 57, of June 26, 1865.
Lamoreaux, Norbert	Private	Fort Colville, W. T.	Feb. 24, 1862	Jan. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Lynch, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 24, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51, of 1865.
Madden, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Markel, David L.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. I; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Marshall, Herman	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. A, Oct. 16, 1861.
Mason, James E.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Massey, Charles C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
McKee, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McKenzie, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Miller, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mitchell, Wm. M.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 8, 1864	Aug. 9, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 3, 1866, per Dept. of Cal. S. O., of March 3, 1866.
Mitchell, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Moore, George C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moylan, James	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. H, Oct. 23, 1864.
Murphy, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, Nov. 25, 1864.
Nubuhr, Otto	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Drowned near Ft. Miller, Fresno Co., Cal., Oct. 10, 1863.
Nold, Raphael	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 6, 1863.
Norman, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 26, 1865.
Novotney, Ernst	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 6, 1863.
Nye, Austine	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Transferred to Co. E, Oct. 16, 1861.
O'Connor, John	Private	San Francisco	May 7, 1864	May 9, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 22, 1864; returned to duty, Nov. 29, 1864; deserted at Camp No. 1 while en route to A. T., Sept. 2, 1865; surrendered Sept. 5, 1865; discharged per Dept. of Cal., G. O. No. 31, of 1866, May 10, 1866.
Owen, Henry G.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Died at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 8, 1864.
Owens, Peter G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Enlisted for one year; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51, of 1865.
Pace, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1862	Nov. 17, 1864	Never must'd in; deserted at Benicia, Cal., July 25, 1863, Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Palm, Adam	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Parker, George H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Parker, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Never must'd in; desert'd at Benicia, Cal., July 30, 1863.
Peterson, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1862	Nov. 18, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of 1865.
Polk, Charles E.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	



## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Prange, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	June 19, 1864.	June 20, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, Mar. 20, 1865; surrendered at Presidio, Cal., June 1, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Proff, Philip	Private	San Francisco	April 7, 1864.	April 8, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Rankin, John W.	Private	San Francisco	May 16, 1864	May 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 12, 1865, disability.
Ranks, Thomas R.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864.	Nov. 23, 1864	Enlis'd for one year; must'd out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Redson, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Reinecke, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1862		Never mustered in; deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 6, 1863.
Rodgers, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Rohr, Herman	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Died at Camp Lyon, Cal., Sept. 26, 1861.
Roth, Adolph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Ruland, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ryan, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Dis honorably disch'd, Nov. 12, 1862, at Ft. Humb't, Cal.
Ryder, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 23, 1865, for disab'y.
Schlauss, Augustus C.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Schlusser, John Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1864	Mar. 10, 1864	Deserted at Fort Tejon, Cal., July 29, 1864.
Schwartz, Adam	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 11, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of 1865.
Scott, Philip W.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Segar, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Seymour, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Sharpless, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 16, 1861.
Smith, Andrew M.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1861	Dec. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; first enlistment in the East; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Smith, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Smith, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Deserted at Camp Lyon, Cal., Oct. 5, 1861.
Smith, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, John C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 13, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Tejon, Cal., Aug. 4, 1864; must'd out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Stahl, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	April 2, 1864	April 4, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Stroble, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Benicia, Cal., July 30, 1863.
Swiss, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Died at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Jan. 7, 1863.
Thompson, John G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Thorne, John B.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Travers, William	Private	San Francisco	April 2, 1864	April 4, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Walker, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 17, 1865.
Wehler, Williams	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Deserted at Fort Hoskins, Or., June 22, 1862.
Webster, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1861	Aug. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Weiss, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Tejon, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wenzel, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Whitney, Willard	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wilkinson, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1862	Sept. 10, 1861	Never must'd in; deserted at Benicia, Cal., July 26, 1863.
Williams, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Surrendered as a deserter from the 6th Inf., U. S. A., at Fort Humboldt, Cal., May 5, 1863; sent to the Provost Guard at San Francisco.
Wilson, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Transferred to the 9th U. S. Inf., per instructions from Dept. of Pacific Headquarters, March 24, 1863.
Wintergust, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Winterholder, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Discharged at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Jan. 19, 1863.
Wolf, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1862	Sept. 14, 1861	Never must'd in; desert'd at Benicia, Cal., July 26, 1863.
Woodrum, Henry C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Transferred to Co. E, Oct. 16, 1861.
Wright, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wunder, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Mar. 7, 1863, disability.
Young, Hiram L.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 23, 1865.

## COMPANY C, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Michael O'Brien	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Promoted to Major 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 5, 1864.
John B. Urmey	Captain	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1864	Jan. 7, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut. 8th Inf.; mustered out at the Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
James H. Stewart	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Promoted Captain Co. H, Oct. 22, 1864.
Louis S. Lohse	1st Lieut.	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; discharged at San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1866, by consolidation of company.
James E. Hughes	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
John M. Henry	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Resigned June 1, 1862.
Louis S. Lohse	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	June 21, 1862	June 23, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 28, 1864.
Eugene Lefe	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Promoted from Musician of Co. F, 9th U. S. Inf., Jan. 7, 1865; resigned July 31, 1865.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Robert H. Tiersom	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 21, 1864; transferred to Co. H, Nov. 9, 1864.
Hiram G. Hoag	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Reduced to private, Sept. 11, 1862.
John C. Higgins	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Frederick Harrington	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff, April 1, 1866.
Carl Schmidt	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Deserted from Co. K, 1st Dragoons, T. S. A.; turned over to Provost Guard, San Francisco, July 8, 1863.
Joseph Horn	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 19, 1864; promoted 1st Sergeant Co. B; transf'd from Sergt.-Major, Nov. 1, 1865; disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Apr. 4, 1866, with Co.
Ernest P. Mogerly	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 17, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry G. Marvin	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 22, 1862, for disability.
Clemens Hellstern	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Transf'd to Non-Com. Staff as Com. Sergt., Apr. 1, 1863.
Daniel A. Howard	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Jan. 21, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. for one year, at San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1864; transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Frederick Helman	Sergeant	Ft. Colville, W. T.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., July 14, 1863.
George H. C. James	Sergeant	San José, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; enlisted for one year; transferred to Co. K, Jan. 1, 1865.
Charles W. Garland	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Deserted at Camp No. 1, near Drum Barracks, Cal., while en route to Arizona, Sept. 10, 1865.
Daniel Pope	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
John R. Roberts	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff, Nov. 1, 1865.
John R. Dyre	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864	Jan. 23, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
John H. Scott	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Timothy Divine	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Died at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Jan. 25, 1863.
Henry Robinson	Corporal	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 18, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Conrad Schmitt	Corporal	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	July 20, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
William G. Lee	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
John Soles	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
William Foley	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Joseph H. Joselyn	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
William F. Nichols	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 19, 1865.
John F. Starnels	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
John L. McKay	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 22, 1865.
Eldridge G. Colby	Bugler	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., June 23, 1865.



Edwin R. Snowball	Musician	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lawrence Heitler	Musician	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Dec. 24, 1861	Deserted at Fort Colville, W. T., Jan. 7, 1862.
Ackerman, Herman	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Anderson, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Anderson, Robert H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Deserted while en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 22, 1862.
Andrews, Henry	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	June 16, 1864	June 19, 1864	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Oct. 16, 1864.
Anthony, William P.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Transferred to Co. D, Jan. 1, 1865.
Armour, Robert H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Died of delirium tremens at Camp Lincoln, Cal., April 30, 1865.
Bacharach, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Bader, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Baker, Charles O.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Jan. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Baker, Peter Y.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Sept. 19, 1864, for one year; transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Ball, Joseph H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Baron, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bevans, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 14, 1865, for disability.
Binning, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Boas, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Boyles, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brackett, Samuel M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 27, 1862.
Bradley, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 16, 1865.
Bridges, Frank M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brigham, Charles M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1861.
Bronson, Egbert	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Feb. 28, 1863, for disability.
Burns, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Transferred from Co. A, Oct. 23, 1861; deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 11, 1862.
Burrow, James R.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 1, 1862	April 1, 1862	Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Carl, Christian	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Casey, Isaac	Private	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 29, 1864.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Cavanaugh, Michael	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 12, 1862.
Chavane, Charles G.	Private	San Francisco	May 7, 1864	May 9, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Clavel, Pierre	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 25, 1865.
Clenford, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1861	Dec. 24, 1864	Transferred to Co. I, Jan. 13, 1865.
Coker, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Collins, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Deserted at Victoria, off steamer "Panama," July 30, 1862.
Connell, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Deserted while en route from Fort Colville to Vancouver, July 22, 1862.
Connors, David	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 16, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 22, 1865.
Conway, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, Jan. 1, 1865.
Conway, Michael	Private	San Francisco	May 9, 1864	May 10, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, Jan. 1, 1865.
Coonen, Timothy	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., May 14, 1863.
Cross, Alfred	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cunningham, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cunningham, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 24, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted from Co. K, Feb. 11, 1863; surrendered May 5, 1863, and transferred to Co. D, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred from 3d Inf. Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Curtis, John L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 26, 1862.
Davis, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Davis, Thomas J.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	June 16, 1864	June 19, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Delaney, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Dempsey, James D.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Oct. 7, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Denver, John J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Deserted at Fort Colville, Jan. 7, 1862.
Devellie, Auguste	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Dillon, William F.	Private	Spokane Riv., W. T.	Oct. 13, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Deserted at Victoria, July 30, 1862.
Dockery, Hugh	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	June 16, 1864	June 19, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, Jan. 1, 1865.
Dodge, Charles R.	Private	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1864	Jan. 4, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 29, 1864; apprehended in San Francisco, Dec. —, 1864; transferred to Co. H, Jan. 1, 1865.
Donahue, Matthew	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 4, 1866, per instructions from commanding Genl., Mar. 3, 1866.
Douglass, Charles	Private	Ft. Colville, W. T.	Dec. 23, 1861	Dec. 23, 1861	Deserted while en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, July 27, 1862.
Drace, Sidney A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, Jan. 1, 1865.

Dulin, Bushrod	Private	San Francisco	July 15, 1864	July 16, 1864	Transferred to Co. K, Jan. 1, 1865.
Edgerton, George A.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Egersdorf, George	Private	San Francisco	June 7, 1864	June 8, 1864	Mustered to Co. H, Jan. 1, 1865.
Flood, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fox, David	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Deserted at Fort Colville, W. T., May 12, 1862.
Gagnon, Francis	Private	Vancouver, W. T.	July 29, 1862	Jan. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. E, Jan. 1, 1865.
Gandri, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 25, 1865.
Garon, Dennis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 20, 1864; transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Gillis, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Deserted at Victoria, July 30, 1862.
Glover, Jacob O.	Private	Drum Bar ecks, Cal.	June 16, 1864	June 16, 1864	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Oct. 16, 1864.
Goffrey, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 2, 1861	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Goff, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Deserted while en route from Fort Colville, W. T., to Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 18, 1862.
Gosler, August	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 22, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Greaves, William S.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Deserted at Portland, Or., July 29, 1862.
Gregg, William D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1861.
Grout, William	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 22, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gunther, John J.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Gutaran, Pierre	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 25, 1865.
Guyot, Alphonse	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 2, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Hamilton, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 1, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 14, 1865.
Hamlin, Mortimer J.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Hanlon, John	Private	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 24, 1864.
Hanlon, Matthew	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hanna, Hamilton	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 11, 1862	Transf. from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; must'd out at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 11, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Happ, Conrad	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Colville, W. T., July 9, 1862, disability.
Hart, Edward R.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 23, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 1, 1866; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Haynigan, John	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Aug. 23, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Hearon, Michael	Private	Drum Bar ecks, Cal.	June 16, 1864	June 19, 1864	Transferred to Co. D, Jan. 1, 1865.
Hefton, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Heron, Cornelius J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1861.
Hent, Jesse M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Heydemann, Henry G.	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, Jan. 1, 1865.
Hildebrand, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 26, 1862.
Hill, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hipschley, Joseph.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1861.	Nov. 23, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, Jan. 1, 1865.
Hogg, Hiram G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1864	Reduced from 1st Sergeant; deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Oct. 16, 1862.
Hagarty, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1865.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 7, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hufner, Antone	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864	Deserted at C <sup>o</sup> No. 9, en route to A. T., Sept. 18, 1865.
Hutchinson, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 6, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hudthple, Michael.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 25, 1865.
Jenkins, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1864.	Sept. 6, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Johns, Henry D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 6, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 20, 1864, at Camp Lincoln, Cal.; transferred to Co. H, Jan. 1, 1865.
Jones, Luther	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864.	Sept. 3, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, Jan. 1, 1865.
Jones, Sathiel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1864.	Sept. 17, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Jones, Thomas J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph, Victorine	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1864.	Dec. 28, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, 1865.
Kammerling, Emil	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865.	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Kane, Joseph	Private	Ft. Vancouver, W. T.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Jan. 21, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Karr, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1864	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 10, 1862.
Kelland, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 15, 1864	Enlisted for one year; transf'd to Co. B, Jan. 1, 1865.
Kelland, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 15, 1864	Enlisted for one year; transf'd to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Kentner, Madison L.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1864	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., April 7, 1862.
Kerby, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1864	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 12, 1862.
Lamare, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lamb, Abram	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Langley, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864	Died at camp on San Pedro River, A. T., Nov. 4, 1865, of inflammation of the bowels.
La Tour, Jeremiah	Private	San Francisco	June 15, 1864.	June 16, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, Jan. 1, 1865.
Legare, Burnett H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 26, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864	Joined Co. from desertion; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Leonard, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1864	Deserted at Camp No. 3, Spokane River, July 17, 1862.
Lever, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, Oct. 17, 1861.
Lewis, Jeremiah	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1864	Died at Fort Colville, W. T., June 16, 1862.
Lindell, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865.	Jan. 5, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Littlefield, Theodore A.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. K, Jan. 1, 1865.
Long, John	Private	San Francisco	April 21, 1864.	April 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.

Lowen, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 19, 1865.
Mace, Joseph W.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1864	Jan. 5, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Madigan, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1864	Jan. 21, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Maguire, John D.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 24, 1864.
Mallon, Daniel	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 25, 1862, by sentence of G. C. M.
Marin, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Martin, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Mathews, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 7, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Mathews, Nicholas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D, Jan. 1, 1865.
Maxim, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Died at Camp Lincoln, Cal., July 9, 1863; cause, shot through the bowels.
May, Peter	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol. from Co. I; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 23, 1864.
McCaun, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 25, 1865.
McCarthy, Timothy	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 14, 1865.
McFadden, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 20, 1861, expiration of term of service.
McFarland, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McGowan, George	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, Jan. 1, 1866; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
McHale, Luke	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 25, 1865.
McNeish, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1864	Sept. 13, 1864	Transferred to Co. K, Jan. 1, 1865.
McNeish, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Mellon, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Menio, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Deserted at Camp No. 1, near Drum Barracks, while en route to Arizona Territory, Sept. 3, 1865.
Meis, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Meizle, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 19, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Miller, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Enlisted for one year; transf. to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Miller, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Morden, Dominic	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Oct. 17, 1862.
Morris, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Morton, Andrew	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf. from the 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; must'd out at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 7, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Muirhead, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Murphy, Timothy B.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 20, 1865.
Murry, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 22, 1865.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Neale, Patrick.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 24, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Neall, Henry B.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Nelson, Peter.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 2, 1865.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Norman, Andrew.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Aug. 30, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B, Jan. 1, 1865.
O'Brien, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Deserted from Camp No. 2, July 14, 1862.
O'Donnell, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Deserted from Co. D, 5th U. S. Inf.; turned over to the Provost Guard, San Francisco, July 8, 1865.
Ogden, Toloff.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
O'Laughlin, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 1, 1864.	Dec. 1, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; transf. to Co. H, Jan. 1, 1865.
Oliot, Jean Baptiste.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., March 25, 1865.
O'Sullivan, James.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Dec. 2, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 13, 1865.
Owens, William.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Colville, W. T., July 9, 1862, disability.
Pangburn, James.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 16, 1864.	Aug. 16, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; transf. to Co. K, Jan. 1, 1865.
Parnell, William H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transf. from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; must'd out at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 7, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Patterson, William F.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 3, 1864.	Dec. 3, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Pearce, John L.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	June 16, 1864.	June 16, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Oct. 16, 1864.
Pearshall, Samuel W.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 2, 1864.	Dec. 2, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Penn, Edmond.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Deserted at Camp No. 2, July 14, 1862.
Perkins, Hiram.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Pool, John.	Private	San Francisco.	April 19, 1864.	April 19, 1864.	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Pryor, Jeremiah.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 26, 1864.	Dec. 27, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 26, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Punell, Peter J.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 15, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Relly, David.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Relly, James.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Deserted from Camp No. 2, July 14, 1862.
Relly, Patrick.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Rodgers, Edward.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Rogers, John J.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 6, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ross, James L.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 25, 1865.
Rourke, Henry.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 6, 1861.	Sept. 11, 1861.	Deserted while en route from Fort Colville, W. T., to Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 17, 1862.
Ruddell, Frederick M.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Schmitt, Michael.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 23, 1864.	Nov. 23, 1864.	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Schwartz, August.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1864.	Sept. 13, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B, Jan. 1, 1865.



Scott, John F.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Deserted at Fort Colville, W. T., June 7, 1862; apprehended and escaped from the guard, July 20, 1862; surrendered at Benicia, Cal., July 2, 1863; transferred to Co. H, Jan. 1, 1865.
Sharpless, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sheehan, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Singleton, Mark Smith, Bryant	Private Private	San Francisco Stockton, Cal.	May 9, 1864 Feb. 14, 1862	May 9, 1864 Jan. 20, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 2, 1864. Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Charles W. Smith, James	Private Private	San Francisco San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865 Sept. 27, 1861	Jan. 5, 1865 Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 14, 1865. Deserted at Fort Colville, W. T., May 1, 1862; surrendered at San Francisco, Nov. 29, 1864; transferred to Co. H, Jan. 1, 1865.
Somerville, Stewart Staring, Edwin	Private Private	San Francisco Fort Bragg, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1864 July 15, 1864	Dec. 1, 1864 July 23, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 21, 1865. Transferred from Co. D, Jan. 1, 1866; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Steele, James T. Stephen, Edward Stephens, Thomas A.	Private Private Private	San Francisco San Francisco Petaluma, Cal.	May 11, 1864 Dec. 17, 1864 Dec. 17, 1864	May 12, 1864 Dec. 20, 1864 Dec. 27, 1864	Deserted from Gen. Recruiting Dept.; date unknown. Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865. Transferred from Co. D, Jan. 1, 1866; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Stewart, Robert Taylor, Charles W.	Private Private	San Francisco San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1864 Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864 Dec. 10, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co. 5, 1865, while en route to Arizona Territory.
Telft, George Thompson, George	Private Private	San Francisco San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864 Sept. 17, 1861	Dec. 12, 1864 Oct. 9, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 25, 1865. Mustered out at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 17, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Aug. 13, 1864; transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Tinder, William Toland, Frank Tryner, William	Private Private Private	San Francisco San Francisco San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864 Jan. 3, 1865 April 15, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864 Jan. 3, 1865 April 25, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co. 5, 1865. Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co. 5, 1865. Deserted while en route from San Francisco to Camp Lincoln, Cal.; date not given.
Udvyke, Isaac Wahler, George Walker, Henry Walling, Lyman H.	Private Private Private Private	San Francisco San Francisco San Francisco San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864 Sept. 10, 1861 Dec. 23, 1864 Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864 Oct. 9, 1861 Dec. 23, 1864 Dec. 9, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co. 5, 1865. Drowned in the Spokane River, June 23, 1862. Transferred to Co. E, Jan. 1, 1865. Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 1, 1865.
Watkins, James Webster, George W.	Private Private	San Francisco San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1861 Aug. 5, 1864	Oct. 9, 1861 Aug. 6, 1864	Died at Camp Lincoln, Cal., May 2, 1864. Transferred from Co. A, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; transferred to Co. B, Jan. 1, 1865.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Welch, William F.	Private	Vancouver, W. T.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Deserted at Fort Colville, W. T., May 14, 1862; surrendered April 29, 1865, while in Co. B, 7th Inf., Cal. Vols.; restored to duty; deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 19, 1865.
White, Charles	Private	San Francisco	April 25, 1864	April 25, 1864	Deserted at Port Orford, Aug. 24, 1864, while on detached service.
White, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 6, 1866, expiration of term of service.
White, Matthew	Private	Esquimalt, V. I.	July 29, 1862	July 29, 1862	Deserted at San Francisco, Aug. 1, 1862.
White, Thomas	Private	Cp Lincoln, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 27, 1864.
White, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Jan. 21, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Aug. 19, 1864, at Camp Lincoln, Cal.; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 27, 1864.
Whitney, Oliver	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Willbur, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Willis, John	Private	San Francisco	May 6, 1864	May 9, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, Jan. 1, 1865.
Wilson, James C.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. I; deserted at San Francisco, July 3, 1864.
Wilson, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 9, 1861.
Wilson, John	Private	San Francisco	May 26, 1864	May 20, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 24, 1864.
Wisp, Carl	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 25, 1865.
Woodsey, John L.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865.
Young, Hiram L.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, Jan. 1, 1865.
Young, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Transferred from Co. A, Oct. 16, 1861; deserted from Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 27, 1862.

## COMPANY D, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John C. Innes	Captain	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1865		Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. I, but never mustered as Captain.
William E. Hull	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Remustered Sept. 13, 1864, at San Francisco; resigned Nov. 6, 1865.
Joseph B. Wing	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Commi'd suicide at Fort Colville, W. T., Mar. 24, 1862.
John Hanna, Jr.	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861		Assigned to Co. D, May 18, 1862.
Parish B. Johnson	1st Lieut.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1862		Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. F; resigned Dec. 20, 1863.

Geo. M. Knickerbocker	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	June 7, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Abram B. Smith	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. B, Oct. 1, 1862.
Geo. M. Knickerbocker	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1862		Promoted 1st Lieut., June 7, 1864.
Alfred G. Walker	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1865	Jan. 24, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Theodore C. Winchell	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. K, Dec. 23, 1861.
Thomas J. Maguire	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Sept. 16, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 26, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51.
Charles Miller	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1864	Mar. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
James Martin	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Reënlisted at Fort Bragg, Cal., Mar. 23, 1863.
James Winn	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., July 1, 1864, at Fort Bragg, Cal.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Samuel P. Wheeler	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., July 1, 1864; discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Jan. 23, 1866, for disability.
Alexander Symons	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Fort Bragg, Cal., Oct. 1, 1865, disability.
Andrew J. Sweet	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alfred G. Walker	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas A. Brown	Sergeant	Fort Bragg, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1862	Sept. 3, 1862	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51, of June 26, 1865.
Isaac Brown	Sergeant	San Francisco	May 17, 1864	May 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
John E. Allen	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1864	Aug. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Gordon Congleton	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted May 26, 1863; apprehended June 13, 1864; discharged at Point San José, Sept. 2, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., G. O. No. 12.
Reiley G. Smith	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., July 15, 1864, at Fort Bragg, Cal.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Apr. 16, 1866, with Co.
Thomas J. Robins	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Bragg, Cal., July 15, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Apr. 16, 1866, with Co.
Albert G. Whaley	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted while en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 18, 1862.
John F. Smith	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted while en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 18, 1862.
John L. Eaton	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Oct. 6, 1862, disability.
John McElwee	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Oct. 6, 1862, disability.
Jacob J. Schiesser	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Bragg, Cal., July 15, 1864; discharged as private at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Michael Heaton	Corporal	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	June 16, 1864	June 19, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Henry Van Glahn	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 9, 1864	Aug. 10, 1864	Transferred from the 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.



## COMPANY D.—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Herman Van Dewater	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William H. Brady	Corporal	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Frederick T. Hodges	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
James Kearney	Musician	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frederick Kearney	Musician	El. Colville, W. T.	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Adams, John	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Allen, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Deserted at Fort Bragg, Cal., Sept. 29, 1862.
Anderson, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Deserted at Fort Bragg, Cal., April 29, 1863.
Andrews, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Deserted while on route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 17, 1862.
Aubisir, William B.	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Anthony, William P.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Arbouville, Francis	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar. 11, 1865	Mar. 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Ashbrook, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Bragg, Cal., May 23, 1863, disability.
Bauman, Charles	Private	San Francisco	May 24, 1864	May 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Barry, William	Private	Fort Bragg, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1863	July 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Barton, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1864	Sept. 30, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 23, 1865.
Barton, Edward E.	Private	San Francisco	June 13, 1864	June 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Bellmer, John H. C.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Feb. 24, 1865	Mar. 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Boyle, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brazara, Louis	Private	San Francisco	June 10, 1864	June 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Bras, Francisus	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Britz, Mathias	Private	San Francisco	June 16, 1864	June 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1864	Sept. 13, 1864	Transferred from the 3d Inf. Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Bugbee, Luther H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Transf. from Co. H, Jan. 22, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 1, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 43.
Burnett, Henry R.	Private	San Francisco	June 19, 1864	June 26, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., March 29, 1865.
Cameron, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Accidentally killed Aug. 7, 1862 at Fort Bragg, Cal., by a wagon turning over on him.
Carr, Albert L.	Private	Fort Bragg, Cal.	April 3, 1863	July 30, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, Jan. 22, 1865.
Carroll, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted Nov. 16, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Catterton, David C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Chack, Jacob.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted while en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 20, 1862.
Cobb, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 26, 1862.
Coddington, James R.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 22, 1861	Aug. 23, 1861	Enlisted for one year; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. Pacific, G. O. No. 51, of June 26, 1865.
Cohn, Oscar	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Collins, John P.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar. 22, 1865	Mar. 28, 1865	Second enlistment; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Connor, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Transf'd to reg. army at Fort Bragg, Cal., July 20, 1863.
Corn, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Cushman, George H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1861	Sept. 10, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Cutler, Nathaniel T.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 2, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Davison, Charles	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Davison, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Fort Bragg, Cal., April 30, 1863, disability.
Desprez, Celestino	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar. 24, 1865	Mar. 25, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 16, 1865.
Dill, Ottaway	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Bragg, Cal., July 15, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Donahue, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1861	Jan. 18, 1861	Transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Dubig, Timothy	Private	Fort Bragg, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1863		Not must'd; deserted at Fort Bragg, Cal., July 20, 1864.
Duntion, Ebenezer	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1861	Sept. 22, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Evans, John R.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Fallon, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Never joined company.
Ferguson, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1861	Aug. 30, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. F; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Foley, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Fowler, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Frank, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Disch'd at Walla Walla, W. T., June 5, 1862, disability.
Gabagan, Dennis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Transferred from 3d Inf. Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Gautrot, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1861	Aug. 6, 1861	Transferred from 3d Inf. Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Gibbs, Charles F.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Disch'd at San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1861, expiration of term of service; reenlisted Nov. 16, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Gordon, James W.	Private	Ft. Vancouver, W. T.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Dischargeably discharged at Fort Colville, W. T., April 23, 1862, per Dept. Pacific, S. O. No. 51, of Mar. 3, 1862.
Green, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted while en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 18, 1862.
Hardin, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Not mustered; discharged at Presidio, S. F., by civil authority, being a minor.
Hardin, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hardin, Robert D.	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1865, with Co.
Harrington, Morey	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hassold, John C.	Private	San Francisco	June 13, 1864	June 13, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1865, with Co.
Hawkins, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Heenan, John	Private	Fort Bragg, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1862	-----	Not mustered; transferred to regular army, July 20, 1863, at Fort Bragg, Cal.
Henderson, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	In confinement, by civil authority, at San Francisco, since Aug. 24, 1864; no discharge furnished at muster out of company.
Hight, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 26, 1862.
Hisson, Alexander	Private	Fort Bragg, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 9, 1865.
Hildebrandt, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, Oct. 16, 1861.
Hook, George A.	Private	Fort Bragg, Cal.	July 1, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. from Co. F; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Hooker, Henry B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 26, 1862.
Holder, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864	Aug. 22, 1864	Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Hopkins, Benjamin M.	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hutchinson, Robert	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Ingram, Alfonso B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 26, 1862.
Ingram, Uriah J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 26, 1862.
Kaufman, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Kemp, Joseph	Private	Ft. Vancouver, W. T.	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., Nov. 5, 1861.
Kent, Wharton	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
King, George	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 22, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., March 23, 1865.
Laubin, Peter	Private	San Francisco	May 24, 1864	May 24, 1864	Disch'd at Ft. Gaston, Cal., Dec. 13, 1865, for disability.
Lane, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	June 10, 1864	June 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Lawson, Geo. W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lee, William W.	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Lehman, Paul	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lindley, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted while en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 17, 1862.
Low, Warrington M.	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.



Mahoney, John.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Marston, Frederick.....	Private	Port Bragg, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 17, 1865.
Martin, Henry.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., July 15, 1864, at Ft. Bragg, Cal.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Martin, Tyler.....	Private	Port Bragg, Cal.	May 14, 1863	July 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Mathews, Nicholas.....	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, Dec. 31, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Maxfield, Francis M.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Department Pacific, G. O. No. 51.
McDaniel, James.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
McFarland, Robert.....	Private	San Francisco	June 13, 1864	June 13, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., March 15, 1865.
McGarvey, Thomas.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged from general hospital, San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1862, for disability.
McIntyre, John.....	Private	San Francisco	June 15, 1864	June 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Merrick, Bernard.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Miller, Joseph.....	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Monroe, James.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Deserted Dec. 14, 1864; surrendered April 13, 1865; deserted April 14, 1865; surrendered May 1, 1865; transferred to Co. H, June 1, 1865.
Morris, Henry.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Surrendered as a deserter from the regular army, and transferred to same at Fort Bragg, Cal., July 20, 1863.
Murphy, John H.....	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 23, 1865.
Murphy, Patrick.....	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Transferred to Co. B, Oct. 16, 1861.
Mutschler, Henry.....	Private	Port Bragg, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 13, 1865, for disability.
Myers, George.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Surrendered as a deserter from regular army, and transferred to same at Fort Bragg, Cal., July 20, 1863.
Neibur, Henry H.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Niblock, William.....	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Deserted at Fort Colville, W. T., April 13, 1862.
Onan, Henry W.....	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Not mustered; deserted at San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1861.
O'Mera, Charles.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
O'Neil, Patrick.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1864	Sept. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; transferred to Co. K, July 11, 1865.
Pennick, Elijah.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Bragg, Cal., Dec. 8, 1862, for disability.
Power, William J.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 30, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Transferred to Co. K, Jan. 1, 1866.
Price, Layman B.....	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Salhu, John.....	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Salter, Aaron F.....	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Deserted at Fort Bragg, Cal., Jan. 6, 1863.
Schalt, John B.....	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
		Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Sexton, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Bragg, Cal., July 15, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Shoemaker, George W.	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Colville, W. T., July 18, 1862; apprehended at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864; confined on Alcatraz Island, Cal.; dishonorably discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 21, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., G. O. No. 31, of 1865.
Simmons, Alexander	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Jan. 12, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Died at Camp Anderson, Cal., Dec. 24, 1865, from exposure while en route from Fort Gaston, Cal., to Camp Anderson, Cal.
Smith, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1861		Not mustered; deserted at San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1861.
Smith, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Robert C.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Spring, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Died at Fort Colville, W. T., March 3, 1862.
Staring, Edwin	Private	Fort Bragg, Cal.	July 15, 1864	July 23, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Jan. 1, 1866, per R. S. O. No. 1.
Steinmütz, Jean	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Transferred from the 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with company.
Stephens, Thomas A.	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Jan. 1, 1866, per R. S. O. No. 1.
Stone, Simon F.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 1, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 24, 1865.
Story, Jacob F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted July 26, 1862; surrendered Dec. 6, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Stotts, Clinton	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Sutterfield, Calvin	Private	Petaluma, Cal.	Dec. 25, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Vital, Jean	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar. 8, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 13, 1865.
Walle, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 13, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 18, 1864.
Wallen, Ezra	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Walters, Charles W.	Private	Ft. Colville, W. T.	Nov. 23, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Deserted at Fort Colville, W. T., May 12, 1864.
Whaley, Albert G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted while en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 18, 1862; surrendered Sept. 5, 1863, and attached to Co. C, 1st W. T. Vols.
Whitney, Oliver	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Jan. 1, 1866.
Willis, John	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 16, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Surrendered as a deserter from the regular army, and transferred to same at Ft. Bragg, Cal., July 20, 1863.
Woodbury, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 26, 1862.
Woodman, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	June 17, 1864	June 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 13, 1865, disability.
Woods, John	Private	Fort Bragg, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 13, 1865, disability.

Young, George	Private	Fort Bragg, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1864.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Deserted July 12, 1864; surrendered Sept. 30, 1864; deserted again at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 23, 1865.
Young, John	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 24, 1864.	Aug. 25, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 20, 1865.

## COMPANY E, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Eugene B. Gibbs.	Captain	Napa, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Remustered at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 17, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
John H. Brady	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Resigned March 17, 1862.
John H. Gommison	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	April 10, 1862.	May 2, 1862.	Resigned Oct. 22, 1864.
John Cashman	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1864.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Chauncey P. Fairfield	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. A, Oct. 4, 1862.
John M. Maloney	2d Lieut.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1862.	Dec. 8, 1862.	Resigned July 10, 1863.
Charles W. Williams	2d Lieut.	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 22, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. B, Jan. 20, 1865.
James Galway	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1865.	Jan. 23, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Charles W. Griswold	1st Sergeant	Napa, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wm. H. Montgomery	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 8, 1864.	Mar. 9, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Albert Haack	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 1, 1864; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 6, 1864.
James Galway	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James H. Delaney	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. I, March 9, 1863.
William T. Clarke	Sergeant	Martinez, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jesse S. Brittan	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George E. Jackson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1862.	Aug. 17, 1862.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Curtis, Cal., July 15, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Adam M. Parry	Sergeant	Camp Curtis, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1862.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Promoted Com'y Serg't., Oct. 2, 1864.
Frederick Grob	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1862.	Dec. 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James Simpson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1864.	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Benjamin Moore	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1864.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Maurice Nunan	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1864.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. I, Jan. --, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Rienzi Wardell	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1861.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William J. Garrett.	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., June 30, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
John Anderson.	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1862.		Not mustered in; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 9, 1863.
Owen Mullen.	Corporal	San Francisco	Mar. 19, 1864.	Mar. 21, 1865	Retained by civil authority since March 29, 1865; sentenced to three years in State Prison.
Casper Leuthold.	Corporal	San Francisco	April 14, 1864.	April 15, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 20, 1865.
John B. Smith	Corporal	San Francisco	July 5, 1864	July 7, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Francis Miller.	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1864.	Aug. 25, 1864	Deserted at Camp No. 1, near Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 29, 1865.
John Benson	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1864.	Sept. 21, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 15, 1865.
Michael T. Butler.	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1864.	Sept. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Wilson King	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 3, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
John Walsh.	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 20, 1865.
Stephen C. Congdon.	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Theodore R. Andrews.	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865.	Jan. 6, 1865	Deserted at Camp No. 1, near Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 29, 1865.
Robert Barry.	Corporal	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1865.	Feb. 27, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Albert, John S. H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Allsopp, John B.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Auld, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bailey, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1864.	Mar. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Baker, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., April 15, 1862.
Baker, Geo. M.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Barr, Edward S.	Private	San Francisco	July 6, 1864.	July 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Bassignano, Victor.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 26, 1862.	Dec. 31, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., July 30, 1863; apprehended Mar. 19, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Beers, Geo. W.	Private	San Francisco	July 25, 1864.	July 26, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 17, 1865.
Bird, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Black, David	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1862		Not mustered in; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 14, 1863.
Blanchon, Han.	Private	San Francisco	July 28, 1864.	July 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.

Brown, Anton	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1862	Not must'd in; deserted at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., Aug. 9, 1863; apprehended at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 24, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Brown, David	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted Nov. 1, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Brown, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Reënlisted at Camp Curtis, Cal., Sept. 1, 1864, as Vet. Vol.; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 3, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Brown, Stuart R.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1862	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Buckingham, Daniel W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Desert'd at Camp Curtis, Cal., Feb. 7, 1863; surrendered at Washington, D. C.; trans'd to U. S. sharpshooters.
Burke, William	Private	San Francisco	May 29, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, Nov. 18, 1864.
Callahan, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1862	Not mustered in; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 16, 1863.
Cameron, Vincent	Private	Presidio, S. F.	April 4, 1865	Deserted at Camp No. 1, near Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 29, 1865.
Campbell, Alexander	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 23, 1864	Transferred to Co. I, Jan. 15, 1865.
Cartier, Henry	Private	San Francisco	April 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 15, 1865, disability.
Cogswell, Horatio F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1864	Died at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1865, of consumption.
Coleman, Perry H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., June 30, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 8, 1865, for disability.
Connolly, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 11, 1866, disability.
Connor, Roger	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 3, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Conway, Dennis	Private	Ft. Vancouver, W. T.	April 1, 1862	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 6, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Cornelius, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	May 2, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Crouin, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Daly, Dennis	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted in Co. I, Jan. 2, 1865.
Darris, William A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Densmore, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dixon, Edward	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Jan. 8, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 17, 1865.
Falcot, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1862	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Farrell, Sylvester	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 7, 1865, disability.
Faucyre, Louis	Private	San Francisco	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Apr. 3, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Fish, Frank W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 1, 1861, by order of General Sumner.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Flynn, Edward.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 15, 1862.....	Dec. 7, 1863.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ford, James.....	Private	Vancouver, W. T.....	Mar. 28, 1862.....	Mar. 28, 1862.....	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 2, 1864; transferred to Non-Com. Staff, Jan. 1, 1866; Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 16, 1861, by order of General Sumner.
Fox, James.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 17, 1861.....	Sept. 17, 1861.....	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Apr. 3, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Fulkerson, Ezra B.....	Private	San Francisco.....	July 25, 1864.....	July 26, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51, of June 26, 1865.
Gagnon, Francis.....	Private	Ft. Vancouver, W. T.....	July 27, 1862.....	Jan. 21, 1864.....	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 22, 1864.
Gardner, George W.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Oct. 28, 1864.....	Dec. 7, 1863.....	Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gibson, George.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 30, 1862.....	July 29, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Goodnow, Theodore L.....	Private	San Francisco.....	July 28, 1864.....	Nov. 3, 1864.....	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gorham, Peter J.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Nov. 1, 1864.....	Sept. 20, 1861.....	Transferred to Co. E, Oct. 24, 1861.
Harper, Conrad H.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 20, 1861.....	Sept. 27, 1861.....	Died at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Mar. 15, 1862.
Harrington, John.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 27, 1861.....	Sept. 17, 1861.....	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., May 4, 1862.
Harrison, Arthur S. C.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 17, 1861.....	Nov. 2, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Hibbard, Hiram.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 25, 1864.....	Oct. 7, 1861.....	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 24, 1861.
Higgins, John C.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 7, 1861.....	Dec. 23, 1864.....	Deserted while en route to Arizona, Sept. 13, 1865.
Hoey, Michael.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 23, 1864.....	Jan. 11, 1865.....	Transferred from Co. A, Jan. 11, 1866; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Hovey, George D.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Jan. 9, 1865.....	Oct. 7, 1861.....	Disch'd at Camp Curtis, Cal., Dec. 31, 1862, disability.
Huber, Clinton.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 7, 1861.....	Nov. 22, 1864.....	Disch'd at Drum Barricks, Cal., Mar. 11, 1866, disability.
Husland, James A.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 21, 1864.....	Oct. 8, 1861.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Inman, Henry.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 8, 1861.....	Sept. 17, 1861.....	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 24, 1863, for disability.
Jacks, Samuel.....	Private	Napa, Cal.....	Sept. 17, 1861.....	Oct. 27, 1864.....	Transferred to Co. I, Jan. 7, 1865.
Jackson, Robert.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Oct. 11, 1864.....	Nov. 15, 1864.....	Not must'd in; dropped by reason of being under age.
Johnson, Peter F.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Oct. 13, 1864.....	Nov. 2, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Kedder, Godfrey.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Nov. 14, 1864.....	Nov. 2, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Keller, Julius.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 27, 1864.....	Feb. 16, 1864.....	Transferred from Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Keyes, Seth.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.....	Feb. 16, 1864.....	April 8, 1864.....	Transferred to Co. A, Nov. 25, 1864.
King, Frank.....	Private	San Francisco.....	April 2, 1864.....	Dec. 15, 1864.....	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Kress, John.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 15, 1864.....	July 9, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Land, Charles.....	Private	San Francisco.....	July 8, 1864.....		



Landers, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Lalour, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 25, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lawrence, Peter F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 24, 1864; deserted at Camp No. 1, near Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 29, 1865.
Leary, Timothy E.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Leese, Nathaniel	Private	Ft. Vancouver, W. T.	Dec. 9, 1861		Not mustered in; deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., May 4, 1862.
Lennan, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Little, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Discharged at Camp Curtis, Cal., Dec. 31, 1862, disability.
Loveland, Darwin C.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lyons, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 9, 1864.
Marshall, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 3, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Maxsen, Bonnevie	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 3, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mayher, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
May, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Fraudulent enlistment; surrendered to Co. A, 7th Inf., Cal. Vols., May 9, 1865.
McLaughlin, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1861	Sept. 7, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McNally, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Curtis, Cal., Dec. 31, 1862, for disability.
McQuade, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 6, 1865.
Miller, William	Private	San Francisco	July 9, 1864	July 11, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 3, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Moxim, Henry W.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 19, 1864	Mar. 19, 1865	Transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Mulchaey, Edward P.	Private	San Francisco	April 4, 1864	April 4, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Murphy, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Transferred from Co. D, Oct. 16, 1861; deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Oct. 1, 1864.
Murphy, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Napier, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Nicholson, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Noon, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Nye, Austin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1861	Sept. 5, 1861	Transf. from Co. B, Oct. 24, 1861; must'd out at Camp Curtis, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, ex. of term of service.

## COMPANY E.—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
O'Connor, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 26, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51.
O'Toole, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1864	Nov. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Owens, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., March 18, 1862.
Panai, Kirigi	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Percival, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Plass, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 22, 1865.
Pritchard, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Radelinger, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ring, Joseph	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. Pacific, G. O. No. 51.
Ritchie, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 7, 1863.
Robbins, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robinson, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Rodgers, Geo. W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 4, 1862.
Roe, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1864.
Rohr, August	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Deserted at Camp Sigel, Cal., Feb. 19, 1863.
Scattergood, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1862		Not mustered in; discharged at Benicia, Cal., May 28, 1863, for disability.
Schwartz, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 24, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 22, 1864.
Seeley, Frank	Private	Napa, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 9, 1864; surrendered at Sacramento, Cal., May 12, 1865; on detached service at Sacramento at time of muster out of company; no record of discharge.
Shaw, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Shelly, Nathaniel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Dec. 25, 1861.
Simpson, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1862		Not mustered in; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 10, 1863.
Smith, Charles	Private	San Francisco	May 26, 1864	May 26, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 3, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Smith, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 13, 1864.
Smith, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Squibb, David	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 23, 1863, per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 24, of May 22, 1863.

Stanforth, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 20, 1865.
Stevens, John R.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Curtis, Cal., Dec. 31, 1862, for disability.
Stockwell, Henry C.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1864	Mar. 25, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Sullivan, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1864	Mar. 21, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F.; returned to duty without trial; enlisted in 9th U. S. Inf., Dec. 3, 1863; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Teggarden, Van Rensselaer	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Discharged at San Francisco, Mar. 31, 1862, per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 51, of Mar. 31, 1862.
Thomas, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 19, 1864	Aug. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Thompson, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thorne, Nathaniel	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Toby, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Deserted at Camp No. 1, near Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 29, 1865.
Toby, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Turner, James H.	Private	San Francisco	July 6, 1864	July 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Underwood, George S.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Sept. 16, 1862.
Usher, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Discharged Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted Nov. 10, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Walker, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Walsh, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Curtis, Cal., Feb. 24, 1864; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 3, 1864.
Ward, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 3, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Ward, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
West, Courtland	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 22, 1865.
White, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., April 12, 1862.
Williams, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 28, 1865.
Williams, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Deserted at Camp No. 1, near Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 29, 1865.
Williams, Sexton W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Deserted at Camp Sigel, Feb. 9, 1863; surrendered at Washington, D. C.; transferred to 24th U. S. sharpshooters.
Wilson, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 12, 1865.
Wilson, James	Private	Fort Dalles, Or.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Transf'd from Co. A; desert'd at Ft. Dalles, Or., Mar. 27, 1862; apprehended at San Francisco, Mar. 7, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Witham, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 21, 1864	Mar. 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 8, 1865, disability.
Witherell, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at Fort Vancouver, W. T., May 4, 1862.
Woodrum, Henry C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Transferred from Co. B, Oct. 24, 1861; discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Sept. 9, 1862, for disability.
Wright, Truman	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 5, 1864.



## COMPANY F, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles D. Douglas.	Captain	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Remustered Sept. 15, 1864, as a Vet.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with company.
Henry Flynn.	1st Lieut.	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 14, 1861	Promoted Capt. Co. A, July 15, 1862.
William H. Noyes	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	June 18, 1862	July 1, 1862	Promoted Capt. Co. K, Jan. 6, 1865.
James H. Delaney	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. I; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with company.
Louis T. Grant	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Dec. 3, 1864	Jan. 7, 1865	Promoted Capt. Co. F, 8th Inf., Cal. Vols., Feb. 6, 1865.
Fred. A. Morgan	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Jan. 5, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Transferred from 1st Lieut. Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., Feb. 6, 1865; remustered Feb. 8, 1865; transferred to Co. H, April 4, 1865.
Parish B. Johnson	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. D, Oct. 3, 1862.
Byron S. Coffman	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1862	Jan. 21, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. B, Dec. 20, 1863.
Louis T. Grant	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	June 7, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 3, 1864.
John H. Swift	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Dec. 1, 1864	Feb. 8, 1865	Promoted from Sergt.; resigned Aug. 16, 1865.
John H. Coster	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Aug. 16, 1865	Aug. 16, 1865	Never mustered in as 2d Lieut.; commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. I, Nov. 13, 1865.
Patrick Holtrin	1st Sergeant	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 14, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Charles McCarty	Sergeant	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; discharged per War Dept., S. O. No. 576.
John H. Swift	Sergeant	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; promoted 2d Lieut., Feb. 8, 1865.
Michael E. Burns	Sergeant	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Wm. H. Tuttle	Sergeant	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. I, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., Aug. 5, 1864, at San Francisco.
Edward Finn	Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Edward Collins	Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Deserted at Fort Bragg, Cal., April 19, 1863.
Anthony Connell	Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; must'd out at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Louis Gingras	Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 21, 1861	Dec. 21, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Andrew Brown	Corporal	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; discharged at Fort Wright, Cal., Mar. 31, 1865, for disability.
Enos Earnshaw	Corporal	Santa Clara, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Charles Forrest	Corporal	San Francisco.	Mar. 7, 1862	Mar. 7, 1862	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., June 15, 1863.
William Lawlor	Corporal	San Francisco.	Mar. 14, 1864	Mar. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.

George Ritchie	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Michael Dyer	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
James D. Thayer	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Died of disease at Fort Wright, Cal., Aug. 10, 1865.
Charles Dole	Corporal	Fort Wright, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1864	Mar. 21, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Thomas Fitzmorris	Musician	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Jan. 3, 1865.
Allen, Hiram H.	Private	Fort Wright, Cal.	April 11, 1865	April 11, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, April 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Anderson, Nicholas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Bainbridge, Robert	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1864	Oct. 1, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 29, 1864, at Fort Wright, Cal.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Bantle, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Basch, Julius	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Berger, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Bleye, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Bradstin, Nicholas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1862	Oct. 17, 1862	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., about Nov. 6, 1862.
Bray, William F.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Brown, James E.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1862	Oct. 1, 1862	Disch'd per Dept. of Pacific S. O. No. 289 Dec. 31, 1863.
Brown, John, 1st	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Brown, John, 2d	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Burner, John W.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Transferred to Co. H, Dec. 1, 1861.
Burns, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Burns, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 16, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Campbell, Kendall	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Transferred to Co. G, Dec. 19, 1861.
Campbell, Raymond	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Killed in action at Redwood Creek, Whitney's Ranch, Humboldt County, Cal., July 28, 1862.
Carbray, Henry	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted as Vet. Vol. in Co. K, Feb. 12, 1865.
Carlton, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 9, 1864	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Nov. 23, 1864.
Carmody, Roger	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Cockburn, George	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1862	Mar. 3, 1862	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Jan. 22, 1863.
Coffey, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 13, 1864	Mar. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Collins, James	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., June 1, 1863; surrendered at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Jan. 29, 1864; disch'd at San Francisco, June 13, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Connelly, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 12, 1864	Mar. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Cook, Joseph	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 13, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Cox, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 13, 1862	Feb. 13, 1862	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., May 22, 1863, disability.
Coyle, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted at Post Lippitt, Cal., about Jan. 25, 1862.
Crispe, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Cuneus, Julius	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1864	Mar. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Ft. Wright, Cal., Dec. 12, 1865, for disability.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Curtis, William.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1863, with Co.
Davis, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Oct. 22, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Jan. 3, 1863.
Degrady, Nathaniel.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 12, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., June 1, 1863.
Delany, Samuel.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 3, 1862.	Jan. 3, 1862.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., March 9, 1865, in Co. K.
Derome, Edward.	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 27, 1862.	Feb. 27, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 21, 1863; apprehended Dec. —, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with company.
Dessaint, Louis A.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 3, 1864.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Dickes, Albert.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 22, 1864.	Oct. 22, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 5, 1865.
Dignan, Michael.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 30, 1861.	Nov. 30, 1861.	Surrendered as a deserter from reg. army, July 8, 1863, and turned over to Provost Marshal at San Francisco.
Divine, Andrew P.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Donaghue, Daniel G.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 19, 1864.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Donnell, Major F.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 15, 1864.	Mar. 15, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Aug. 20, 1865.
Donnelly, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Dougherty, William.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Drant, Nicholas.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 5, 1865.
Duffy, John.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Dishonorably discharged, per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 172, Sept. 29, 1862.
Dunn, John.	Private	C'p Sumner, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Surrendered as a deserter from reg. army, July 7, 1863, and turned over to Provost Marshal at San Francisco.
Ensign, Heman B.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ferguson, Thomas.	Private	C'p Sumner, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fellie, George H.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Disch'd at Benicia Bar'eks, Cal., July 4, 1863, disability.
Finney, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 1, 1862.	Oct. 1, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 6, 1863.
Fitz, John F.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 16, 1862.	Oct. 16, 1862.	Surrendered as a deserter from the 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., July 8, 1863, and turned over to the Provost Marshal at San Francisco.
Foley, John.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 10, 1861.
Foster, Andrew.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gallagher, Charles.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 25, 1863.
Ganard, Patrick.	Private	San Francisco.	April 29, 1864.	April 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Gillis, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Disch'd at Ft. Wright, Cal., Mar. 31, 1865, for disability.
Gray, Francis M.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 4, 1864.	Mar. 5, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.



Gray, Patrick.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1862.	Oct. 1, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., June 15, 1863.
Grasse, Julius	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1864.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Wright, Cal., Nov. 2, 1865; expiration of term of service.
Hannah, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Wright, Cal., Nov. 11, 1865; expiration of term of service.
Harris, Charles W.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864; expiration of term of service.
Haybeck, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1862.	Oct. 14, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Nov. 6, 1862.
Haynes, Sullush	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1862.	Oct. 14, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 11, 1863.
Healy, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1864.	Sept. 26, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Aug. 30, 1865.
Henderson, George H.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 5, 1862.
Hoolton, Michael	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864; expiration of term of service.
Hood, Edward P.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1862.	Oct. 1, 1862.	Discharged at Fort Wright, Cal., July 28, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51, of June 23, 1865.
Hlook, George	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 20, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864; expiration of term of service.
Horan, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 23, 1863.
Hurley, James F.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Surrendered as a deserter from the regular army, July 8, 1863; turned over to the Provost Marshal, at San Francisco.
James, Prior L.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Transferred to Co. H, Dec. 1, 1861.
Jonas, Louis	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864; expiration of term of service.
Jones, Hezekiah	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1864.	Sept. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Keele, Thomas	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Sumner, Cal., Oct. 23, 1861.
Kelly, William L.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 22, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 23, 1861; restored to duty Aug. 28, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, May 25, 1865; expiration of term of service.
Kennedy, Dennis	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1861.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Surrendered as a deserter from the regular army, July 8, 1863; turned over to Provost Marshal, at San Francisco.
Kertz, August	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1862.	Oct. 13, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Nov. 6, 1862.
King, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Mustered out at Fort Wright, Cal., Oct. 21, 1865; expiration of term of service.
Kinney, Patrick F.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Dishonorably discharged per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 172, Sept. 29, 1862.
La Campo, Manuel	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1864.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Latour, Edmond	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1864.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Wright, Cal., Nov. 4, 1865; expiration of term of service.
Lawrence, William	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 1, 1861.
Leary, Dennis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Leo, Daniel	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Died at Fort Wright, Cal., July 9, 1864, from disease.
Lewis, John	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 19, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Transferred to Co. K, Feb. 23, 1862.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lorain, John	Private	Camp Sumner, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Low, Aaron	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Disch'd at Fort Wright, Cal., Sept. 11, 1865, disability.
Loyd, Thomas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 21, 1861.
Luning, Andrew	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 8, 1861	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Jan. 22, 1863.
Malone, John	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Dishonorably discharged, per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 172, Sept. 29, 1862.
Martin, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
McCarthy, John	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCarthy, Justin	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Fort Wright, Cal., June 28, 1865, disability.
McCoach, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1864	Nov. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
McDonald, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Surrendered as a deserter from regular army, July 7, 1863; turned over to Provost Marshal, San Francisco.
McGoven, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 4, 1864	Mar. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
McIntyre, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
McKeever, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
McKeon, Bernhard	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 14, 1864	Mar. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
McNichols, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1862	Oct. 6, 1862	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Aug. 30, 1865.
Mensing, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Fort Wright, Cal., Oct. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Meyer, Conrad	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1862	Oct. 7, 1862	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Aug. 20, 1865.
Michell, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Nov. 6, 1862.
Michely, Bertoni	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1861	Dec. 20, 1861	Died of disease at Camp Anderson, Cal., May 10, 1862.
Monahan, Michael F.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Discharged at San Francisco, Jan. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Moore, Charles	Private	Fort Wright, Cal.	Jan. 10, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Moutze, Joseph H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 23, 1864	Feb. 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Murdock, Walter	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Dishonorably discharged per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 172, Sept. 29, 1862.
Musson, Frank	Private	Fort Wright, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1864	Mar. 21, 1865	Discharged at Ft. Wright, Cal., Aug. 18, 1865, disability.
Nescent, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 6, 1863.
Nystrom, Carl P.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Discharged Jan. 6, 1865, for disability.
O'Brien, Michael	Private	Camp Sumner, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; confined in State Insane Asylum since July 8, 1865; no discharge furnished at muster out of Co.
Oliver, John	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 19, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Apr. 17, 1863; arrested in Washoe City, Nev., July 23, 1864; must'd out at San Francisco, Jan. 23, 1866, expiration of term of service.

O'Meara, Charles	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1865.
Owens, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	For subsequent service, see Cos. D and K, same Regt. Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Fort Wright, Cal., Nov. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Parker, Ernest	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Percell, John	Private	San Francisco	May 16, 1864	May 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Wright, Cal., July 25, 1865.
Peterson, William H.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Wright, Cal., Feb. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Pollock, Robert	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 22, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Deserted at Post Lippitt, Cal., Feb. 23, 1862.
Raymond, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Rice, Charles N.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richardson, George	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1862	Feb. 27, 1862	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Jan. 22, 1863.
Rider, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 24, 1862	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Rider, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1863	Jan. 23, 1863	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 17, 1863; surrendered Aug. 26, 1863; discharged by order, number of order not known.
Riley, James, alias Frank Kerr	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted Dec. 9, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with company.
Riley, Philip	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 27, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1861.
Reuch, Patrick	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 15, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 26, 1862, disability.
Rogers, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Ryan, Timothy	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1864	Nov. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Ryan, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Schram, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Schwartz, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 4, 1864	Mar. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Searle, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Slaw, James E.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shepherd, Elias B.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 24, 1861	Dec. 24, 1861	Deserted from confinement at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 25, 1862.
Stewart, James T.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 16, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 15, 1862.
Sullivan, Philip	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Tolan, James	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 16, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Dishonorably discharged Oct. 31, 1862, per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 173.
Tracy, Garrett	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Discharged at Fort Wright, Cal., July 23, 1863, per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 165, of July 14, 1863.
Tracy, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Jan. 18, 1863; surrendered Aug. 7, 1863; discharged at San Francisco, Cal., May 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Tracy, William	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 28, 1864	Mar. 28, 1864	Disch'd at Ft. Wright, Cal., June 26, 1865, for disability.
Tuck, George	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Deserted at Camp Anderson, Cal., April 15, 1862.
Tuttle, William H.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Transferred to Co. H, Nov. 4, 1861.
Verrill, Samuel K.	Private	Camp Sumner, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wall, John	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 22, 1862	Jan. 22, 1862	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 21, 1863.
Walsh, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 12, 1862	Oct. 12, 1862	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., April 21, 1863.
Watts, Joseph	Private	Fort Wright, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Weaver, Samuel	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., June 15, 1863.
Whitford, Thomas G.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 31, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Wright, Cal., Nov. 2, 1865.
Wilkinson, Wallace	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, Dec. 23, 1861.
Williams, Henry, 1st	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 1, 1862	Oct. 1, 1862	Deserted May 9, 1863; apprehended Feb. 16, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with Co.
Williams, Henry, 2d	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with company.
Williams, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 27, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., March 27, 1865.
Wingate, James	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Jan. 3, 1863.
Wissard, Frank	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Deserted at Fort Wright, Cal., Aug. 21, 1865.
Woods, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 18, 1864	Mar. 19, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 4, 1866, with company.
Wright, Thomas	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 15, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wyatt, Henry H.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Transferred to Co. H, Nov. 4, 1861.

## COMPANY G, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William W. Stuart	Captain	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Dismissed from service per War Dept., S. O. No. 204, of May 6, 1863.
John E. Hill	Captain	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	June 7, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut.; resigned Feb. 17, 1865.
Charles H. Barth	Captain	San Francisco.	Mar. 17, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut. and Adj.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Theodore Wetmore	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Oct. 19, 1861	Nov. 17, 1861	Disch'd by Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 24, Feb. 26, 1863.
John E. Hill	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Jan. 26, 1863	Jan. 28, 1863	Promoted captain, June 7, 1864.
John C. Innes	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	July 6, 1864	July 6, 1864	Transferred from Co. I, Dec. 17, 1864.
Francis Bellou	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 16, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.

John W. Gaston	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Promoted from Private; resigned at Alcatraz Island, Cal., March 5, 1862.
John J. Shephard	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 7, 1862	Mar. 8, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. I, March 28, 1863.
Albert Hahn	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 27, 1863	Mar. 30, 1863	Promoted from Com'y Sergt. to Captain Co. I, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., June 22, 1864.
John C. Jenkins	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Curtis Greenleaf	1st Sergeant	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John McClenahan	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 22, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at San Francisco, Feb. 7, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Frank Brothers	Sergeant	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Dropped as a deserter, Dec. 31, 1865.
Herman Van Dewater	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
August Straub	Sergeant	Crescent City, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 6, 1865, disability. Vet. Vol.; transferred from Sergt.-Major; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Charles F. Morehouse	Sergeant	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Charles Crutz	Sergeant	San Francisco	May 5, 1864	May 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
James A. Bolton	Sergeant	San Francisco	July 18, 1864	July 18, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 3, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Peter Y. Baker	Sergeant	C'p Lincoln, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Enlisted for one year; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Daniel A. Howard	Sergeant	C'p Lincoln, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John Williams	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 31, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 9, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
William D. Williams	Corporal	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jacob O. Glover	Corporal	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 16, 1864. For subsequent services, see Privates Co. C.
George H. Comstock	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
David Cotter	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas J. Davis	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. C, at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 15, 1864.
Joseph G. Jessup	Corporal	San Francisco	Mar. 23, 1864	Mar. 24, 1864	Transfd to Non-Com. Staff as Q. M. Sergt., Apr. 1, 1866.
Thomas C. Rahn	Corporal	San Francisco	July 18, 1864	July 18, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Conrad Schmitt	Corporal	C'p Lincoln, Cal.	July 20, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 15, 1865.
John J. Gunther	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Carl Christian	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 1, 1864.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Henry Bailey	Corporal	San Francisco.	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
George Coffee	Corporal	San Francisco.	Dec. 26, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, 1865.
William H. Carlow	Musician	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jeremiah Coghlan	Musician	San Francisco.	Jan. 27, 1862.	Jan. 27, 1862.	Deserted at Camp No. 1, near Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 7, 1865.
Addee, Daniel	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alber, John	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 5, 1865.	Jan. 5, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Alcott, Jacques D.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Deserted at Crescent City, Cal., May 4, 1862; surrendered May 3, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Andrews, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. C, June 15, 1864, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
Atkins, Jesse	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1864.	Mar. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Baades, Ferdinand	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Sept. 5, 1861.	Transf. from Co. B, Oct. 21, 1861; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 5, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Bartlett, John	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Bass, John H.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bell, Nicholas J.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 6, 1861.	Nov. 6, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., June 10, 1863.
Black, Nelson S.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 29, 1864.	Mar. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Bourke, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 25, 1862.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Boyle, John	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Brady, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	April 8, 1864.	April 8, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 10, 1864.
Brooks, Melancthon B.	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Accidentally shot at Camp Lincoln, Cal., June 5, 1863.
Brown, Robert	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 27, 1862.	Nov. 27, 1862.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at San Francisco, Dec. 22, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Bury, George O.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar. 26, 1865.	Mar. 27, 1865.	Deserted at Camp No. 1, near Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 3, 1865.
Callen, James E.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Disch'd at Fort Miller, Cal., April 7, 1864, disability.
Campbell, Rendall	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 17, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Jan. 30, 1863, disability.
Chavane, Chas. G.	Private	San Francisco.	May 7, 1864.	May 9, 1864.	Transf'd from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 6, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Clarkson, Prince	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.



Coffee, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted. See Corporals.
Columb, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Dec. 16, 1862; surrendered Oct. 22, 1863; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Collier, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1864	Jan. 5, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Jan. 1, 1866; disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Colton, James	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 23, 1864	Mar. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Conrad, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1864	Mar. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Cunningham, John	Private	San Francisco	May 30, 1864	May 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Dalbke, Simon H.	Private	San Francisco	April 24, 1864	April 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Davis, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Davis, Thomas J.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	June 16, 1864	June 19, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, 1865.
Dawley, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Deputye, James B.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dexter, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Jan. 30, 1863, disability.
Dockery, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1862	Mar. 6, 1862	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. in Co. C, June 16, 1864, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
Dooling, Michael	Private	San Francisco	April 7, 1864	April 7, 1864	Deserted April 24, 1864; apprehended May 4, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Falkner, Joseph F.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Finlayson, James M.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1862	Jan. 17, 1862	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Nov. 18, 1862.
Gansey, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1862	Dec. 20, 1862	Disch'd at Camp Babbitt, Cal., Oct. 29, 1863, disability.
Gard, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at Benicia, Cal., Aug. 6, 1863.
Garon, Dennis	Private	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Gaston, John W.	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., Nov. 17, 1861, at Alcatraz Island, California.
Gaver, David W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Nov. 27, 1862.
Ghesletie, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Jan. 23, 1862.
Godfrey, Frederiek	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 1, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; transferred to Co. B, Jan. 13, 1865.
Gosler, August	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 22, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Graham, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Grant, John F.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Dec. 19, 1861, for disability.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Graves, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1862	Jan. 13, 1862	Turned over to Provost Marshal at San Francisco, June 25, 1863.
Gron, Mathias	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Hale, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 25, 1864, ex. of term.
Hassler, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Turned over to Provost Marshal at San Francisco, June 26, 1863.
Haynigan, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1862	Feb. 3, 1862	Trans'd from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Hearon, Michael	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. C, June 15, 1864, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
Henderson, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Herkleman, Chas.	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hillyer, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Hinkley, Ezra T.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Jan. 10, 1862.
Hughes, Stephen	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1864	Jan. 14, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Hutchings, James M.	Private	San Francisco	April 4, 1864	April 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Jenkins, Wm. H.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Jones, Salathiel	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 29, 1865.
Jones, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	April 14, 1864	April 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, disability.
Jones, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted Dec. 9, 1864, at San Francisco; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Kalmbach, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	July 13, 1864	July 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Kelland, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Kelland, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Kemney, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., May 26, 1863.
Keough, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Koehli, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Deserted July 30, 1863; apprehended Nov. 21, 1864; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 22, 1865, while undergoing sentence of G. C. M.
Labish, Theodore	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Crescent City, Cal., July 23, 1862.

Land, Joseph	Private	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	Oct.	6, 1862	Jan. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lindsay, Alexander	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Deserted at Crescent City, Cal., March 15, 1862.	
Long, John	Private	San Francisco	April 20, 1864	April 21, 1864	Died at Presidio, S. F., April 8, 1865, of syphilis.	
Lubeck, Henry E.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Died at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 20, 1865, of pneumonia.	
Lynch, Patrick A.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 6, 1865, disability.	
Mausel, George	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864	Aug. 22, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. Pacific, G. O. No. 51, of 1865.	
Marin, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 8, 1861	Deserted at Crescent City, Cal., May 5, 1863.	
Marino, Antonio	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., April 28, 1863.	
McCarthy, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 24, 1862	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 22, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.	
McCloud, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.	
McFarland, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., April 6, 1863.	
McGarvey, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Nov. 9, 1862, disability.	
McGrath, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Nov. 9, 1862, disability.	
McKay, Rudolph	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.	
McMahon, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 26, 1864	April 2, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 31, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.	
Meizle, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 19, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; deserted April 11, 1865; apprehended April 30, 1865, and sentenced to confinement for one year, per G. O. No. 15, Brig. Hdqs., July 15, 1865; no discharge given.	
Miller, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Enlisted for one year; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.	
Miller, Nicholas	Private	San Francisco	April 23, 1864	April 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 11, 1865, disability.	
Minicke, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., April 25, 1862, disability.	
Moore, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	July 20, 1864	July 22, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.	
Moore, Zachary	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Deserted Sept. 4, 1865; apprehended same date; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.	
Morehead, Samuel C.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.	
Mowry, Sylvester	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Discharged at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Nov. 9, 1862, per S. O. No. 195.	
Muirhead, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.	
Murphy, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Nov. 9, 1862, disability.	
Murray, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Turned over to Provost Marshal, San Francisco, June 26, 1865.	
Nail, Samuel D.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.	
Nason, Horace	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Died at Crescent City, Cal., Apr. 4, 1862, of dysentery.	
Neale, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.	



## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Neall, Henry B.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Newton, John	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Nov. 9, 1862, disability.
Nolan, James	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 18, 1864.
Nolan, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 18, 1864.
Orr, George	Private	Ft. Yuma, Cal.	July 1, 1864.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Owens, George	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Owens, William	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 24, 1865.	Jan. 24, 1865.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 14, 1865.
Pearce, John L.	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. C, June 15, 1864, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
Perkins, Hiram	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Deserted Sept. 2, 1865; apprehended Sept. 6, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Peterson, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 5, 1863.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Grant, A. T., Mar. 5, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Pool, John	Private	San Francisco.	April 19, 1864.	April 19, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 24, 1865.
Rice, Charles N.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Transferred to Co. F, Dec. 19, 1861.
Ritchey, William	Private	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Jan. 24, 1862.	Jan. 24, 1862.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at San Francisco, Dec. 22, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Rogers, Edward	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Sarsfield, John	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 25, 1862.	Jan. 25, 1862.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 27, 1863.
Sawyer, Leroy M.	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Schmitt, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 23, 1864.	Nov. 23, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Schultz, Samuel	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 20, 1864.	Aug. 22, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51, of 1865.
Scofield, Charles	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Scollan, Eugene	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 13, 1862.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Scott, Robert	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 10, 1865.	Jan. 11, 1865.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 20, 1865.
Slaw, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Dishonorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Feb. 17, 1862, per Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 27.
Shultz, Frederick	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	June 16, 1864.	June 16, 1864.	Transf'd to Co. D, 3d U. S. Art., Dec. 6, 1864, as deserter.
Silverstein, Adolph	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., March 14, 1865.
Small, Robert	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Smith, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1862	Jan. 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Stevens, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 16, 1865.
Stoner, David E.	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Storz, Valentine	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 29, 1864, expiration term of service; reënlisted Dec. 26, 1864, at San Francisco; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Stotts, Clinton	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. in Co. D, Dec. 7, 1864, at Presidio, S. F.
Stuart, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 8, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 26, 1862, disability.
Sweeney, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Swett, Franklin	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Enlisted for one year; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Thompson, John	Private	C'p Lincoln, Cal.	Aug. 13, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 6, 1865, disability.
Tingley, John	Private	San Francisco	April 7, 1864	April 8, 1864	Deserted while on route from Fort Yuma, Cal., to Presidio, S. F., Oct. 19, 1864.
Tracy, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1862	Feb. 6, 1862	Deserted at Fort Ter-Waw, Cal., May 1, 1862.
Tully, Patrick H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 5, 1865.
Vernon, Sidney	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 29, 1861.
Walker, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	In confinement by civil authority since enlistment; supposed to have deserted.
Weaver, Horace	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Weber, Ehler	Private	San Francisco	April 11, 1864	April 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
White, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 22, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51.
Williams, Gabriel M.	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Deserted at Benicia, Cal., Aug. 6, 1863.
Williams, George D.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 27, 1862	Jan. 27, 1862	Transferred June 25, 1863.
Witzel, August	Private	San Francisco	May 26, 1864	May 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Wolsey, John L.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 9, 1865, disability.
Wood, William	Private	Fort Tejon, Cal.	May 3, 1864	June 16, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, 1st Cal. Cav. Vols., as a deserter.
Wren, John B.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Sergeant from enrollment to Nov. 2, 1862; then private; deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., May 25, 1863.
Young, George E.	Private	Angels Camp, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY H, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William H. Short.....	Captain.....	Mayfield, Cal.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Nov. 6, 1861.....	Enrolled as private Sept. 30, 1861; promoted Captain Oct. 21, 1861; resigned at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Jan. 31, 1863.
John Hanna, Jr.....	Captain.....	Mayfield, Cal.....	Feb. 1, 1863.....	Mar. 13, 1863.....	Promoted from 1st Lieut. and Adj.; resigned June 30, 1863.
James H. Stewart.....	Captain.....	San Francisco.....	Oct. 22, 1864.....	Oct. 22, 1864.....	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. C; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
John Monholland.....	1st Lieut.....	Mayfield, Cal.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Resigned at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 30, 1863.
James H. Delaney.....	1st Lieut.....	Presidio, S. F.....	Oct. 6, 1864.....	Oct. 6, 1864.....	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. I; transferred to Co. F, April 4, 1865.
Frederick A. Morgan.....	1st Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 7, 1865.....	Feb. 7, 1865.....	Transferred from Co. F, April 20, 1865; transferred to Regtl. Staff as Q. M., Jan. 13, 1866.
Thomas J. Wilson.....	2d Lieut.....	Mayfield, Cal.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Enrolled as private Oct. 5, 1861; promoted 2d Lieut. Oct. 21, 1861; resigned at Santa Barbara, Cal., Mar. 31, 1862.
William L. Campbell.....	2d Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	April 15, 1862.....	April 15, 1862.....	Promoted Capt. Co. H, 1st Cav. Vols., Feb. 17, 1863.
Arthur Haine.....	2d Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 23, 1865.....	Jan. 23, 1865.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Geo. M. Knickerbocker.....	1st Sergeant.....	Mayfield, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. D, Nov. 22, 1866, at Fort Humboldt, Cal.
Samuel M. Taylor.....	1st Sergeant.....	Mayfield, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert H. Tierson.....	1st Sergeant.....	C'p Lincoln, Cal.....	Feb. 21, 1864.....	Sept. 12, 1864.....	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, Nov. 8, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
James Otterson.....	Sergeant.....	Mayfield, Cal.....	Oct. 3, 1861.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Disch'd Dec. 10, 1862, by Dept. of Pacific, S. O. No. 222.
Jason Crockett.....	Sergeant.....	Mayfield, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Matthew Fitzsimmons.....	Sergeant.....	Mayfield, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Dec. 31, 1862, disability.
Flavel N. Phillips.....	Sergeant.....	Mayfield, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Gillis.....	Sergeant.....	Mayfield, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., July 15, 1862.
Nathan G. Smith.....	Sergeant.....	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 5, 1861.....	Nov. 5, 1861.....	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James B. Brown.....	Sergeant.....	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 26, 1861.....	Nov. 26, 1861.....	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ed. W. L'Houmedieu.....	Sergeant.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 25, 1862.....	Dec. 7, 1863.....	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 25, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James W. Landergen.....	Sergeant.....	San Francisco.....	Oct. 21, 1862.....	Dec. 7, 1863.....	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Arnatus L. Angle.....	Sergeant.....	San Francisco.....	Oct. 24, 1862.....	Dec. 7, 1863.....	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.



John Willis	Sergeant	San Francisco	May 6, 1864	May 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
George Fisher	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B, Nov. 29, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
James Green	Corporal	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Deserted at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., March 31, 1863.
Henry C. Wyatt	Corporal	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 20, 1862, disability.
George McGowan	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ira Stevens	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., March 30, 1863.
Albert Linde	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Reported as a deserter from U. S. A.; transferred thereto March 21, 1862.
Daniel Scobey	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
David H. Johnson	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 17, 1861	Dec. 17, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Nov. 23, 1864 for one year; appointed Hospital Steward, Dec. 1, 1864.
Maurice Nagle	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 17, 1861	Dec. 17, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Oct. 24, 1864, at San Francisco; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
White Whatley	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Appointed Corporal Nov. 9, 1864; mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 30, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Charles C. Convis	Corporal	San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. B, Jan. 23, 1865.
Albert L. Carr	Corporal	Fort Bragg, Cal.	April 23, 1863	July 30, 1864	Transf'd from Co. D, June 23, 1865; must'd out at San Francisco, April 23, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Peter Harney	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Henry Dixon	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Arza B. Hughes	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 6, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
James Moylan	Musician	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol. from Co. B; transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Chief Bugler.
Alexander, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Vet. Vol.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Barnes, William B.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Enlisted for one year; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 24, 1865; apprehended March 5, 1865; deserted again at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 20, 1865.
Barr, John L.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Disch'd at San Francisco, Feb. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service; reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Mar. 15, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Bergen, Julius	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal.; apprehended May 7, 1864; mustered out at San Francisco, May 19, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Biernan, Ernest	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bizet, Robert	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Apr. 11, 1863, disability.
Borman, Henry	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Dec. 24, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Brittain, Joseph	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1862	Jan. 9, 1862	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Apr. 11, 1863, disability.
Brown, George C.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 18, 1861	Dec. 18, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1861.

## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Bugbee, Luther B.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. D, Jan. 22, 1865.
Burner, Jacob W.	Private	Carson, Nev.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. in Co. I, Feb. 27, 1864, at Fort Gaston, Cal.
Byler, John	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., March 4, 1863.
Canon, Amos	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Apr. 11, 1863, disability.
Chasman, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Coleman, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 8, 1865, disability.
Colgrove, James H.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 16, 1861.
Collins, Charles	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 24, 1865.
Collins, Edward	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, Jan. 22, 1865.
Connell, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 11, 1862	Feb. 11, 1862	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 26, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Conway, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Conway, Michael	Private	San Francisco	May 9, 1864	May 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Cunningham, James	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol. from Co. C; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Cushing, John T.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 16, 1864	Deserted at Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 8, 1865.
Daly, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Davis, Franklin	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Dawson, William	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Decker, Benjamin F.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 19, 1861	Deserted at Fort Alcatraz, Cal., April 15, 1862.
Dempsey, James	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Died at Presidio, S. F., July 12, 1865.
Desjardin, Alfred	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Devanny, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Dockery, Hugh	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	June 16, 1864	June 19, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, January 1, 1865; died at the Presidio, S. F., Feb. 11, 1865.
Dodge, Charles R.	Private	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1864	Jan. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Donnelly, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Driscoll, Eugene	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Earl, William	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Jan. 15, 1862	Jan. 15, 1862	Transferred to Co. I, Feb. 3, 1862.
Earnshaw, Enos	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, Nov. 1, 1861.
Edwards, Frank	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 24, 1865.
Eger, Sidney	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1863	Jan. 8, 1863	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., April 11, 1863.
Egersdorf, George	Private	San Francisco	June 7, 1864	June 8, 1864	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Fallon, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 13, 1863.
Ferguson, Thomas	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, Dec. 25, 1861.

Finnerty, John B.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Vet. Vol. from Co. F, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 10, 1865; appreh'd Sept. 11, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Fitzmorris, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Deserted from Co. F, at Fort Wright, Cal., Jan. 3, 1863; surrendered Mar. 22, 1863; transf'd to Co. H; mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Flemming, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Nov. 25, 1862.
Fletcher, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Fletcher, Patrick	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Must'd out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Nov. 2, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., July 18, 1865.
Forner, Frederick	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 18, 1865.
Francis, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Mar. 28, 1863.
Frink, Luman	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gatens, Peter	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Dishonorably discharged for habitual drunkenness, Jan. 26, 1863.
Gillday, Patrick	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 24, 1861	Dec. 24, 1861	Drowned in the Trinity River, at Fort Gaston, Cal., May 20, 1864.
Glover, Jesse C.	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Goodwin, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 23, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gourley, Eliakim T.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Green, Charles D.	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Green, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol. from Co. A; deserted at San Felipe, Cal., Sept. 23, 1865.
Gundlach, Henry	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. in Co. I, Feb. 27, 1864, at Fort Gaston, Cal.
Halloran, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1862		Mustered in Co. I; transferred to Co. I, Feb. 3, 1862.
Harper, Charles L.	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Dishonorably discharged Aug. 20, 1862, by order of Gen. Wright.
Harper, Horace	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 14, 1862	Mar. 14, 1862	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., May 11, 1863, disability.
Hart, Edward R.	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Disch'd at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, ex. of term of service; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. Oct. 13, 1864; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 21, 1864; returned from desertion Nov. 23, 1864; transf'd to Co. C, Jan. 1, 1866.
Hart, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 13, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., March 28, 1865.
Henry, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 19, 1865.
Hervey, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 5, 1865.
Hollenstein, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Deserted at Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 5, 1865. Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 10, 1865; transferred to Co. E, 9th U. S. Inf., May 3, 1865.



## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hollman, John	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 19, 1864.	Sept. 21, 1864.	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Mar. 28, 1865; returned from desertion Mar. 30, 1865; deserted again at Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 12, 1865.
Horton, William	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 14, 1862.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Des't'd at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Mar. 4, 1863; returned June 11, 1863; mustered out at San Francisco, May 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Howard, Francis E.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 23, 1861.	Nov. 23, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. I, Feb. 27, 1864, at Fort Gaston, Cal.
James, Prior L.	Private	Carson, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johns, Henry D.	Private	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1864.	Sept. 12, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Kearney, James	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Kennedy, Dennis	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Transferred to Co. F, Dec. 1, 1861.
King, William	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted Mar. 15, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Kramer, John	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 4, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1864.	Discharged Aug. 20, 1862, for disability.
Langton, Timothy	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Feb. 17, 1862.	Feb. 17, 1862.	Discharged Aug. 20, 1862, for disability.
Latour, Jeremiah	Private	San Francisco.	June 15, 1864.	June 15, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Lavray, John	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 13, 1865.	Jan. 14, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; deserted at Presidio, S. F., June 26, 1865; return'd July 6, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84 of Nov. 6, 1865.
Lipp, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 17, 1864.	Aug. 18, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; originally enlisted in New York; transferred from Co. A, 3d Inf. Cal. Vols., Oct. 20, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Loran, Robran.	Private	San Francisco.	July 19, 1864.	July 19, 1864.	Transferred from Co. A, 5d Regt. Inf., Cal. Vols., as Vet. Vol., Oct. 20, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Luning, Andrew	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Transferred to Co. F, Dec. 1, 1861.
Mahoney, John	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84 of Nov. 6, 1865.
Malcolm, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
McDonald, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Deserted at San Felipe, Cal., Sept. 23, 1865.
McFadden, Moses H.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 18, 1861.	Dec. 18, 1861.	Discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Dec. 26, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.

McGowan, George	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.; deserted at Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 9, 1865; apprehended at Fort Yuma, Cal., Oct. 11, 1865; transferred to Co. C, Jan. 1, 1866.
McKee, Michael	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Monroe, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. D, June 1, 1865; deserted at Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 8, 1865.
Moreland, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 10, 1865, disability.
Mortino, Miguel	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 17, 1861	Dec. 17, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Mar. 28, 1863; apprehended June 16, 1864; discharged at Fort Goodwin, A. T., Mar. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Mullay, James	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, Dennis	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Mar. 15, 1863; returned from desertion Mar. 20, 1865; deserted again at Presidio, S. F., July 13, 1865.
Murphy, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Murphy, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Transferred from Co. B, Nov. 25, 1864, as a Vet. Vol.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, Timothy	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Disch'd at Eureka, Cal., April 21, 1862, for disability.
Murray, Thomas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 6, 1861	Dec. 6, 1861	Dishonorably discharged, Jan. 26, 1863.
Neaux, Henry	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Numan, Morris	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 29, 1862	Jan. 29, 1862	Transferred to Co. I, Feb. 9, 1862.
O'Brien, Thomas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 11, 1861.
O'Connor, William	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 19, 1862, disability.
O'Donoghue, Patrick	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 20, 1861	Dec. 20, 1861	Dishonorably discharged, Jan. 26, 1863, for habitual drunkenness.
O'Harren, John	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., March 4, 1863.
O'Loughlin, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 1, 1864	Enlisted for one year; disch'd at San Francisco, Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Page, Julius	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Enlisted for two years; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1865, with company.
Palmer, Ezekiel O.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parker, William	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pearce, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 24, 1865.
Pendergrast, Thomas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Enlisted for one year; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Place, William H.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Surrendered to Naval authorities, June 4, 1863, as a deserter from the U. S. Steamer "Serenac."
Rathja, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Reed, William	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Feb. 6, 1863.

## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Ross, Walter	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Nov. 15, 1861	Transf'd from Co. I, Feb. 1, 1862, at Santa Barbara, Cal.; disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., July 22, 1862, disability.
Ryan, William	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 11, 1862	Feb. 11, 1862	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 15, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Scott, John F.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Transf'd from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out at San Francisco, June 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Sexton, Simon	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1862.	Jan. 6, 1862	Disch'd at San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 17, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with Co.
Shordan, Patrick	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, Feb. 1, 1862.
Smith, Charles	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Mar. 15, 1865.
Smith, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, 1865.
Smith, Samuel	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, William	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Oct. 17, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Stauffer, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1864	Sept. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 15, 1865, for disability.
Stulbman, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 29, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 51.
Stundlith, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, 1865.
Syan, Moses	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Telft, William	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Deserted at Santa Barbara, Cal., April 10, 1862.
Thompson, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 5, 1865.
Thorpe, Thomas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Dec. 13, 1863.
Tracy, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, Dec. 20, 1861.
Tuttle, William H.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Oct. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Turner, Thomas D.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. A, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 1, 1865.
Van Meyerhoff, Christian	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, Dec. 1, 1861.
Vance, Robert H.	Private	Mayfield, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Must'd out at San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1864, ex. of term of service; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Nov. 2, 1864; disch'd at Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 5, 1865.
Waite, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 2, 1866, with company.
Walker, Jackson	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1861	Jan. 14, 1861	Deserted at Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 5, 1865.
Whitley, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 10, 1862. Enlisted for one year; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.



## COMPANY I, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Williams, Isaac.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Drummed out of service July 1, 1863, per sentence of G. C. M.
Williams, William.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Deserted at Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 25, 1862.
Wilson, John.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 19, 1861.	Dec. 19, 1861.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1864; apprehended Dec. 3, 1864; mustered out at San Francisco, Feb. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
COMPANY I, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.					
Edward R. Theller.....	Captain	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Re-mustered Oct. 15, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
George W. Harris.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Resigned Jan. 1, 1862.
Alfred Morton.....	1st Lieut.	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1862.	Jan. 8, 1862.	Promoted Captain C. K. Feb. 14, 1863.
Chauncey P. Fairchild.....	1st Lieut.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1862.	Feb. 26, 1864.	Transferred from Co. A, July 1, 1863; promoted Captain Co. B, Dec. 9, 1864, at San Francisco.
William F. R. Schindler.....	1st Lieut.	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Feb. 12, 1863.	Feb. 27, 1863.	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; transferred to Regd. Staff, March 28, 1863, as Q. M.
John J. Shepheard.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 27, 1863.	Mar. 27, 1863.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. G; transferred to Co. A, July 1, 1863.
John C. Innes.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	July 6, 1864.	July 6, 1864.	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 23, 1866, with company.
Francis Bellou.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. A, 6th Inf.; transferred to Co. G, Dec. 17, 1864.
John H. Coster.....	1st Lieut.		Nov. 13, 1865.		Never mustered in; company below minimum number; commission revoked, and recommissioned as 2d Lieut. Co. I, 7th Inf.
William F. R. Schindler.....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Promoted 1st Lieut., Feb. 27, 1863.
James H. Delaney.....	2d Lieut.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1863.	Mar. 9, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. E; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. H, Oct. 5, 1864, at San Francisco.
James A. Grant.....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	June 8, 1864.	Jan. 26, 1865.	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
William C. Piggott.....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Promoted from Sergt.-Major; resigned Dec. 21, 1864.
William C. Piggott.....	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Sergt.-Major, May 1, 1863.
John M. Mahoney.....	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. C, Oct. 4, 1862.
Charles W. Williams.....	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1861.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Re-enlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 16, 1864; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. E, Nov. 22, 1864, at San Francisco.
Charles Bartlett.....	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Re-enlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 27, 1864, at Fort Humboldt, Cal.; mustered out at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles F. Morehouse	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 27, 1864, at Fort Humboldt, Cal.; transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Sergt.-Major, Nov. 30, 1864.
Elliott G. Cole	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 9, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Feb. 27, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Henry R. Mathews	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 20, 1864; promoted 2d Lieut. in 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., Sept. 1, 1864, at San Francisco.
James Knapp	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 19, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 19, 1864; deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 4, 1864, while on furlough.
William McCabe	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 19, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Michael O'Brien	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 12, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Adam M. Perry	Sergeant	Camp Curtis, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Transf'd from Non-Com. Staff, Aug. 16, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 3, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Henry Gundlach	Sergeant	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol. from Co. H; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Henry H. Markley	Sergeant	San Francisco	April 28, 1864	April 20, 1864	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff, Aug. 16, 1865.
Charles Oyle	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Robert Welsh	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
John C. Innes	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Transf. to Non-Com. Staff as Sergt.-Maj., Jan. 20, 1863.
Geo. B. Holcomb	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 27, 1864; deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 4, 1864.
John Murray	Corporal	San Francisco	April 26, 1864	April 20, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Frederick Brady	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
John Welch	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1864	Oct. 1, 1864	Deserted at Co. No. 5 while en route to Ft. Yuma, Cal.
Richard Murphy	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Samuel M. Parker	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
David F. Walther	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
James W. Folsom	Corporal	San Francisco	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Abrams, Ewans	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., with company.
Anderson, Christum	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrews, Theodore R.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Transferred to Co. E, Jan. 13, 1865.
Atkinson, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Attara, Antonio	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., Nov. 27, 1862, disability.
Bacon, Joseph N.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., April 18, 1863, disability.

Baker, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 12, 1861	Deserted at Santa Barbara, Cal., March 8, 1862; apprehended March 12, 1862; deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 25, 1862, from confinement while undergoing sentence of G. C. M.
Beasley, Charles C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 27, 1865	Mar. 27, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 17, 1865.
Berry, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Bradley, Michael	Private	San Francisco	July 1, 1864	July 8, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Brien, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Died of disease, March 28, 1866, while en route to Fort Yuma, Cal., from Fort Grant, A. T.
Broadbent, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., July 16, 1861.
Bunyan, John	Private	San Francisco	July 9, 1864	July 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Burner, Jacob W.	Private	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol. from Co. H; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Campbell, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Deserted at Camp No. 13, while en route to Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 25, 1865.
Campton, Wesley	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Carr, William D.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Carroll, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., Nov. 27, 1862, disability.
Casey, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Clenford, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Cochran, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Deserted at Monterey, Cal., Sept. 7, 1865, while en route to Drumm Barracks, Cal.
Congdon, Stephen C.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., July 4, 1862
Cornell, Anthony	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 1, 1861.
Cornelius, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	May 2, 1864	May 2, 1864	Transferred to Co. E, Jan. 13, 1865.
Cox, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1861	Dec. 21, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Feb. 16, 1864; was in confinement at Alcatraz Island, Cal., at time of muster out of Co; no discharge furnished.
Crawford, Henry H.	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	April 5, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Crawford, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	May 20, 1864	May 21, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 27, 1864.
Crow, William N.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1861	Dec. 23, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 20, 1864, at Fort Humboldt, Cal.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Daly, Dennis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 2, 1865	Vet. Vol.; for first service, see Co. E; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Davis, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dawson, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Transferred to Co. H, Feb. 1, 1862.



## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Date.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Deemer, John F.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Ft. Gaston, Cal., Feb. 6, 1863; appreh'd Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Apr. 1, 1863; surrend'd Apr. 6, 1863; deserted May 14, 1863; appreh'd May 18, 1863; released from confinement Mar. 29, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 14, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Denvers, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1861	Dec. 24, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Destint, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Apr. 20, 1862, disability.
Donahue, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 15, 1861	Transferred from Co. B, Nov. 1, 1861; discharged at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., April 18, 1862, for disability.
Donoxan, Morris	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Dubois, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Easte, William	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1862	Jan. 1, 1862	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 6, 1863.
Ellsworth, William E.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 25, 1861	Dec. 25, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 5, 1863.
Emond, Louis J.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Disch'd for insanity at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Nov. 13, 1862.
Eschenburg, John R.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1864	Sept. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Fetter, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Folsom, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 26, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Fowler, Harvey	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 17, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
French, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service; enlisted as Vet. Vol., April 11, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Fritz, Augustus	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Galligan, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864.
Ganey, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Garnestone, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Gates, A. K.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 11, 1863; apprehended Feb. 15, 1863; restored to duty, per Dept. Pacific, S. O. No. 107; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gibney, John	Private	San Francisco	April 29, 1864	April 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Gibson, Joshua L.	Private	San Francisco	April 28, 1864	April 29, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 14, 1865.
Grant, Charles M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., March 26, 1865.
Griffin, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 8, 1864.

Hailey, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hall, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Deserted at Camp Curtis, Cal., April 26, 1862.
Hall, Lenon G.	Private	San Francisco	April 13, 1864	April 14, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 11, 1864, from company.
Halloran, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 5, 1862	Feb. 5, 1862	Discharged at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 4, 1862, disability.
Halsey, David C.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Hamilton, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	April 14, 1864	April 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Hamilton, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 8, 1865	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Harden, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harris, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Harvey, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 8, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Deserted while en route from depot to Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864.
Harvey, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 8, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 9, 1864.
Haynes, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 2, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Hayt, Louis M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 11, 1865.
Heaney, Hiram	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 17, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Henkin, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Drowned in Humboldt Bay, Cal., Feb. 9, 1864.
Hessen, Arthur	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1861.
Hinckley, John P.	Private	San Francisco	July 8, 1864	July 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Hoffman, Henry A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., April 18, 1862.
Homer, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., April 20, 1862, disability.
Howard, Frank E.	Private	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol. from Co. H; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Howard, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Hunter, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 11, 1861.
Jackson, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
James, Oscar	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Feb. 27, 1864; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Jewell, Mason	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 30, 1865.
Jones, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., March 6, 1863.
Jones, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 27, 1864, at Fort Humboldt, Cal.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with company.
Kahner, Lawrence	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Keene, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 8, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Keyes, Seth	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1862	Jan. 13, 1862	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Feb. 16, 1864; transferred to Co. E, Nov. 24, 1864.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Krabner, Henry B.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 25, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Knox, James	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 14, 1862		Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 6, 1863.
Marshall, Herman	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. in Co. B, Oct. 20, 1864, at Presidio, S. F.
Martin, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1864	Sept. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Martin, Hiram F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., July 29, 1865.
May, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1861	Dec. 17, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Humboldt, Cal., in Co. C, Feb. 26, 1864.
McLaughlin, John	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Deserted at Camp Curtis, Cal., April 26, 1862.
McPherson, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 8, 1863.
Meagher, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted at Santa Barbara, Cal., Mar. 5, 1862; returned from desertion March 12, 1862; deserted again at Santa Barbara, April 9, 1862.
Meister, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1865.
Merts, Gustave E.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Meyerhoff, Frederick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 21, 1865	Jan. 21, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Miller, Carl	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 8, 1863.
Miller, Julius	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 16, 1863.
Miller, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1864	Sept. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Monroe, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1861	Oct. 15, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 24, 1865.
Moore, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 8, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morris, William H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 2, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Moxim, Henry W.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 19, 1864	Mar. 19, 1864	Transferred from Co. E, Nov. 24, 1864; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 21, 1865; apprehended Aug. 26, 1865; discharged at Presidio S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Mullis, Richard	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 29, 1865.
Munhalland, Robert	Private	San Francisco	June 21, 1864	July 9, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Transferred to Co. K, Dec. 1, 1861.
Nauls, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Vet. Vol.; first service in Co. B, 4th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Nunan, Maurice	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1862	Feb. 27, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. E, Jan. 7, 1865.
Olin, George B.	Private	San Francisco	May 2, 1864	May 2, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Palm, Adam	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Peoples, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Perkins, Alfred W.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Deserted Mar. 12, 1864; apprehended Mar. 21, 1864; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 15, 1865.
Porter, Abel G.	Private	San Francisco	July 1, 1864	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Provande, Peter H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Rankin, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ray, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., Nov. 27, 1862, disability.
Ray, James F.	Private	San Francisco	May 14, 1864	May 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Rodgers, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rooper, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1864	Aug. 21, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 20, 1865.
Ross, Walter	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Transferred to Co. H, Feb. 1, 1862.
Ryan, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Ryan, Michael	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1862	Feb. 16, 1862	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Feb. 27, 1864; deserted at C/P No. 11, while en route to Arizona, Sept. 20, 1865; surrend'd Oct. 25, 1865; disch'd at San Francisco, Jan. 2, 1866, per Dept. Cal., G. O. No. 31.
Sheehan, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1861.
Shelling, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 8, 1863; surrendered Mar. 28, 1863; discharged at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Sherwood, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shordtan, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., July 4, 1862.
Simmonds, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Feb. 27, 1864; deserted July 4, 1864, while on furlough; surrendered at Benicia Barracks, Oct. 18, 1864; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Apr. 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of Mar. 3, 1866.
Sipp, John	Private	San Francisco	April 14, 1864	April 14, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 24, 1865.
Stewart, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 4, 1862, disability.
Strothman, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 2, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Sturgis, John F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 1, 1866, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. of March 3, 1866.
Sullivan, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 19, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 26, 1861.
Sweeney, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tolin, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Treir, Theodore	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Trumbo, David	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Twomey, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 14, 1861	Dec. 14, 1861	Died of disease, at Fort Gaston, Cal., May 19, 1863.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Von Meyerhoff, Christian	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Nov. 11, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Vreeland, Israel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Apr. 20, 1862, disability.
Walker, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1861.
Walker, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Walsh, Michael J.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Walthour, Christian	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1865	Mar. 25, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Ward, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Watson, Gardner L.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84, of Nov. 6, 1865.
Whittaker, Nathan	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., Nov. 27, 1862, disability.
Wilkinson, Wallace	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 14, 1861		Reenlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 27, 1864, at Fort Humboldt, Cal.; deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 4, 1864, while on furlough.
Wilson, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1864	Oct. 1, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, James C.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. in Co. C, Feb. 26, 1864.
Wilson, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Winn, Richard	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.
Wray, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY K, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles Heffernan	Captain	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Dismissed the service Mar. 16, 1863, per War Dept. order of Jan. 12, 1863.
Alfred Morton	Captain	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1863	Jan. 12, 1863	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. I; promoted Major 7th Regiment of Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 4, 1865.
William H. Noyes	Captain	San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1865	Feb. 6, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. F, Dec. 13, 1864; died of disease on board steamer "Oregon," June 8, 1866, at Port Isabel, at mouth of the Colorado River, while en route to San Francisco to be mustered out.

Charles G. Hubbard	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Resigned Aug. 15, 1863.
Theodore C. Winchell	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	July 6, 1864.	July 7, 1864.	Promoted from 2d Lieut., June 7, 1864; transferred to Regimental Staff as Adjutant, Aug. 14, 1865.
Julius C. Winslow	1st Lieut.		Mar. 17, 1865.	Mar. 18, 1865.	Transferred from 1st Lieut. and Adj., mustered out at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
John J. Dobbins	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1865.	Resigned Oct. 1, 1862.
Theodore C. Winchell	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Oct. 2, 1862.	Oct. 2, 1862.	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 6, 1864.
Joseph B. Norcross	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	June 8, 1864.	Jan. 23, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Thomas Griffith	1st Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frank Courtney	1st Sergeant	San Francisco.	Jan. 16, 1864.	Jan. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Geo. H. C. James	1st Sergeant	San José, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1864.	Sept. 17, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; transf'd from Co. C, Jan. 2, 1865; discharged at San Francisco, June 26, 1865.
Henry W. Kelly	Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Miller, Cal., Jan. 24, 1864, transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Q. M. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864.
Isaac Trimble	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Lyons, Cal., April 6, 1862; surrendered April 1, 1863; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84.
John Rogers	Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 21, 1861.	Nov. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Roberts	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Jan. 8, 1864.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Charles Snyder	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Feb. 3, 1864.	Feb. 3, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Bushrod Dulin	Sergeant	San Francisco.	July 15, 1864.	July 17, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 1, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Daniel I. Hoffman	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Lyon, Cal., April 6, 1862.
Caleb E. Wynn	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Roberts	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Broderick, Cal., March 18, 1862.
Archibald P. Marble	Corporal	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 5, 1861.	Dec. 5, 1861.	Discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service; enlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 23, 1865; discharged at San Francisco, March 31, 1866, by instructions from Department Commander.
John A. Hull	Corporal	San Francisco.	Jan. 4, 1862.	Jan. 14, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Lyon, Cal., April 6, 1862.
John Long	Corporal	San Francisco.	Dec. 23, 1863.	Dec. 23, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Michael Hickey	Corporal	San Francisco.	Jan. 16, 1864.	Jan. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Thomas McNeish	Corporal	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1864.	Sept. 13, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 2, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
William Bushnell	Corporal	San Francisco.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Theodore A. Littlefield	Corporal	San Francisco.	Dec. 18, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C, Jan. 2, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866.
Francis R. Heffernan	Musician	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Arthur P. Heffernan	Musician	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Agan, Patrick	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alexander, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1861	Dec. 20, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Allen, William L.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Lyon, Cal., April 6, 1862; surrendered Aug. 11, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Bartells, Carston	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1864	Jan. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Miller, Cal., Aug. 16, 1864.
Becker, Valentine	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bennett, Lewis	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Bluff, Charles K.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 11, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861	Transferred from Sergt.-Major, Dec. 3, 1861; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 7, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Boden, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Oct. 20, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Brennan, David	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 29, 1862, while in confinement.
Brocher, Joseph	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Callahan, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1864	Jan. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Campbell, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 5, 1865.
Carbray, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 12, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Vet. Vol.; first service in Co. F; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Coffman, Byron	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Promoted Sergt.-Major, March 10, 1862.
Coles, Theodore	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as Vet. Vol., for one year, Dec. 27, 1864, at San Francisco; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84.
Collier, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1864	Jan. 5, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1866.
Collins, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 2, 1865.
Connington, H. de Lacy	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 26, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., Aug. 26, 1862, disability.
Cooke, John E.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Courter, David	Private	San Francisco	April 4, 1865	April 4, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Clark, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1864	Jan. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Cunningham, William	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 11, 1863; surrendered April 1, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Sept. 24, 1864.
Daily, Robert	Private	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1862	Dec. 6, 1862	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 11, 1863.

Danneleit, August	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Delaney, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 11, 1865	Vet. Vol.; first service in Co. F; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Desmond, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Oct. 21, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Dickson, John F.	Private	San Francisco	July 1, 1864	July 7, 1864	Transf'd from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Oct. 20, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Dolan, Thomas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 30, 1863.
Donnelly, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Donohue, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1864	Jan. 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. D, July 11, 1865.
Dougherty, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1862	Jan. 6, 1862	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Miller, Cal., Jan. 23, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Ekins, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1862	Dec. 7, 1863	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Fielding, William P.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 6, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Foley, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Gedlan, Edward	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 18, 1861	Dec. 18, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 1, 1862.
Gibbons, Gerrard R.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 12, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., Jan. 21, 1863, disability.
Gilmore, Archibald	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Transferred from 3d Regt. Inf., Cal. Vols., Oct. 20, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Glenn, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 26, 1865.
Gott, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Griffith, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Transf'd from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Oct. 20, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Handlin, Thomas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 18, 1863.
Harlow, Hal	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1864	Jan. 14, 1864	Deserted at Fort Miller, Cal., Mar. 23, 1864.
Harris, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1863	Dec. 25, 1863	Deserted at Fort Miller, Cal., Mar. 21, 1864.
Harris, Lorenzo B.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 17, 1861	Dec. 17, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 11, 1863; surrendered April 1, 1863; transferred to Co. A, 1st Or. Cav., Sept. 24, 1864.
Hill, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Enlist'd for one year; desert'd at Presidio, Aug. 18, 1865.
Hockhausen, John P.	Private	San Francisco	April 6, 1865	April 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Houssley, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 6, 1862.
Hucker, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1864	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, Jan. 1, 1866.
Hughes, Stephen	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1864	Jan. 14, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 1, 1866.
Janson, Henry	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 8, 1862.
Kay, Daniel B.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 1, 1862.
Kelly, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Miller, Cal., Jan. 23, 1864; deserted at Fort Miller, Cal., Aug. 5, 1864.
Kentler, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1862	Jan. 6, 1862	Desert'd at Benicia Arsenal wharf, Dec. 19, 1863; apprehended at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. —, 1864; dishon'ly disch'd Oct. 12, 1865, by sentence of G. C. M.
Lambly, Patrick M.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Landers, John.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 18, 1861	Dec. 18, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 18, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Lawless, Thomas.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Deserted at Fort Miller, Cal., Sept. 19, 1864; apprehended Jan. 3, 1865; deserted from confinement at Angel Island, Cal., Sept. 21, 1865.
Lee, William.....	Private	San Francisco.....	April 6, 1865	April 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 31, 1865, disability.
Lewis, Antonio B.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Lewis, John.....	Private	Carson City, Nev.....	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 19, 1861	Transferred to Co. E, June 23, 1862.
Lindley, George.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mallon, Philip.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 29, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 8, 1865, per Dept. of Cal., S. O. No. 84.
Martin, William.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Mason, John.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCarthy, John D.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Enlisted for two years; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, 1865.
McCready, Henry C.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McDonald, John.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, Feb. 15, 1862.
McDonnell, Francis.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 12, 1864	Sept. 15, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 17, 1864.
McDougall, James.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McIntire, Francis.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Feb. 3, 1864	Feb. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
McNeal, Montreville.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 26, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Meagher, John.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, Dec. 1, 1861.
Megginis, Johnston.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Deserted at Camp Bidwell, Cal., Mar. 18, 1862.
Miller, Fred.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Miller, Miles D.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 23, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moate, George.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Deserted at Fort Lyon, Cal., April 6, 1862.
Moody, John.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 17, 1861, by sentence of G. C. M.
Moran, Alexander.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.....	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., May 13, 1863, disability.
Moulton, Theodore.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Reenlisted at Fort Miller, Cal., Jan. 23, 1864, as a Vcl. Vol.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Muleay, Michael A.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.



Muldowney, Patrick.	Private	San Francisco	April 6, 1865.	April 8, 1865	Deserted at camp, near Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 11, 1865; surrendered Nov. —, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Multy, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 18, 1863.
Murphy, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Transf'd from Co. I, Dec. 1, 1861; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Newman, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 4, 1861	Aug. 5, 1864	Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Oct. 20, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co. of term of service.
Nolin, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Gaston, Cal., May 13, 1863, disability.
O'Donnell, Michael	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ohrenshall, Ernest	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
O'Meara, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1864	Sept. 27, 1864	Transferred from Co. D, July 11, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Pangburn, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at San Francisco, June 26, 1865, per Dept. G. O. No. 51.
Paulsen, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1864	Jan. 14, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, 1865.
Pinnick, Elijah	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Transferred from Co. D, Jan. 1, 1866; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Poustian, Heinrich	Private	San Francisco	April 4, 1865	April 4, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, 1865.
Rahlert, Frederick	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ravenburgh, William	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., May 13, 1863, disability.
Reilly, Nicholas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 26, 1863, disability.
Regio, Arthur	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1864	Sept. 13, 1864	Transferred from 3d Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Robinson, Samuel	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 9, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rodgers, Andrew	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 8, 1861	Deserted at Fort Lyon, Cal., April 6, 1862.
Roman, William W.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 28, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Shanne, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, 1865.
Shultz, Theodore	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1863	Dec. 24, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Skobel, C. F. Otto	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Jan. 23, 1864, at Ft. Miller, Cal.; deserted at Fort Miller, Aug. 5, 1864; surrendered Nov. 19, 1864; apprehended Jan. 18, 1865; apprehended Jan. 22, 1865; deserted at Tucson, A. T., May 20, 1866.
Slean, Thomas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Dec. 6, 1861	Dec. 6, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., Nov. 17, 1862, disability.
Smith, Andrew, 1st	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 9, 1861	Killed by Indians while on scout near Fort Anderson, Cal., April 30, 1863.
Smith, Andrew, 2d	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smithey, Michael	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted at Fort Lyon, Cal., April 6, 1862; apprehended and sentenced to confinement for one year; deserted from confinement at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 29, 1862.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Still, Valentine	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., June 15, 1863, disability.
Swerer, John	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 29, 1861.	Nov. 29, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Terry, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1862.	Jan. 2, 1862.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Toole, Martin	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 28, 1861.	Nov. 28, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Truworthy, Thomas	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., Aug. 26, 1862, disability.
Veillas, Charles	Private	San Francisco	July 22, 1864.	July 23, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 12, 1865.
Wallemath, John H.	Private	San Francisco	April 11, 1865.	April 12, 1865.	Vet. Vol.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Wells, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 13, 1865.	Mar. 11, 1865.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 17, 1865.
Wanstob, Charles J.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 25, 1863.	Dec. 28, 1863.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 17, 1865.
Whistler, George R.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1864.	Feb. 6, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Whitney, Charles J.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865.	Jan. 5, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with Co.
Wickersham, Edward	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 25, 1861.	Nov. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilber, Fred	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 28, 1861.	Nov. 28, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wills, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1861.	Nov. 25, 1861.	Deserted at Ft. Lyon, Cal., April 6, 1862; apprehended July 3, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Wilson, Anthony	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 18, 1863.	Dec. 28, 1863.	Deserted at Fort Miller, Cal., Mar. 14, 1864.
Wingate, James M.	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Deserted from Co. F, at Ft. Wright, Cal., Jan. 3, 1863; enlisted in Co. I, 2d Cav., Cal. Vols., July 12, 1864; surrendered May 21, 1865; transferred from Co. I, 2d Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 19, 1866; discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 30, 1866, with company.
Woolf, Morris	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., July 5, 1865.
Wyatt, Edwin	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Nov. 12, 1861.	Nov. 12, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 11, 1863.
Young, George W.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1862.	Feb. 8, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 11, 1863.

## THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

This regiment was organized at Stockton and at Benicia Barracks, from October 31 to December 31, 1861, to serve three years. On the expiration of its term of service, the original members (except veterans) were mustered out, and the veterans and recruits consolidated into a battalion of four companies on October 29, 1864, pursuant to S. O. No. 87, District of Utah, and was afterwards known as the Third Battalion of Infantry, comprising four companies, A, B, C, and D. On December 9, 1865, Companies C and D were consolidated, leaving but three companies in the battalion. The battalion was finally mustered out July 27, 1866. After the formation of the regiment at Stockton, four companies were sent to Humboldt County during the month of November, 1861. During the month of July, 1862, Colonel Connor was sent, with his regiment, to Salt Lake City, in the vicinity of which it was on duty the balance of its term. The regiment was first commanded by Colonel Patrick Edward Connor. He was promoted Brigadier-General of Volunteers, March 30, 1863, and Brevet Major-General, March 13, 1865, and was succeeded in command by Colonel Robert Pollock, who was mustered out November 14, 1864; he afterwards became Lieutenant-Colonel of Second California Infantry; afterwards an officer in the regular army. The following correspondence explains the nature of its service:

[Extract.]

HEADQUARTERS HUMBOLDT MILITARY DISTRICT,  
FORT HUMBOLDT, May 20, 1862.

*Maj. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General, Department of the Pacific, U. S. Army:*

MAJOR: The following is a summary of operations against the Indians in my district since my last dispatch in April last:

On the sixth of April Captain Ketcham, with a scouting party of Company A, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, found near Yager Creek the rancheria of the Indians that had previously robbed Cooper's Mills of two thousand five hundred pounds of flour. The Indians had just fled, leaving some seven hundred pounds of the flour, together with belting from the mill, mill files, baskets, bullets, lead, shot pouches, bullet molds, etc., all of which articles were burned, there being no means of packing them.

On the sixteenth of April a detachment of five men of Company E, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, stationed near Cooper's Mills, on Yager Creek, reinforced by four or five citizens, went in pursuit of a band of some forty Indians that had robbed the mills of some three thousand three hundred pounds of flour the night before. After a very difficult march to the northward of ten miles, they came upon a rancheria, where they found the flour, which, having no means of packing, they destroyed, together with the lodges and their contents. No Indians were seen, as they had all fled on the approach of the party.

During a scout of Company F, Second Infantry, California Volunteers, commenced April second by Lieutenant Flynn, three Indians near Trinidad, going towards the mouth of Redwood Creek, where, it was reported, there was a band of some two hundred hostile Indians, were captured by him. To prevent their giving the band notice of his approach, after being fully warned of the consequences of their attempting to escape, they suddenly broke and ran in the same direction they were going when taken. Lieutenant Flynn, who had no one with him but the guide, instantly fired at them with his pistol. One was killed on the spot, the two others escaped, one of them with a bullet through his head.

On the twenty-seventh of April Captain Ketcham, of Company A, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, returned to Fort Baker from a scout to the southward of Van Dusen Fork, with twenty-four Indian prisoners, all women and children, except two young bucks. In attacking the rancheria four Indians were killed, including a squaw,



shot by mistake. During the scout Captain Ketcham came upon a ranheria which had been fortified by piles of logs around it, but which the Indians had deserted.

On the same day Lieutenant Staples, with a detachment of the same company, came upon a large band of Indians by surprise (having previously managed to kill their scout or sentinel without giving alarm); killed fifteen of them and took forty prisoners, three of whom he left behind, being unable to travel.

On the seventh of May, instant, Captain Ketcham reported eleven Indians as having come in at Fort Baker—eight bucks and three squaws. He sent out two of them as runners to bring in as many more as possible, assuring them (under my instructions to that effect, of protection.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Signed:)

FRANCIS J. LIPPITT,  
Colonel, Second Infantry, California Volunteers.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, May 30, 1862.

GENERAL: Since I received instructions from your office to prepare a command for the protection of the overland mail route, I have received no instructions as to how far east it was intended that I should send my troops. Colonel P. E. Connor, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, whom I appointed to command all the troops on the mail route, has advanced with seven companies of his regiment, and is now encamped near Stockton. Supplies are being collected and transportation preparing for crossing the Sierra Nevada, as soon as the roads are practicable for wagons, probably about the twentieth of June. I have two companies of cavalry at Fort Churchill, and one company temporarily near Pyramid Lake, which, with the two companies of the same regiment, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, now near this city, will constitute the mounted force I designed for Colonel Connor's command. Three companies of the Third Infantry, California Volunteers, are now serving in the District of Humboldt. I propose, as soon as their services can be spared, to order them to join Colonel Connor. At present there seems to be no danger apprehended on the mail route between here and Salt Lake. Unless otherwise instructed, I shall advance Colonel Connor to the neighborhood of Salt Lake, establishing one, possibly two, intermediate stations between Fort Churchill and Utah. Colonel Connor has with him two field pieces and mountain howitzers, with equipments and ammunition.

With great respect, your most obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, June 28, 1862.

GENERAL: On the twenty-sixth instant I reviewed and inspected the Third Infantry, California Volunteers, commanded by Colonel P. E. Connor, encamped near Stockton. The regiment made a very fine appearance; the arms, clothing, and equipments were in high order. The industry and untiring zeal and energy of Colonel Connor is manifest throughout. He has a regiment that the State may well be proud of. Colonel Connor has a field battery of four guns in fine order, which he will take with him on his march to Salt Lake. The Colonel will march on the fifth proximo.

I am preparing the headquarters and two companies of the Second Cavalry, under Colonel Sims, now encamped at Camp Alert, near this city, to follow the movement of Colonel Connor, in connection with forces destined for the protection of the overland mail route.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., July 18, 1862.

GENERAL: I have nothing later from Brigadier-General James H. Carleton than was communicated in my letters of the ninth and tenth instant.

Inclosed herewith is a copy of a communication under date of June second, addressed to General Carleton by his Excellency Ignacio Pesqueira, Governor of the State of Sonora, in the Republic of Mexico.

Colonel P. Edward Connor, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, marched on the twelfth instant, from his camp near Stockton, with seven companies of his regiment, for the protection of the overland mail route. The cavalry force designated for the same service will move on the twenty-first instant, and report to Colonel Connor after crossing the Sierra Nevada Mountains.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, July 25, 1862.

GENERAL: Colonel Connor, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, with his regiment, has passed the Sierra and is probably now in the vicinity of Carson City, Nev. Colonel Sims, with headquarters and two companies Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, left this city on the twenty-first instant, and are now advancing on the overland mail route, and will join Colonel Connor beyond the mountains. This force, with the addition of one company of cavalry from Fort Churchill, will move forward and establish a post at Ruby Valley and another in the vicinity of Salt Lake, the latter to be the headquarters of Colonel Connor. Supplies for a year are being thrown forward for all the troops on the mail route, including Fort Churchill.

In the District of Oregon all is quiet. The headquarters of the First Infantry, Washington Territory, Colonel Steinberger commanding, have been established at Fort Walla Walla. The Oregon cavalry companies at Walla Walla were ordered to move on the fifteenth of July, on the emigrant road, to meet the approaching emigration and afford them protection through the Indian country.

In the District of Humboldt Indian difficulties still continue; the troops have been zealous and indefatigable in their exertions, and more than four hundred Indians have been captured and brought into Fort Humboldt, and await the action of the Superintendent of Indian Affairs for their removal to some reservation.

The Indian difficulties on Owens Lake and River, and Mono Lake, on the eastern borders of this State, have nearly terminated, and it is expected that a permanent peace may be soon established.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, September 1, 1862.

GENERAL: Colonel Connor, with seven companies of Third Infantry, California Volunteers, and three companies Second Cavalry, will reach Ruby Valley to-day, en route for Salt Lake. The command is in good health, and under the admirable discipline established by Colonel Connor, is perfectly reliable for any service required of it. From Brigadier-General Carleton I have no late official reports. He has a fine body of troops, probably now on the Rio Grande; I shall continue to throw forward supplies to meet all his wants. From the District of Oregon I have nothing special to report; all is quiet in the Indian country, and a strong cavalry force is on the road to protect the approaching overland emigration. In the District of Humboldt, the Indian disturbances still continue. The troops under Colonel Lippitt, Second Infantry, California Volunteers, are vigorously prosecuting hostilities; many Indians have been killed, and we have now some eight hundred at the different military stations, who have either been captured or who have voluntarily surrendered. The Superintendent of Indian Affairs has made arrangements to have all these Indians placed on a reservation on Smith River, in the northwest section of the State of California. The steamer which leaves here on the fifth instant will transport the Indians to Crescent City, near which point I have a battalion of the Second Infantry, California Volunteers, to take charge of them. I have brought down from Oregon the residue of the Second Infantry, California Volunteers, and sent them to service in the District of Humboldt. I have also brought down from Humboldt the three companies of the Third Infantry, California Volunteers (Connor's regiment), preparatory to their movement in the direction of Salt Lake. The Washington Territory regiment, Colonel Steinberger, is doing well. Six full companies have been raised here; five of them are now in the District of Oregon, and the sixth will go up on the next steamer. I have never received any special instructions as to the disposition of the forces I designated for the protection of the overland mail route, but I have assumed it as a matter of course that the route between this and Salt Lake City came under my special supervision, and have acted accordingly.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF UTAH,  
FORT RUBY, NEV., September 14, 1862.

MAJOR: I have the honor to report my return to this post from Salt Lake last evening. I am glad I made the journey, as it will be the means of saving my command much suffering for want of water.

The country between this place and Salt Lake is an alkali desert, scarce of wood and water, but I have made such arrangements as will enable me to take my command over with comparative comfort.

It will be impossible for me to describe what I saw and heard in Salt Lake, so as to make you realize the enormity of Mormonism; suffice it, that I found them a community of traitors, murderers, fanatics, and whores. The people publicly rejoice at reverses to our arms, and thank God that the American Government is gone, as they term it, while their prophet and bishops preach treason from the pulpit. The Federal officers are entirely powerless, and talk in whispers, for fear of being overheard by Brigham's spies. Brigham Young rules with despotic sway, and death by assassination is the penalty of disobedience to his commands.

I have a difficult and dangerous task before me, and will endeavor to act with prudence and firmness. I examined the country in the vicinity of the city to find a suitable location for a post.

Fort Crittenden (Camp Floyd) is in ruins, except the few buildings of which I send you a description, and for which the owner asks \$15,000. There are also some buildings purchased by and belonging to the Overland Mail Company, and now occupied by them, but which are not for sale. Of the remaining buildings there is nothing left but the adobes, except two or three buildings owned by former sutlers, which are in tolerable repair, and could be purchased cheap. If it were designed to establish a permanent post, most of the buildings would have to be torn down and removed, as many of them are half a mile from the officers' quarters, or what was known as headquarters.

The latter buildings are the only ones in tolerable repair; the others require doors, windows, and considerable work to place them in habitable order. The land is considered a Government reserve, but the post is badly located, being on the edge of the reserve and adjoining a small village, inhabited by a class of persons of questionable character. There is good grazing on the reserve, which is the only redeeming quality, in my opinion, it has. There are sufficient adobes on the ground to erect such additional buildings as I may require, but good timber is scarce, and the sawmills are sixty miles distant.

I found another location, which I like better for various reasons, which I shall explain. It is on a plateau about three miles from Salt Lake City, in the vicinity of good timber and sawmills, and at a point where hay, grain, and other produce can be purchased cheaper than at Fort Crittenden. It is also a point which commands the city, and where one thousand troops would be more efficient than three thousand on the other side of the Jordan. If the General decides that I shall locate there, I intend to quietly intrench my position, and then say to the Saints of Utah, enough of your treason; but if it is intended that I shall merely protect the overland mail and permit the Mormons to act and utter treason, then I had as well locate at Crittenden.

The Federal officers desire and beg that I will locate near the city. The Governor especially is very urgent in the matter. It is certainly rather late in the season to build quarters, but I believe I could make my command comfortable before very cold weather sets in.

It is raining here now, and snowing on the surrounding mountains. It is important that I should know the General's decision as soon as possible, as winter is fast approaching. Communication by mail or telegraph will, until my arrival at Salt Lake, reach me earlier by being directed to Ruby Valley than to any other point.

I have the honor to remain, your obedient servant,

P. EDWARD CONNOR,

Colonel Third Infantry, California Volunteers, Commanding District of Utah.

*Maj. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General, San Francisco, Cal.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, November 18, 1862.

GENERAL: I have the honor to inclose herewith a copy of a letter from Colonel P. E. Connor, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, commanding the District of Utah, dated November 6, 1862, also a copy of the report of Major E. McGarry, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, detailing the result of his expedition to capture guerrillas and punish Indians engaged in the late massacres on the Humboldt River. The swift retributive punishment which has been meted out to those Indians will doubtless have the effect of preventing a repetition of their barbarities. It is the only way to deal with those savages.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*



HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF UTAH,  
CAMP DOUGLAS, UTAH, November 20, 1862.

MAJOR: You will proceed this P. M., with a detachment of sixty men of your command, to Cache Valley, at which point are encamped Bear Hunter's tribe of Snake and Bannock Indians, who, I am credibly informed, have in their possession an emigrant boy, about ten years of age, whose parents were murdered last summer by Indians. The boy's uncle is at present at Cache Valley, and will guide you to where the boy is. You will march by night, and by a trail which will be shown you by a guide who will accompany your command. Surround the Indians, if possible, before they become aware of your presence, and hold them prisoners while you send a part of your men to a valley about two miles from the Indian camp, where, I am told, there is a large number of stock stolen from murdered emigrants, which, if you have reason to believe that my information is correct, you will drive to this post. You will search the Indian camp thoroughly for the emigrant boy, and if you should not find him you demand him of the Indians, and if not given up you will bring three of their principal men to this post as hostages. You will also investigate as to their complicity in the massacres of last summer, and if you have reason to believe any of them are guilty you will bring all such to this post for trial. You will not fire upon the Indians unless you find it necessary to the proper execution of your instructions.

P. EDWARD CONNOR,  
Colonel Third Infantry, California Volunteers, Commanding District.

*Maj. E. McGARRY, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers.*

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF UTAH,  
CAMP DOUGLAS, UTAH, December 2, 1862.

COLONEL: I have the honor to inclose a letter of instruction to Major McGarry, and his report of the expedition upon which he was sent. The uncle of the boy, who is now at this post, is a resident of Oregon, and, as he informs me, has been in search of the boy for two years. Three sisters of his, who were captured at the same time, are dead. He also informs me that three expeditions had previously been sent out from Oregon for the recovery of the children, one of which was under command of Captain Dent, of the Ninth Infantry.

The Indians are threatening the overland mail route east and west of here. I have no fears of the western end, as the lessons I have been teaching them and the messages I send them make them fear me. About a week since I sent ten men to protect the telegraph station at Big Sandy, which was threatened by Indians. On Saturday last they stole one hundred horses from Fort Bridger Reserve, belonging to some mountaineers, who are wintering there; and fears are entertained that they will attack some of the stations of the overland mail.

I have therefore ordered Company I, Captain Lewis, of my regiment, to garrison Fort Bridger this winter. I shall order detachments of his company to the different stations in this district, east of here, if I find it will be necessary. Pacific Springs Station, lately attacked by the Indians, is just east of the line, dividing this district and the Department of the West, and has been garrisoned by troops from that department. The telegraph station at Big Sandy is in the District of Oregon. I shall leave the ten men there at that point until I am satisfied there is no further danger from the Indians, unless otherwise ordered.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

P. EDWARD CONNOR,  
Colonel, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, Commanding District.

*Lieut.-Col. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General, Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, Cal.*

The establishment of the Third Infantry in the vicinity of Salt Lake City seemed to have aroused the ire of the Mormon leaders, and the following correspondence is inserted in this place as part of the history of the Third Infantry, for the purpose of showing the difficult and dangerous duties the regiment was required to perform:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, March 14, 1863.

GENERAL: Within the last ten days affairs in Utah have assumed a threatening aspect. My latest dispatch from Colonel Connor, dated on the twelfth, says that Brigham Young hoisted a signal flag that day, and assembled fifteen hundred armed men; they were subsequently dismissed, but Mormon guards patrol the city nightly. Colonel Connor is impressed with the belief that they are courting an attack by his forces; that they do

not wish to take the initiative, but will do all in their power to provoke a combat. I have telegraphed to Connor to be prudent and cautious. He has a commanding position, with ample supplies. As soon as the roads are passable I will throw forward the residue of Connor's regiment and such other troops as can be spared.

I have directed Colonel Connor to telegraph direct to you anything very important. We are raising the additional regiment of infantry and the seven companies of cavalry, but the recruiting is slow. The greatest embarrassment is the want of funds. We cannot possibly get along on this coast without specie. With treasury notes fluctuating in value, frequently at a discount of 50 per cent, it is impossible to make contracts, and when purchases are made we pay nearly double price. Arrangements are being made to throw forward troops and supplies in the early spring for the establishment of a post at Fort Boise, on Snake River, under the immediate supervision and orders of Brigadier-General Alvord, commanding the District of Oregon. I am also making preparations to establish a post at the Klamath Lakes, in Oregon. With the exception of Indian disturbances in the District of Humboldt, and on Owens River, Camp Independence, the country is quiet.

I am advancing the Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, under Colonel Bowie, into the Territory of Arizona, and the Fourth Infantry, California Volunteers, will occupy the southern portion of California, including Fort Yuma. General Carleton asked for reinforcements, and I deem it important to secure both Arizona and Mesilla from being again overrun by the Rebel hordes, that a respectable force should occupy these districts; and another object I have in view is to keep an eye on the neighboring States of the Mexican Republic, where most of the disaffected of this State go.

The Legislature of this State is still in session at Sacramento. A bill is now pending, which will doubtless become a law, appropriating \$600,000 to place the State on a war footing. On the eighteenth instant I shall review and inspect Major Thompson's battalion of four companies of cavalry; they will sail for New York on the steamer of the twenty-first.

With great respect, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS CAMP DOUGLAS, UTAH,  
March 15, 1863.

COLONEL: I have the honor to communicate, for the information of the General commanding, the following facts in relation to the extraordinary proceedings of the people of the Territory during the last twelve days. On Tuesday, the third instant, an excited meeting was held in the Mormon Tabernacle, in Salt Lake City, at which resolutions were passed asking his Excellency Governor Harding, and Associate Justices Drake and Waite, to resign and leave the Territory.

The reason they gave for this action is that those gentlemen caused a bill to be presented before Congress which they say is inimicable to their interests; but I have reason to believe that such is not their real cause of grievance, and that because those gentlemen do not choose to become the tools and creatures of Brigham Young, and follow in the footsteps of ex-Governor Cummings, the present Chief Justice Kinney, and the present Secretary of State, Frank Fuller, is the real cause of this action against them. The latter officers, Messrs. Kinney and Fuller, disgrace their commissions and the Government they represent, and I unhesitatingly assert, that while the former Chief Justice, Kinney, holds his office, no conviction can be had before his Court against a Mormon unless Brigham Young would sanction such conviction. This appears strong language, but the assertions are susceptible of proof, and manifest to every resident and loyal citizen of the Territory.

On Tuesday, the third, and between the hours of 10 P. M. and 3 A. M. of the fourth instant, Brigham caused to be removed from the Territorial arsenal to his residence all the ordnance and ordnance stores, and placed a large body of armed men in his yard, which is inclosed with a high stone wall. On Monday, the ninth, he raised the national flag over his residence, for the first time, I am told, since his arrival in the Territory, but not, however, from motives of patriotism, or for any loyal purpose, but as a signal to his people to assemble armed, which they immediately did, to the number of about one thousand five hundred. The same farce was performed again on the twelfth instant, and the only excuse his adherents give for this extraordinary proceeding is that he feared I would arrest him for uttering treasonable language, but, in my opinion, that is not the true cause, as there has been nothing in my conduct or language which could be construed so as to induce that belief, further than what I said when I first entered the Territory, to the effect that "any person, whosoever he might be, who was guilty of using treasonable language, would be arrested and sent to Alcatraz Island." Since my arrival the people of the Territory have been treated kindly and courteously by both my officers and men, who have never given one of them cause for complaint, which the people freely acknowledge. But, notwithstanding this, the courtesy we have given is returned with abuse; they rail at us in their sermons, in which we are also classed with cut-throats and gamblers, our Government cursed and villified in their public speeches and meetings, and those of their people who supply this camp with vegetables, eggs, butter, and prod-

uce are proscribed and shamefully abused for extending such favors. The late armed display was a mere ruse to frighten the proscribed Federal officers from the Territory; or else they desire to have a conflict with the Government, and are endeavoring to provoke me into inaugurating it; the latter I believe to be the real motive, however Brigham Young may try to disguise the fact.

As evidence to substantiate the latter belief, he made use of the following language in a speech delivered at the Tabernacle on Monday, the third instant: "Joseph Smith told me thirty years ago that these prophecies were bound to come true. He hoped they would. He would like to live in Heaven with the Government of the United States, but he had no desire to live with a people who had brought ruin and disgrace upon their own heads. He would not live with or have anything to do with the United States. He would have a free and independent Government to himself, where he could enjoy his civil and religious liberties. That Smith had told him that the South would rise against the North, and the North against the South, and that they would fight until both parties were destroyed, and for my part give it God-speed, for they shed the blood of the prophet."

And on Sunday, the eighth instant, he said: "Is there anything we would not do to show our loyalty to the Government? Yes; if the present administration should ask us for one thousand men, or even five hundred, to go down there (meaning to fight the Rebels), I would see them damned first, and then they could not have them while these soldiers are in our vicinity."

And at the same place, and on the same day, Heber Kimball, second President of the Mormon Church, said: "We can defy the whole Federal Government." To which the congregation responded, "That's so, we can."

The people are, by order of Brigham Young, busily engaged in preparing ammunition and cannon, and their foundry for some weeks past has been used for casting cannon-balls; they also loudly assert that I shall not be reinforced, and that if the attempt is made they will cut off the reinforcements in detail and attack me. The law against polygamy is a dead letter on the statute books; Brigham has lately violated it, and boasts that he will have as many wives as he desires, and advises his people to pursue the same course. American citizens, who are not Mormons, cannot hold real estate in the Territory, and those who undertake to do so are abused and threatened, their property stolen, or confiscated by the Mormon Courts upon a charge manufactured for the occasion. I have applications daily from people of the Mormon faith who desire to leave the Territory, and who say they cannot do so without protection from me, as they fear they would be arrested, their property taken from them on some trumped-up charge, and probably their lives taken. They have ample grounds for their fears, for such has been the fate of many a poor wretch who dared to apostatize and leave the Mormon Church. Yesterday morning Brigham Young started for the northern settlements with a guard of one hundred and fifty mounted men. Previous to starting they were drawn up in front of his residence, and as the Governor's son, who is also his Private Secretary, was passing, some of them shouted: "Three cheers for ex-Governor Harding, and long life to Jeff. Davis." Companies are drilled daily and exercised in target practice.

I had contemplated and have all preparations made for another expedition against the Indians, this being the best and most favorable season for that service, for the reason that in the summer the Indians scatter so in the mountains that it is impossible to make a successful campaign against them. But in consequence of the hostile attitude of the Mormons, I will be compelled to forego such duty for the season.

This is a plain and brief statement of the facts as they exist here, and, unless reinforced, as I have requested in a former communication, I would respectfully recommend that my command be withdrawn from the Territory, and the Mormons be left to further preparations of their infamous conduct until such time as the Government can spare the number of troops required to forever put a stop to their outrageous, unnatural, and treasonable institutions. My command is in no immediate danger, but if the present preparations of the Mormons should continue, I will be compelled, for the preservation of my command, to strike at the heads of the Church, which I can do with safety, for, they being once in my power, their followers will not dare touch me; but if I remain in my present position (although a strong one), for them to attack me, I am lost, as they have about five thousand men capable of bearing arms, and cannon of heavier caliber than mine. In any event, the General commanding can rest assured that I will do nothing rashly or hastily, and my intercourse with them will be, as heretofore, courteous and firm.

I herewith inclose the replies of His Excellency Governor Harding, and Judges Waite and Drake, to the Mormon committee who waited upon them the day after the meeting of the third instant.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

P. EDWARD CONNOR,  
Colonel Third Infantry, California Volunteers, Commanding Post.

To Lieut.-Col. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Department of Pacific, San Francisco, Cal.



HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, March 30, 1863.

GENERAL: I have the honor to transmit herewith, for the consideration of the General-in-Chief and War Department, a communication dated on the fifteenth instant, and addressed to my headquarters by Colonel P. E. Connor, Third Infantry, California Volunteers, commanding at Camp Douglas, Utah Territory, together with the remarks of Brigham Young on the third of March, and the replies of Governor Harding and Judges Drake and Waite to the Mormon committee who waited upon those gentlemen and presented the resolutions passed by the mass meeting held on the third instant, requesting them to resign and leave the Territory.

The astounding developments exhibited in these documents demand serious consideration and prompt action to enforce obedience to our laws, and to sustain and support the officers of the general Government in the proper discharge of their duties. Although the excitement at Great Salt Lake City, brought about by the treasonable acts of Brigham Young and his adherents, has somewhat subsided, yet I am fully satisfied that they only wait for a favorable opportunity to strike a blow against the Union. When Colonel Connor approached Salt Lake City he submitted to me the question as to the location of his camp.

Brigham Young was exceedingly anxious that the troops should occupy Camp Crittenden, or some point remote from the city, but after mature consideration I came to the conclusion that the site of the present camp was the most eligible for the accomplishment of the objects in view. It is a commanding position, looking down on the city, and hence has been dreaded by the Mormon Chief. The good order and strict discipline enforced by Colonel Connor have left the people of the city without any cause of complaint, on account of the proximity of the troops; but they have, doubtless, great apprehensions that their odious institutions, so repugnant to civilized society, may receive a check by the presence of a large body of loyal men sworn to maintain the laws and authority of the United States.

Colonel Connor has a strong position and is in no immediate danger, and I shall throw forward reinforcements as soon as they can be procured; as they advance towards Salt Lake the command will be increased by the addition of such troops as can be spared from the posts east of the Sierra Nevada.

By late telegraphic dispatches I am advised of attacks on two or three of the overland mail stations by Indians beyond Ruby Valley. Detachments of cavalry from Salt Lake and Fort Churchill have been ordered along the line to punish the offenders and protect the mail; the cavalry company from Fort Churchill will then unite with other troops en route for Salt Lake. Captain Selfridge, commandant of the Navy Yard at Mare Island, having received information that an organization existed in Solano County, composed of Rebel sympathizers, with the purpose of seizing the yard and destroying the public property, recalled the steamer "Saginaw," then lying in the harbor of San Francisco, and on the eve of departure on a cruise south, as I reported some days since. A feverish anxiety exists in the public mind that organizations inimical to the Government are prepared and will strike when an opportunity offers a fair prospect of success; I shall take care that no such opportunity is presented.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

*Remarks of Brigham Young, March 3, 1863, not Published in "Deseret News" of March 4, 1863.*

Of the Governor he said:

"Let him go back to his (Governor Harding's) friends, if he have any. He has none, either in Heaven or hell, or anywhere else.

"This man who is sent here to govern the Territory—man, did I say? thing, I mean; a nigger worshiper, a black-hearted abolitionist is what he is, and what he represents, and these two things I do utterly despise—he wants to have the telegraph torn down and the mail stopped and turned by way of Panama. And to the people he said: 'Do you acknowledge this man Harding as your Governor?' (Voices) 'No; you are our Governor.' 'Yes,' said he (Brigham), 'I am your Governor. Will you allow such a man to remain in the Territory?' (Voices) 'No; put him out.' 'Yes,' replied Brigham, 'put him out; Harding and Drake and Waite must leave the Territory. If they will not resign, and if the President will not remove them, the people must attend to it. I will let him (Harding) know who is Governor. I am Governor. If he attempts to interfere with my affairs, woe, woe, unto him.'"

Of the Judges he said:

"Judges Drake and Waite are perfect fools and tools for the Governor. If they could get the power, as they want to do, to have the Marshal choose juries of cut-throats, black-legs, soldiers, and desperadoes of California, and if we are to be tried by such men, what would become of us?"

*Reply of his Excellency Governor Harding to the Mormon Committee who waited upon him, Presented the Resolutions passed by the Mass Meeting held on the third instant, and Requested him to Resign and Leave the Territory.*

Having stated the object of this visit, the Governor replied to them, in substance, as follows:

"Gentlemen, I believe that I understand this matter perfectly. You may go back and tell your constituents that I will not resign my office of Governor, and that I will not leave this Territory until it shall please the President to send me away. I came here a messenger of peace and good will to your people; but I confess that my opinions about many things have changed. But I came also, sirs, to discharge my duties honestly and faithfully to my Government, and I will do it to the last. It is in your power to do me personal violence, to shed my blood, but this will not deter me from my purpose. If the President can be made to believe that I have acted wrongfully, that I have been unfaithful to the trust that he has confided to me, he will doubtless remove me; then I shall be glad to return to my family and home in the States, and will do so, carrying with me no unjust resentments towards you or anybody else. But I will not be driven away. I will not cowardly desert my post. I may be in danger by staying, but my mind is fixed.

"I desire to have no trouble, I am anxious to live and again meet my family, but if necessary an administrator can settle my affairs. Let me now say to you, sirs, in conclusion, and as this is said to be a band of prophets, I too will prophecy: If one drop of my blood is shed by your ministers of vengeance while I am in the discharge of my duty, it will be avenged, and not one stone or adobe in your city will remain upon another. Your allegations in this paper are false, without the shadow of truth. You condemn my message as an insult to you, and yet you dare not publish it for fear that your judgment will not be sustained by the people themselves. That I have done you wrong in representing you to the Government as disloyal is simply preposterous. Your people, public teachers, and bishops have, time and time again, admitted the fact. I am now done, sirs, and you understand me."

*Reply of his Honor Judge Drake, on the Same Occasion.*

He said: "The communications you have made are of some importance, as they are intended to affect me. I desire to say something before you go. It is no small thing to request a citizen to leave a country. Are you aware of the magnitude of the business you have undertaken? I deny that you have any cause for such conduct towards me. I am an American citizen, have a right to go to any part of the Republic. I have a right to petition or ask this Government to amend the laws or pass laws. You, Taylor and Pratt, are men of experience and reputed to be men of learning, and ought to know better than to insult a man by such means. That it is mean and contemptible. That on your part, Taylor, a foreigner, it is impudence unequalled, and Pratt, a citizen, ought to know better than to trample on the rights of a citizen by performing such a dirty enterprise." Judge Drake said: "Your resolutions are false, and the man that drafted them knew it to be so, and I further understand that Brigham Young, in the meeting at the Tabernacle, called me a fool and a tool of the Governor." Here Taylor admitted that Young did so say. The Judge then said: "Go back to Brigham Young, your master, that embodiment of sin and shame and disgust, and tell him that I neither fear him nor love him nor hate him, but that I utterly despise. Tell him, whose tools and tricksters you are, that I did not come here by his permission, and that I will not go away at his desire or by his directions. I have given no cause of offense to any one, I have not entered a Mormon house since I came here, your wives and daughters have not been disturbed by me, and I have not even looked upon your concubines or lewd women. I am no skulk from the punishment of crimes.

"I tell you, if you or this man you so faithfully serve attempt to interfere with my lawful business, you will meet with trouble of a character you do not expect. A horse thief or a murderer has, when arrested, a right to speak in Court, and, unless in such capacity, and such circumstances, don't you ever dare to speak to me again."

*Reply of Judge Waite to the Committee, on the Same Occasion.*

"To comply with your wishes, gentlemen, under such circumstances, would be to admit impliedly, at least, one of two things: Either that I was sensible of having done something wrong, or that I was afraid to remain at my post and perform my duty. I am not conscious either of guilt or fear. I am, therefore, obliged respectfully to decline acceding to your request."

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF UTAH,  
GREAT SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, October 26, 1863.

COLONEL: In former communications I have had the honor to fully set forth my views to the Department Commander relative to the condition of the Mormon people and the sentiments of their leaders, and have endeavored to present my opinions as to the settlement of the Mormon question, so far as it has necessarily thrust itself upon me in the performance of strictly military duties. I need hardly repeat that it has been my constant endeavor to maintain amicable relations with the people and avoid conflict, so far as compatible with the strict and proper fulfillment of the obligations resting upon me.

Fully understanding that it was no part of my business to interfere with the religious tenets, or even the illegal practices of this peculiar people, except when called upon by the civil authorities, the open declaration of hostility to the Government on the part of their public men, and their bold, continued, and unceasing teachings of disloyalty, have time and again tended to produce excitements leading to collision, which have only been avoided by the most temperate and moderate course of the officers and men of my command. Until such time, therefore, as the Government, in the interest of humanity and the vindication of its offended dignity and laws, shall deem it advisable to inaugurate by force an observance of its recorded laws, and come to the relief of a people oppressed and downtrodden by a most galling church tyranny, my own course has been plainly marked by the dictates of policy and the manifest necessity of the case.

Entertaining the opinion that Mormonism, as preached and practiced in this Territory, is not only subversive of morals, in conflict with the civilization of the present age, and oppressive on the people, but also deeply and boldly in contravention of the laws and best interests of the nation, I have sought, by every proper means in my power, to arrest its progress and prevent its spread. As a question for the civilian, I can conceive of but two ways of striking at its root and annihilating its baneful influence. The one, by an adequate military force, acting under martial law and punishing, with a strong hand, every infraction of law or loyalty; the other, by inviting into the Territory large numbers of Gentiles to live among and dwell with the people. The former, I am aware, is at the present time impracticable, even though it were deemed advisable. The latter, if practicable, is perhaps, in any event, the wiser course. With these remarks I desire to inform the Department Commander that I have considered the discovery of gold, silver, and other valuable minerals in the Territory of the highest importance, and as presenting the only prospect of bringing hither such a population as is desirable or possible. The discovery of such mines would unquestionably induce an immigration to the Territory of a hardy, industrious, and enterprising population, as could not but result in the happiest effects, and, in my opinion, presents the only sure means of settling peaceably the "Mormon question." Their presence and intercourse with the people already here would greatly tend to disabuse the minds of the latter of the false, frivolous, yet dangerous and constant teachings of the leaders that the Government is their enemy and persecutor for opinion's sake.

As I have said, these doctrines are continually being preached to them, until the mass of the people believe that the Government, instead of desiring their welfare, seeks their destruction. To the end, then, that the inducements to come hither may be presented to the teeming populations of the East and West, seeking new fields of exploration and prosperity, I have looked upon the discovery of mines in this Territory as in the highest degree important, first to this people, and secondly to the Government, for the reasons stated. Having reason to believe that the Territory is full of mineral wealth, I have instructed commanders of posts and detachments to permit the men of their commands to prospect the country in the vicinity of their respective posts whenever such course would not interfere with their military duties, and to furnish every proper facility for the discovery and opening of mines of gold, silver, and other minerals. The results, so far, have exceeded my most sanguine expectations. Already reliable reports reach me of the discovery of rich gold, silver, and copper mines in almost every direction, and that by spring one of the largest and most hopeful fields for mining operations will be opened to the hardy and adventurous of our people. Both gold quartz and silver leads have been discovered at Egan Cañon, about two hundred miles west of this place; also, in Ruby Valley, and at points along the mail route. The Goose Creek Mountains, one hundred and fifty miles northwest of this city, are believed to contain rich mines of precious metals. The mountains in the immediate vicinity of this place are being explored and prospected, and I have reason to believe with successful results. Already within a distance of from twenty-five to fifty miles of this city, in the east and west mountains, mines have been discovered yielding, with imperfect tests, rich indications of silver, and largely charged with lead and copper ores. The work is still going on, and I have little doubt that rich veins of silver, and probably gold, will be discovered in almost every direction, and still nearer to Great Salt Lake City.

I may also mention that near Camp Connor, one hundred and fifty miles north of this place, large deposits of salt, sulphur, and extensive beds of coal have been found, while the springs adjoining the camp yield immense deposits of the carbonate of soda, which will one day, I have no doubt, be of very considerable commercial value. If I be not mistaken in these anticipations, I have no reason to doubt that the "Mormon question" will at an early day be finally settled by peaceable means without the increased expenditure of a dollar by the Government, or still more important, without the loss of a single soldier in conflict. I have every confidence, therefore, in being able to accomplish this desirable result without the aid of another soldier in addition to those already under my command, notwithstanding the obstacles sought to be thrown in my way by the Mormon leaders, who see in the present policy the sure downfall of their most odious church system of tyranny. I have no fear for the future, and believe the dawn is breaking upon this deluded people, even though their elders, and bishops, and chief priests may escape the personal punishment their sins against law and crimes against humanity and the Government so richly merit.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

P. EDWARD CONNOR,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, Commanding District.

*Lieut.-Col. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal.*



HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF UTAH,  
CAMP DOUGLAS, UTAH, February 15, 1864.

GENERAL: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a certified copy of a communication addressed through the General-in-Chief to the Hon. Secretary of War by Hon. J. T. Kinney, Delegate from Territory of Utah, transmitted to me for report, and to submit the following as my views on the several subjects contained in the communication referred to:

In regard to the first point made by Mr. Kinney, relating to the location of Camp Douglas, I am not apprised whether the camp is within the limits of Great Salt Lake City, as the authorities may have chosen to prescribe in a charter, or describe in an ordinance. For aught I know to the contrary, the Territorial or city authorities may have extended their city jurisdiction on paper over the whole tract of country from the mountains to the Jordan. It was and is a question which has occasioned me neither to make careful inquiry nor to exercise much consideration. I recognized the supreme authority of the United States as existing here, however little it may be respected by the leaders of the masses of the people, and established my camp on what is unquestionably public domain, never reduced to adverse possession by cities, towns, or private persons, so far as I am aware. I did not recognize the right, now claimed, of the Legislature or city to embrace a vast region of country for city or any other purpose antagonistic to the interests of the Government, when that Government desired or required any part of such domain.

Mr. Kinney is at a loss to understand why "General Connor should locate his camp within the limits of a peaceful and loyal city," and why he "did not occupy Camp Crittenden." In reply, I have to say that Camp Douglas is on the public domain, at least two miles distant from the nearest house in the city. It was selected on account of its salubrious and convenient site and abundance of water. The alleged annoyance to the citizens, from the fact that one of the several streams running through or near the city is rendered filthy by the presence of the troops, is greatly exaggerated, and is, in my opinion, an excuse for, rather than a well founded cause of, complaint. My reasons for locating the camp were, at the time of location, and still are, regarded as good and sufficient. First, it was and is desirable that the camp should be at some central point in the district where supplies of forage could be most advantageously procured, and whence roads diverge in all directions—north, south, east, and west. These advantages could best be secured at its present location. Second, I deemed it not only prudent, but absolutely necessary to the respect due to, and the dignity of, the Government, that the camp should be located and maintained in the immediate vicinity of the headquarters of Brigham Young and his attendant nest of traitors.

Previous to my arrival I was not only informed, but it was bruited about in every direction among the people, that the forces under my command—soldiers marching to the relief and for the protection of the Territory—would not be permitted to cross the Jordan, on the west. This threat, publicly given out, I subsequently found to have been intended as an intimidation, with a view to stopping the command at Fort Crittenden. How much the desire of speculators to sell to Government the buildings at the latter point at exorbitant rates had to do with the origin of the threat, I deem it unnecessary here to argue.

Mr. Kinney overstates the fact very considerably when he dwells on the loyalty and peacefulness of the people of Utah. They are bound down by a system of church tyranny more complete than that which held the bondmen of ancient Rome in early days, or now enthralls Africa's sons on the cotton fields of the South. The world has never seen a system of bondage, abject slavery, espionage, and constant, unintermitting tyranny in the most trivial relations of life, more galling than that with which Brigham Young oppresses the people in the name of religion. His teachings, and those of his elders, all tend to impress disloyalty upon the minds of his subjects and antagonism towards the Government, in which he recognizes neither authority over him nor goodness in itself.

Until my arrival and location in his immediate presence, his pulpit harangues were but iterated and reiterated denunciations of the Union and outbursts of bold-faced treason. Even now he and his chosen apostles, the minions of himself and the teachers of the people, can hardly conceal their inborn treason or repress the traitorous words which fill their heart and break upon the ear in illy concealed sneers and covert insinuations against the Government which fosters and protects them in their iniquities.

As a specimen of the loyalty and patriotism of the man from whom this people receive their ideas, as well of religion as of morality and the Government of the United States, I quote a brief paragraph from one of the so called sermons of Brigham Young, delivered in presence of the assembled multitude on the sixth of October, 1863, at the Bowery, in Salt Lake City, to the semi-annual conference then in session, viz.:

"As for those who Abraham Lincoln has sent here, if they meddle with our domestic affairs I will send them to hell across lots; and as for those apostates running around here, they will probably fall down and their bowels will gush out, or they will bleed somewhere else."

A sermon as remarkable for its innate treason, villainous hatred of the Government, and extreme vulgarity as it is for its grammatical construction. Were it not that these words, as used by the chief priest of the church, are susceptible of the most complete and overwhelming proof, it would pass credence that they were ever uttered by any man, however debased, in any pulpit in the land.

Taught, led, governed, tyrannized over by such men, by means of the most perfect system, extending throughout the whole people, and down into the deepest recesses of

every-day private and domestic life, covered with the thin gauze of a superstition called religion, unparalleled in the history of the world, and a disgrace at once to the civilization of the nineteenth century and the free institutions of the land, it is not to be wondered at that the people, ignorant and deluded, should have attained a state of feeling not merely inimical to the Government, but bordering on treason, only suppressed for the time by the presence of troops or the personal fears of the wily, traitorous, and treacherous leaders.

When, therefore, Mr. Delegate Kinney affects patriotism himself, and with persecuted air and earnest professions characterizes the people of Utah as either loyal or peaceful, he but excites a smile upon the lip of even the casual passer through this land of polygamy, treason, and kindred crimes.

I beg to assure the department that the presence of the troops, both in the Territory and on the present Government reservation at Camp Douglas, has done much to prevent treasurable outbursts and conflict with this peculiar people, and is doing much, in a quiet way, to lead the community back to allegiance to, and proper respect and regard for, the Government. Brigham Young has impiously sworn and prophesied that the troops should either be destroyed or removed from Camp Douglas, and should the department intervene to remove the troops, not only would it not commend Government to the mass of the people, but it would serve to strengthen his power and fulfill his prophecies. Not only would such a course be injurious to the Government itself, but the transfer of the troops would be regarded by thousands of the citizens suffering under a worse than Egyptian bondage as a withdrawal of the last ray of hope and an abandonment of them to their hard fate.

That their condition has been much ameliorated since the arrival of troops I have the strongest and best reasons for believing, and many look forward eagerly and hopefully to the time when the power of the Government shall be felt, or the incoming of a new population may release them from a galling despotism and restore them to their long lost rights as American citizens.

I have had recent evidence of the boasted loyalty of these people in the return of an expedition sent to the South for the protection of miners. The officer in charge, Lieutenant John Quinn, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, in his official report, states that in many places not only could he not obtain forage for his animals at any price, the people asseverating that they would not sell a grain to Uncle Sam's minions, but he was absolutely prohibited from entering their farm houses or seeking shelter from the winter's storms in barns, sheds, or outhouses.

I have also learned from credible witnesses that, in cases not few or exceptional, mercantile merchants and travelers visiting the southern settlements to purchase flour and grain are invariably asked if they are buying for the troops, with the declaration of farmers that, if so, grain and flour would not be sold at any price. The mere suspicion of being an agent of the Government in search of supplies is sufficient to violate any contract previously made, and debar the purchaser from obtaining a bushel of wheat, or a sack of flour, or other produce.

I inclose, for the information of the department (marked A), a certified copy of a communication just received by me from miners, citizens of the United States, wintering in the neighboring town of Franklin, near the northern border of the Territory.

I need hardly say that the utmost protection will be afforded them should it be required; but it is surely an anomalous position of affairs that citizens of the United States, peacefully seeking the settlements of a Territory of their common country, and that Territory professing, through its Delegate, loyalty and patriotism, merely asking the hospitality accorded to humanity, should be compelled to look for protection from the armed troops of the Union. The hypocrisy of claiming either loyalty or peacefulness for such a people is too palpable to require further comment.

In reference to the special order directing stray cattle found on the reserve to be shot, which is complained of by Mr. Kinney as emanating from me, the department is respectfully informed that the same was issued by Colonel Pollock, commanding Camp Douglas, and immediately on coming to my notice it was revoked by me, and has not, in a single instance, been executed.

The department is informed that Mr. Kinney is mistaken in the assertion that this command is subsisted to any considerable extent from "the products of the soil of the Territory." Our subsistence supplies are entirely drawn from the East, except only flour, beef, and vegetables, for which articles we are now paying exorbitant rates, induced and purposely made so by the edict of Brigham to his people not to sell to the troops. In this manner have the contractors (Gentiles) been broken up and forced out of the field of supplying, and Brigham, himself, or his chosen bishops, derive the profits from the enormous and unreasonable prices demanded and necessarily paid.

For the same reasons the hay and wood contractors have been unable to fulfill their contracts, and the troops were compelled to go into the mountains twenty miles distant, in the dead of winter, to cut and transport timber for fuel, while the animals, from sheer necessity, have all been turned out to exist upon the light herbage to be found on snow-clad hills and wintry plains. In consequence of this, not only have the troops at times suffered for want of fuel, but the cavalry has necessarily been dismounted, and many of our animals have perished for lack of food, when it is a conceded and well known fact that there is an abundance of forage in the Territory, for which the contractors have in vain offered the most exorbitant rates.

After this statement of facts bearing on the subject, I deem it my duty to the Government and the country to add that I would regard it as extremely injudicious and impolitic

in every sense for the department to comply with the request of Mr. Delegate Kinney, and it would only do so under the most decided and earnest, yet respectful, protest on my part.

In conclusion, I may be permitted to add that, while an order transferring either myself or my command to the active scenes of the East would but be responsive to my own and the universal heartfelt desire of the troops under me, I must beg leave, respectfully, to suggest that neither they nor I have constituted Mr. Kinney our spokesman, and with a proper appreciation of his unasked for interposition to that end, and a due respect for the position he holds, would prefer communicating our wishes, on proper occasion, through some other and probably more congenial channel.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

P. EDWARD CONNOR,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, Commanding District.

HENRY W. HALLECK, *General-in-Chief, Washington, D. C.*

[Copy of telegram.]

CAMP DOUGLAS, July 13, 1864.

*Lieut.-Col. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General:*

Encouraged by the unfavorable news from the East, the Mormons are assuming a very hostile attitude. They have about one thousand men under arms, and are still assembling, and threaten to drive my Provost Guard from the city; alleged excuse for armed demonstration, the presence of the Provost Guard in the city. My command is much scattered, having only three hundred men at this camp. If conflict takes place, which I will endeavor to avoid, can hold my position until reinforced from neighboring Territories.

P. EDWARD CONNOR,  
Brigadier-General, Commanding.

[Copy of telegram.]

CAMP DOUGLAS, July 15, 1864.

*Lieut.-Col. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General:*

Finding that I am preparing to resist any attack, and knowing that the city is at the mercy of my guns, and will be surely destroyed if my troops are attacked, the Mormons seem to be quieting down somewhat. Although armed forces are assembling inside of Brigham's yard, and having nightly drills with artillery and infantry, my impression is that there is no immediate probability of conflict. The excitement is dying away among the masses of the people, still in many parts of the Territory the national currency is openly repudiated under the dictation of the Church.

The leaders are buying up from the emigrants and others all the arms and ammunition possible.

P. EDWARD CONNOR,  
Brigadier-General, Commanding.

[Copy of telegram.]

SALT LAKE CITY, July 16, 1864.

*Col. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General:*

The excitement is fast abating; any indication of weakness or vacillation on my part would precipitate trouble. The presence of the Provost Guard was simply the excuse for the development of the innate and persistent disloyalty of the church leaders, who seek to force me into some position which will secure my removal and a consequent overthrow of my policy in Utah. The removal of the Provost Guard, under the circumstances, would be disastrous in the extreme. My opinion is decided that a firm front presented to their armed demonstrations will alone secure peace and counteract the machinations of the traitor leaders of this fanatical and deluded people.

P. EDWARD CONNOR,  
Brigadier-General, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, July 16, 1864.

*Brig.-Gen. P. E. CONNOR, Commanding District of Utah:*

GENERAL: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of July first, reporting the peaceable state of affairs in your district, and of July second, reporting the determination of a few Salt Lake merchants to initiate a forced change in the currency of the Territory, and requesting the instruction of the Department Commander in relation to the course you should take in the matter; it having been your first impulse to



crush out at once and forever so unpatriotic and suicidal a policy. Soon after the receipt of these letters came your telegrams of the thirteenth, received last night, and of the fifteenth, received to-day, reporting a threatened insurrection on the part of the Mormons, on the alleged pretext of the presence of the Provost Guard in Salt Lake City. Last night I telegraphed you in answer to yours of the thirteenth, as follows:

"The Major-General commanding the department approves of your determination to avoid a conflict with the Mormons. Do so by all means. Is there not some other cause than the mere presence of the guard in the city? Examine closely. Remove the guard and troops rather than their presence should cost a war."

The Major-General commanding directs me to say that he has every confidence in your discretion and good judgment, as he has in your zeal and ability, and is certain he will not have to appeal to these high qualities in vain.

The condition of affairs at Salt Lake, as reported by you, is very critical, not only as regards your own command, but as regards this department and the whole country.

The question is, are we at this time, and as we are now situated, in a condition to undertake to carry on a war against the Mormons, for any cause whatever, if it can possibly be avoided; not whether there are not matters that require to be changed, bad government and worse morals to be corrected, and the authority of the National Government to be more thoroughly enforced; but can we not pass all these by for the present, at least, and thus avoid weakening the general Government, now taxed to its utmost, and struggling for its very existence.

Your forces are very few and scattered—so the General finds those in the other districts—so undoubtedly will be found those in the Territories adjoining you. To send you the forces necessary to resist the Mormons, much more to assail them, would require more means and men than could be gathered together and sent to you from this coast; to send away those which could be had would leave it in the hands of Secessionists, and that at a time when the inhabitants are looking with anxiety to the troubled and critical state of foreign affairs.

A war with the Mormons would be the opportunity which our domestic enemies would not fail to improve, and it is not too much to say that at this time such a war would prove fatal to the Union cause in this department. Under these circumstances, the Major-General considers that it is the course of true patriotism for you not to embark in any hostilities, nor suffer yourself to be drawn into any course which will lead to hostilities.

It is infinitely better that you should, under the present circumstances, avoid contact with them. The object of troops being at this time in Utah is to protect the overland route, and not to endeavor to correct the evil conduct, manifest as it is, of the inhabitants of that Territory. This undoubtedly will tax your forbearance and your prudence to the utmost, but the General trusts it will not do so in vain.

At this distance the General is unable to give you specific instructions as to the particular things to be done or to be avoided, and must necessarily leave the details in your hands.

To insure this dispatch reaching you it is sent by the hands of that excellent officer, Major McGarry, whom you will retain, if you require him, at the headquarters of his regiment. He is informed of the contents of this dispatch so that he may communicate them in case he has to destroy it. It would be well, however, if they were kept by you in strict confidence. A telegraphic cipher is also sent.

Very respectfully, your most obedient servant,

R. C. DRUM,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

---

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF UTAH, CAMP DOUGLAS, UTAH,  
NEAR GREAT SALT LAKE CITY, July 2, 1864.

COLONEL: I have the honor to inform the Department Commander that I have recently become cognizant of a persistent effort on the part of a few merchants and traders doing business in Great Salt Lake City to institute a forced change in the currency of the Territory, viz.: from National Treasury notes to gold coin.

Without knowing whether the movement had its origin in a desire to depreciate the national currency, and to this extent weaken the arm of government, or in the selfish greed for gain, or, as is most probable, both combined, my first impulse was to arrest the originators on the first overt act to that end, and crush out at once and forever so unpatriotic and suicidal a policy. I have, however, on reflection, deemed it proper to submit the facts to the Department Commander, and ask for specific instructions on the subject should the attempt be actually made. You are respectfully informed that up to this time the only currency of the Territory has been that established by the Government—legal tender notes—and notwithstanding the product of the northern mines in dust, there is not sufficient gold and silver coin in the Territory to suffice for one day's need in commerce, trade, and barter.

The only effect of the forcible measures threatened to be inaugurated by the merchants would therefore be to depreciate to an enormous extent the current value of the national currency, and disseminate among a suspicious people the opinion that the Government was fast going to pieces, and its pledged securities little better than blank paper.

The efforts of bad men among them to sneer at the impotence of the Government, and depreciate it in any manner would be furthered, and our great nation become a

byword and reproach among a deluded community, already deeply inoculated with enmity and disloyalty towards it.

In almost every other community the inevitable laws of trade would check and prevent the inauguration of so suicidal a policy as that indicated under the circumstances existing in this Territory, but it is greatly to be feared that unless some stringent measures are authorized, a very few disloyal and greedy merchants, owing, but neither feeling any allegiance to nor regard for the nation, may consummate a most disastrous stroke in the forcible change of the currency. The whole matter is respectfully submitted to the Department Commander for early instructions, by telegraph, if deemed advisable.

I remain, Colonel, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

P. EDWARD CONNOR,  
Brigadier-General, Commanding.

*Lieut.-Col. R. C. DRUM, Acting Adjutant-General.*

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF UTAH, CAMP DOUGLAS, UTAH,  
NEAR GREAT SALT LAKE CITY, July 24, 1864.

COLONEL: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt, at the hands of Major McGarry, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, of your dispatch of the sixteenth instant, communicating to me the views of the Major-General commanding the department, in reference to present and future Mormon complications in Utah, and also your favor of same date inclosing a telegraphic cipher. Last night I telegraphed you as follows:

"McGarry has arrived; all quiet. The wishes of the commanding General will be strictly complied with. With the addition of three or four companies from Fort Churchill I will be responsible for the protection of the overland mail and the peaceable solution of the Mormon question. I am aware how difficult it must be, even after the fullest exposition in writing, for one at a distance to fully comprehend the state of affairs existing in this Territory, and I feel sensible of the high honor done me by the commanding General, in his expressions of reliance on my judgment and discretion. At the same time I am thankful for the very full exposition you have given me of the views of the commanding General, and take this occasion to repeat that they shall be implicitly observed by me, with the confident hope that nothing shall occur, in my power to prevent, which will cause him to feel that his reliance in me has been misplaced.

"For manifest reasons, some of the acts performed by me or things done may at a distance appear a deviation from the peaceful policy which is at once my own aim and the desire of the General commanding, but I beg leave respectfully to assure you that those acts have been at times absolutely necessary to insure peace, and certainly always, in my judgment, calculated to promote it. The commanding General, by this time, I presume, fully understands that, in case of a foreign war the overland mail would stand in far more danger from the Mormons than from Indians or other foes, and to protect that route it is necessary that the former should understand most fully that there is not only the intention, but there is also the power to hold them in check. The presence of the troops here, while giving no just cause of offense, and without infringing in the least upon the rights of any citizen, is potent to prevent difficulties and obstructions which would assuredly result in war.

"The exhibition of firmness and determination, accompanied by a display of force, will, I am confident, secure peace and prevent complications. Such addition to my present command as has been asked for, and which I hope is in the power of the General commanding to give, I am confident will enable me to do all that is necessary, and I have no hesitation in pledging myself to the maintenance of peace in Utah without compromising the dignity of my Government or pandering in the least to the threats or expostulations of the reasonable organization which holds so great a sway in this Territory.

"So long as my guns command the city as they do, and the force under my command is not too much reduced, I have no fear, and will be responsible for the result. Brigham Young will not commence hostilities, I think, and I need hardly say that I will not inaugurate them so long as peace is possible without dishonor. I trust that I fully appreciate the anxiety with which the commanding General, in view of the circumstances surrounding him, regards the possibility of conflict in this Territory, and so appreciating, I need hardly add that nothing will be done by me tending to complicate the undoubtedly bad state of affairs existing here."

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

P. EDWARD CONNOR,  
Brigadier-General, Commanding.

*Lieut.-Col. R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, Cal.*

The muster rolls and monthly returns of this regiment contain no remarks giving the record of events of the different companies, therefore it is impossible to write a complete history of it.

The following are the different stations occupied by the headquarters and various companies, as gleaned from the muster rolls and monthly returns:

#### HEADQUARTERS.

Was stationed in Stockton from the date of organization to December, 1861, when it was moved to Benicia Barracks, where it remained until June, 1862. During July and August it was en route to Fort Ruby, Nevada, where it arrived some time during September.

The records do not show how long it remained at Fort Ruby, but early in January it was at Camp Douglas, where it remained until finally mustered out, July 27, 1866.

#### COMPANY A.

Was organized at Stockton, October 31, 1861, and went to Benicia Barracks in December, 1861. During July and August, 1862, it was en route to Salt Lake City. July tenth it was at Camp Halleck, near Stockton; July thirty-first at Carson City, Nev.; September thirtieth at Fort Ruby, Nev.; in February and March, 1863, at Fort Churchill, Nev., and in January, 1864, at Camp Douglas, where it was stationed until June, 1865. It then went to Denver City, Col., where it remained until October, when it returned to Camp Douglas, where it was finally mustered out, July 27, 1866.

#### COMPANY B.

Was organized at Stockton, October 31, 1861. It went to Fort Seward, in Humboldt County, Cal., some time during the month of December, 1861. July 10, 1862, it was at Camp Halleck, near Stockton. From February, 1863, to June, 1863, it was at Camp Union, near Sacramento. June 30, 1863, it was at Fort Churchill, Nev. During the following month it went to Fort Ruby, Nev., where it remained until October, 1864, when it returned to Camp Union, Cal., where the original members, whose terms of service had expired, were mustered out. The company was then filled up, reorganized, and sent back to Camp Douglas, where it remained from November, 1864, to June, 1865. It then went to Denver City, Col., where it remained until October, when it returned to Camp Douglas, and was stationed there until its final muster out, July 27, 1866.

#### COMPANY C.

This company was organized at Benicia, December 31, 1861. It immediately went to Fort Bragg, Humboldt County, Cal., where it remained until the spring of 1862. Then it went to Fort Ruby, Nev., where it remained until August or September, 1863, when it moved to Camp Douglas. It was at the latter post until October, 1864. It then went to Camp Connor, or Conness, in Idaho Territory, returning to Camp Douglas in May, 1865, and remained there until its final muster out, July 27, 1866.

#### COMPANY D.

This company was organized at Stockton, October 31, 1861, and at once took station at Fort Gaston, Humboldt County, Cal. In the spring of 1862 it returned, and was stationed at Camp Union until the summer



of 1863. It then went to Camp Douglas, Utah, where it remained until its consolidation with Company C, on December 9, 1865.

## COMPANY E.

Was organized at Benicia, December 21, 1861. During the summer of 1862 it went to Nevada and Utah, and was stationed at Camp Douglas and Fort Ruby until its disbandment by consolidation, November 1, 1864.

## COMPANY F.

This company was organized at Benicia, on the twelfth day of December, 1861. It went to Fort Ruby, Nev., in the summer of 1862. In the spring of 1864 it marched to Camp Douglas, where it remained until it was disbanded by consolidation, November 1, 1864.

## COMPANY G.

Was organized at Benicia Barracks, on the ninth day of December, 1861. It remained at Benicia until the spring of 1862. It then marched to Camp Douglas, Utah, where it was stationed until it was disbanded by consolidation, November 1, 1864.

## COMPANY H.

This company was organized at Benicia Barracks, December 12, 1861. During the spring or summer of 1862 it went to Utah, and took station at Camp Douglas. How long it remained there is not known, but in May, 1863, it was at Camp Connor, Idaho, where it remained until it was disbanded by consolidation, at Camp Douglas, November 1, 1864.

## COMPANY I.

Was organized at Stockton, November 26, 1861. During the month of December it was moved to Benicia Barracks, where it remained until the summer of 1862, when it went to Fort Bridger, Wy. T. (then part of Utah), remaining there until August, 1864, when it marched to Camp Douglas, where it was disbanded by consolidation, November 1, 1864.

## COMPANY K.

Was organized at Stockton, December 3, 1861. It moved to Benicia Barracks in the same month, and went to Utah, with the balance of the regiment, during the summer of 1862, and was stationed at Camp Douglas during the remainder of its term of service, being disbanded by consolidation, November 1, 1864. It took part in the battle of Bear River, in January, 1863, for an account of which see history of Second Cavalry.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Patrick Edward Connor	Colonel	C'p McDougal, Cal.	Aug. 23, 1861.	Sept. 4, 1861.	Appointed Brigadier-General, March 30, 1863.
Robert Pollock	Colonel	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 29, 1863.	Jan. 24, 1864.	Promoted from Lt.-Col.; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, by consolidation of Regt.
George P. Ihrie	Lieut.-Col.	C'p McDougal, Cal.	Sept. 4, 1861.	Sept. 4, 1861.	Resigned Dec. 12, 1861.
Robert Pollock	Lieut.-Col.	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1861.	Dec. 12, 1861.	Promoted Colonel, March 29, 1863.
Jeremiah B. Moore	Lieut.-Col.	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1863.	Feb. 11, 1864.	Promoted from Capt. Co. B; resigned Dec. 21, 1864.
William M. Johns	Lieut.-Col.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 6, 1865.	April 6, 1865.	Promoted from Capt. Co. A, April 6, 1865; discharged at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866; mustered out of Regt.
Robert Pollock	Major	C'p McDougal, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1861.	Sept. 4, 1861.	Transferred from 1st Inf., Cal. Vols., Sept. 4, 1861; promoted Lieut.-Col., Dec. 1, 1861.
Patrick A. Gallagher	Major	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1861.	Dec. 12, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas; U. T., Nov. 2, 1864, by consolidation of regiment.
Robert K. Reid	Surgeon	C'p McDougal, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas; U. T., Oct. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service; reentered as Surgeon of 2d Cav., Cal. Vols.
Charles A. Kirkpatrick	Assist. Surg.	C'p McDougal, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Isaac W. Brown	Assist. Surg.	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Nov. 15, 1862.	Feb. 12, 1864.	Resigned May 15, 1864.
James W. Stillman	1st Lt., Adjt.	C'p McDougal, Cal.	Sept. 4, 1861.	Sept. 4, 1861.	Transferred as 1st Lieut. to Co. G, Nov. 28, 1862.
William L. Ustick	1st Lt., Adjt.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 7, 1862.	Feb. 12, 1864.	Appointed from 1st Lieut. Co. G, Dec. 13, 1862; transferred as 1st Lieut. to Co. B.
Joseph C. Merrill	1st Lt., Adjt.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 24, 1863.	Dec. 24, 1863.	Appointed from 1st Lieut. Co. B; promoted Captain Co. K, July 26, 1864.
Samuel E. W. Becker	1st Lt., Adjt.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 29, 1864.	July 29, 1864.	Promoted from private Co. G; resigned Dec. 22, 1864.
Thomas B. Gately	1st Lt., Q. M.	C'p McDougal, Cal.	Sept. 4, 1861.	Sept. 4, 1861.	Transferred from 1st Lieut. Co. B; mustered out at C'p Douglas, U. T., Nov. 2, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Arthur Fleming	Hos. Steward	C'p Connor, I. T.	Feb. 22, 1864.	Feb. 26, 1864.	Appointed from private, Nov. 16, 1861; enlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 22, 1864; discharged by enlistment as Hospital Steward in U. S. A.
Edward Ingham	Sergt.-Major	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861.	Sept. 16, 1861.	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. I, Oct. 2, 1862; commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. B, Dec. 4, 1862.
John McDonald	Sergt.-Major	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Promoted from private Co. G, Jan. 1, 1863; must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., Oct. 25, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Samuel W. Newhall	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Promoted from private, Aug. 22, 1863; mustered out at C'p Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Edward F. Perkins	Q. M. Sergt.	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Promoted from private Co. A, Oct. 8, 1861; died at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 4, 1862.
Frederick Livingston	Q. M. Sergt.	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1862.		Promoted from private Co. H, Nov. 10, 1862; reduced to the ranks, Aug. 22, 1863, and returned to Co. H.

Paul E. Layett	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Promoted from private Co. B, July 17, 1863; reduced to the ranks and returned to his company, Aug. 30, 1863.
William Myers	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct.	7, 1861	Promoted from private Co. B, Nov. 5, 1861; commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. E, April 30, 1863.
Aaron L. Bateman	Com'y Sergt.	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct.	21, 1861	Promoted from Corporal Co. I, Dec. 10, 1863; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Contell	Principal Musician.	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1861	Sept. 11, 1861		Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William J. Dougherty	Principal Musician.	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct.	19, 1861	Promoted from private Co. C, Dec. 10, 1861; deserted at Camp No. 19, en route to Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 18, 1862.
Richard Condy	Leader of Band	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct.	8, 1861	Mustered out at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
Carlos V. Willmott	1st Class Musician.	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
Charles Bray	1st Class Musician.	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct.	8, 1861	Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
James Caldwell	1st Class Musician.	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct.	9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
William Condy	1st Class Musician.	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861		Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
John Tanfer	2d Class Musician.	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct.	8, 1861	Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
Theodore Martell	2d Class Musician.	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861		Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
Henry Reinhardt	3d Class Musician.	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct.	9, 1861	Transferred from Co. B; deserted at Camp McDougal, Cal., Nov. 5, 1861; surrendered April 1, 1863, and transferred to Co. A, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols.
Henry Hoffman	3d Class Musician.	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct.	22, 1861	Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
George M. Cargle	3d Class Musician.	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct.	22, 1861	Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
Eben M. Seaver	3d Class Musician.	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct.	25, 1861	Transferred from private Co. K; discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
William H. Eldred	3d Class Musician.	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct.	27, 1861	Deserted at Benicia, Cal., April 5, 1862; surrendered May 9, 1865, at Alcatraz Island, Cal.; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1865, pursuant to instructions from Dept. Commander.
Oliver S. Whitney	3d Class Musician.	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct.	31, 1861	Discharged at Benicia, Cal., Mar. 19, 1862, per Dept. order of Mar. 14, 1862.
Edwin W. Mattice	3d Class Musician.	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct.	31, 1861	Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
Patrick Quinn	3d Class Mus'n	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov.	8, 1861	Discharged May 1, 1862, per Dept. of Pacific order.



## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Robert P. Davidson	3d Class Musician.	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 23, 1862, by muster out of band.
Hiram Bunnell	3d Class Musician.	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 19, 1862, per order of Mar. 14, 1862.
COMPANY A, THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.					
NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thomas E. Ketcham	Captain	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out per S. O. No. 220, Dept. of Pacific, expiration of term of service.
William M. Johns	Captain	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 24, 1864	Sept. 24, 1864	Transf'd from Co. D, upon reorganization of regiment; promoted Lieut.-Col., April 1, 1865.
Stephen E. Jocelyn	Captain	C'p Douglas, U. T.	May 19, 1865	May 19, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. A; detailed Asst. Com'y of Musters; discharged Sept. —, 1866, services no longer required.
John F. Staples	1st Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Promoted Capt., and transf'd to Co. K, April 21, 1863.
Lewis T. Grant	1st Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	April 1, 1863	Jan. 24, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. F; mustered out Nov. 14, 1864, per S. O. No. 248, Dept. of Pacific.
Stephen E. Jocelyn	1st Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 24, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Promoted Capt., May 18, 1865.
Charles Billig	1st Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	May 19, 1865	May 19, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
William L. Ustick	2d Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut., and transf'd to Co. G, Dec. 2, 1862.
Francis M. Griffin	2d Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 12, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. K; commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. C, July 2, 1864.
Charles Billig	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Dec. 8, 1862	Dec. 9, 1862	Transf'd from Co. D; promoted 1st Lieut., May 18, 1865.
Arthur Heltz	2d Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	May 27, 1865	May 27, 1865	Promoted from private; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
William H. Dodds	1st Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., and transf'd to Co. F, Apr. 30, 1863.
Lyman Davis	1st Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles McCormick	1st Sergeant	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 17, 1864	Feb. 17, 1864	Transf'd from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Charles F. R. Hahn	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John B. Collins	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Andrew Jones	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Oct.	2, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at C'p Douglas, U. T., Sept. 4, 1864; disch'd at C'p Douglas, July 27, 1866, with Co. F.
Lysander C. Bliss	Sergeant	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct.	3, 1861	Oct.	7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James P. Alsover	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Oct.	4, 1861	Oct.	4, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 24, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Ira M. Buchanan	Sergeant	Virginia City, Nev.	Aug. 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. L, 2d Cav.	
David McNelly	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.	
Jonas H. Ingersoll	Sergeant	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 5, 1864	Feb. 5, 1864	Feb. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.	
William Bennett	Sergeant	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.	
Henry McHirron	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.	
Abraham Towne	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.	
Charles Howard	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.	
Orestes B. Tracey	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.	
William McClatchy	Corporal	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.	
Walter M. English	Corporal	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Sept. 2, 1864, at Camp Douglas, U. T.; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.	
Henry Munday	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Sept. 2, 1864, at Camp Douglas, U. T.; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.	
Ulrick S. McHale	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 10, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	See Co. L, 2d Cav.	
Sullivan B. Flanders	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 16, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; transferred to Co. D, Nov. 10, 1864.	
James Johnson	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; transferred to Co. D, Nov. 10, 1864.	
Patrick Conway	Corporal	C'p Connor, I. T.	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. H; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.	
John Armitage	Corporal	C'p Connor, I. T.	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. H; transferred to Co. D, Nov. 10, 1864. See Sergeants.	
Hugh Johnson	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 16, 1864	July 21, 1864	July 21, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. C; disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with Co.	
Francis O. Hancock	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 20, 1864	July 20, 1864	July 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from private Co. F; disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.	
Michael Dugan	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 21, 1864	July 21, 1864	July 21, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from private Co. F; disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.	

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Franklin Noble	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 21, 1864.	July 22, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
John A. Bernard	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 1, 1864.	Aug. 4, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
William S. Moore	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 2, 1864.	Aug. 2, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; deserted while en route to Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 8, 1865.
Charles Brant	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 10, 1864.	Aug. 20, 1864.	Transf'd from Co. F; transf'd to Co. D, Nov. 10, 1864.
Turner P. Baxter	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 13, 1864.	Aug. 26, 1864.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. C; disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with Co.
Milton P. Lautz	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. F; disch'd at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 7, 1866, per S. O. No. 13, War Dept.
Abner Morse	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; transferred to Co. D, Nov. 10, 1864.
William R. Adams	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 4, 1864.	Sept. 8, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Abbott, Ira	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 19, 1865.	April 30, 1865.	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Corporal Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Acton, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 16, 1864.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Albers, Conrad	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864.	Aug. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. A, 2d Inf.
Alexander, Frederick	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 20, 1864.	July 20, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Alexander, Morin	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 1, 1864.	Aug. 1, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Allen, John C.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 2, 1864.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Axin, Titus	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 2, 1864.	Sept. 8, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Baker, Charles	Private	San Francisco	July 19, 1864.	July 21, 1864.	No further record.
Baker, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 26, 1861.	Was confined at hard labor for two years, per sentence G. C. M., Feb. 3, 1864; dishonorably discharged at expiration of term of sentence.
Baranowski, Henry	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 1, 1864.	Aug. 4, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C; deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., Jan. 1, 1866.
Barclay, Alexander J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Disch'd at Stockton, Cal., Sept. 17, 1862, for disability.
Beers, George W.	Private	San Francisco	July 26, 1864.	Sept. 2, 1864.	See Co. E, 2d Inf.
Bennett, Byron R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Deserted July 9, 1863, while en route from Ft. Churchill, Nev., to Camp Douglas, U. T.
Better, Charles B.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1865.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; deserted while en route from Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 8, 1865.



Billings, Lucius A.	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct.	7, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 22, 1864; transferred to Co. D, Nov. 10, 1864.
Brown, George	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct.	7, 1861.	Disch'd at Stockton, Cal., Sept. 17, 1862, for disability.
Brown, John	Private	Bucksport, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.		Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at C'p Douglas, U. T., Aug. 22, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Bungan, John	Private	San Francisco	July 9, 1864.			Transferred to Co. I, 2d Inf.
Butler, John J.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 2, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1864.		Transferred from Co. C; deserted while en route to Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 8, 1865.
Carey, James R.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 27, 1864.			Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Carmichael, William	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Dec. 7, 1862.	Dec. 16, 1862.		Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., April 11, 1863.
Carroll, John	Private	San Francisco	July 15, 1864.	July 16, 1864.		See Co. I, 2d Inf.
Chase, Hiram A.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 5, 1864.		Vet. Vol.; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cole, Lyman W. A.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.		Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cole, Samuel C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.		Disch'd at Stockton, Cal., Sept. 17, 1862, for disability.
Cole, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.		Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Congers, Benjamin D.	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.		Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cook, Moses W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861.	Sept. 26, 1861.		Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cook, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 9, 1864.	Aug. 26, 1864.		Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Coombs, James	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 18, 1864.	July 22, 1864.		Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Coombs, Oliver M.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 2, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1864.		Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Cooney, Charles	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 21, 1864.	July 22, 1864.		Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Christ, Daniel L.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.		Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 8, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Crosby, Frank W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 1, 1864.	Aug. 2, 1864.		No further record.
Culbertson, Jacob C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Sept. 26, 1861.		Deserted Oct. 6, 1862, while en route from Stockton, Cal., to Fort Churchill, Nev.
Daly, John	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Dec. 16, 1862.	Dec. 16, 1862.		Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., July 3, 1863.
Davis, Henry F.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.		Apprehended as a deserter from Co. I, 6th Inf., U. S. A., Feb. 5, 1862; sent to Alcatraz Island, Bay of San Francisco, and dropped from company rolls.
Davis, Robert	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Nov. 30, 1864.		Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Dibble, Samuel C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Donatella, Antonio.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. D.
Donnelly, James.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 26, 1864	July 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. G; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 6, 1865.
Dougherty, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C; mustered out at Denver City, Col., Oct. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Douglas, Martin V.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted Oct. 6, 1862, while en route from Stockton to Fort Churchill, Nev.
Dulin, Bushrod	Private	San Francisco	July 15, 1864	July 16, 1864	See Co. C, 2d Inf.
Duncan, Archibald	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dunn, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 26, 1864	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Dusky, Robert F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. C; see Sergts.; must'd out at Denver, Col., Oct. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Egan, James.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	See Sergts.; Co. A, 2d Inf.
Ellery, Henry C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Elmer, Peter	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Emmett, Edmund	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Esberg, Henry	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Transferred to Co. I.
Evoe, Hugh J.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Deserted en route to Fort Churchill, Nev., Oct. 7, 1862.
Fannin, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Deserted May 28, 1863; surrendered Mar. 3, 1866; re-enlisted as a Vet. Vol., Oct. 5, 1864, at Camp Douglas, U. T., for one year; transf'd to Co. C, Dec. 7, 1864.
Faucett, Robert	Private	Bucksport, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, per S. O. No. 5, Dept. of Pacific.
Fernon, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Stockton, Cal., Sept. 17, 1862, disability.
Flannery, Dennis	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Flood, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Foster, John	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ganoe, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 25, 1864	July 25, 1864	Transferred from Co. G; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 27, 1865.
Garcia, Manual	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Disch'd at Stockton, Cal., Oct. 29, 1861, for disability.

Gibbs, Charles F.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1864	Aug. 6, 1864	No further record.
Glass, Joseph H.	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Godfrey, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 2, 1864	See Co. B, 2d Inf.
Goodwin, George	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 2, 1864	No further record.
Graham, Arthur	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 23, 1864	July 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Graham, William	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Nov. 12, 1862		Transferred to Co. B.
Gray, Reuben P.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Green, John	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Churchill, Nev., Oct. 10, 1863, for disab'y.
Guerin, Cleophas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Haney, Charles W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 2, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Hannan, John	Private	San Francisco	July 11, 1864	July 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. A, 2d Inf.
Hanson, Henry	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 27, 1864	Aug. 2, 1864	No further record.
Hart, Hugh	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Hawkins, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Jan. 12, 1863; apprehended at San Francisco, by Lt. Daly, 2d Cal. Vols., and attached to Co. D, 3d Inf.; deserted from Co. D at Sacramento, Cal.; date unknown.
Hawley, Rollin C.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., Mar. 1, 1866.
Hely, George V.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Higby, Lewis	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 4, 1864; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 1, 1866.
Holan, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 3, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Hoffman, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 8, 1864	Aug. 9, 1864	Transferred to Sergt. Co. B, 2d Inf., Oct. 20, 1864.
Holliday, Ephraim J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hough, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 1, 1864; no final discharge given.
Hudson, Leonard	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Huttings, Jackson	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jack, Alexander C.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	May 10, 1862	Mar. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Johnson, Charles	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Johnson, Joseph C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 3, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Johnson, Samuel S.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jones, Ora C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kagee, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 13, 1862.	Feb. 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., March 18, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Kaiser, Jacob	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 18, 1864	July 21, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; deserted while en route to Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 10, 1865.
Keller, Jefferson D.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Kelly, Edward	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kenney, Thomas B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Disch'd Oct. 4, 1862, per S.O. No. 219, Hdq's. Dept. Pacific.
Kern, Peter	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Kinsley, Alfred	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Kroger, Hern	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 2, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Lamon, George W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 12, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Lavalle, Edward	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Lipp, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1864	Aug. 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, 2d Inf., Oct. 20, 1864.
Lorin, Roban	Private	San Francisco	July 19, 1864	July 19, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, 2d Inf., Oct. 20, 1864.
Lowewell, Alfred	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Died at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 30, 1863.
Lovewell, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., for disability.
Land, Peter	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Maloney, Daniel	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 16, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. H; deserted from camp, while en route from Denver, Col., to Camp Douglas, U. T.; surrendered at Denver, Col., Jan. 16, 1866; disch'd at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with Co.
Martin, George	Private	San Francisco	July 13, 1864	July 14, 1864	No further record.
Martin, Joseph	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mason, Matthew	Private	San Francisco			See Co. D, 3d Inf.

McConnell, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861	Disch'd Dec. 4, 1862, per S. O. No. 219, Hdq. Dept. Pacific.
McDonald, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1864.	Aug. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B, 2d Inf., Oct. 20, 1864.
McDonald, John	Private	San Francisco.	July 16, 1864.	July 18, 1864	See Co. A, 2d Inf.
McFadden, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 22, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
McGill, Neal B.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 14, 1861.		Vet. Vol.; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
McMahon, Martin	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 23, 1864.	Aug. 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Corporal Co. H; must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., Mar. 18, 1865, ex. term of service.
McMann, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 26, 1861	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Miller, Francis	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 25, 1864.	Aug. 25, 1864	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Mar. 14, 1862.
Miller, Robert	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 17, 1864.		See Co. E, 2d Inf.
Millet, Edgar A.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 26, 1861	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 7, 1865, expiration term of service.
Mitchell, William M.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 8, 1864.	Aug. 9, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moran, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Jan. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Morell, David	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 19, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Morin, Alexander	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 1, 1864.	Aug. 3, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Morris, Isidore	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morrison, James	Private	San Francisco.	July 24, 1864.		See Co. A, 2d Inf.
Munday, Thomas H.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 8, 1864.		Denver, Col., Oct. 7, 1865, expiration term of service.
Newman, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 4, 1864.	Aug. 5, 1864	Transferred to Co. K, 2d Inf., Oct. 20, 1864.
Newton, George W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
O'Brien, David	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 22, 1864.	July 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Payne, Thomas T.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 30, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Peasley, Charles D.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861	Disch'd at Stockton, Cal., Sept. 17, 1862, for disability.
Perkins, Edward F.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861	Transf'd to Non-Com. Staff as Q. M. Serg't., Oct. 5, 1861.
Pettier, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Pierce, Abraham L.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 1, 1864.	Aug. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Porter, John	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Powell, Joseph	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Proctor, Jonathan F.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Raymond, George	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reardon, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Re-enlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 3, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Reeves, William L.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	July 23, 1864	July 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Reith, Philip	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Re-enlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 20, 1864; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Riley, Edward	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	July 19, 1864	July 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Rolls, Chester C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Discharged at Stockton, Cal., Sept. 17, 1862, disability.
Rooper, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 4, 1864	Aug. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. I, 2d Inf.
Ryan, James	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 4, 1864	Aug. 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Ryan, Michael	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ryan, William	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Schmidt, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted Oct. 7, 1862, while en route from Stockton, Cal., to Fort Churchill, Nev.
Schmitt, John H.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Shankland, Charles H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted Oct. 7, 1862, while en route from Stockton, Cal., to Fort Churchill, Nev.
Shearer, Albert	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shearer, Charles	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Sluter, Charles H.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 2, 1864	Feb. 3, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Smith, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	One year; transf'd from Co. D; must'd out at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, services no longer required.



Smith, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Snee, Thomas	Private	C <p>Douglas, U. T.</p>			See Co. L, 2d Cav.
Spence, Frederick M.	Private	C <p>Douglas, U. T.</p>	Nov. 2, 1863	Nov. 2, 1864	One year; transferred from Co. D; must'd out at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, services no longer required.
Stackpole, Jacob E.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stern, Louis	Private	C <p>Douglas, U. T.</p>	Feb. 15, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Stuart, William	Private	C <p>Douglas, U. T.</p>	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Stultz, William	Private	C <p>Douglas, U. T.</p>	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 3, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Tauffer, John	Private	C <p>Douglas, U. T.</p>	Oct. 3, 1864		Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Denver, Col., Sept. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Taylor, Amos F. M.	Private	C <p>Douglas, U. T.</p>	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Temple, John	Private	C <p>Douglas, U. T.</p>	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Teddie, Louis	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Terrill, Lorenzo D.	Private	C <p>Douglas, U. T.</p>	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Thomas, James M.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Turner, Thomas D.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 24, 1864	Transferred to Co. H, 2d Inf.
von Glahn, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 9, 1864	Aug. 10, 1864	No further record.
Wagstaff, Jeremiah	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Drowned in Carson River, near Ft. Churchill, May 1, '63.
Walke, Nicholas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 16, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 25, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Webster, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1864	Aug. 6, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, 2d Inf.
Williams, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Deserted Oct. 7, 1862, while en route from Stockton to Fort Churchill, Nev.; apprehended at Stockton, Oct. 9, 1862; escaped at Camp Hooker, Nov. 2, 1862.
Wilson, Jacob A.	Private	C <p>Douglas, U. T.</p>	Aug. 30, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. F; deserted while en route to Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 8, 1865.
Wilson, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 4, 1864; disch'd at C <p>Douglas, July 27, 1866, with Co.</p>
Wood, Aaron	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wright, John	Private	C <p>Douglas, U. T.</p>	July 25, 1864	July 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Young, Peter	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY B, THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Jeremiah B. Moore.....	Captain.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 31, 1861.....	Promoted Lieut.-Col., May 5, 1863.
Lysander Washburn.....	Captain.....	Fort Ruby, Nev.....	July 27, 1864.....	Aug. 30, 1864.....	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. H; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1864, by consolidation of Regt.
Joseph C. Morrill.....	Captain.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	Aug. 20, 1864.....	Aug. 20, 1864.....	Transferred from Co. K, on consolidation of regiment; discharged at Salt Lake City, U. T., June 14, 1866, company having fallen below one half the maximum.
Thomas B. Gateley.....	1st Lieut.....	C'p McDougal, Cal.....	Sept. 16, 1861.....	Sept. 16, 1861.....	Transferred to Regt. Staff as R. Q. M., Nov. 9, 1862.
Thomas S. Bridges.....	1st Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	Oct. 18, 1861.....	Oct. 31, 1861.....	Resigned Sept. 1, 1862.
Joseph C. Morrill.....	1st Lieut.....	Camp Union, Cal.....	Sept. 7, 1862.....	Jan. 21, 1861.....	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; transferred to Regt. Staff, Nov. 24, 1863, as 1st Lieut. and Adjt.
William L. Ustick.....	1st Lieut.....	Stockton, Cal.....	Sept. 7, 1862.....	Feb. 12, 1864.....	Transferred from 1st Lieut. and Adjt., Dec. 2, 1863; resigned March 3, 1864.
Francis Honeyman.....	1st Lieut.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	April 1, 1863.....	April 1, 1863.....	Transferred from Co. G, Nov. 1, 1864, on consolidation of regiment; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 30, 1866, expiration of term of service.
William H. Dodds.....	1st Lieut.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	July 27, 1864.....	Aug. 20, 1864.....	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 2, 1864, by consolidation of Regt.
Joseph C. Morrill.....	2d Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 15, 1861.....	Oct. 31, 1861.....	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. B, Sept. 7, 1862.
Edward Ingham.....	2d Lieut.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	Dec. 12, 1862.....	Feb. 12, 1864.....	Resigned, May 15, 1864.
Adoniram J. Austin.....	2d Lieut.....	Ft. Bridger, Wy. T.....	May 2, 1863.....	May 2, 1863.....	Transferred from Co. D, Nov. 1, 1864, on consolidation of regiment; mustered out June 13, 1866, company having fallen below one half the maximum.
John Arthur.....	1st Sergeant.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William A. Bennett.....	1st Sergeant.....	Benicia, Cal.....	Dec. 1, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
DeWitt C. Disc.....	1st Sergeant.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	July 29, 1864.....	Aug. 4, 1864.....	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Corp. Co. K; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Frederick C. Shaller.....	Sergeant.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 19, 1861.....	Sept. 19, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Jones.....	Sergeant.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 21, 1861.....	Sept. 21, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Christian Humble.....	Sergeant.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 21, 1861.....	Sept. 21, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel P. Hatton.....	Sergeant.....	Suisun, Cal.....	Oct. 7, 1861.....	Oct. 7, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Isaac N. Merrill.....	Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 4, 1862.....	Jan. 20, 1864.....	Transferred from Corp. Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
James Ryan.....	Sergeant.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	Dec. 23, 1862.....	Jan. 20, 1864.....	Transferred from Co. G; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1866, expiration of term of service.

Alfred Pensbo.....	Sergeant.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 29, 1864.....	Aug. 4, 1864.....	Vet. Vol.; transferred from private Co. K; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with Co.
Joseph A. Coombs.....	Sergeant.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 22, 1864.....	Aug. 26, 1864.....	Disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with Co.
Walter M. English.....	Sergeant.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 2, 1864.....	Sept. 8, 1864.....	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. A; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Charles E. Jackins.....	Sergeant.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 25, 1864.....	Oct. 5, 1864.....	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. I; reenlisted for one year; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James C. Fitzgerald.....	Sergeant.....				See Co. C.
John Silverthorn.....	Sergeant.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 21, 1864.....	Sept. 21, 1864.....	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., April 28, 1863, for disability.
Charles Nelson.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Oct. 11, 1864.....	Oct. 11, 1864.....	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William H. Watrous.....	Corporal.....				
William Scruggs.....	Corporal.....	Stockton, Cal.....	Oct. 11, 1864.....	Oct. 11, 1864.....	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Sept. 6, 1862.
Barton B. Bigelow.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	May 30, 1862.....	Jan. 21, 1864.....	Transferred from private Co. K; transferred to Co. D.
Benjamin F. Hightower.....	Corporal.....	Stockton, Cal.....	Aug. 19, 1862.....	Aug. 19, 1862.....	Transferred to Co. C.
Nick Weismuller.....	Corporal.....	Stockton, Cal.....	Aug. 19, 1862.....	Aug. 19, 1862.....	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 5, 1863.
Edwin Dawson.....	Corporal.....	Stockton, Cal.....	Sept. 6, 1862.....	Sept. 6, 1862.....	Deserted from Co. C; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William Conway.....	Corporal.....	Stockton, Cal.....	Sept. 16, 1862.....	Sept. 20, 1864.....	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William H. Parker.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 8, 1862.....	Feb. 12, 1864.....	Transferred to Sergeant Co. D.
Thomas Tillson.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 22, 1862.....	Oct. 22, 1862.....	Transferred from Co. C; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 27, 1865, expiration of term of service.
George Krone.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 4, 1862.....	Nov. 4, 1862.....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Peter Johnson.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 24, 1862.....	Nov. 24, 1862.....	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Bane.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Dec. 3, 1862.....	Dec. 3, 1862.....	Deserted June 16, 1863; apprehended June 18, 1863; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Matheson.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Dec. 11, 1862.....	Jan. 20, 1864.....	Transferred from Co. D; died at Camp Douglas, U. T., in hospital, Nov. 25, 1865.
George King.....	Corporal.....	Lake Tahoe, Cal.....	June 19, 1863.....	June 19, 1863.....	Transferred from Co. C; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 18, 1866, expiration of term of service.
George W. Doe.....	Corporal.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 19, 1864.....	July 21, 1864.....	Transferred from Co. K; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
John C. Smith.....	Corporal.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 25, 1864.....	Aug. 26, 1864.....	Vet. Vol.; transferred from private Co. K; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with Co.
James P. Lessenring.....	Corporal.....	Stockton, Cal.....	Oct. 2, 1864.....	Oct. 3, 1864.....	Transferred from private Co. K; enlisted for one year; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Byrne.....	Corporal.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 14, 1864.....	Oct. 15, 1864.....	Transferred from private Co. G, Dec. 15, 1865; disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Francis Dooley	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 30, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. K, Dec. 15, 1865; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
John Wingate	Corporal				See Co. C.
Robert Powell	Corporal				See Co. C.
George Crist	Corporal				See Co. C.
Henry Whitmore	Musician	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Transferred from private Co. F; deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 5, 1863.
Allen, Samuel E.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 11, 1864	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Anderson, Neils	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 27, 1864	April 27, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Bailey, Aldis L.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 23, 1862	Jan. 21, 1864	Transferred from Co. K; must'd out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bailey, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Baker, William	Private				See Co. C.
Bessy, Avery M.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 11, 1862	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 19, 1863, disability.
Boley, Anthony	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Fort Bragg, Cal., May 21, 1862, disability.
Boling, Patrick	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Aug. 25, 1862.
Bridge, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 2, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Brown, Robert	Private				See Co. C.
Brymer, Collin	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Burkley, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. K; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Burns, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Sept. 6, 1862.
Butler, James A.	Private	Fort Italy, Nev.	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with Co.
Cadwalader, Isaac D.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cairel, Charles E.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 18, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Camedy, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Campbell, Columbus M.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Dis Honorably disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Jan. 29, 1863.
Carroll, Edward B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Chestnutt, William A.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; deserted from camp while en route to Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 10, 1865.
Clark, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Deserted at Stockton, Cal., Oct. 18, 1861.

Coates, Henry	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 18, 1864	April 27, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; deserted from camp while en route to Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 14, 1865.
Colegrave, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1862	Oct. 7, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 21, 1862.
Collin, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Disch'd Aug. 25, 1862, per S. O. No. 147, Dept. of Pacific.
Cowell, Charles	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1862	Sept. 1, 1862	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Mar. 9, 1863, for disability.
Cornwell, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Deserted at Fort Bragg, Cal., April 1, 1862.
Cox, Nathan	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 23, 1862	Aug. 23, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 20, 1862.
Croden, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Deserted at Placerville, Cal., Jan. 15, 1863.
Crowley, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 5, 1864	Mar. 5, 1864	Transferred from Co. G; trans'd to Co. C, May 30, 1865.
Cunningham, Orin	Private	Vallejo, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., April 22, 1863, for disability.
Curtin, Cornelius	Private				See Co. G.
Davison, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	See Co. C.
Davis, James	Private				Died at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 29, 1864.
Delouche, Desire	Private				See Co. C.
Donaghue, Thomas	Private				See Co. C.
Dopp, David	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 21, 1864	April 27, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., Nov. 30, 1865.
Drake, George H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Discharged Feb. 24, 1864, per S. O. No. 43.
Driscoll, Florence	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 25, 1864	April 27, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Duress, Patrick J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1862	Aug. 25, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 28, 1863.
Dyson, Isaac	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 16, 1864	April 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Ellis, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Elmore, William H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 20, 1863	April 20, 1863	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., July 7, 1864, for disability.
Elsey, Thomas	Private				See Co. C.
Emerson, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Accidentally killed by falling from wagon at Fort Bragg, Cal., Aug. 7, 1862.
Emery, Edward C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Oct. 6, 1862.
Erwin, William W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Bragg, Cal., June 12, 1862.
Filmore, Charles P.	Private				Attached; deserted at C'p Douglas, U. T., April 2, 1865.
Flanagan, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Flint, Richard	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 13, 1864	April 14, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 13, 1865.
Forbester, Archibald	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Feb. 22, 1864	Mar. 6, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Foreland, Gehile H.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 15, 1862	Jan. 21, 1864	Transferred from Co. K; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Forrest, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1862	Oct. 8, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 3, 1862.
Forscutt, Mark H.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 27, 1863	Jan. 27, 1863	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Jan. 25, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Galvin, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, services no longer required.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Gebiker, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 25, 1862.
Gibson, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Graham, Wesley A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1863	Feb. 14, 1863	Transferred from Co. B; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 13, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Graham, William	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Nov. 12, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, services no longer required.
Green, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 15, 1864	April 15, 1864	Disch'd at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with Co. See Co. C.
Grillo, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 30, 1862	Jan. 30, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 6, 1863.
Hagan, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Haines, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Dec. 21, 1862, for disability.
Haley, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 19, 1861	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, services no longer required.
Hanlon, Bernard	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hare, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Transf'd from Co. K; transf'd to Co. C, May 30, 1865. See Co. C.
Hastler, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 10, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Heitz, Arthur	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 18, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Henderson, Henry	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 18, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Deserted from camp near Denver, Col., Oct. 5, 1865.
Henderson, Hiram G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862	Aug. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Herve, Emile	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Sept. 1, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hill, Emerson F.	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Aug. 9, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 26, 1863.
Hjelm, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 9, 1862	Dec. 12, 1862	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hoffman, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 13, 1863	April 13, 1863	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, services no longer required.
Hogan, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 19, 1862 for disability.
Holland, Daniel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Holski, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862	Oct. 4, 1862	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, services no longer required.
Homer, George R.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1861	Sept. 29, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 19, 1862 for disability.
Hopper, John O.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 1, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Horton, George F.	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Sept. 29, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 30, 1865, expiration of term of service. Enlisted for one year; transf'd from Co. B; must'd out at Denver, Col., Sept. 29, 1865, ex. of term of service.



Hupp, James	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 21, 1863.	Mar. 24, 1864.	Transf'd from Co. H; must'd out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Jan. 20, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Jehu, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 26, 1864.	Aug. 4, 1864.	See Co. C.
Jones, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 27, 1864.	April 27, 1864.	Transferred from Co. D; deserted from camp while en route for Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 10, 1865.
José, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 19, 1861.	Oct. 19, 1861.	Transferred from Co. C; deserted from camp while en route to Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 13, 1865.
Keefe, John	Private	Princeton, Cal.	June 4, 1863.	June 4, 1863.	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 31, 1864, for disability.
Kenny, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Transferred from Co. B; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 3, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Korthus, Erwin G.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Discharged at Stockton, Cal., Aug. 24, 1862, disability.
Laget Paul E.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lajoie, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1864.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 11, 1863.
Lamon, George W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 25, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1863.	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Lawless, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 24, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Layton, David	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 1, 1864.	Jan. 29, 1864.	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 28, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Livingston, Alexander	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 23, 1862.	Jan. 29, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Livingston, Frederiek	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 12, 1863.	Aug. 4, 1864.	U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Long, Daniel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1862.	Sept. 23, 1862.	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Lusser, Louis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1863.	Jan. 12, 1863.	Deserted from Co. I, 3d Art., U. S. A.; transferred to his Co. at Alcatraz Island, Cal., April 23, 1863.
Manning, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 2, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; mustered out at Salt Lake, U. T., Mar. 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Mansfield, Walter	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 2, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	See Co. K.
Massen, Auguste	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862.	Sept. 2, 1862.	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Salt Lake, U. T., Dec. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
May, Henry M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Died at Fort Ruby, Nev., May 15, 1864.
McCarthy, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1862.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McCarty, Owen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 28, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McGormick, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Aug. 28, 1862.	Transferred from Co. C; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McDonald, John	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 15, 1863.
McDonald, Joseph	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 12, 1862.	Oct. 30, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Bragg, Cal., May 11, 1862.
Meyer, Anton F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Mar. 12, 1863.	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Meyers, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 29, 1863.
Millard, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1861.	Sept. 26, 1861.	Transferred to N. C. S. as Com'y Serg't., Nov. 5, 1861. Dishonorably disch'd Aug. 22, 1862, at C'p Hooker, Cal.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Miller, Clannancy	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1862	Sept. 23, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal.; Dec. 19, 1862.
Miller, Elijah	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1862	Sept. 2, 1862	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal.; Oct. 6, 1862.
Milligan, John H.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 5, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	See Co. D.
Mills, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 5, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; deserted from camp while en route for Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 12, 1863.
Minser, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd Aug. 22, 1862, at C'p Hooker, Cal.
Moody, Charles M.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 19, 1862	Aug. 19, 1862	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., April 22, 1863, for disability.
Moore, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	See Co. A, 2d Inf.
Morgan, Patrick	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	May 31, 1864	June 23, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1863, with Co.
Morris, Hiram	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
O'Keefe, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. G; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Osburn, John C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Palmer, Henry	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Pearce, William E.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 11, 1864	July 15, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Peters, Joseph H.	Private				See Co. C.
Peterson, Henry	Private				See Co. C.
Pierce, Ehen	Private				See Co. C.
Pratt, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 14, 1864	July 15, 1864	Transferred from Co. K; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Quayle, Thomas W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Raphael, Morris	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	See Co. C.
Rapley, Jasper	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Rash, Davidson	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd, July 18, 1863, per sentence G. C. M.
Ray, James	Private				See Co. C.
Reed, August	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, services no longer required.
Reinhardt, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Transferred to regimental band, Nov. 4, 1861.
Reynolds, Columbus	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rice, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Richardson, Isaac	Private	Ft. Bridger, Wy. T.	Aug. 17, 1858.	Aug. 17, 1858.	Deserted from Co. G, 6th U. S. Inf., Oct. 23, 1859; surrendered May 24, 1863; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Richardson, Luke	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Robinson, James	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Mar. 13, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; transferred to Co. C, May 30, 1865.
Robinson, Robert	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Transferred from Co. E; transferred to Co. C, May 30, 1865.
Rodgers, James F.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	May 16, 1864	June 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; deserted from camp while en route for Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 10, 1865.
Roullier, Louis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, services no longer required.
Ryan, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1862	Sept. 23, 1862	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Oct. 16, 1862.
Ryan, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 12, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; deserted from camp while en route for Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 10, 1865.
Scott, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862	Oct. 4, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 16, 1863.
Seymour, George	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 20, 1862		Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 27, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Shilto, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Surrendered as a deserter from Co. F, 6th U. S. Inf., Nov. 23, 1861; dishonorably discharged Jan. 30, 1862, per order Dept. of Pacific.
Simmons, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Skinner, William	Private				See Co. C.
Smith, James	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 18, 1864	April 14, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Smith, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1862	Sept. 17, 1862	Dishonorably discharged Nov. 18, 1862, at Alcatraz Island, Cal., per sentence of G. C. M.
Smith, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 10, 1864	April 14, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Smith, William R.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	May 30, 1864	June 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Snyder, George C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stafford, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 14, 1863	April 14, 1863	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 25, 1863.
Stafford, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 14, 1863	April 14, 1863	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 25, 1863.
Stearns, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	June 23, 1864	June 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Stein, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Stewart, Jacob B.	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged Aug. 29, 1862, order of Gen. Wright.
Stoutenburg, Joseph	Private				See Co. C.
Sweat, Sanford	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 6, 1863	June 6, 1863	Transferred from Co. B; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 5, 1866, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Sylvia, Manuel.....	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 4, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Sylvester, Joseph E.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Tavery, George W.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Taylor, John H.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 16, 1863.	April 16, 1863.	Transferred from Co. B; must'd out at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., April 15, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Thaxton, Richard.....	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.			Transferred from Co. C; deserted from camp while en route for Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 13, 1865.
Thayer, Albert.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 17, 1861.	Oct. 17, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Aug. 25, 1862.
Thompson, Oliver E.....	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 26, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1864.	Transferred from Co. K; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, services no longer required.
Tillier, Constant.....	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1862.	Sept. 26, 1862.	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Sept. 27, 1862.
Tucker, William.....	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 18, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Transferred from Co. I; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Turner, Norman W.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Sept. 3, 1862.
Van Tassel, Levi.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 21, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Transferred to Co. F, Nov. 4, 1861.
Waddell, William.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 28, 1861, disability.
Walsh, William B.....	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Warfield, Julius.....	Private				See Co. C.
Warther, George.....	Private				See Co. C.
Webber, Frederick R.....	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wesley, John.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 21, 1861.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Deserted at Ft. Bragg, Cal., April 1, 1862; apprehended April 14, 1862; deserted again from guard house, April 20, 1862.
White, Thomas.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1862.	Dec. 7, 1862.	Dishonorably discharged Mar. 29, 1863, per G. O. No. 12, Dept. of Pacific.
Williams, Stacy.....	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Sept. 9, 1864.	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Wilson, George.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 16, 1861.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Bragg, Cal., Mar. 8, 1862, disability.
Wilson, Matthew.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Sept. 26, 1861.	Sept. 26, 1861.	Dishonorably discharged at Fort Bragg, Cal., April 25, 1862, per S. O. No. 50, Dept. of Pacific.
Wilson, William.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1862.	Nov. 4, 1862.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 5, 1862.
Woods, Charles.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1862.	Dec. 9, 1862.	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865, services no longer required.

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Young, Robert	Private	Ft. Colville, W. T.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Transferred from Co. D; deserted from Co. A, 9th U. S. Inf., Dec. 21, 1861; surrendered Sept. 4, 1862; deserted again, Jan. 20, 1863; surrendered, May 16, 1863; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 19, 1866, expiration of term of service.
COMPANY C, THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.					
John H. May.	Captain	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Resigned March 31, 1863.
James W. Stillman	Captain	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 1, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. G; disch'd at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 8, 1865, by consolidation of regiment.
William N. Allen	1st Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Resigned Sept. 21, 1863.
Francis M. Griffin	1st Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 27, 1864.	Aug. 20, 1864.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. A; disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 1, 1864, by consolidation of regiment.
Richard W. Stapleton	2d Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Resigned March 15, 1862.
William H. McMinn	2d Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1862.	Mar. 27, 1862.	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. F; resigned June 20, 1863.
William Smith	2d Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 18, 1865.	April 5, 1865.	Promoted from 1st Sergt.; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
William Smith	1st Sergeant	Fort Ter-Waw, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1862.	Feb. 26, 1864.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 26, 1864; promoted 2d Lieut., Feb. 26, 1865.
George Waldron	1st Sergeant	San Francisco.	July 7, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Charles Austin	1st Sergeant	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 2, 1864.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
James M. Bean	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1861.	Sept. 16, 1861.	Transferred from Co. G; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George Wilson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 23, 1862.
Henry Rabstock	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Discharged at Camp No. 8, while en route to Salt Lake City, July 25, 1862, for disability.
William H. Vance	Sergeant	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Transf'd from Co. K; transf'd to Co. F, Oct. 7, 1864.
Caleb Dillonbeck	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	April 25, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. G; transf'd to Co. D.
James C. Fitzgerald	Sergeant	San Francisco	May 30, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	U. T., May 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John Silverthorn	Sergeant	C'p Halleck, Cal.	May 31, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. K; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Robert F. Duskey	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transf'd from Co. D; reduced to the ranks at his own request, and transferred to Co. A, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 3, 1865.
John Ammitage	Sergeant	C'p Connor, I. T.	Feb. 22, 1864.	Feb. 22, 1864.	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James Wall.....	Sergeant	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 7, 1864	Transferred to Co. I.
Solomon Cohen.....	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Transferred from private Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration term of service.
Charles H. Shuter.....	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Feb. 2, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Charles Brant.....	Corporal	San Francisco	May 7, 1862	Jan. 22, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. F, Oct. 4, 1864.
George Crist.....	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	May 9, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at C'p Douglas, U. T., May 8, 1865, expiration term of service.
Ira Abbott.....	Corporal	Columbia, Cal.	May 24, 1862	May 24, 1862	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at C'p Douglas, U. T., May 23, 1865, expiration term of service.
Warren Richardson.....	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	May 31, 1862	May 31, 1862	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at C'p Douglas, U. T., May 30, 1865, expiration term of service.
John Wingate.....	Corporal	C'p Halleck, Cal.	July 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from private Co. K; must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., June 30, 1865, expiration term of service.
Hugh Johnson.....	Corporal	San Francisco	July 7, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 18, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Patrick Dooley.....	Corporal	San Francisco	July 7, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 6, 1865, expiration term of service.
Robert Powell.....	Corporal	San Francisco	July 10, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at C'p Douglas, U. T., July 9, 1865, expiration term of service.
Benjamin F. Hightower.....	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 19, 1862	Aug. 19, 1862	Transferred from Co. B; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 18, 1865, expiration term of service.
Edwin Dawson.....	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1862	Sept. 6, 1862	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 5, 1865, expiration term of service.
John Smith.....	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1862	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 1, 1865, expiration term of service.
Henry Rice.....	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1863	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; must'd out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 3, 1866, expiration term of service.
Turner P. Baxter.....	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 13, 1864		Transf'd from Co. F; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 13, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Joseph Carroll.....	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Pleasant Routen.....	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Thomas E. Johnson.....	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 17, 1865	April 26, 1865	U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
George Smith.....	Musician				Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
					Rejected by mustering officer, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1864, on account of age.



William B. Jones	Wagoner	Stockton, Cal.	July 1, 1862.	Jan. 24, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Adams, Charles	Private	San Francisco	June 2, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. G; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Apr. 17, 1865, while undergoing sentence of G. C. M.
Ainsworth, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1861.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Allen, Charles P.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861.	Oct. 20, 1861.	Transferred to Co. F, Oct. 7, 1864.
Anderson, Neils	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 27, 1864.	April 27, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B.
Arct, Julien	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bailey, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 23, 1864.	Aug. 26, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B.
Baker, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1862.	Sept. 23, 1862.	Transferred from Co. B; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Baranowski, Henry	Private	Camp Halleck, Cal.	June 15, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Barr, George W.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	May 10, 1862.	May 26, 1864.	Transferred from Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Barron, William	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1862.	Jan. 11, 1862.	Transferred from Co. E; transf'd to Co. K, Oct. 7, 1864.
Barry, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Transferred to Co. E, Oct. 1, 1862.
Baston, McLean	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1862.		Dishonorably discharged Dec. 26, 1863, per S. O. No. 282, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific.
Beard, Michael	Private	Camp Halleck, Cal.	June 1, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1865.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bernico, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	April 29, 1862.		Transferred to Co. G, May 22, 1862.
Berthet, Andrew	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	May 5, 1862.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Billings, Lucius A.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 22, 1864.	Aug. 26, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Blum, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 24, 1862.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 26, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brown, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 28, 1862.
Brown, George W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 22, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. A; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brown, Robert	Private	San Francisco	June 21, 1862.		Dishonorably discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., July 10, 1863, per sentence of G. C. M.
Burnham, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 28, 1862; surrendered at Camp Boise, I. T., and assigned to Co. G, 1st W. Y. T. Inf.
Burns, Miles B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 5, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Burrows, David J.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861.	Oct. 19, 1861.	Discharged July 25, 1862, at Camp No. 8, while en route to Salt Lake City, U. T., for disability.
Butler, John J.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861.	Sept. 26, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Carlson, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 20, 1862	Mar. 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Chestnutt, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Coates, Henry	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 18, 1864	April 27, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Collins, John	Private	San Francisco	June 27, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 26, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Colter, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 29, 1862.
Conar, Patrick	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Conchin, George W.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 26, 1865	Transferred from Co. D; enlisted for one year; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Cook, Thomas	Private	Camp Halleck, Cal.	July 7, 1862	Jan. 22, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 8, 1864; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Coombs, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 18, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Coombs, Oliver M.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Cosgrove, Henry	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Transferred from Co. G; discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Oct. 26, 1862, for disability.
Costerly, John	Private	San Francisco	May 13, 1862	May 13, 1862	Deserted from camp, Aug. 6, 1862, while en route to Salt Lake City, U. T.
Craig, Robert	Private	San Francisco	June 4, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. F; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cranall, Abraham	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 29, 1862.
Crowley, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 5, 1864	Mar. 5, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 24, 1865, for disability.
Curtin, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	April 22, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Davidson, George	Private	San Francisco	May 20, 1862	Jan. 21, 1864	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Davis, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Transferred from Co. F, July 11, 1862.
Delouche, Desire	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1862	Sept. 12, 1862	Transferred from Co. B; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Devany, Bartholomew	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1862	Mar. 15, 1862	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Dillon, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; enlisted for one year; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Dillon, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 19, 1864.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Second enlistment; one year; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service. Former service, see Co. B.
Donahue, Daniel	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 18, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1864.	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 17, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Donahue, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Deserted from Camp Halleck, Cal., June 7, 1862.
Donatella, Antonio	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 17, 1865.	April 26, 1865.	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Donnelly, Bernard	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. K, April 2, 1862; deserted same day.
Dougherty, William J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 29, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Dougherty, William J.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Transferred from Co. H; deserted from camp, Aug. 19, 1862, while en route to Salt Lake City, U. T.
Douglas, Adam	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Dowley, Russell P.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865.	April 26, 1865.	Former service, see Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Driscoll, Florence	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 25, 1864.	April 25, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B.
Ducette, Louis	Private	San Francisco.	May 11, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. F, Oct. 7, 1864.
Dunlap, John	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 19, 1861.	Oct. 20, 1861.	Transferred to Co. F, Oct. 7, 1864.
Dyson, Isaac	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 16, 1864.	April 25, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B.
Eastman, Francis	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 11, 1862.
Ellery, Henry C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1862.	Sept. 6, 1862.	Transferred from Co. A; mustered out at Denver, Col., Sept. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Elsey, Thomas	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Evans, Mark	Private	San Francisco.	June 10, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Fannin, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; reenlisted for one year; transferred to Co. A; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Finnigan, Richard	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Ruby, Nev., Oct. 4, 1862; apprehended at Fort Vancouver, W. T.; dishonorably discharged per sentence of G. C. M., Jan. 8, 1864.
Fisher, George W.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Transferred to Co. H, July 11, 1862. See Corporals.
Flanders, Sullivan B.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 16, 1864.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Corp. Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with Co.
Flood, John	Private	San Francisco.	April 29, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Flynn, Patrick	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 2, 1862.
Franklin, Mark A.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 28, 1862.	May 28, 1862.	Left sick at Athens Ferry, Cal., July 17, 1862; afterwards deserted; no further record.
Fritch, Augustus	Private	San Francisco.	June 9, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Fryer, Joseph	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 7, 1865	April 26, 1865	Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gatewood, Ephraim H.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	May 5, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; muster'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Godart, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Transferred from Co. F; must'd out at Co. G, Oct. 1, 1862.
Goodrich, Henry	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 8, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; muster'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gray, Nathaniel A.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Enlisted for one year; muster'd out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Grillo, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862	Oct. 4, 1862	Mustered out at Fort Douglas, U. T., Oct. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Haney, Charles W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 21, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Transferred to Co. A.
Haney, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. G; muster'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hastler, Jacob	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 20, 1864	U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Hastler, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 10, 1864	Aug. 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Heitz, Arthur	Private	Columbia, Cal.	May 25, 1862	May 25, 1862	Transferred from Co. E; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Henderson, James W.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Transferred from Co. E; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hensley, John	Private	Ft. Ter-Waw, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1862		Transferred to Co. K, Oct. 1, 1862.
Hernan, Louis	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	May 28, 1862		Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 28, 1863.
Higgins, Nelson	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; muster'd out at Denver, Col., Aug. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hopper, John O.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hughes, Edwin C.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 26, 1865	Transf'd from Co. D; one year; must'd out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Apr. 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Hutchings, William M.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	May 5, 1862	May 12, 1862	Transferred from Co. E; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James, George H. C.	Private	San José, Cal.	Aug. 17, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Transferred to Supt. Co. C, 24 Inf.
Jehu, William	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, James	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 16, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Jones, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 22, 1862	June 1, 1862	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Jones, William B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 1, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. K; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
José, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 27, 1864.	April 27, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B.
Kaiser, Jacob	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 18, 1864.	July 21, 1864.	Transferred to Co. A.
Keene, George	Private	Fort Ter-Waw, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. K.
Keller, Jefferson D.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861.	-----	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. I; réenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 29, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Kenny, James	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 12, 1865.	Mar. 30, 1865.	Former service, see Co. D; enlisted for one year; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Kimmons, Henry K.	Private	Camp Halleck, Cal.	June 4, 1862.	Mar. 26, 1864.	Transferred from Co. H; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Knight, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Dishonorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., per S. O. No. 166, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, Sept. 26, 1862.
Lanagan, Edward	Private	Ft. Ter-Waw, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1861.	Nov. 19, 1861.	Transferred to Co. D, Oct. 1, 1861.
Lattin, Josiah	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lavalle, Edward	Private	C'p Halleck, Cal.	July 10, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Réenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Lawless, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 25, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1863.	Transferred from Co. K; transferred to Co. B.
Lawrence, John	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	July 31, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Leavitt, Holland	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	May 4, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lewis, Frederick	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 12, 1865.	Mar. 30, 1865.	Former service, see Co. D; enlisted for one year; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Lineback, Alfred S.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 13, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Livingston, Alexander	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	May 1, 1864.	June 29, 1864.	Transferred from Co. K; transferred to Co. B.
Love, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 19, 1864.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Transferred from Co. D; enlisted for one year; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Loving, Frederick	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 12, 1865.	Mar. 30, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Mar. 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Ludewig, Otto	Private	San Francisco	June 9, 1862.	-----	Disch'd at Fort Ruby, Nev., May 31, 1863, disability.
Maden, Christopher	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Manning, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 3, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1863.	Transf'd from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Marker, Peter	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 17, 1865.	April 26, 1865.	Transf'd from Co. D; deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 10, 1865, while a member of the Provost Guard.
Marshall, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 13, 1862.	-----	Disch'd at Fort Ruby, Nev., May 31, 1863, disability.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
McCarthy, Owen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. D; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McCoy, Henry C.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 26, 1865	Transf'd from Co. D; enlisted for one year; must'd out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Apr. 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
McGovern, James	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
McLaughlin, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Dishonorably discharged per S. O. No. 108, Headquarters Dept. of Pacific, April 29, 1863.
Medina, Lorenzo	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 24, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Medina, Theodore	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	July 17, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Megerley, Frederick	Private	Athens Ferry, Cal.	July 15, 1862	Jan. 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Mehl, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 15, 1862; surrendered April 27, 1865; disch'd at San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1865, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
Mettkoff, Barnard	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 26, 1865	Transferred from Co. D; enlisted for one year; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Meyers, Louis A.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, May 20, 1862.
Milligan, John H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 24, 1862	May 24, 1862	Transferred from Co. D; réenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 17, 1865; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Mills, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 5, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Morse, Abner	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 4, 1864	Transferred from Corporal Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Murray, Robert	Private	Chinese C'p, Cal.	May 8, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Myers, Leopold	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at C'p Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service; réenlisted Dec. 12, 1864, in Co. D.
Nelson, Lawrence H.	Private	San Francisco	June 9, 1862		Dishonorably discharged at Camp No. 19, while en route for Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 18, 1862.
Norton, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 28, 1862.
Onatza, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	June 1, 1862	June 1, 1862	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Palmer, Luther H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 12, 1862	Mar. 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.



Perkins, Lafayette.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	July 17, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 16, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Peters, Joseph H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862.	Mustered out at Denver, Col., Sept. 19, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Peterson, Henry.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1862	Aug. 20, 1862.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Pierce, Eben.	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Sept. 29, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864.	Enlisted for term of service.
Rankin, John	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861.	U. T., Sept. 28, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Rantz, Adolph.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 15, 1864	Oct. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 11, 1862.
Raphael, Morris.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1862	Sept. 24, 1862.	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 16, 1864.
Ray, James.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 4, 1862	Jan. 21, 1864.	Mustered out at Denver, Col., Sept. 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Raymond, William S.	Private	San Francisco	May 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Reed, Franklin H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Reid, George Francis	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 17, 1865	April 26, 1865.	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Reynolds, Edwin S.	Private	San Francisco.	May 7, 1862	June 1, 1862.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Reynolds, Joseph C.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 26, 1865.	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Rhegan, John	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 29, 1862.
Rhodes, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 8, 1862	Oct. 3, 1861.	Transferred from Co. K; dishonorably discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., July 10, 1863, sentence G. C. M.
Riley, Phillis.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 28, 1862.
Robinson, James	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Mar. 13, 1863	Oct. 3, 1861.	Transferred to Co. F, Oct. 7, 1864.
Rogers, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ross, Daniel.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861.	Discharged at C'p Halleck, Cal., July 8, 1862, disability.
Ryan, John	Private	San Francisco.	June 1, 1862	June 1, 1862.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Schaefer, Henry	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	July 31, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Schnabel, Gustavus	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	May 13, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864.	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Seaton, William	Private	San Francisco.	July 7, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Seymour, George	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 28, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 27, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Shearer, John	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 25, 1865.	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Simmons, Charles	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 5, 1862	April 30, 1864.	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Skinner, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1862	Sept. 1, 1862	Mustered out at Denver, Col., Aug. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Charles H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 9, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Springstein, Everett	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, Oct. 7, 1864.
Steele, James S.	Private	C'p Halleck, Cal.	July 8, 1862	Mar. 26, 1864	Transferred from Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Steiner, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, Oct. 7, 1864.
Sterling, John	Private	San Francisco	June 21, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Stewart, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stoutenberg, Joseph	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Sullivan, Dennis	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Transferred from Co. E; transferred to Co. G, Oct. 1, 1862.
Sullivan, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 10, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Swan, Benjamin	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 21, 1862		Left sick at Athens Ferry, July 17, 1862; afterwards deserted; no further record.
Sweeney, Eugene	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 28, 1862.
Tant, Samuel J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 28, 1862	June 28, 1862	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Taylor, Henry	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	July 13, 1865	July 26, 1865	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
Taylor, Horace	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Enlisted for one year; transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Temple, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas, James M.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. A.
Thomas, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	July 21, 1862		Deserted at Fort Ruby, Nev., June 21, 1863.
Thompson, Nathaniel G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	See Co. H, 2d Cav.
Thompson, Thomas B.	Private				Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at Denver, Col., Sept. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Thaxton, Richard C.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	May 18, 1864	June 29, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Turley, John C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 28, 1862.
Turrell, George	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	May 20, 1862	Mar. 26, 1864	Transferred to Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Volker, Jacob.....	Private	Ft. Ter-Waw, Cal.....	Dec. 21, 1861.....			Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1862; surrendered at Fort Boise, I. T., and assigned to Co. G, 1st Wy. T. Inf.
Walke, Nicholas.....	Private	Stockton, Cal.....	May 1, 1862.....	Jan. 20, 1864.....		Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 6, 1864, by reenlistment as a Vet. Vol. in Co. F.
Walker, Thomas B.....	Private	Stockton, Cal.....	May 18, 1862.....			Transferred to Co. K, Oct. 1, 1862.
Warfield, Julius.....	Private	San Francisco.....	June 14, 1862.....	Jan. 20, 1864.....		Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Warner, Henry J.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 26, 1861.....	Oct. 26, 1864.....		Drowned at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 16, 1862.
Wartner, George.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 24, 1862.....	Oct. 24, 1862.....		Mustered out at Denver, Col., Oct. 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Watkins, Edward.....	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.....	Nov. 4, 1861.....	Nov. 11, 1861.....		Transferred from Co. E; transferred to Co. F.
Watson, William.....	Private	San Francisco.....	June 1, 1862.....	June 1, 1862.....		Transferred from Co. E; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Way, William G.....	Private	Columbia, Cal.....	May 10, 1862.....	Jan. 21, 1864.....		Transferred from Co. K; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Williams, Thomas C.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.....	May 25, 1862.....	Feb. 4, 1864.....		Transferred from Co. F; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wilson, John.....	Private	San Francisco.....	July 7, 1862.....	Jan. 20, 1864.....		Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Woodard, Joseph.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.....	May 4, 1862.....	Jan. 22, 1864.....		Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Womeldorf, John R.....	Private	Stockton, Cal.....	May 2, 1862.....	Jan. 20, 1864.....		Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wright, John.....	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	July 24, 1864.....	July 26, 1864.....		Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. F; transf'd to Co. A.
Young, Alonzo.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.....	May 22, 1862.....	Feb. 4, 1864.....		Transferred from Co. I; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Young, James.....	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	Dec. 17, 1864.....	Dec. 30, 1864.....		Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.

## COMPANY D, THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William M. Johns.....	Captain	Stockton, Cal.....	Sept. 24, 1861.....	Sept. 24, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service; remustered as a Veteran. Subsequent service, see Co. A.
Willard Kittredge.....	Captain	Ft. Bridger, W. T.....	July 27, 1864.....	Aug. 22, 1864.....	Mustered out Dec. 3, 1866, services no longer required.
Joseph Anderson.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.....	Nov. 1, 1861.....	Nov. 1, 1861.....	Promoted from private; resigned Oct. 25, 1862.
John D. Myers.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.....	Dec. 2, 1862.....	Dec. 2, 1862.....	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; resigned March 31, 1863.
Stephen E. Jocelyn.....	1st Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	April 1, 1863.....	Jan. 20, 1864.....	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. E; transferred to Co. A.



## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Francis M. Shoemaker	1st Lieut.	Camp Connor, I. T.	Sept. 1, 1861	Sept. 14, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 9, 1865, by consolidation of regiment.
John D. Myers	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Promoted from private; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. D, Dec. 2, 1862.
Charles Billig	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Dec. 8, 1862	Dec. 9, 1862	Promoted from 1st Sergt., Oct. 26, 1862; transferred to Co. A, July 2, 1864.
Adoniram J. Austin	2d Lieut.	Ft. Bridger, W. T.	May 2, 1863	Jan. 24, 1864	Transf'd from Co. I; transf'd to Co. B, March 5, 1865.
John Fallon	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Jacob Stahl	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Billig	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., Dec. 8, 1862.
Jarvis Buxton	1st Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
David McNelly	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. A.
Charles Austin	1st Sergeant	Cp. Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 2, 1864	Oct. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from private Co. I; transf'd to Co. C, Disch'd at Cp. Hooker, Cal., Sept. 10, 1862, for disability.
William W. Wells	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph Payet	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Dole	Sergeant	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George W. Brown	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William H. Vance	Sergeant	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Transf'd from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Solomon Squires	Sergeant	Don Pedro Bar.	Nov. 15, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transf'd from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Murphy	Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Dec. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ethan P. Woolworth	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 11, 1861	Transf'd from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Dec. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John C. Travers	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. C; mustered out at San Francisco, Feb. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Caleb Dillenbeck	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	April 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. C; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John S. Myers	Sergeant	San Francisco	May 1, 1862	May 1, 1862	Promoted 2d Lieut., and transferred to Co. E, 8th Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 20, 1865.
Robert F. Duskey	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
William H. Parker	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1862	Oct. 8, 1862	Transf'd from Corporal Co. B; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1865, ex. of term of service.
John Armitage	Sergeant	Camp Connor, I. T.	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 22, 1864	Transf'd from Corporal Co. A; transf'd to Sergt. Co. C.

James Pepler	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Attached. See Co. G.
Ellis C. Freeman	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles M. Buxton	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daniel W. Keller	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George W. Coover	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bernard Campbell	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 11, 1863.
Michel Thinesse	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., July 22, 1862.
George W. Patch	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James McHugh	Corporal	Chinese Camp, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861		Attached. See Co. F.
John Borland	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transf'd from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William J. Mann	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Patrick Haggerty	Corporal	Chinese Camp, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861		Attached. See Co. F.
Hiram G. Tuttle	Corporal	Columbia, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transf'd from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Miles Durkey	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin F. Lawrence	Corporal	Fiddletown, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Bardwell	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Attached. See Co. G.
Edward E. Hayes	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 11, 1862	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Samuel Connor	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Henry Robinson	Corporal	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Francis J. Casey	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 19, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John Y. Andrews	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1862	Feb. 20, 1862	Transferred from Co. B; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Barton B. Bigelow	Corporal	San Francisco	May 30, 1862	Jan. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
William Conway	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Sergeant Co. B.
Isaac N. Merrill	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Thomas Mathieson	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Sullivan B. Flanders	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 16, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. A; transf'd to private Co. C.
Charles Brant	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 10, 1864	Aug. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 4, 1865.
Abner Morse	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. A; transf'd to private Co. C.
Thomas E. Johnson	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 16, 1865	April 26, 1865	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from private Co. G; transf'd to Co. C.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William G. Wilson	Wagoner	San José, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1861	Oct. 13, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Abler, Louis	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 17, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Allen, Samuel E.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 11, 1864	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Anderson, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Anderson, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1861.
Bailey, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1862		Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 27, 1862.
Banks, Robert W.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Barron, Michael	Private				Attached. See Co. H.
Barron, William	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 11, 1862	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Barrow, James B.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 1, 1862		Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Baty, George W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 7, 1865.
Beckwith, Charles D.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 19, 1861	See Co. M, 2d Cav.
Beerup, Thomas	Private		Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Dishonorably discharged Aug. 30, 1862, per S. O. No. 151, Dept. of Pacific.
Beighel, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.			Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Dec. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bell, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1862		Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Oct. 23, 1862.
Bennett, Ephraim R.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bennett, Richard	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1862		Attached. See Co. F.
Benscater, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 27, 1863.
Berry, Tilford G.	Private	San Francisco			Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rey, August	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1862		Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 4, 1862.
Billings, Lucius A.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 22, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. A; transferred to Co. C.
Bohrer, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 20, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bond, Newton	Private				Attached. See Co. K.
Boskirk, Abraham Van	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 19, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Hooker, Cal., Sept. 10, 1862, disability.
Boyce, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., May 6, 1862.
Boyd, John	Private				Attached. See Co. F.
Bradley, Michael	Private	San Francisco	July 2, 1864		Transferred to Co. K, 2d Inf.
Bray, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Transferred to regimental band, Nov. 1, 1861.



Brannan, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bridge, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 2, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Brown, Alonzo	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Dec. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brown, Samuel S.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bryan, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Attached. See Co. I.
Buckman, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Transf'd from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 7, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cain, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Oct. 19, 1862.
Caldwell, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Transferred to regimental band, Nov. 4, 1861.
Cameody, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Carney, Peter	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Attached. See Co. K.
Carroll, Edward B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Carroll, George H.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	See Co. K, 2d Cav.
Carroll, Joseph	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Transferred to Corporal Co. C.
Casto, James	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 6, 1862	Dec. 30, 1864	Deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 7, 1865.
Chandler, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 19, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Nov. 8, 1862.
Chapman, Lewis B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 19, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transf'd from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Chapman, Reuben D.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 14, 1863.
Classon, Otto H.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Transf'd from Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Conclin, George W.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 26, 1865	Transferred to regimental band, Nov. 4, 1861.
Condy, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Cole, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. A.
Colohan, William J.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Attached. See Co. G.
Conway, Thomas D.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Nov. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Conway, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Transferred from Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Mar. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Corcoran, Michael	Private	Arata, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1862	Nov. 18, 1861	Attached. See Co. F.
Costigan, Patrick	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Oct. 16, 1862.
Cowan, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 17, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cowles, Frederick H.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Dec. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Crabbe, Jeremiah	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Craft, John A.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1862	Jan. 21, 1864	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Crozier, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., June 9, 1863.
Cunningham, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Attached. See Co. K, 2d Inf.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Cushman, Zenas.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 15, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service. Attached. See Co. F.
Cutler, John M.	Private				Attached. See Co. G.
Davis, Erastus H.	Private				Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service. Attached. See Co. K.
Davis, Jacob R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1862		Transferred from Co. E; transferred to Co. C.
Desmond, Cornelius	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1862	Mar. 15, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 17, 1863.
Devany, Bartholomew	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1862		Transferred to Co. C.
Diener, John	Private				Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dillon, John	Private	Cp Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	First service in Co. A; transferred to Co. C.
Dillon, William	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Enlisted for one year; transferred to Co. C.
Dixon, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 17, 1861	Transferred from Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 25, 1865, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. C.
Donatella, Antonio	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 17, 1865	April 26, 1865	Attached. See Co. F.
Douglas, Adam	Private	Cp Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 4, 1862.
Dowley, Russell P.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1862	Feb. 26, 1862	Transferred to Co. B.
Dunn, Alexander	Private				Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Duval, Louis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1862		Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service. Attached. See Co. A.
Ellis, Thomas	Private	Cp Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1863.
Emmett, Edmund	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Attached. See Co. F.
Euright, Lucius	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1862		Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elpenson, James E.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred to Co. A.
Fannin, John	Private				Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1863.
Fenner, James K.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1862		Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Finnerty, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Flint, Eugene V.	Private				Transferred from Co. H; deserted from camp while en route for Salt Lake City, U. T., July 22, 1862; surrendered Mar. 3, 1863; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Flint, James W.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Disch'd at Cp Hooker, Cal., Oct. 6, 1862, for disability.
Flynn, Richard L.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	
Foot, John F.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	

Freiler, Marcus	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fuller, Horace	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1863	Jan. 6, 1863	Disjoin'dly disch'd Mar. 21, 1863, per order Dept. Comdr.
Galvin, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Gerlach, Theodore	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gilbert, John M.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Attached. See Co. G.
Gillman, Charles R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1862	Nov. 3, 1862	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Glass, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1862	Oct. 3, 1862	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Nov. 17, 1862.
Gleason, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1862	Oct. 1, 1862	See Co. M, 2d Cav.
Goetz, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1862	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged Dec. 15, 1862, for disability.
Gordon, Ben.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 24, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 24, 1863, disability. Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Nov. 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gould, William H.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 18, 1864	Dec. 18, 1864	Enlisted for one year; taken by civil authority, May 6, 1865.
Grant, William T.	Private	Benicia B's, Cal.	Jan. 22, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. G; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Green, George	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Transferred to Co. A.
Grout, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Guerin, Cleophas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1862	Oct. 18, 1862	Transferred to Co. B.
Habick, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Transf'd from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Haines, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Hall, Henry	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 11, 1862	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hanon, Bernard	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Attached. See Co. G.
Hanna, Hamilton	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harkness, Thomas	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	See Co. K, 2d Cav.
Hartman, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Haskins, Henry E.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hastler, Jacob	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Attached. See Co. K.
Hearn, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 6, 1865.
Heath, Charles W.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Henderson, David	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Attached. See Co. F.
Henderson, Hiram G.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henn, Anton	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 29, 1864	Deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., May 29, 1865.
Hensley, John	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hess, William	Private				
Hicks, William P.	Private				



## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Higgins, Nelson	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Himman, Jason N.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	See Co. K, 2d Cav.
Hoffman, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Jan. 11, 1864, disability.
Holland, Daniel	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Holmes, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 7, 1865.
Howell, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1861		Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Howley, John P.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 26, 1865	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hughes, Edwin C.	Private				Transferred to Co. C.
Hutton, William K.	Private				See Co. A, 2d Cav.
Hyson, Henry	Private				Attached. See Co. K.
Jackson, John	Private				See Co. A, 2d Cav.
Johnson, James	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 16, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Attached. See Co. F.
Jones, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1862		Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Corp. Co. A; transf'd to Co. C.
Jones, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 26, 1864	Aug. 4, 1864	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Nov. 8, 1862.
Kage, Andrew	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 12, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. E; transferred to Co. B.
Kearns, Henry	Private				Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., April 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Keene, George	Private	Ft. Ter-Waw, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	See Co. H, 2d Cav.
Kellen, Charles W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Barney	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 1, 1862	Feb. 29, 1864	Attached. See Co. I.
Kenney, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Committed suicide March 20, 1865, at Salt Lake City, U. T., while a member of the Provost Guard.
Kern, Peter	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Kyle, Samuel C.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
La Bertew, Gabriel H.	Private	Ft. Ter-Waw, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Attached. See Co. I.
Lamm, George J.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Mar. 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lanagan, Edward	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	See Co. M, 2d Cav.
Lanahan, James	Private				Transferred from Co. C.
Langham, Emil	Private				Transferred from Co. C; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Layton, David	Private				Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
					See Co. M, 2d Cav.
					Transferred from Co. H; surrendered as a deserter from Co. H, Mar. 30, 1865; transferred to Co. B.

Leflaur, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 16, 1862.
Lehner, James	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	May 10, 1864	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cav., May 10, 1864.
Lewis, Frederick	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 3, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lewis, Richard O.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Subsequent service, see Co. C.
Loveland, John F.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 7, 1865.
Love, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865.
Luttrall, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Transferred to Co. F.
Mackintosh, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Transferred to Co. H, Nov. 1, 1861.
Mallard, Bernard H.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Deserted at Salt Lake City, U. T., Mar. 15, 1865.
Malloek, Silas R.	Private	Dan Pedro Bar, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mansfield, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Marker, Peter	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 17, 1865	April 26, 1865	Transferred from Co. C.
Marsh, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 25, 1862	Transferred from Co. E; must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., Jan. 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Marshall, Henry	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Martell, Theodore	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Transferred to regimental band, Nov. 4, 1861.
Mason, Matthew	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mathews, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 14, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Max, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Died of consumption at Virginia City, Nev., May 17, 1864.
May, Henry M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
McCarthy, Owen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
McClure, Samuel	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 26, 1865	Attached. See Co. F.
McCoy, Henry C.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 26, 1865	Transferred to Co. C.
McDonald, Harry A.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	See Co. H, 2d Cav.
McGovern, James	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
McKenley, Richard W.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McKenzie, Alexander	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Feb. 28, 1862.
McKenzie, Francis M.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 20, 1864	Nov. 20, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Metkoff, Barnard	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 26, 1865	Transferred to Co. C.
Milford, Edmund N.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Miller, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 17, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Miller, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Enlisted for one year; mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., Nov. 25, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Milligan, John H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 24, 1862	May 24, 1862	Transferred from Co. E; transferred to Co. C.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Miner, Edwin	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T. Nov. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mitchell, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Oct. 27, 1862.
Mourve, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mooney, James	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1862		Transferred from Co. H; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Moore, James E.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1861	Dec. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Dec. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moran, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 20, 1864	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. A.
Morstadt, Francis A.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862		See Co. K, 2d Cav.
Morton, Andrew	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1862		Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Morton, Daniel R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1862		Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 16, 1863.
Murphy, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Discharged at Ft. Gaston, Cal., July 1, 1862, disability.
Musson, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Myers, John D.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1861.
Myers, Leopold	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Former service, see Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 27, 1866, with company.
O'Brien, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Oct. 22, 1862.
Olliver, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1862		Dishonorably discharged at Camp Union, Cal., April 8, 1863, per S. O. No. 89, Dept. of Pacific.
Ollwick, Herman	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Dec. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Osburn, John C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Osborn, Peter	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Osterhaut, Luke H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 25, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Palmer, Henry	Private	Carson City, Nev.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., May 6, 1862; surrendered to the Provost Guard, San Francisco, May 31, 1863; transferred to Co. B.
Pardee, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 21, 1863	Transf'd from drummer Co. K; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 24, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Parisse, Eugene J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1861	Nov. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parker, Thomas	Private	Eureka, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 8, 1861	Drummed out of the service, Nov. 6, 1863, at Alcatraz Island, Cal.



Parnell, William H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. G; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Parsons, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1862	Nov. 20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 13, 1862.
Payne, Henry	Private	Drytown, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861		Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Peat, James W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Attached. See Co. F.
Perkins, Anderson	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 27, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Peterman, Julius	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pettier, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 22, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Pixley, Reuben	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 19, 1861	Attached. See Co. F.
Porter, Silas A.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Discharged Dec. 20, 1862, for disability.
Rafferty, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 27, 1863.
Ramsey, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Oct. 12, 1862.
Randolph, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1862	Jan. 5, 1862	Attached. See Co. H.
Rankin, Henry E. C.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1862	Jan. 5, 1862	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Reed, August	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Reid, George Francis	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 17, 1865	April 26, 1865	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 27, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Remington, Herbert C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Mustered to Co. C.
Reynolds, Joseph C.	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865	April 23, 1865	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rhodes, William J.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Transf'd from Co. I; transferred to Co. C. See Corporals.
Rice, Henry	Private	Fort Bridger, U. T.	Feb. 4, 1863	Feb. 4, 1864	Transf'd from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Mar. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Riley, George	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	U. T., Mar. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ring, William C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 27, 1863.
Rogers, John J.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transf'd from Co. G; mustered out at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Rottone, Otto	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Routlier, Louis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Rourke, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ronten, Pleasant	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1862	Jan. 23, 1862	Transf'd from Co. E; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 27, 1864; transf'd to Corp. Co. C.
Rush, David R.	Private	San Francisco	May 5, 1863		Deserted from camp while en route from Camp Union, Cal., to Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 14, 1863.
Ryan, James	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 12, 1863		Attached. See Co. F.
Ryan, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 12, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Savey, Leon	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Schlecht, George W.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 29, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Scott, George	Private	Fort Gaston, Cal.	July 5, 1862.		Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 21, 1863.
Shearer, John	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 5, 1865.	April 25, 1865.	Transferred to Co. C.
Shehan, John	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 16, 1862.		Transferred from Co. G; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Shields, James	Private				Attached. See Co. F.
Sheridan, Daniel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1862.		Discharged Dec. 30, 1862, for disability.
Smith, Adam	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1862.		Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 24, 1862.
Smith, Bryant	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. G; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Smith, David	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, George	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, John D.	Private				Attached. See Co. F.
Smith, John J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1862.		Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 1, 1863.
Smith, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. A.
Snell, Walter W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Speare, Frederick M.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Transferred from Co. A, May 30, 1865.
Stapleton, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861.	Nov. 26, 1861.	Transferred from Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stein, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1862.	Jan. 29, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B.
Strickland, Albert	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1862.		Died of consumption at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 18, 1863.
Stubbs, Moses R.	Private				See Co. K, 2d Cav.
Swett, Samuel	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Swoope, Franklin	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., April 22, 1862.
Sylvester, Joseph E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Deserted to Co. B.
Tautler, John	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Transferred to regimental band, Nov. 1, 1861.
Taylor, George F.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1861.	Dec. 26, 1861.	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Dec. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Taylor, Henry	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	July 13, 1865.	July 26, 1865.	Transferred to Co. C.
Taylor, Horace	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 19, 1864.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C.
Taylor, John W.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Terrulia, Stephen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1862.		Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 8, 1863.
Thompson, Thomas B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C.

Tiekner, Giles W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 17, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1864.	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Tighe, Peter	Private	La Grange, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred from Co. K; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Turner, Franklin	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Vaughn, John T.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861.	Nov. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Walke, Nicholas	Private				See Co. C.
Walsh, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 22, 1862		Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Oct. 19, 1862.
Watkins, Edward	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Watson, Ringrose O. S.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wheeler, Samuel	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Weldon, James	Private	Eureka, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 8, 1861	Transferred to Co. E, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., Sept. 2, 1863.
White, William W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	See Co. H, 2d Cav.
Williams, George	Private				Deserted at Camp McDougal, Cal., Nov. 1, 1861.
Williams, Stacy	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	See Co. H, 2d Cav.
Williams, William C.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 11, 1862	Jan. 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Willoughby, Nicholas	Private	San Francisco	May 12, 1863		Deserted from camp while en route from Camp Union, Cal., to Camp Douglas, U. T., July 14, 1863.
Wilson, William	Private	Salt Lake City, U. T.	April 13, 1865	April 26, 1865	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 23, 1865.
Woods, Charles	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 3, 1864		Transferred to Co. B, 3d Inf.
Young, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Deserted at Camp Hooker, Cal., Oct. 27, 1862.
Young, James	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Young, Robert	Private	Fort Colville, W. T.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Transferred to Co. B.
Zottman, John H.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY E, THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles Tupper	Captain	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Nov. 3, 1861	Resigned May 30, 1863.
Josiah Hosner	Captain	Fort Ruby, Nev.	July 27, 1864	July 27, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut.; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 28, 1864, by consolidation of regiment.
Josiah Hosner	1st Lieut.	Columbia, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1861	Dec. 23, 1861	Commissioned from private; promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 6, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 26, 1864.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James Finnerty	1st Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 27, 1864	July 27, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. G; disch'd at C'p Douglas, U. T., Nov. 1, 1864, by consolidation of regiment.
Stephen E. Jocelyn	2d Lieut.	Sonora, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Commissioned from private; promoted 2d Lieut., Dec. 7, 1861; commissioned 1st Lieut., and transferred to Co. D, April 24, 1863.
William Myers	2d Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 1, 1863	April 24, 1863	Promoted from Com'y-Sergt.; resigned May 15, 1864.
Walter J. Edsall	1st Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Jan. 1, 1864, disability.
David B. Pierce	Sergeant	Sonora, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Osgood Bullard	Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ezra Withee	Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George Winchell	Sergeant	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William S. Hervey	Corporal	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Killed by Indians June 23, 1863, at Cañon Stat'n, U. T.
Frederick W. Scovill	Corporal	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Discharged at Fort Ruby, Nev., Nov. 1, 1863, disability.
Edward W. Atkinson	Corporal	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John McCullough	Corporal	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 13, 1861	Died from injuries received in service on route from C'p Douglas, U. T., to Fort Ruby, Nev., June 5, 1863.
Henry Lee	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Transferred from private Co. F; deserted while on leave of absence of four days, from Fort Ruby to Reese River, Nev., Oct. 1, 1863.
Austin Depuy	Corporal	Shaw Flat, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James J. Graham	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Barry	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Edward E. Hayes	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1862		Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Y. Andrews	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1862		Transferred to Co. D.
Ira Abbott	Corporal	Columbia, Cal.	May 24, 1862		Transferred to Co. C.
Warren Richardson	Corporal	C'p Halleck, Cal.	May 31, 1862		Transferred to Co. C.
James Marsh	Musician	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1862		Transferred from private Co. K; transf'd to private Co. D.
James B. Cooper	Musician	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Allen James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 31, 1862.
Anderson, Charles	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 19, 1863	Jan. 19, 1863	Discharged by civil authority at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 24, 1863, being under age.

Atkinson, James	Private	Benicia B's, Cal.	Mar. 4, 1862	Mar. 4, 1862	Deserted from camp while en route for Salt Lake City, U. T., July 25, 1862.
Bacon, Charles H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Barron, William	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 11, 1862	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 1, 1862.
Barrow, James B.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 1, 1862	Dec. 21, 1861	Disonorably discharged at Stockton, Cal., July 10, 1862, per sentence of G. C. M.
Beunis, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1861	Jan. 9, 1862	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 26, 1862.
Bernard, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1862	Oct. 30, 1861	Transferred from Co. G; transferred to Co. I, 4th Inf., July 12, 1862.
Boyle, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, Dec. 22, 1861.
Brooks, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Transferred to Co. H, Jan. 25, 1862.
Burns, James	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Killed by Indians June 23, 1863, near Cañon Stat'n, U. T.
Burgher, Jacob	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 2, 1861.
Burton, Daniel	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Mar. 8, 1862	Deserted at camp while en route for Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 17, 1862.
Carroll, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 8, 1862	Oct. 9, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Ruby, Nev., July 20, 1864, for disability.
Clark, John F.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Coalson, William A.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Transf'd from Co. I; transf'd to Co. G, March 1, 1862.
Daly, John C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
De Bois, John	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Depuy, Samuel	Private	Shaw Flat, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Mar. 15, 1862	Transferred to Co. D.
Devany, Bartholomew	Private	Benicia B's, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1862	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Doherty, John	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Killed by Indians June 23, 1863, near Cañon Stat'n, U. T.
Elliot, Jacob H.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 4, 1862.
Emmerson, Howard	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Ruby, Nev., Feb. 21, 1864, and transferred to Co. K.
Forrester, Archibald	Private	Chinese Camp, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Transferred to Co. B.
Forscutt, Mark H.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 27, 1863	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gallagher, Andrew	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Killed by Indians July 6, 1863, near Cañon Stat'n, U. T.
Grimsbow, Thomas	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Deserted near Carson City, Nev., while en route to Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 2, 1862.
Hammond, Charles	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Hanna, Hamilton	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1862	Oct. 12, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Heitz, Arthur	Private	Columbia, Cal.	May 27, 1862	Oct. 22, 1861	Transferred to Co. C, May 1, 1862.
Henderson, James W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Transferred to Co. I, Dec. 5, 1862.
Herron, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1861	Dec. 12, 1861	Transferred to Musician Co. F, Jan. 24, 1862.
Hill, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1861	Dec. 12, 1862	Transferred to Co. B.
Hjelm, John	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 12, 1862		

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hosmer, Josiah.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Commissioned 1st Lieut., Dec. 6, 1861.
Hume, Alfred	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hutchings, William M.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	May 5, 1862	May 12, 1862	Transferred from Co. I; transferred to Co. C.
Irons, Louis D.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jocelyn, Stephen E.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Commissioned 2d Lieut., Dec. 7, 1861.
Johnson, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 26, 1862	Jan. 26, 1862	Deserted near Carson City, Nev., while en route for Salt Lake City, U. T., Aug. 2, 1862.
Jones, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 27, 1862	June 1, 1862	Died July 3, 1865.
Jones, Thomas	Private	Camp Halleck, Cal.	June 1, 1862	June 1, 1862	Transferred to Co. D.
Kenney, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 1, 1862	Oct. 19, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Kenyon, William H.	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lamb, Peter	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lawton, George	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 13, 1861	Died at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 21, 1862.
Level, Ambrose	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCormic, Thomas	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Dec. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCoy, Robert F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 24, 1862.
McNamara, Michael	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Killed by Indians July 6, 1863, while on duty at Cañon Station, U. T.
McPherson, James	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 9, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 12, 1862, disability.
Middleton, John J.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 25, 1862	April 25, 1862	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 12, 1862.
Miller, Christian	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Milligan, John H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 24, 1862	May 24, 1862	Transferred to Co. D.
Moldt, Peter J.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Ruby, Nev., Aug. 30, 1864, for disability.
Moore, Alexander	Private	Woodbridge, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Disch'd at Benicia Bks, Cal., April 18, 1862, disability.
Morgan, Patrick	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Munshower, Nicholas	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Murphy, Daniel R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 17, 1862.
Myers, Anthony	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Killed by Indians July 6, 1863, while on duty at Cañon Station, U. T.
Myers, Christian	Private	Telegraph City, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Nelson, John	Private	Knights Ferry, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Muster'd out at C <sup>p</sup> Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, ex. term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. M, 2d Cav.
O'Brien, John	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Omazta, Joseph	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Halleck, Cal.	June 1, 1862	June 1, 1862	Transferred to Co. C.
Ozman, Orson S.	Private	Telegraph City, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Peterson, Frederick	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Plummer, Frederick	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Praff, Lewis B.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 4, 1862.
Rathern, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Died from wounds received in skirmish with Indians at Canon Station, U. T., July 6, 1863.
Reed, Franklin H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 31, 1862.
Reynolds, Edwin S.	Private	San Francisco	May 7, 1862		Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robinson, Robert	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Robinson, William	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Jan 1, 1863.
Routon, Pleasant	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1862		Transferred to Co. B.
Rowe, Amaziah F.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ryder, Alonzo F.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ryan, John	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Halleck, Cal.	June 1, 1862	Oct. 28, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Sandles, Theodore M.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Slater, Robert	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stevens, Peter	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Sullivan, Dennis	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tant, Samuel J.	Private	C <sup>p</sup> Halleck, Cal.	June 28, 1862		Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 6, 1862.
Trainer, John	Private	Stanislaus, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 18, 1862.
Truax, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 13, 1862	Feb. 13, 1862	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Truett, John	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tuell, Alonzo	Private	Benicia B <sup>'</sup> ks, Cal.	Feb. 11, 1862	Feb. 11, 1862	Disch'd at Benicia B <sup>'</sup> ks, Cal., Mar. 13, 1862 disability.
Vanderburgh, Liteno C.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1861	Dec. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Vanderburgh, Wm. C.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1861	Dec. 14, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Dec. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Vose, Warren	Private	Knights Ferry, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service. Second enlistment, see Corporals, Co. M, 2d Cav.
Wainwright, Charles	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862.	Jan. 2, 1862.	Deserted from camp while en route for Salt Lake City, U. T., July 25, 1862.
Waldron, Samuel	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Disch'd at C'p Halleck, Cal., July 12, 1862, for disability.
Watkins, Edward	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Transferred to Co. K; transf'd to Co. C, May 1, 1862.
Watson, William	Private	C'p Halleck, Cal.	June 1, 1862.	June 1, 1862.	Transferred to Co. C.
Wilson, John L.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861.	Nov. 10, 1861.	Transferred to Co. K, May 11, 1862.
Wilson, William B.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1861.	Nov. 22, 1861.	Disch'd at C'p Halleck, Cal., July 7, 1862, for disability.

## COMPANY F, THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Izatus Potts	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Dismissed the service May 26, 1864, per War Department S. O. No. 188.
Francis D. Todd	Captain	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 19, 1864.	Sept. 19, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Lieut.; discharged Nov. 1, 1864, by consolidation of regiment.
Francis D. Todd	1st Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1861.	Dec. 14, 1861.	Promoted Captain, Sept. 19, 1864.
Isador Morris	1st Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 19, 1864.	Sept. 19, 1864.	Discharged Nov. 1, 1864, by consolidation of Regt.
Lewis T. Grant	2d Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1861.	Dec. 14, 1861.	Promoted 1st Lieut.; transf'd to Co. A, April 21, 1863.
William H. Dodds	2d Lieut.	Stockton, Cal.	April 21, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. A; commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. B, July 2, 1864.
Jarvis Buxton	1st Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Transferred to Co. D.
William H. McMinn	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1861.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Promoted 2d Lieut. and transf'd to Co. G, April 1, 1863.
Charles W. Angel	Sergeant	Copperopolis, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 22, 1864; expiration of term of service.
George W. Brown	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1861.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Transferred to Co. D.
James Martin	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1861.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 24, 1861.
William H. Vance	Sergeant	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Transferred from Co. C; transferred to Co. D.
Ethan P. Woolworth	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Transferred to Co. D.
James C. Fitzgerald	Sergeant	C'p Halleck, Cal.	May 20, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C.
George Young	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 26, 1862.
Milton P. Lantz	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. A.

James McHugh	Corporal	Chinese Camp, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William C. Jones	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Died at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Apr. 27, 1862, typhoid fever.
Patrick Haggerty	Corporal	Chinese Camp, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John A. Bernard	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Abner Morse	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	April 28, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Franklin Noble	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	May 7, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 21, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
George Crist	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	May 9, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
William S. Moore	Corporal	San Francisco	June 12, 1862	June 14, 1862	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 2, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Charles Brant	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 10, 1864	Aug. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. C; transf'd to Co. A.
Turner P. Baxter	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Transf'd from private Co. E; transf'd to private Co. G.
Thomas Hill	Musician	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 30, 1862.
James W. Cowins	Musician	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Transferred from Co. C; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Allen, Charles P.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Anwater, Charles	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Anwater, John	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Armstrong, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Baxter, James	Private	Chinese Camp, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 13, 1862; surrendered April 12, 1863; transferred to Co. A, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., June 30, 1863.
Bennett, Ephraim R.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Bennett, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 8, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Belter, Charles B.	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Bishop, Solomon S.	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Died at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 26, 1861, pneumonia.
Postwick, Ebenezer	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Boyd, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brown, Charles	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Died in insane asylum, Washington, D. C., July 13, 1864.
Brown, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 9, 1861	Deserted at Fort Ruby, Nev., March 25, 1863.
Buckman, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Bunnell, Hiram	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Transferred to regimental band.
Byrne, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Cady, David H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 4, 1862	Oct. 12, 1861	Not must'd; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 11, 1862.



## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Carey, James R.	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 27, 1864, and transferred to Co. A.
Collins, John	Private	San Francisco	June 27, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Comar, Patrick	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Comar, Michael	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 9, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cowan, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Cowins, Williams	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 30, 1862.
Coyle, Patrick	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1862.
Craib, Jeremiah	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Craig, Robert S.	Private	San Francisco	June 4, 1862	June 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Cramer, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Transferred to Co. K.
Crum, Christopher N. D.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1862.
Cushman, Zenas	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 15, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Cutler, John M.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Davidson, Robert P.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Transferred to regimental band.
Davis, Jacob R.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Davis, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Transf'd from Co. C; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Delaney, James W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 3, 1862	Nov. 1, 1861	Not must'd; deserted at C'p Halleck, Cal., June 3, 1862.
Donolan, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Camp McDougal, Cal., Nov. 4, 1861.
Ducette, Louis	Private	San Francisco	May 9, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 25, 1864, for disability.
Duc, William	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 10, 1863.
Dugan, Michael	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1861	Nov. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 21, 1864; transferred to Corporal Co. A.
Dunlap, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Transferred from Co. C; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dunn, Alexander	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Enright, Lucius	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Finnerty, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Flint, Eugene V.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Godart, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Hall, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Hancock, Francis O.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 20, 1864	July 21, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred to Corporal Co. A.
Henn, Anton	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Hitchings, Peter	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Transf'd to Ordnance Dept. as a deserter, Dec. 9, 1861.
Hoover, Isiah C.	Private	Woodbridge, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Howe, George	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 3, 1862	Nov. 18, 1861	Not must'd; deserted at Benicia B'ks, Cal., May 23, 1862, expiration of term of service.
Jackson, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Jehu, William H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Jones, Terah	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Discharged July 7, 1862, for disability.
Keenan, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 10, 1863.
Koon, Michael	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 5, 1862		Discharged at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 8, 1862, per order of General Wright.
Kirk, John C.	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Discharged Nov. 25, 1862, for disability.
Kuhns, John Francis	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., and transferred to Co. E, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., Jan. 13, 1863.
Lamphear, Edson	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 8, 1862.
Lanahan, James	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1862	Jan. 20, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Lee, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Transferred to Co. E.
Leroy, William S.	Private	San José, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Benicia, Cal., Dec. 15, 1861.
Lewis, Frederick	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 3, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Luttrall, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Marshall, Henry	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Martin, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Deserted at Benicia, Cal., April 9, 1862.
Mattis, Edwin W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Transferred to regimental band.
McChure, Samuel	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 11, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McCormack, Michael	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1862	Sept. 29, 1861	Not mustered; discharged July 7, 1862, for disability.
McCoy, Robert F.	Private	Sonoma, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Transf'd from Co. G; dishon'ably disch'd April 14, 1862.
McDonald, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Transferred to Co. B.
McGonigal, John	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Deserted at Fort McDougal, Cal., Sept. 27, 1861.
McGowan, Abraham	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 16, 1862.
McMullen, Alexander	Private	Chinese Camp, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Deserted at Benicia, Cal., Feb. 25, 1862.
Megerley, Frederick	Private	Athens Ferry, Cal.	July 15, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Moore, Andrew	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 19, 1864	July 21, 1861	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 29, 1864.
Morgan, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 28, 1861	Jan. 20, 1864	Not must'd; deserted at C'p Halleck, Cal., July 12, 1862.
Munday, Thomas H.	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 8, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Murphy, James	Private	Columbia, Cal.	May 7, 1862		Not mustered; discharged Dec. 6, 1862, per G. O. No. 33, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific.
Murphy, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Not must'd; deserted at C'p Halleck, Cal., May 29, 1862.
Murray, Robert	Private	Chinese Camp, Cal.	May 7, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Newhall, Samuel W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Appointed Q. M. Sergt., Aug. 22, 1863.
Newton, George W.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. G; transf'd to Co. A.
Nichols, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 25, 1862.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
O'Rourke, Bernard	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Osterhaut, Luke H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Payne, Thomas T.	Private	San Francisco	May 9, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 30, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Pearson, Winfield	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1862		Transferred to Corporal Co. I, 4th Inf., Cal. Vols.
Peat, James W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Nov. 4, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Perkins, Anderson	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. I.
Phillips, George F.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 17, 1861	Died at C'p Douglas, U. T., Nov. 10, 1863, of pneumonia.
Pierce, Abraham L.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Pixley, Reuben	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861.	Nov. 25, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Porter, Abel G.	Private	San Francisco	July 1, 1864	July 7, 1864	Transferred to Co. I, 24 Inf.
Porter, Charles	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ranney, Edward	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 10, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 4, 1862.
Rawson, Meredith	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 5, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 5, 1864.
Remington, Herbert C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Riley, Edward	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 19, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Roberts, Thomas B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Not must'd; deserted at C'p Halleck, Cal., May 20, 1862.
Robinson, James	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Mar. 16, 1863.	Nov. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. C; transferred to Co. B.
Ryan, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Schmitt, John H.	Private	C'p Halleck, Cal.	June 9, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Seymour, George	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 28, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Shearer, Charles	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 22, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Shields, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Small, Robert	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Died at C'p Douglas, U. T., Feb. 9, 1864, typhoid fever.
Smith, Charles H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 6, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Smith, George	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Smith, John D.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Nov. 7, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Springstein, Everett	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Transferred from Co. C; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Steiner, Frederick	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Transferred from Co. C; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service. Transferred to Co. C.
Stoutenberg, Joseph	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 13, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 26, 1862.
Summers, Philip	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 5, 1864.
Sweet, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 5, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Taulier, John	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Oct. 1, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 13, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Taylor, Amos T. M.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Transferred to Co. D.
Taylor, George F.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1861.	Dec. 26, 1861.	Transferred to Co. K.
Van Tassel, Levi	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	Vet. Vol. Former service, see Co. A; transf'd to Co. A.
Walke, Nicholas	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged under name of Thos. Reynolds, per S. O. No. 9, Hdqrs. Dept. of Pacific, Jan. 15, 1864.
Walker, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 13, 1861.
Wallace, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1861.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Transferred to Co. C.
Warfield, Julius	Private	San Francisco	June 14, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. C; transferred to Co. D.
Watkins, Edward	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Watts, Albert L.	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 26, 1861.	Not must'd; deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., May 29, 1862.
Wearen, George	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1862.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Transferred to Musician Co. B.
Whitmore, Henry	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Transferred to regimental band.
Whitney, Oliver S.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 30, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Wilson, Jacob A.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861.	Oct. 17, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 24, 1864; transferred to Co. C.
Wright, John	Private	San Francisco	July 7, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	

## COMPANY G, THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John B. Urmy	Captain	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Resigned Sept. 30, 1864, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
Caleb Gilman	Captain	Benicia, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1864.		Not mustered; for discharge, see 1st Lieut. Co. H.
James W. Stillman	1st Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Transferred from Reg't Adjt. Nov. 28, 1862; promoted Capt. and transferred to Co. C, May 5, 1863.
George S. Bradley	1st Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Commissioned from private; resigned May 13, 1862.
Francis Honeyman	1st Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	April 30, 1863.	April 30, 1863.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. I; transferred to Co. B, Nov. 1, 1864, by consolidation of regiment.
William L. Ustick	1st Lieut.	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 7, 1862.	Feb. 12, 1864.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. A; transferred to 1st Lieut. and Adjt.
Charles Backer	2d Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Commissioned from private; deserted Dec. 30, 1864.
James Finnerty	2d Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 8, 1862.	Jan. 8, 1862.	Promoted 1st Lieut. and transf'd to Co. E, July 2, 1864.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John Fallon	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William Bennett	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 8, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Charles McCormie	Sergeant	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 17, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
John C. Travers	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Caleb Dillenbeck	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	April 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Sullivan B. Flanders	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 16, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
James Pepler	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James Bardwell	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James Johnson	Corporal	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 16, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Henry Robinson	Corporal	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
John McCormack	Corporal	San Francisco	May 16, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Not mustered; died at Ruby Valley, Nev., Sept. 7, 1862, typhoid fever.
James Ryan	Corporal	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 23, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Sergt. Co. B.
Michael J. Wilkison	Musician	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 16, 1862.
Richard Walters	Musician	San Francisco	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 28, 1862.
Acton, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 16, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Adams, Charles	Private	San Francisco	June 2, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Adams, William R.	Private	San Francisco	July 3, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 8, 1864; transferred to Corp. Co. A.
Alexander, Morin	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 15, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Axin, Titus	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 2, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Backer, Charles	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Commissioned 2d Lieut., Dec. 9, 1861.
Baldwin, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	May 24, 1862		Dishonorably discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 2, 1863, per sentence of G. C. M.
Balling, Anthony	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 7, 1862, disability.
Bean, James M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Transferred to Sergt. Co. C.
Becker, Samuel E. W.	Private	San Francisco	May 1, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. and Adj't., July 29, 1864.
Behan, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Dishon'ly disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Mar. 14, 1862.
Beinkosky, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	May 29, 1862		Not must'd; deserted at C'p Halleck, Cal., June 15, 1862.
Berniker, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	April 29, 1862		Not must'd; deserted at C'p Halleck, Cal., June 15, 1862.

Berry, Tilford G.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Transferred to Co. D. Not must'd; deserted at Benicia B'ks, Cal., April 8, 1862.
Boland, Andrew	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 9, 1862.		Transferred to Co. E.
Boyle, John	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Oct. 30, 1861.	Commissioned 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1861.
Bradley, George S.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Nov. 20, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 3, 1861.
Brown, Charles B.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 19, 1861.	Nov. 20, 1861.	Transferred to Co. C.
Burns, Miles B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 5, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 17, 1862.
Burton, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Nov. 6, 1861.	Dis honorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Oct. 1, 1862, per sentence of G. C. M.
Byrne, Thomas	Private	Cp Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Dishon' bly disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 1, 1863.
Carman, Alexander	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 6, 1861.	Not mustered; discharged at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 5, 1862, for disability.
Clare, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cole, Colie M.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1862.		Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 24, 1862.
Coleman, William J.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Not must'd; des't'd at C'p Douglas, U. T., Sept. 10, 1863.
Connell, Patrick	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 19, 1861.	Nov. 20, 1861.	Re enlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 24, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Connor, Thomas	Private	San Francisco.	April 22, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Not mustered; died at Rush Valley, U. T., Oct. 17, 1862.
Cooney, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	July 3, 1862.		Transferred to Co. C.
Cooper, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 31, 1862.		Transferred to Co. C.
Cosgrove, Henry	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861.	Dec. 5, 1861.	Transferred to Co. C.
Crowley, Thomas	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Mar. 5, 1864.	Mar. 5, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C.
Curtin, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco.	April 22, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daly, John C.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Dis honorably discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 20, 1864, per sentence of G. C. M.
Dame, Charles E.	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 11, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Davis, Erastus H.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 7, 1861.	Dec. 8, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
De Lashmutter, Van B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Not must'd; deserted at Ft. Churchill, Nev., Aug. 3, 1862.
Dinan, Patrick	Private	San Francisco.	June 13, 1862.		Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 29, 1862.
Dolan, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 17, 1862.	Nov. 10, 1861.	Transferred to Co. A.
Donnelly, James	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Nov. 6, 1861.	Not must'd; died at C'p Douglas, U. T., Nov. 29, 1863.
Dow, James	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 5, 1861.		Transferred to regimental band, Dec. 17, 1861.
Dunn, Daniel	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Feb. 5, 1862.		Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Eldred, William	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Re enlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 8, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Eldridge, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Not must'd; deserted at C'p Halleck, Cal., July 11, 1862.
Flannery, Dennis	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Foster, Charles R.	Private	San Francisco.	May 24, 1862.		Transferred to Co. A.
Galvin, Alexander	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 12, 1861.	Oct. 13, 1861.	Dishon' bly disch'd at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., Jan. 22, 1862.
Ganoe, Thomas S.	Private	San Francisco.	May 10, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	
Gardner, Antonio D.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Oct. 24, 1861.	



## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
German, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 3, 1861.
Gilbert, Alonzo	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Apr. 2, 1862.
Gilbert, John M.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 8, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Godart, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Transferred from Co. C; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Goldthait, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Graham, Arthur	Private	San Francisco	July 3, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 23, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Green, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 26, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Disch'd at 'p Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1863, disability.
Groat, William	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Hall, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 6, 1862.
Hamilton, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1862		Not must'd; dishonorably disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., Dec. 23, 1863, per S. O. No. 282, Dept. of Pacific.
Haney, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 25, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Hannah, William C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harkness, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hart, Christopher	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 8, 1862, per sentence of G. C. M.
Hart, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 8, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Hart, Jesse C.	Private	Camp Halleck, Cal.	June 9, 1862		Not must'd; deserted at Ft. Churchill, Nev., Aug. 4, 1862.
Hawley, Rollin C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 8, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Henry, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 19, 1862		Not must'd; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Apr. 8, 1862.
Higgins, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 26, 1862.
Hill, Thomas	Private	Monrovia, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Transf'd from Musican Co. F; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Hinkley, Luther E.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hoban, Thomas	Private	Lake Bigler, Cal.	July 28, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Howard, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 6, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1862, per sentence of G. C. M.
Johnson, Stacy D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Died at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 17, 1862.
Johnson, Thomas E.	Private	San Francisco	May 19, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Apr. 16, 1865; transferred to Corp. Co. D.

Jones, Eugene B.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 2, 1863, per sentence of G. C. M.
Jones, Frederick	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 25, 1864.	July 25, 1864.	Assassinated in Salt Lake City, U. T., Oct. 28, 1864.
Jones, William	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 29, 1862.
Keniston, Francis	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 8, 1862.
Kibbe, Edward	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Feb. 14, 1863.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 5, 1864.
Kinsley, Alfred	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 18, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 8, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Krug, Jacob A.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 20, 1862.
Lavery, John	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lee, Scheuval D.	Private	San Francisco.	May 22, 1862.		Not mustered; deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 16, 1862.
Libby, Alvin H.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 15, 1862.		Not must'd; deserted at C'p Douglas, U. T., Jan. 10, 1863.
Magee, Joseph T.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Maloney, Jeremiah	Private	San Francisco.	May 24, 1862.		Not mustered; dishonorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Oct. 1, 1862, per sentence of G. C. M.
Mansfield, Walter	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 2, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B.
Marble, Lewis L.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 14, 1862.
Mathews, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 14, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. D.
McBean, John A.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Transferred to Co. K.
McClure, William	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1862.		Not mustered; dishonorably disch'd at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 7, 1863.
McCluskey, John	Private	San Francisco.	May 19, 1862.		Not mustered; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1863, for disability.
McCoy, Robert F.	Private	Sonoma, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Transferred from Co. E; transferred to Co. F.
McDonald, John	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Promoted Sergt.-Major at C'p Douglas, U. T., Jan. 1, 1863.
McIntire, Donald	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 20, 1861.
McMahon, Martin	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 11, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 25, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
McSorley, Hugh	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1862.		Not mustered; deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 16, 1862.
Miller, John	Private	San Francisco.	May 24, 1862.		Not mustered; dishonorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Oct. 1, 1862.
Miller, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 5, 1861.	Dec. 6, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 14, 1861.
Morton, Andrew	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. D.
Murray, Matthew	Private	San Francisco.	April 24, 1862.		Not must'd; deserted at Benicia B'ks, Cal., May 22, 1862.
Myers, Leopold	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Transferred to Co. C.
Newes, Nathaniel F.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 12, 1861.	Oct. 13, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 28, 1862.
Newton, George W.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 7, 1864; transferred to Co. F.
O'Brien, David	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 22, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
O'Connor, George	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1862.		Not must'd; deserted at C'p Halleck, Cal., July 7, 1862.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
O'Connor, Thomas M.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
O'Keefe, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1861.	Dec. 4, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. B.
Parnell, William H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. D.
Quinn, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	April 26, 1862.	Nov. 20, 1861.	Not must'd; deserted at C'p Halleck, Cal., June 11, 1862.
Redding, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1861.	Nov. 20, 1861.	Dishonorably disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Mar. 14, 1862.
Reeves, William L.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 23, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Richardson, Luke	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 20, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B.
Rogers, John J.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. D.
Ryan, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	April 26, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Not mustered; dishonorably discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 7, 1863.
Ryan, William	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 8, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Sheehan, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. D.
Smith, Bryant	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. D.
Smith, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1861.	Nov. 20, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 16, 1862.
Smith, Isaac B.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1862.	Nov. 20, 1861.	Not must'd; deserted at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Apr. 26, 1862.
Smith, Lemuel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stackpole, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1861.	Dec. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 13, 1862, for disability.
Stern, Louis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1861.	Nov. 23, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 16, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Strong, Jason B.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861.	Oct. 29, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stuart, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 8, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Stultz, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Sullivan, Dennis	Private	Sonoma, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Transf'd from Co. C; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Terrill, Lorenzo D.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1861.	Nov. 6, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 8, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Thaw, William M.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 5, 1862, disability.
Tinson, William	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1862.	Nov. 6, 1861.	Not must'd; des't'd at C'p Halleck, Cal., July 5, 1862.
Vrooman, Elias W.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1861.	Nov. 6, 1861.	Transferred to Co. I, 3d Inf.
Whitney, David	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1861.	Dec. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 20, 1862.
Williams, David J.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 17, 1862.



Williams, William C.	San Francisco	Feb. 11, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Wilson, Henry C.	Benicia, Cal.	May 26, 1862		Not mustered in; dishonorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Oct. 1, 1862, per sentence of G. C. M.

## COMPANY H, THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
David Black	Captain	Comanche C <sup>o</sup> , Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lysander Washburn	1st Lieut.	Comanche C <sup>o</sup> , Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Promoted Capt. and transf'd to Co. B, Aug. 31, 1864.
Calch Gilman	1st Lieut.	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Aug. 30, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. K; must'd out at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 20, 1864, expiration term of service.
Francis M. Shoemaker	2d Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Promoted from private; commissioned 1st Lieut., Aug. 31, 1864, and transferred to Co. I.
Luther S. Luse	1st Sergeant	Campo Seco, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Disch'd at C <sup>o</sup> Halleck, Cal., July 8, 1862, for disability.
Frederick S. Stevens	1st Sergeant	Comanche C <sup>o</sup> , Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stephen H. Graves	Sergeant	Campo Seco, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Transferred to private Co. I, Dec. 1, 1862.
George W. Peck	Sergeant	Campo Seco, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Manley	Sergeant	Poverty Bar, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Presto Burrell	Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Matthew M. Sparr	Sergeant	Fiddletown, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James M. Peck	Corporal	Campo Seco, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daniel Gallagher	Corporal	Chili Camp, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George W. Fisher	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Transferred from private Co. C; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Harrison Patton	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 26, 1862.
Thomas Carroll	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 26, 1862.
Ira C. Jones	Corporal	Campo Seco, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 12, 1862.
Neil B. McGill	Corporal	Contra Costa, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 14, 1864; transferred to private Co. A.
Patrick Conway	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1861	Dec. 18, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Connor, I. T., Feb. 22, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
John Armitage	Corporal	Vallejo, Cal.	Jan. 22, 1862	Jan. 22, 1862	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Connor, I. T., Feb. 22, 1864; transferred to Co. A.

## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Samuel Connor	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1862	Jan. 27, 1862	Transferred to Co. I, Dec. 1, 1862.
Charles Warne	Wagoner	Campo Seco, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Athan, Franklin	Private	Camp Halleck, Cal.	July 10, 1862	July 10, 1862	Deserted at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 10, 1862.
Barr, George W.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	May 10, 1862	Mar. 26, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Barron, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Baston, McLenn	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1862	Feb. 26, 1862	Transferred to Co. C.
Barr, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 26, 1862.
Bodell, Lewis F.	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Boyd, Thomas	Private	Poverty Bar, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brittan, Charles	Private	Comanche C'p, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brown, Thomas	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 16, 1862, disability.
Burns, James	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Transferred from Co. E; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 6, 1862.
Burns, Patrick A.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Burton, Thomas	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1862	Mar. 15, 1862	Transferred to 2d Cav., Cal. Vols., as a deserter.
Cabill, John	Private	Comanche C'p, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Carlson, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 20, 1862	Mar. 26, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Clark, William	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 8, 1862, disability.
Classon, Otto H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Coberly, Enoch	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Condron, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Conway, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Transferred to Co. D.
Couran, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Dishonorably discharged Sept. 20, 1862, per S. O. No. 163, Dept. of Pacific.
Crane, Charles	Private	Comanche C'p, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daton, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 18, 1862.
Decker, Isaac	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dougherty, William J.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Dowley, Russell P.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1862	Feb. 26, 1862	Transferred to Co. D.

Duane, Henry J.	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	May 20, 1862.	May 22, 1862.	Deserted at Snake River, I. T., Oct. 10, 1863.
Durand, Gustave F.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Transferred from Co. I; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864; expiration of term of service.
Ferber, William.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 26, 1862.
Fry, William.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1862.	Feb. 24, 1862.	Deserted from camp while en route to Salt Lake City, U. T., July 18, 1862.
Gildersleeve, John W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Transferred to Co. K.
Glandon, John.	Private	Comanche C'p, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864; expiration of term of service.
Hanson, Peter.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 1, 1862.
Hicks, Hewitt.	Private	Pacheco, Cal.	Jan. 31, 1862.	Jan. 31, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 14, 1862.
Hunt, Thomas.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Jan. 26, 1863.	Jan. 26, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Connor, I. T., July 25, 1863.
Jack, Alexander C.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	May 10, 1862.	Mar. 26, 1864.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Connor, I. T., Sept. 14, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Keatinge, Patrick.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Deserted from camp while en route to Salt Lake City, U. T., July 29, 1862.
Kimmons, Henry K.	Private	Camp Halleck, Cal.	June 4, 1862.	Mar. 26, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C.
King, Andrew.	Private	Chili Gulch, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Discharged July 8, 1862, for disability.
Klinker, Frederick.	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Transferred to Corporal Co. I.
Layton, David.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 4, 1862.	Mar. 4, 1862.	Deserted from camp while en route to Salt Lake, U. T., Aug. 2, 1862; surrend'd Mar. 30, 1863; trans'd to Co. D.
Lee, Andrew.	Private	Comanche C'p, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Discharged Aug. 10, 1862, for disability.
Leslie, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 26, 1862.
Livingston, Frederick.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1862.	Mar. 26, 1864.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 31, 1864; transferred to Co. K.
Long, David C.	Private	Ione City, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864; expiration of term of service.
Lyon, Albert E.	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864; expiration of term of service.
Mackintosh, James.	Private	Woodbridge, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Magary, Charles.	Private	Fiddletown, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 27, 1862.
Maloney, Daniel.	Private	Bucksport, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 16, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Mc'ord, Isaac.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864; expiration of term of service.
McGuire, Horatio N.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Disonorably discharged per Dept. S. O. No. 51, of April 1, 1862.
Mooney, James.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 3, 1862.	Mar. 26, 1864.	Transferred to Co. D.
Oviatt, Patrick.	Private	Fiddletown, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Nov. 19, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 14, 1862.
Palmer, Luther H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 12, 1862.	Mar. 26, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C.
Powers, George.	Private	Lancha Plana, Cal.	May 7, 1862.	May 9, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 10, 1862.
Rabenaek, Jacob.	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 18, 1862.
Radcliff, Miles.	Private	Camp Halleck, Cal.	June 4, 1862.	June 6, 1862.	Deserted from camp while en route to Salt Lake City, U. T., July 30, 1862.



## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Rainey, William J.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Randolph, Charles	Private	Lancha Plana, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Robinson, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 21, 1862.
Sherwood, Thomas	Private	Poverty Bar, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shoenaker, Francis M.	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 19, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., Dec. 11, 1861.
Skerritt, Matthew M.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stanberry, Henry A.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1862	Feb. 23, 1862	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 24, 1862.
Stapleton, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Starnes, Oscar	Private	Comanche C <sup>o</sup> , Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 21, 1861	Deserted at Fort Ruby, Nev., Sept. 10, 1862.
Steele, James S.	Private	C <sup>o</sup> Halleck, Cal.	July 8, 1862	Mar. 25, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Tasell, Eugene	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tiedeman, William	Private	Comanche C <sup>o</sup> , Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tinch, Noah	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tongate, William H.	Private	West Point, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Transf'd from Corp. Co. I; must'd out at C <sup>o</sup> Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tracy, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Troy, Thomas D.	Private	Comanche C <sup>o</sup> , Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 7, 1862.
Turley, Marshall	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Turrell, George	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	May 26, 1862	Mar. 25, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Tynan, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Transferred to Co. I.
Uteley, John	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Valilly, James	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 30, 1862	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 25, 1862.
Vaughan, Glendower F.	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wood, Peleg	Private	Comanche C <sup>o</sup> , Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I, THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Micajah G. Lewis	Captain	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861.	Aug. 22, 1864.	Promoted Acting Adjt.-Gen., District of Utah, on Gen. Connor's Staff, June 9, 1863.
Willard Kittredge	Captain	Ft. Bridger, Wyo. T.	July 27, 1864.		Promoted from 1st Lieut.; transferred to Co. D, by consolidation of regiment.
Willard Kittredge	1st Lieut.	Mokelumne Hill.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Promoted Captain, July 27, 1864.
Francis M. Shoemaker	1st Lieut.	C/p Connor, I. T.	Sept. 1, 1864.	Sept. 14, 1864.	Transferred from 2d Lieut. Co. H; transf'd to Co. D.
Francis Honeyman	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861.		Promoted 1st Lieut. and transf'd to Co. G, Apr. 1, 1863.
Adoniram J. Austin	2d Lieut.	C/p Douglas, U. T.	May 2, 1863.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. K; transferred to Co. D.
Edward Ingham	1st Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill.	Sept. 16, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Promoted Sergt.-Major, Oct. 1, 1862.
Isaac Edwards	1st Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John W. Chew	Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles E. Jackins	Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 25, 1864; transferred to Co. B.
Allen Pliny	Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Leander Spear	Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Aaron L. Bateman	Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Promoted Com'y-Sergt., Dec. 20, 1863.
Samuel Connor	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. H; transferred to Co. D.
Francis J. Casey	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 19, 1862.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Discharged at Camp No. 10, Nevada County, Cal., July 26, 1862, for disability.
Henry Rat	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 22, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Transf'd from private Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Frederick Klinker	Corporal	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Transferred to private Co. H.
William H. Tongate	Corporal	West Point, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John M. Goodrich	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John J. Hartman	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Louis P. Ward	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1861.	Nov. 22, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas E. Stallard	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Disch'd at C/p Halleck, Cal., July 25, 1862, disability.
James L. Conover	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Fullerton	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John P. Hamilton	Musician	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Mustered out Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Austin, Charles	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 2, 1864; transferred to Sgt. Co. D.
Banks, Robert W.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1862.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Transferred to Co. D.
Berthet, Andre	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	May 5, 1862.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C.
Blum, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 24, 1862.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C.
Brooks, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1861.	Dec. 5, 1861.	Transferred from Co. E; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 15, 1862.
Bryan, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1861.	Nov. 19, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Burnett, David H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1861.	Nov. 19, 1861.	Transferred to Co. K.
Burns, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Byrne, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cabrel, Charles E.	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Sept. 18, 1864.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B.
Chapman, Lewis B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 19, 1862.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Transferred to Co. D.
Chase, Hiram A.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 2, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Cohen, Solomon	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Transferred to Corporal Co. C.
Cox, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 16, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 23, 1862.
Daly, John C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Transferred to Co. E.
Desmond, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864.	Aug. 25, 1864.	Transferred to Co. K, 2d Inf., Cal. Vols.
Dunn, Thomas	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Durand, Gustave F.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Transferred to Co. H.
Edwards, William	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 15, 1862; apprehended June 17, 1862; tried by G. C. M., and sentenced to confinement on Alcatraz Island, Cal.; dishonorably discharged pursuant to G.O. No. 166, Dept. of Pacific, of Sept. 20, 1862.
Elsey, Thomas	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 12, 1862; surrendered Oct. 6, 1862; transferred to Co. C. Nov. 1, 1864.
Eltz, Frederick	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Sept. 27, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Died at Fort Bridger, W. T., May 26, 1863.
Eshurg, Henry	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Transferred from Co. A; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gallandette, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 28, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gatewood, Ephraim H.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	May 5, 1862.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C.
Gavan, Anthony	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Gerlach, Theodore	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Glass, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 26, 1862	April 26, 1862	Discharged, July 20, 1862, for disability.
Glenn, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Transferred to Co. K.
Goodrich, Henry	Private	Ft. Churchill, Nev.	Aug. 8, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Graves, Stephen H.	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Transf'd from Sergeant Co. H.; must'd out at C'p Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gray, James	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 15, 1862; apprehended June 17, 1862; tried by G. C. M. and sentenced to confinement on Alcatraz Island, Cal.; dishonorably discharged pursuant to G. O. No. 166, Dept. of Pacific, of Sept. 20, 1862.
Griffith, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Transferred to Co. K, 2d Inf., Cal. Vols.
Halman, Martin	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Nov. 4, 1862	Nov. 12, 1862	Died at Fort Bridger, W. T., Dec. 16, 1863.
Hallsett, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hayden, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Died at Fort Bridger, W. T., April 6, 1864.
Henley, John P.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 9, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Herron, John	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hoffman, Frank	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Discharged July 11, 1862, for disability.
Hopper, John O.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 1, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Horton, Alonzo	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 10, 1862	Feb. 13, 1862	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 28, 1862.
Houston, Albert A.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Transferred to Ord. Dept. as a deserter, Feb. 24, 1862.
Houston, George	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hutchings, William M.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	May 5, 1862	May 12, 1862	Transferred to Co. E.
Imman, Delphin S.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 9, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 31, 1862.
Kagee, Andrew	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 12, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Kagee, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 13, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 21, 1864; transferred to Co. A.
Kellen, Charles W.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Keller, Jefferson B.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. K; transf'd to Co. C.
Kennedy, John	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
King, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Halleck, Cal., July 11, 1862, disability.
King, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kyle, Samuel C.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
La Bettey, Gabriel H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Lindsey, Dugald	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 24, 1862.
Mase, Nathaniel H.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
McBee, Robert H.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCormick, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McDonald, James	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 18, 1862; apprehended April 13, 1862; deserted again June 5, 1862.
McEachern, Hugh	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 10, 1862.
McGar, James	Private	Knights Ferry, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Medina, Lorenzo	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 24, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Medina, Theodore	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	July 17, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Moran, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1862	Feb. 4, 1862	Discharged at San Francisco, July 9, 1862, disability.
Moyn, Louis A.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Transferred from Co. C.; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Paine, Nathan B.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Discharged July 22, 1862, for disability.
Palmer, Luther H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 2, 1862	April 2, 1862	Transferred to Co. H.
Pepin, Edward	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Perkins, Anderson	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; transferred to Co. D.
Perkins, Lafayette	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	July 17, 1861	Feb. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Rice, Henry	Private	Ft. Bridger, W. T.	Feb. 4, 1863	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Riley, George	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. D.
Roberts, John	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 9, 1862; apprehended June 15, 1862; tried by G. C. M. and sentenced to confinement on Alcatraz Island, Cal.; dishonorably discharged pursuant to G. O. No. 166, Dept. of Pacific, of Sept. 20, 1862.
Rosetzky, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ruland, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 8, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Churchill, Nev., Aug. 6, 1862, disability.
Russell, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Died at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 1, 1862.
Rychner, Robert	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Schnabel, Gustavus	Private	Mokelumne Hill	May 13, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Scott, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sheay, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 7, 1862	May 18, 1862	Deserted at Fort Bridger, W. T., Sept. 11, 1863.
Simmons, Charles	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 5, 1862	April 30, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Smith, John H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 23, 1862	Feb. 4, 1864	Deserted at Fort Bridger, W. T., July 6, 1864.
Smith, Pethnel	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 9, 1862, for disability.

Smitzell, Charles	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sullivan, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 10, 1862	Feb.	4, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Summers, James E.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Swank, Casper S.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Nov.	3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tucker, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct.	30, 1864	Transferred to Co. B.
Tully, Patrick W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tynan, William H.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov.	16, 1861	Transferred from Co. H; drowned near Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 21, 1862.
Wall, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1861	April 27, 1861		Transferred from Sergt. Co. C; must'd out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Whalen, William	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Whipple, George	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Whipple, Harvey O.	Private	Mokelumne Hill, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Whitton, James	Private	Hawkeye, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct.	20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 12, 1862.
Williams, Thomas C.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 25, 1862	Feb.	4, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Willmot, Carlos V.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Transferred to regimental band.
Wrightington, James B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Oct.	10, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Young, Alonzo	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 22, 1862	Feb.	4, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.

## COMPANY K, THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Samuel W. Hoyt	Captain	La Grange, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Resigned March 31, 1863.
John F. Staples	Captain	C'p Douglas, U. T.	April 21, 1863	Jan. 20, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. A; resigned Feb. 20, 1864.
Joseph C. Morrill	Captain	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 20, 1864	Aug. 20, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. and Adj.; transferred to Co. B, by consolidation of regiment.
Michael McDermott	1st Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Promoted from private; died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 17, 1863.
Charles Billig	1st Lieut.	C'p Douglas, U. T.	July 27, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. D; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, by consolidation of regiment.
Albert Ripley	2d Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Promoted from private; dismissed April 9, 1862.
Caleb Gilman	2d Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	April 11, 1862	Feb. 12, 1864	Promoted from 1st Sergt.; commissioned 1st Lieut. and transferred to Co. H, July 2, 1864.



## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Caleb Gilman.....	1st Sergeant.....	Don Pedro Bar.....	Oct. 10, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Promoted 2d Lieut., April 9, 1862, at Benicia, Cal.
Charles F. Williams.....	1st Sergeant.....	Columbia, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Francis M. Griffin.....	1st Sergeant.....	Columbia, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Promoted 2d Lieut. and transferred to Co. A, Dec. 12, 1862, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
Adoniram J. Austin.....	1st Sergeant.....	Stockton, Cal.....	Nov. 2, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Promoted 2d Lieut. and transferred to Co. I, May 17, 1863, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
Algeray Ramsdell.....	Sergeant.....	Coulterville, Cal.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William A. McQueen.....	Sergeant.....	Sonora, Cal.....	Oct. 31, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Died at Fort Ruby, Nev., Oct. 1, 1862.
George W. King.....	Sergeant.....	La Grange, Cal.....	Nov. 7, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 2, 1862.
Solomon Squires.....	Sergeant.....	Don Pedro Bar.....	Nov. 15, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Transferred to Co. D.
John Silverthorn.....	Sergeant.....	San Francisco.....	May 31, 1862.....	Jan. 21, 1863.....	Transferred to Co. C.
John W. Gildersleeve.....	Corporal.....	Jenny Lind, Cal.....	Sept. 25, 1861.....	Oct. 31, 1861.....	Transferred from Co. H; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Godbold.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Oct. 3, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Urquhart.....	Corporal.....	Stockton, Cal.....	Oct. 7, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 8, 1862.
DeWitt C. Disc.....	Corporal.....	Coulterville, Cal.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 25, 1864; promoted Sergt. Co. B.
George C. Witters.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 8, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 28, 1862.
John Borland.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 11, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Transferred to Co. D.
Hiram G. Tuttle.....	Corporal.....	Columbia, Cal.....	Nov. 16, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Transferred to Co. C.
Robert Powell.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	July 10, 1862.....	Jan. 21, 1863.....	Transferred to Co. C.
James Pardee.....	Drummer.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 24, 1862.....	Jan. 21, 1863.....	Transferred to private Co. D.
Adams, Robert.....	Private.....	Sonora, Cal.....	Nov. 19, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 8, 1862.
Bailey, John A.....	Private.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	Dec. 23, 1862.....	Jan. 21, 1864.....	Transferred to Co. B.
Baker, John A.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Jan. 4, 1862.....	Jan. 4, 1862.....	Killed in battle with Indians, Bear River, Jan. 29, 1863.
Barker, Greenleaf G.....	Private.....	Sonora, Cal.....	Oct. 10, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Barron, William.....	Private.....	Sonora, Cal.....	Jan. 11, 1862.....	Jan. 11, 1862.....	Transferred from Co. C; transferred to Co. D.
Bennett, Orrin.....	Private.....	Stockton, Cal.....	Jan. 1, 1862.....	Jan. 1, 1862.....	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 28, 1862.
Bigelow, Barton B.....	Private.....	San Francisco.....	May 30, 1862.....	Jan. 21, 1863.....	Transferred to Corporal Co. B.
Bond, Newton.....	Private.....	Sonora, Cal.....	Nov. 15, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bourasso, Francis L.....	Private.....	Columbia, Cal.....	Oct. 20, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Branch, Frank W.....	Private.....	Copperopolis, Cal.....	Nov. 15, 1861.....	Dec. 3, 1861.....	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 18, 1863.
Burkley, William.....	Private.....	C'p Douglas, U. T.....	Aug. 13, 1864.....	Aug. 25, 1864.....	Transferred to Co. B.

Burnes, Rodman	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1862.	Jan. 22, 1862.	Disch'd at C'p Douglas, U. T., May 1, 1863, disability.
Burnett, David H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 11, 1862, for disability.
Butcher, Marion	Private	Sonoma, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Carey, Peter	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Carlton, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1862.	Feb. 27, 1862.	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 1, 1863.
Carrick, William	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 4, 1862.
Contall, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 2, 1861.		Transferred from Co. F, 2d Cav.; transferred to N. C. S., May 23, 1862.
Coray, Eliakim	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 11, 1862, disability.
Cotton, Edward	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Craft, John A.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 11, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1863.	Transferred from Co. F; dishonorably discharged at Stockton, Cal., Nov. 25, 1861.
Cramer, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861.		
Davidson, George	Private	San Francisco	May 30, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1863.	Transferred to Co. C.
Pearin, Robert	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1861.	Dec. 13, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 21, 1862.
Desmond, Cornelius	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Dillon, John	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Transferred to Co. D.
Dodge, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 18, 1862.
Donahue, Daniel	Private	Stockton, Cal.	June 18, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1863.	Transferred to Co. C.
Donnelly, Bernard	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Transferred to Co. C., April 1, 1862.
Dooley, Francis	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Transferred to Corporal Co. B.
Dozier, Alexander T.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 20, 1862.
Epperson, James E.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Transferred to Co. D.
Farnham, William H.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fleming, Arthur	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Appointed Hospital Steward, per R. O. No. 14.
Forbester, Archibald	Private	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Feb. 21, 1864.		Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. E; transferred to Co. B.
Forehand, Gehile H.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 15, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1863.	Transferred to Co. B.
German, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Graham, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 2, 1863.
Gregg, William D.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1862.	Feb. 13, 1862.	Dishonorably discharged Oct. 9, 1862, per S. O. No. 173, Dept. of Pacific.
Hall, Alesei Ira	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 20, 1862.
Hamilton, Charles	Private	Sonoma, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861.		Deserted from Co. E; dishonorably discharged at Stockton, Cal., Nov. 25, 1861.
Hammond, William	Private	Don Pedro Bar.	Nov. 10, 1861.		Disch'd at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 11, 1862, disability.
Hastler, William	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 10, 1864.	Aug. 26, 1864.	Transferred to Co. B.
Haywood, John	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Heath, Charles W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hensley, John	Private	Ft. Ter-Waw, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1862		Transferred from Co. C; deserted at Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 1, 1863.
Herron, Cornelius J.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hicks, William P.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Hovell, Thomas	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Hoyt, Ebenezer C.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hughes, Stuart	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Discharged at Camp No. 46, Oct. 17, 1862, for disability.
Hutson, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1862	Jan. 4, 1862	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Johnston, John L.	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 18, 1862.
Jones, William B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 1, 1862	Jan. 21, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 29, 1862.
Kausler, Charles	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kasson, Elijah	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred from Co. C; transferred to Co. D.
Keene, George	Private	Ft. Ter-Waw, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1862	Jan. 20, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Feb. 27, 1864; transferred to Co. I.
Keller, Jefferson D.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Lawless, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 25, 1862	Jan. 21, 1863	Reënlisted for one year as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 2, 1864; transferred to Corporal Co. B.
Leesening, James P.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 2, 1862.
Leonard, David C.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Co. H; transf'd to Co. B.
Livingston, Frederick	Private	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. C.
Manning, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 3, 1862	Jan. 21, 1863	Transferred to Co. E.
Marsh, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1862	Jan. 25, 1862	Disch'd at Camp Halleck, Cal., July 11, 1862, disability.
Masson, Horatio J.	Private	Mound Spring, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McBean, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. at Benicia, Cal., Dec. 3, 1861.
McDermott, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 18, 1862.
McGuire, John	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 28, 1862.
McMahon, William B.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 25, 1862.
Murphy, Thomas J. B.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., June 27, 1862.
Paul, William W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 28, 1864; transferred to Sergeant Co. B.
Pensho, Alfred	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	



Randall, Arthur F. H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rapley, Jasper S.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. B.
Ray, James	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 4, 1862	Jan. 21, 1863	Transferred to Co. C.
Rhodes, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	July 3, 1862	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Richards, William H.	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 8, 1862.
Ripley, Albert	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Nov. 2, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Dec. 3, 1861.
Sawtelle, George L.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Scholes, James	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 18, 1862.
Seaver, Eben M.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Appointed to 3d Class Musician, Dec. 2, 1861.
Shelling, Jacob D.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred to 1st Sergeant Co. I, 4th Inf., Cal. Vols.
Slaughter, Edward	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, John C.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 25, 1864; transferred to Corporal Co. B.
Smith, Samuel	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1862	Jan. 5, 1862	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Stevens, James D.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Disch'd at Camp No. 3, Cal., July 16, 1862, disability.
St. John, William	Private	La Grange, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sylvia, Manuel	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Camp Douglas, U. T., Sept. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. B.
Thomas, Samuel J. W.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Killed in battle with Indians at Bear River, Jan. 29, 1863.
Thompson, Joseph H.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, Oliver E.	Private	C'p Douglas, U. T.	Dec. 26, 1862	Jan. 21, 1863	Transferred to Co. B.
Ticknor, Giles W.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 17, 1862	Jan. 21, 1863	Transferred to Co. D.
Tighe, Peter	Private	La Grange, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred to Co. D.
Trull, John G.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 28, 1862.
Vance, William H.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred to Co. C.
Van Tassel, Levi	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Benicia, Cal., April 10, 1862, for disability.
Walcott, Charles H.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 24 Cal. Cav.
Walker, Samuel	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Dis honorably discharged at Benicia, Cal., Oct. 9, 1862, per S. O. 178, Dept. of Pacific.
Walker, Thomas B.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 18, 1862	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred from Co. C; discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 1, 1863, for disability.
Ward, Hiram E.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1862	Feb. 23, 1862	No further record.
Watkins, Edward	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Transferred to Co. E.
Way, William G.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	May 10, 1862	Jan. 21, 1863	Transferred to Co. C.
White, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Dis honorably discharged at Camp Halleck, Cal., Sept. 20, 1862, per S. O. No. 466, Dept. of Pacific.
Whiting, Charles	Private	Benicia, Cal.	April 2, 1862	Dec. 3, 1861	Deserted at Carson City, Nev., Aug. 5, 1862.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Whiting, George J. ....	Private .....	Benicia, Cal. ....	Jan. 29, 1862 .....	Jan. 30, 1862 .....	Deserted at Carson City, Nev., Aug. 5, 1862.
Wilson, John L. ....	Private .....	Stockton, Cal. ....	Nov. 10, 1861 .....	Dec. 3, 1861 .....	Transferred from Co. E; deserted at Camp Halleck, Cal., June 18, 1862.
Wingate, John .....	Private .....	C'p Halleck, Cal. ....	July 1, 1862 .....	Jan. 21, 1863 .....	Transferred to Corporal Co. C.
Wolverton, Lewis .....	Private .....	Coulterville, Cal. ....	Oct. 15, 1861 .....	Dec. 3, 1861 .....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Woodward, Charles .....	Private .....	Coulterville, Cal. ....	Oct. 15, 1861 .....	Dec. 3, 1861 .....	Mustered out at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Young, Charles .....	Private .....	San Francisco .....	July 3, 1862 .....	-----	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nev., Aug. 18, 1862.

## FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

This regiment was organized at Sacramento, Placerville, and Auburn, from September 21, 1861, to February 1, 1862.

The regiment was first commanded by Colonel Henry M. Judah, who resigned in November, 1861.

Colonel Judah was an officer of the regular army, having graduated from the Military Academy, and entered the Eighth Infantry, July 1, 1843. He served through the Mexican War, receiving the brevet rank of First Lieutenant and Captain for gallant and meritorious conduct at Molino del Rey and Chapultepec. He resumed his rank in the regular army, becoming Major June 30, 1862, and Brigadier-General of Volunteers March 21, 1862. He died January 14, 1866.

He was succeeded in command of the regiment by Colonel Ferris Forman, who commanded the regiment until August 20, 1863, when he resigned. No record of Colonel Forman's former or subsequent record can be found.

Colonel James F. Curtis then assumed command, and remained at the head of it until it was disbanded by consolidation, November 30, 1865. Colonel Curtis, before the war, was an active member of the California militia, having commanded the California Guard, Light Battery, the oldest military company in the State, being now (1890) still in existence as Light Battery A, Second Regiment of Artillery, Second Brigade, National Guard of California, and stationed in San Francisco. The company was organized in 1849. Colonel Curtis was also at one time Chief of Police of San Francisco. He was made Brevet Brigadier-General, March 13, 1865, for meritorious conduct during the war.

The headquarters of the regiment was first located at Auburn, Placer County. While stationed there five companies were sent to Oregon to relieve the regulars stationed in that State. From February to May, 1862, headquarters and five companies were at Camp Union, near Sacramento. During the month of May headquarters was moved to Camp Latham, near Los Angeles, where it remained until September, 1862, when it was transferred to Drum Barracks, at which place it remained during the rest of the time the regiment was in the service.

The regiment served principally in Oregon, Washington Territory, and in the southern part of this State.

It is regretted that the muster rolls and monthly returns contain no remarks giving accounts of the service rendered by the different companies. On account of the absence of such the complete history of the regiment cannot be written.

The following are the stations of the different companies as gleaned from the muster rolls and monthly returns on file in the Adjutant-General's office:

## COMPANY A.

During the month of November, 1861, this company, which was organized at Placerville, September 21, 1861, was sent to Washington Territory, and stationed at Fort Walla Walla. It remained there until



September, 1862, when it was sent to Benicia Barracks, Cal., where it was located until March, 1863; then at Camp Drum until January, 1864; at Santa Barbara from January, 1864, to November, 1864; at Cahuenga Pass, November 30, 1864; at Drum Barracks, December, 1864, and January, 1865.

The terms of service of most of the members expired, and they were discharged at Drum Barracks, October 13, 1864. The few whose terms had not expired, with recruits were organized into a new company, and sent during the month of April to Fort Humboldt, Cal., and during the following month to Camp Jaqua, Humboldt County, where it remained during the balance of its term of service. The company was finally mustered out at the Presidio, S. F., November 30, 1865, by S. O. No. 102, Department of Pacific. The date given on page 9 of the muster out of this company is wrong.

#### COMPANY B.

This company was organized at Placerville, Cal., September 25, 1861 (the date given in the table on page 9 being wrong). During the month of November it was sent to Washington Territory, and stationed at Fort Vancouver until the spring of 1862. It was at Fort Dalles, Or., from April, 1862, to October, 1862; at Benicia Barracks from October, 1862, to March, 1863; at Drum Barracks from March, 1863, to May, 1863; at Fort Mojave from May to December, 1863; at Drum Barracks from December, 1863, to October 4, 1864, when the original company was mustered out on account of the expiration of the terms of most of its original members. A new Company B was immediately organized, which remained at Drum Barracks until April, 1865, when it was marched to Fort Gaston, Humboldt County, where it was stationed until it was finally sent to the Presidio, S. F., for muster out, which took place April 18, 1866.

#### COMPANY C.

This company was recruited in Shasta County during the month of September, 1861. It was marched to Auburn, Placer County, where it was mustered into the United States service October 5, 1861. During the month of November it went to Washington Territory, and was stationed at Fort Walla Walla until September, 1862. It then returned to California, and was at Benicia Barracks until May, 1863; at Drum Barracks until January, 1864; on Santa Catalina Island until September, 1864; at Drum Barracks until February, 1865; at Camp Cady until date of final muster out, which took place at Drum Barracks, February 19, 1866. The original company was mustered out at Drum Barracks, October 5, 1864, and a new company was immediately organized, under the same officers, and with the same letter.

#### COMPANY D.

This company was organized at Auburn, Cal., and mustered into the United States service October 15, 1861. It was sent to Oregon in November, and stationed at Fort Yamhill, in that State, until August, 1863; at Fort Hoskins, Oregon, until October, 1864. The original company was mustered out at Fort Vancouver, October 15, 1864. It was immediately reorganized by reenlistments and recruiting, and was sta-

tioned at Fort Yamhill during nearly all the balance of its term of service. It was finally mustered out at the Presidio, S. F., December 19, 1865.

## COMPANY E.

This company was organized at Auburn, Cal., and mustered into the United States service October 10, 1861. During the following month it was ordered to Washington Territory, and stationed at Fort Steilacoom until October, 1862. It then returned to California, and was at Benicia Barracks until May, 1863; then at Drum Barracks to July, 1863; at Camp Curtis to September, 1863; at Drum Barracks and Los Angeles until February, 1864; then at Fort Yuma until April, 1865; then at Date Creek and Fort Mason until the spring of 1866. The terms of service of the original members expired during September and October, 1864, and the company was reorganized and continued in the service. It was finally mustered out at the Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866.

## COMPANY F.

This company was raised in Coloma, El Dorado County, in September, and was mustered into the United States service at Auburn, Placer County, October 16, 1861. (The date given in the table on page 9 is wrong.) The company was stationed at Camp Union, Sacramento, until June, 1862; at Camp Latham until September, 1862; at Drum Barracks until March, 1863; at Fort Yuma until May, 1864; at Camp Lincoln (La Paz), Arizona, until August, 1864; at Fort Yuma until November, 1864. The terms of the original members expired during September and October, 1864, and most of them were discharged at Drum Barracks, November 1, 1864. The company was reorganized by recruiting new members and the reenlistment of old ones. After the reorganization of the company it was stationed at Drum Barracks and the Presidio, S. F., until May, 1865. It then went to Fort Humboldt, and remained there until it was returned to the Presidio, and finally mustered out, November 30, 1865.

## COMPANY G.

This company was organized at Camp Sigel, near Auburn, October 26, 1861. It was stationed at that post until January, 1862; at Camp Union, near Sacramento, until June, 1862; at Camp Latham until September, 1862; at Drum Barracks until November, 1862; at San Diego until August, 1865; then at La Paz, Arizona, during the month of September, 1865. There is no record of the stations occupied by the company between September, 1865, and March, 1866. It was mustered out at the Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866. Upon the expiration of the terms of service of the original members, in the fall of 1864, the company was reorganized under the same officers.

## COMPANY H.

This company was mustered into the United States service, February 6, 1862, at Camp Union (the date of muster on page 9 being wrong). It remained at Camp Union until June, 1862. It was stationed at Camp Latham until September, 1862; at Drum Barracks until March,

1863; at Fort Yuma until February, 1864; at Drum Barracks until August, 1864; at San Luis Obispo until November, 1864; and at Drum Barracks until it was ordered to the Presidio, S. F., for muster out, which took place November 30, 1865. This company was reorganized upon the expiration of its original members.

#### COMPANY I.

This company was raised in Nevada City, and was mustered into the United States service at Camp Sigel, Auburn, on the seventh day of October, 1861 (the date given in the table on page 9 being wrong). The company marched from Camp Sigel to Camp Union during the month of February, 1862. It was stationed at Camp Union until June, 1862; at Benicia Barracks until March, 1863; at Drum Barracks until May, 1863; at Fort Mojave, Arizona, until March, 1865; at Camp Cady, in March, 1865; at Camp Lincoln, Cal., April, 1865; and at Drum Barracks until it was ordered to the Presidio, S. F., for final muster out, which took place November 30, 1865. This company was reorganized on the expiration of the terms of its original members, at Drum Barracks.

#### COMPANY K.

This company was organized at Camp Union, Cal., February 1, 1862. Before its organization such men as were enrolled for it were stationed at Camp Sigel. It was at Camp Union until June 30, 1862; at Benicia Barracks until March, 1863; at Fort Yuma until April, 1864; at Drum Barracks until April, 1865; at Camp Lincoln until July, 1865; at San Bernardino until August, 1865; and at Drum Barracks until it was ordered to the Presidio, S. F., for final muster out, which took place November 30, 1865. It was reorganized, the same as the other companies of the regiment, upon the expiration of the terms of enlistment of the original members.



## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Henry M. Judah	Colonel	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Resigned Nov. 9, 1861.
Ferris Forman	Colonel	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 9, 1861	Resigned Aug. 20, 1863.
James F. Curtis	Colonel	Drum Barracks, Cal.	May 11, 1864	May 20, 1864	Promoted from Lieut.-Col.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Harvey Lee	Lieut.-Col.	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Resigned May 31, 1863.
James F. Curtis	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco.	June 22, 1863	June 25, 1863	Promoted Col., May 9, 1864.
Edgar W. Hillyer	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco.	May 23, 1865	May 23, 1865	Promoted from Capt. Co. E; mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 17, 1866, by muster out of battalion.
Henry Hancock	Major	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry M. Benson	Major	San Francisco.	May 22, 1865	May 22, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Stephen F. Elliott	Surgeon	San Francisco.	Sept. 9, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Resigned Mar. 11, 1862.
Simeon S. Todd	Surgeon	San Francisco.	Mar. 12, 1862	April 10, 1862	Promoted from Asst. Surgeon 2d Inf. Cal. Vols.; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Vincent Geleich	Surgeon	Drum Barracks, Cal.	May 2, 1865	May 2, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
E. A. Tompkins	Asst. Surgeon	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Resigned Sept. 15, 1863.
Robert Parker	Asst. Surgeon	San Diego, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1863	Feb. 26, 1863	Dismissed the service Oct. 30, 1863.
David B. Hoffman	Asst. Surgeon	San Diego, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1863	Feb. 12, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Abram Sharples	Asst. Surgeon		Mar. 7, 1865	Mar. 7, 1865	Mustered out at San Francisco, Jan. 2, 1866, services no longer required.
William Forey	1st Lt., Adjt.	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 6, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service; remustered as 1st Lieut. Co. D, 4th Inf., Cal. Vols.
Orlando H. Lee	1st Lt., Adjt.	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Transferred from 1st Lieut. Co. C; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
David J. Williamson	1st Lt., Q. M.	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Resigned June 10, 1865, to accept commission as Captain and Asst. Q. M., U. S. V.
Matthew Sherman	1st Lt., Q. M.	San Francisco.	June 9, 1865	June 9, 1865	Former service, see Capt. Co. F; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
William B. Swan	Sergt.-Major	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 22, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted from private Co. B; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Kenny	Sergt.-Major	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864	April 15, 1864	Promoted from Sergeant Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Frederick J. Frank	Q. M. Sergt.	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted from private Co. A; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 30, 1864; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. G, Oct. 6, 1864.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John G. Blake.....	Q. M. Sergt.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 21, 1861.....	Sept. 21, 1861.....	Promoted from private Co. A; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. D, April 11, 1864, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
John M. Ormsbee.....	Q. M. Sergt.....	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.....	Aug. 20, 1864.....	Aug. 20, 1864.....	Vet. Vol.; promoted from private Co. B; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, by muster out of Regt.
Edward Carlson.....	Com'y Sergt.....	Shasta, Cal.....	Sept. 19, 1861.....	Oct. 5, 1861.....	Promoted from Sergeant Co. C; discharged at Fort Mojave, A. T., Sept. 19, 1863, for disability; afterwards 1st Lieut. and Q. M., 8th Inf.
James Fitzpatrick.....	Com'y Sergt.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 5, 1861.....	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. C, July 19, 1862, at Camp Latham, Cal.
Henry S. Allen.....	Com'y Sergt.....	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.....	Aug. 20, 1864.....	Aug. 20, 1864.....	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Oscar F. Warren.....	Hos. Steward.....	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.....	Oct. 24, 1864.....	Oct. 24, 1864.....	Vet. Vol.; promoted from Co. E; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Martin Hauck.....	Leader of Band.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
Robert B. Stanley.....	Principal Musician.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Sept. 13, 1861.....	Sept. 21, 1861.....	Promoted from private Co. A; mustered out at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Carlos V. Wilcott.....	Principal Musician.....	Benicia B'cks, Cal.....	Nov. 13, 1862.....	Dec. 20, 1863.....	Appointed from private Co. C; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
George Ruland.....	Principal Musician.....	Benicia B'cks, Cal.....	Jan. 5, 1863.....	Dec. 20, 1863.....	Promoted from private Co. C; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Richard R. Anderson.....	Prin. Musician.....	Benicia B'cks, Cal.....	Feb. 11, 1863.....	Feb. 20, 1864.....	Reduced to Bugler and assigned to Co. H, Oct. 21, 1865.
Theodore Eistfeldt.....	1st Class Musician.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
Sylvester Corson.....	1st Class Musician.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
John F. Lynch.....	1st Class Musician.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 20, 1861.....	Oct. 20, 1861.....	Dishonorably discharged per Dept. of Pacific, G. O. No. 31, July 19, 1862.
John Zeh.....	2d Class Musician.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
Frederick Tatsmier.....	2d Class Musician.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
Ferdinand Kerker.....	2d Class Musician.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Oct. 21, 1861.....	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
David Gang.....	2d Class Musician.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 3, 1861.....	Oct. 3, 1861.....	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
James S. Montgomery.....	3d Class Musician.....	Coloma, Cal.....	Sept. 20, 1861.....	Oct. 9, 1861.....	Transferred from Co. F, May 2, 1862; transferred back Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
James Wood.....	3d Class Musician.....	.....	Oct. 3, 1861.....	.....	Deserted at Camp Sigel, Cal., Oct. 19, 1861.

John R. Ross.....	3d Class Musician.	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 3, 1861..	Oct. 3, 1861..	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
William Kemp.....	3d Class Musician.	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 3, 1861..	Oct. 3, 1861..	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
Austin A. Wood.....	3d Class Musician.	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 7, 1861..	Oct. 7, 1861..	Transferred from Co. G; assigned to duty with his company, Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
Thomas C. Stephens.....	3d Class Musician.	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 8, 1861..	Oct. 26, 1861..	Transferred from private Co. G; transferred back Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
Frederick D. Fisch.....	3d Class Musician.	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 19, 1861..	Oct. 19, 1861..	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
Peter Johansen.....	3d Class Musician.	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 21, 1861..	Oct. 21, 1861..	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
Thomas F. King.....	3d Class Musician.	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 28, 1861..	Oct. 28, 1861..	Transferred from Co. G; transferred back Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
John G. Smith.....	3d Class Musician.	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 30, 1861..	Oct. 30, 1861..	Transferred from Co. I; transferred back Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
Michael M. Monks.....	3d Class Musician.	Auburn, Cal.....	Nov. 3, 1861..	Nov. 3, 1861..	Transferred from Musician Co. K; transferred back Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.
Oliver Lower.....	3d Class Musician.	Auburn, Cal.....	Jan. 6, 1862..	Jan. 6, 1862..	Transferred from private Co. K; transferred back Sept. 30, 1862, by muster out of band.

## COMPANY A, FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
C. W. C. Rowell.....	Captain.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 21, 1861..	Sept. 21, 1861..	Dismissed the service April 27, 1863, mutinous conduct.
Alexander W. Copeley.....	Captain.....	Forest Hill, Cal.....	Jan. 12, 1864..	Feb. 4, 1864..	Resigned Dec. 24, 1864.
Amos G. Randal.....	Captain.....	San Francisco.....	April 17, 1865..	April 22, 1865..	Appointed 2d Lieut. Feb. 1, 1865, for recruiting purposes; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Edgar W. Hillyer.....	1st Lieut.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 21, 1861..	Sept. 21, 1861..	Promoted Captain and transf'd to Co. E, Dec. 30, 1862.
Alexander W. Copeley.....	1st Lieut.....	Forest Hill, Cal.....	Oct. 10, 1861..	-----	Transf'd from Co. B; promoted Captain Jan. 12, 1864.
Alonzo C. Haskell.....	1st Lieut.....	-----	Jan. 16, 1863..	-----	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. B; transferred to Co. B, Feb. 25, 1863.
Joseph W. Seobey.....	1st Lieut.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Jan. 12, 1864..	Feb. 25, 1864..	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; recommissioned and transferred to Co. B, April 3, 1865.
Parker R. Wilbur.....	1st Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	April 17, 1865..	April 22, 1865..	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Edward D. Tuttle.....	2d Lieut.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Sept. 21, 1861..	Sept. 21, 1861..	Promoted 1st Lieut. and transf'd to Co. H, Nov. 26, 1862.
Joseph W. Seobey.....	2d Lieut.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Dec. 12, 1862..	Dec. 19, 1863..	Promoted from 1st Serg't; commissioned 1st Lieut. Jan. 12, 1864.
Samuel W. Smith.....	2d Lieut.....	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.....	May 20, 1864..	June 19, 1864..	Promoted from Serg't Co. C; transferred to Co. E.
Edward T. Starr.....	2d Lieut.....	San Francisco.....	April 17, 1865..	April 22, 1865..	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John Gorman	1st Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Orlando H. Lee	1st Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. B, March 17, 1864.
Joseph W. Scooby	1st Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., Dec. 12, 1862.
Henry S. King	1st Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Abraham S. Longley	Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daniel S. Lebendelfer	Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Michael O'Reilly	Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brown Rawles	Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Chapman	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel W. B. Benninger	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
John Plummer	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 6, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
James W. Bomier	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 8, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Daniel C. Hall	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Joseph M. Shrontz	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moses Shimer	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Smith	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1863, while on sick furlough at San Francisco.
Aurelius M. Patterson	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, ex. of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. E.
Hiram C. McCoy	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see 1st Sergeant Co. D, 7th Inf.
Frank Kaiser	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 15, 1863.
Francis M. Kirk	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin S. Higgins	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Amos Fithian	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Coates	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 4, 1864; transferred to Sergeant Co. E.

John W. Belden	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Barr'cks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. E.
Samuel R. Barr	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jonas M. Rhodes	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
William H. Coffin	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
George W. Taylor	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
William H. Rockwell	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 10, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
William Wagenbals	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 13, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
William Smetts	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Otis A. Rice	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Sylvester M. Comfort	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Daniel Phelps	Musician	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Dis honorably discharged per S. O. No. 1, Headquarters Department of Pacific, Jan. 2, 1863.
Anthony Geran	Musician	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862	Dec. 20, 1863	Transferred to private Co. E.
James M. Jenkins	Wagoner	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Agan, Hugh	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Allen, William H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Anderson, Frank	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 7, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Anson, Ole	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Armstrong, David	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Armstrong, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 17, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Armstrong, Thomas T.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Ash, James M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Ashturn, Joseph	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Babin, Louis	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 11, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Baer, Charles	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 21, 1863.
Ball, George	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 12, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Balluff, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 4, 1864; transferred to Co. E.
Bamford, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barr'cks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. E.
Barr, Samuel R.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bartlett, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Beam, Jacob McL.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bedford, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benkes, Michael	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Berry, William P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 6, 1865.	April 11, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Bibby, John.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1865.	Mar. 31, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Blake, John G.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Appointed Regt. Q. M. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1861.
Bonham, Calvin.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1865.	Mar. 31, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Boon, William.	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	Dec. 20, 1861.	Dec. 20, 1861.	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., March 28, 1862.
Bossnot, John D.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1865.	Mar. 31, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Boyle, George.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Oct. 12, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Walla Walla, W. T., Feb. 28, 1862; apprehended Aug. 18, 1862, and restored to duty Feb. 9, 1863; again deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Aug. 15, 1863; apprehended Oct. 21, 1863; pardoned and restored to duty, July 30, 1864; discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., May 29, 1865, ex. of term of service.
Bryant, Richard.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1865.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Campbell, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1865.	Mar. 11, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Canty, John H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 3, 1865.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Carr, Frederick A.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Carrigan, William.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Transferred to Co. G, Oct. 17, 1862.
Chambers, James M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 11, 1865.	April 11, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Chapman, John.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, ex-piration of term of service.
Cheffer, Calix.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1865.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Chrisman, Henry.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, ex-piration of term of service.
Clapp, Edwin.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, ex-piration of term of service.
Cloheey, William P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 7, 1865.	April 11, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Cold, Henry.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, ex-piration of term of service.
Cox, Charles.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Cunningham, James.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, ex-piration of term of service.
Curran, John.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1865.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Darby, Franklin.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 1, 1865.	April 11, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Davis, Martin V.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, ex-piration of term of service.
Desmond, Cornelius.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1865.	Mar. 31, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Doherty, John.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1865.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Doherty, William.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, ex-piration of term of service.



Donzelat, Francis	San Francisco	Mar. 28, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Transferred from Co. F; deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 20, 1865.
Dooley, Patrick	Private	Feb. 10, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Deserted at Santa Barbara, Cal., Aug. 13, 1864.
Dresser, Charles H.	Private	Mar. 22, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Dresser, Joseph C.	Private	Mar. 22, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Dresser, William O.	Private	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Duensing, Ernest	Private	Mar. 3, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
England, Carsten	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 9, 1862, disability.
Ferrell, Robert	Private	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Fisher, James	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Appointed Regt. Q. M. Sergeant, April 18, 1864.
Frank, Frederick J.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frye, James F.	Private	April 7, 1865	April 11, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Gadgie, Joseph H.	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gardner, Samuel	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gerke, Maximilian A.	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Getty, Harry	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Oct. 9, 1862, for disability.
Gibson, Samuel	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gladling, George H.	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gleason, Cyrus W.	Private	April 13, 1865	April 15, 1865	April 15, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Goodman, Philip W.	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gullegher, Charles	Private	Mar. 3, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Deserted Mar. 15, 1865.
Hallsa, Paul	Private	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Hansen, Hans C.	Private	April 10, 1865	April 11, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Harden, Asa	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hastings, Frank	Private	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Hawn, John B.	Private	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Transferred from Co. E; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hayes, William E.	Private	April 11, 1865	April 11, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Henry, James	Private	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Higgins, Elias T.	Private	April 15, 1865	April 15, 1865	April 15, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Hipps, David C.	Private	April 3, 1865	April 11, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Hoffman, Henry	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Dec. 20, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Hopkins, Hopkin	Private	Sept. 17, 1862	Dec. 20, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Transferred to Co. E.
Hubbard, Ansil	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Transferred to Co. E.
Hubbard, Eli R.	Private	April 4, 1865	April 5, 1865	April 5, 1865	Died April 23, 1862, of wound from pistol shot received in theater at Walla Walla, W. T., April 12, 1862.
					Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Ilbright, Frederick	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jenny, David.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1865.	Mar. 31, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, James	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 17, 1865.	Mar. 31, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Jones, William C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1865.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Keating, Patrick	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 4, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Kerr, David S.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Knowles, John P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1865.	Mar. 31, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Lamb, Luther C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1865.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Lantzenhiser, John B.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Died April 12, 1862, of wound from pistol shot received in theater at Walla Walla, W. T., April 12, 1862.
Lewis, Joseph C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1865.	Mar. 31, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Lossee, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. B.
Lynch, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 1, 1865.	April 11, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Martin, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 13, 1865.	April 13, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
McAndrews, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1865.	Mar. 31, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
McCrea, James	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McKeeher, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1865.	Mar. 9, 1865.	Transferred from Co. F; died in hospital at Fort Gas-ton, Cal., June 22, 1865, of consumption.
McKinley, Joseph W.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McKinney, William D.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mehan, James	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Meyers, Arthur H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 10, 1865.	April 11, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Molloy, Pinkney C.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morgan, Henry	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morris, John B.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1862.		Not must'd; deserted at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Jan. 21, 1863.
Naylor, Edwin	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Nevare, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Newman, Jacob S.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nolan, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 4, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Norton, Harvey	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1862	Dec. 20, 1865	Transferred to Co. E.
O'Brien, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 3, 1864; transferred to Co. E.
O'Donnell, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 6, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, April 29, 1864.
O'Donnell, James A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 13, 1865	April 13, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Parisse, Eugene	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Pepper, Hurd D.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Perrin, John C.	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	Nov. 29, 1861	Dec. 20, 1863	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Phillips, Edward M.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., May 1, 1862.
Rawley, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Benicia Bar cks, Cal., Nov. 27, 1862, disability.
Rawles, Moses	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reavis, Charles H.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Transferred to Co. K, Jan. 2, 1863.
Reavis, Isham F.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reilly, John O.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 1, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Robbins, Juan G.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ross, Edward	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Russell, James H.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Oct. 9, 1862, disability.
Russell, Robert H.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ruthnick, George L. F.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 27, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Saltmarsh, John B.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sanders, Joseph M.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sargent, Roswell R.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shaw, Isaac	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Sheddy, Samuel	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 3, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 12, 1865, with Co.
Short, William B.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Thomas	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Feb. 20, 1864, by sentence of G. C. M.
Spaulding, Orin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Stanley, Robert B.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Appointed Principal Musician at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 1, 1864.
Stanton, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1865		Deserted March 12, 1865.



## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Stewart, John M.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 11, 1863, by reason of habitual drunkenness.
St. John, Francis	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Stone, Joseph A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 7, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Swann, James	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tharp, Thomas M.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, Uriah	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
True, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Van Ryper, Cornelius	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 6, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Wager, Charles M.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wagner, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Wanegoutte, Henry	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Warren, Oscar F.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service. For subsequent service, see Co. E.
Watson, David	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., April 12, 1862.
Way, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 27, 1863.
Welch, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Wells, Bezalel R.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Welty, Joseph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 22, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Whitcomb, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Deserted March 27, 1865.
White, Nathan W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	April 10, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Discharged for disability, without pay or allowance, March 15, 1864.
Wilson, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wright, Daniel	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Wright, Thomas A.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Disch'd at Benicia Bks, Cal., Nov. 27, 1862, disability.
Zenka, Charles	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Feb. 29, 1864	-----	Not must'd; deserted at Santa Barbara, Aug. 7, 1864.

## COMPANY B, FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
J. Ives Fitch Jeremiah Phelan	Captain Captain	Forest Hill, Cal. San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861. Mar. 31, 1865.	Sept. 25, 1861 April 1, 1865	Resigned Feb. 2, 1865. (Conditionally mustered as 2d Lieut., for recruiting purposes, Jan. 27, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with company. For former service, see 1st Lieut. Co. B, 1st Inf.
Alexander W. Copeley Alonzo C. Haskell	1st Lieut. 1st Lieut.	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861. Jan. 16, 1863.	Sept. 25, 1861	Transferred from Co. A, Feb. 25, 1863.
George C. Love	1st Lieut.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1864.	Mar. 5, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; dismissed the service for mutinous conduct, April 27, 1863.
Joseph W. Scobey	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. F; transferred to Co. K, Jan. 28, 1865.
Alonzo C. Haskell	2d Lieut.	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with company.
John Pearson	2d Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1863.	Jan. 25, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. A, Jan. 16, 1863.
Orlando H. Lee	2d Lieut.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Mar. 17, 1864.	Mar. 17, 1864	Appointed from 1st Sergt.; resigned Jan. 26, 1864.
Fred. J. Franks	2d Lieut.	Forest Hill, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864.		Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. A; commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. D.
William H. Troy	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 31, 1865.	April 1, 1865	Never must'd in Co. B; transf'd to Co. G, May 8, 1865.
Washington L. Haskell	1st Sergeant	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861	Dismissed the service of the U. S. by sentence G. C. M., Nov. 6, 1865.
John Pearson	1st Sergeant	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Luke Sheeran	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1865	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. B, Jan. 25, 1863.
Smith Miner	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
James Macauley	Sergeant	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Auburn, Cal., Oct. 24, 1861.
Spencer J. Kingsley	Sergeant	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lucien M. House	Sergeant	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry S. Allen	Sergeant	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George Colgan	Sergeant	Dalles, Or.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted Commissary Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1864.
George L. Brown	Sergeant	Dalles, Or.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Oct. 24, 1862	Transferred to Co. K, Feb. 10, 1865.
Edward Davis	Sergeant	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1863.	Feb. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
John Kenny	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864.	April 15, 1864	Transferred to Sergt.-Major, Feb. 10, 1865.
David Taylor	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
John Drennan	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
James Brookfield	Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1865	Feb. 4, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Louis DeMonroe	Sergeant	San Francisco	April 1, 1865.	April 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William H. Yarrington.	Corporal	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry Whiting	Corporal	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ora Walker.	Corporal	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George G. Tryon.	Corporal	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Thomas P. Higgins.	Corporal	Vancouver, W. T.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Barrett.	Corporal	Vancouver, W. T.	Nov. 19, 1861.	Nov. 19, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 17, 1864; transferred to Co. K.
John B. McLaughlin.	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 2, 1863.	April 29, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Charles W. Johnson.	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Transferred to Co. H, Feb. 10, 1865.
Daniel M. Burns.	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864.	April 15, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Sylvester Carpenter.	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	April 10, 1864.	May 3, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
John Epes.	Corporal	San Francisco.	May 11, 1864.	May 12, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Uriah Thompson.	Corporal	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
John Jackson.	Corporal	San Francisco.	Mar. 1, 1865.	Mar. 1, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Leonard Russell.	Corporal	San Francisco.	Mar. 4, 1865.	Mar. 6, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Thomas Britt.	Corporal	San Francisco.	Mar. 7, 1865.	Mar. 8, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
David Gallagan.	Corporal	San Francisco.	Mar. 16, 1865.	Mar. 16, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
James Costello.	Corporal	San Francisco.	Mar. 18, 1865.	Mar. 18, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
James Ray.	Corporal	San Francisco.	Mar. 18, 1865.	Mar. 18, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Henry Robinson.	Corporal	San Francisco.	Mar. 20, 1865.	Mar. 21, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Julius C. Jacob.	Corporal	San Francisco.	Mar. 30, 1865.	Mar. 30, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Charles Stewart.	Musician.	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richard R. Anderson.	Musician.	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 11, 1863.	Feb. 11, 1863.	Transferred to Co. H, Feb. 10, 1865.
Samuel Daggett.	Wagoner.	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Abrams, Francis.	Private.	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ackley, James E.	Private.	San Francisco.	Mar. 9, 1865.	Mar. 9, 1865.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864; transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Adams, Jonathan.	Private.	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Astell, James E.	Private.	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 6, 1864.	April 30, 1864.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Austin, George.	Private.	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Austin, James	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 15, 1864; transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Baldwin, Edward	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Died at Vancouver, W. T., Dec. 23, 1861.
Balletto, Billi	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1865	Mar. 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Bartholomew, Andrew J.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Beardsley, Joseph	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 3, 1863.
Becker, Franklin	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Becker, Samuel E. W.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Benton, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 17, 1865	Feb. 17, 1865	Recruit; was a deserter from Co. E, 7th Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted again from hospital at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 28, 1865.
Bernare, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., May 9, 1865.
Billado, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 20, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Blush, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 25, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Bossu, Henry E.	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1864	Feb. 20, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 18, 1864.
Bother, Joseph	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bowles, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Boyd, William R.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 22, 1864	April 15, 1864	Discharged to Co. H.
Breed, Elias	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brodt, Heinrich	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1865	Mar. 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Brook, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 13, 1865	Mar. 13, 1865	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Nov. 11, 1865.
Brown, Charles	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Dropped from company rolls, May 9, 1862; in confinement by civil authority at Vancouver, W. T.
Bryant, John P.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 7, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Bryant, William	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 17, 1864; transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Burk, John	Private	San Francisco	April 5, 1865	April 5, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Carey, Edmund	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 27, 1865	Mar. 27, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Chartres, Nourit	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 8, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Cilley, James W.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Clow, Edward	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cook, William F.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 15, 1865	Mar. 15, 1865	Recruit; deserted at General Recruiting Department, San Francisco, March 27, 1865.
Crampton, Henry M.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Crane, Tunis V.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Died at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 20, 1864.
Crowley, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 2, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Cunningham, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY B.—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Davis, Daniel	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davis, John	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Day, Oliver	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Deland, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 4, 1864	June 4, 1864	No record.
Despotie, Henri	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1865	Mar. 3, 1865	Died at Fort Gaston, Cal., Nov. 7, 1865, of congestion of the brain.
Dewar, Donald	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 9, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Dieman, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1865	Mar. 25, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Dodd, Edward	Private	San Francisco	April 29, 1864	April 29, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Doherty, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 25, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Donnelly, James	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Doollittle, Uriah H.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dougherty, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Transferred to Co. E, Feb. 10, 1865.
Doyle, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864	April 15, 1864	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 15, 1865.
Drake, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 25, 1863.
Dreiman, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dutton, George B.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Dyre, Edward	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1862	Oct. 24, 1862	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 17, 1864; transferred to Co. E, Feb. 10, 1865.
Ehle, Oscar E.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1865	Mar. 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Eitel, George	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Emery, Herbert L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Emery, Josiah S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Enright, Lucius	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1865	Mar. 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Farley, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Fike, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Feb. 10, 1865.
Finch, Robert J.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1865	Mar. 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Fischer, Daniel	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Flood, Herman M.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fountaine, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Fox, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Aug. 19, 1865.
Fringuette, Dypollite	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1865	Feb. 27, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Fuller, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 17, 1865	Mar. 17, 1865	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Nov. 11, 1865.

Gage, Daniel W.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gault, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1864	April 15, 1864	Transferred to Co. H.
Godfrey, Charles H.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Good, James H.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Drum B'ks, Cal., Dec. 29, 1863, disability.
Goven, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., May 9, 1865.
Griffiths, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 27, 1865	Mar. 27, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Hale, Henry P.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 25, 1863.
Hall, Joseph H. P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hammon, William	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hanger, James	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hartshorn, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Jan. 19, 1863, disability.
Hayes, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 21, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Hirth, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 18, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Dec. 22, 1865.
Hoffner, Frederick	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hoffner, Samuel	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Holmes, John J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864	April 15, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Hooker, Henry B.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1862	Feb. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Feb. 10, 1865.
Hopcock, James L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. E, Feb. 10, 1865.
Hylet, Charles	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jacks, Samuel E.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Johnson, Charles W.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged without pay or allowances, per Dept. S. O. No. 120, at Fort Mojave, A. T., June 13, 1863.
Kaley, George	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 23, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Nov. 11, 1865.
Kelly, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 21, 1865	Mar. 23, 1865	Disch'd at Fort Gaston, Cal., Oct. 17, 1865, disability.
Kennedy, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 25, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Kinnannon, William R.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Or., June 3, 1862.
King, Patrick	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., June 16, 1864; transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Kinsold, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 14, 1865	Mar. 14, 1865	Recruit; deserted at General Recruiting Depot, San Francisco, March 26, 1865.
Kohelt, Louis	Private	San Francisco	April 3, 1865	April 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Larkin, Patrick	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864	Feb. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Lefever, Andre	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Recruit; deserted at General Recruiting Depot, San Francisco, April 7, 1865.
Loney, Phillip	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 2, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Long, Michael	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Loring, Levi A.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lovering, William	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 8, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Lund, George P.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Maguire, George.	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Matthews, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Mauliner, John	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 28, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Maxwell, Arthur	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 13, 1865	Mar. 13, 1865	Died at Fort Gaston, Cal., June 19, 1865, of inflammation of lungs.
McCawley, Daniel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
McConihe, George	Private	San Francisco.	May 11, 1864	May 12, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Feb. 10, 1865.
McDowell, Isaac W.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McFadden, Abner W.	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
McGill, James.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 18, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
McKeman, James	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 24, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
McMahon, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 11, 1865	Mar. 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
McMichael, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. G.
McNeil, Lachlin.	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 1, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Recruit; deserted at General Recruiting Depot, San Francisco, March 21, 1865.
Miller, Abraham	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Miller, William M.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mills, Eleanie.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 28, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Monicar, William C.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Died at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 24, 1864.
Moore, Joseph A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864	April 15, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Moran, John	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Moriarty, James J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 2, 1864	June 2, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Feb. 10, 1865.
Moynier, Edward	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 27, 1865	Feb. 27, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Murray, John	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nason, Christopher C.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nauls, George	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Drum B'ks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service, see Co. I 2d Inf.
Neal, John	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 8, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Nicholas, Paul	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 12, 1864	Transferred to Co. E, Feb. 10, 1865.

Ormsbee, John M.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Re-enlisted as a Vet. Vol., Aug. 19, 1864; transferred to Regt. Q. M. Sergt., Oct. 15, 1864.
Pastor, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 16, 1864	No record.
Pearl, James	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1864	Feb. 16, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Pearce, George	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pedlar, Rudolph	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Transferred to Co. G, Feb. 10, 1865.
Philbrook, James M.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 13, 1865	Mar. 13, 1865	Mustered out of service at San Francisco, Jan. 6, 1866, by order of Gen. McDowell.
Pister, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Powell, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Prescott, Benjamin H.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1865	Mar. 26, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Priest, Eber B.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1862	Feb. 20, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Quain, David	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1864	Feb. 16, 1864	Transferred to Co. K, Feb. 10, 1865.
Raines, John P.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Raywood, William A.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Riley, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 16, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Robinson, John D.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rolson, Samuel T.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rozel, John	Private	Dalles, Or.	Oct. 21, 1862	Oct. 24, 1862	Transferred to Co. G, Feb. 10, 1865.
Russell, James	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sauvan, August	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 14, 1865	Mar. 15, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Scott, Lyman W.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sherrin, William	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shulz, Victor	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 23, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Sleath, Robert	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Transferred to Co. E, Feb. 10, 1865.
Smith, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Bryant	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Frederick W.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 20, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Smith, James J.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 25, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Smith, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1865	Feb. 4, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Sylvanus	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Mojave, A. T., Nov. 1, 1863, disability.
Smith, Sylvester	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Re-enlisted as a Vet. Vol., July 24, 1864, at Drum Barracks, Cal.; transferred to Co. G, Feb. 10, 1865.
Sprinkles, William	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Re-enlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 23, 1864; transferred to Co. G, Feb. 10, 1865.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Sterling, George	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stiles, William R.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Streeter, Solon	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sullivan, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 17, 1865	Feb. 17, 1865	Discharged at Fort Gaston, Cal., Feb. 17, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Swain, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1864	Sept. 19, 1864	Transferred to Co. E, Feb. 10, 1865.
Swan, William B.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Appointed Sergt.-Major, Oct. 7, 1861.
Taylor, William	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, David	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 22, 1865	Mar. 22, 1865	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., April 19, 1865.
Thornnton, Peter T.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tiernay, Joseph	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 17, 1864; transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
Toland, William J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 17, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Feb. 10, 1865.
Towie, William E.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tyler, William W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Urner, John	Private	San Francisco	April 3, 1865	April 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Vanalstine, Amen P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Vincent, Alfred	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 22, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Voorhees, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, Feb. 10, 1865.
Wash, Michael J.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 23, 1865	Mar. 23, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Waters, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 10, 1865.
White, Charles	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 6, 1863; apprehended; deserted from confinement Oct. 15, 1864.
White, Enoch J.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 21, 1865	Mar. 21, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
White, Jeremiah	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Benicia, Cal., Jan. 19, 1863, for disability.
Whitenack, Peter V.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 18, 1866, with Co.
Williams, David J.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Deserted at Fort Dalles, Or., April 26, 1862.
Woods, David H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Benicia, Cal., July 24, 1862, disability.
Wright, Charles S.	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY C, FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Benjamin R. West	Captain	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Recommissioned Feb. 9, 1865; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Edward W. Snyder	1st Lieut.	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry McAnn	1st Lieut.	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Resigned Aug. 25, 1863, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
James Davidson	1st Lieut.	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Jan. 12, 1864	Mar. 5, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Harvey O. Young	2d Lieut.	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Deserted April 16, 1862; retaken Sept. 22, 1862; dropped from rolls Aug. 28, 1862.
James G. Foster	2d Lieut.	Weaverville, Cal.	May 9, 1864	June 17, 1864	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. E; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
James Fitzpatrick	2d Lieut.	Shasta, Cal.	July 19, 1862	July 25, 1862	Promoted from Regimental Commissary Sergeant; resigned Nov. 12, 1863, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
Joseph K. Destine	2d Lieut.	Shasta, Cal.	July 12, 1865	Oct. 5, 1861	Not mustered; commission retained; transferred to Co. I.
De Witt Titus	1st Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Promoted Captain Co. E, July 24, 1863.
Edward W. Snyder	1st Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Patrick Feagan	1st Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 27, 1864, at Santa Catalina Island, Cal.; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Thomas Butler	Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Michael Bradley	Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Edward Carlson	Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Appointed Regt. Com'y Serg't., Oct. 26, 1862.
William High	Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel W. Smith	Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. A, June 18, 1864.
James W. Pearson	Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Waterman	Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., Mar. 16, 1862.
Albert J. Stalle	Sergeant	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1862	Dec. 20, 1863	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John P. Cate	Sergeant	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1863	May 9, 1864	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 12, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Edward Davis	Sergeant	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1863	Feb. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at San Francisco, Feb. 1, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Abraham S. Longley	Sergeant	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 16, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Joseph H. Whitney	Sergeant		July 27, 1865		For final disposition, see Co. K.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William H. Brockway	Corporal	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Anthony Boyle	Corporal	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry Clough	Corporal	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T. March 16, 1862.
Edward H. Hayt	Corporal	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parker J. Kimball	Corporal	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Disch'd per S. O. No. 160, Dept. of Pacific, July 15, 1863.
John W. Keith	Corporal	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Josiah Mitchellree	Corporal	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Yager	Corporal	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Markle	Corporal	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1862.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Disch'd at S. F., Dec. 11, 1865, ex. of term of service.
John B. McLaughlin	Corporal	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 2, 1863.	April 29, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 2, 1866, ex. of term of service.
Matthew Cosgriff	Corporal	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. Jan. 29, 1864, at Santa Catalina Island; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Daniel M. Burns	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864.	April 15, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Sylvester Carpenter	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	April 10, 1864.	May 3, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
John Epes	Corporal	San Francisco	May 11, 1864.	May 12, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Uriah Thompson	Corporal	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
James F. Fyfe	Corporal	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864.	Jan. 2, 1865.	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Enoch F. Dozier	Drummer	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John M. Shrader	Fifer	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Promoted 1st Lieut. and transferred to Co. K, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., March 3, 1864.
Emery H. McCully	Wagoner	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Abrams, Francis	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Adams, John Q.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 18, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Allen, William H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1865.	Mar. 21, 1865.	Transferred to Co. A.

Anderson, Peter.	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Nov. 12, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 28, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrews, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1864.	April 15, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Austin, James	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Bailey, Levi B.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Disch'd at Walla Walla, W. T., Aug. 8, 1862, disability.
Baker, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Transferred from Co. D, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 11, 1863; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bannister, James	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1864.	April 9, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Bell, Charles	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Billard, Joseph	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Died at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 2, 1862, of dropsy.
Boedy, Andrew	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Disch'd at Benicia B's, Cal., Nov. 25, 1862, disability.
Bowman, John H.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Boyd, John, alias Joseph Williams.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1864.	Mar. 21, 1864.	Deserted from Co. L, 2d Cav., Cal. Vols.; surrendered and returned to his Co. at San Francisco, May 4, 1865.
Bramlett, George	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brandall, John	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., Mar. 12, 1862.
Breed, Sylvanus	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864.	Jan. 2, 1865.	Deserted at Tollgate, Cal., Feb. 16, 1865, while en route to Fort Mojave, A. T.
Bresso, Moses	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brown, William H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Sept. 12, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Bryant, William	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	June 17, 1864.	June 24, 1864.	Vol.; transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Buhler, John	Private	Benicia B's, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Burk, John	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., March 12, 1862.
Burk, Thomas	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	Nov. 27, 1861.	Nov. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., March 28, 1862.
Burns, George	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Butler, Samuel	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Byrnes, Joel	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 20, 1863, disability.
Cain, Patrick	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., April 30, 1862.
Cairns, Robert	Private	Fort Mojave, A. T.	Mar. 18, 1865.	Sept. 11, 1865.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Caldwell, James	Private	Benicia B's, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1862.	Dec. 20, 1865.	Transferred to 9th U. S. Inf. band, at San Francisco, March 12, 1864.
Call, Humpall	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1864.	April 15, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Cameron, Kendall	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Disch'd at Santa Catalina Isl'd, June 23, 1864, disability.
Carpenter, Andrew	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1864.	April 9, 1864.	Deserted at San Luis Obispo, Cal., Oct. 7, 1864.
Challey, Eugene	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1865.	Feb. 6, 1865.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Clancey, John M.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., April 19, 1862.



## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Clark, Charles	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 7, 1865, per Dept. G. O. No. 39, of 1865.
Clark, Henry M.	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1863	Jan. 28, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Clark, James C.	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Collis, Albert	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., March 16, 1862.
Conway, Thomas J.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cook, Charles	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cook, Henry	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Coppins, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daniels, James M.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daniels, Seth	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Deiking, William H.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dewar, Donald	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 9, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Dodd, Edward	Private	San Francisco	April 28, 1864	April 29, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Dougherty, Neal W.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., March 12, 1862.
Doyle, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864	April 15, 1864	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 7, 1865, per Dept. G. O. No. 39, of 1865.
Drane, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 2, 1864	April 15, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Drane, Thomas M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 2, 1864	April 15, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Dusenberry, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Elliott, Charles	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Emery, Herbert L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Emery, Josiah S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Euler, Conrad	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Fay, Prescott F.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ferguson, Benjamin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864	April 15, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Fox, James	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., April 20, 1862.

French, Henry	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fry, Calvin H.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Disch'd at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., May 27, 1863, disability.
Gannon, Anthony	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gilligan, Patrick	Private	Vancouver, W. T.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Disch'd at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., Oct. 7, 1862, disability.
Good, Henry A.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Green, Ferdinand	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Surrendered as a deserter, and sent to Provost Marshal's office at San Francisco.
Gregory, James	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Griffith, Rockwell A.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hay, George	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hentz, William	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hewitt, James C.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 8, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
High, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 28, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Hoffman, Charles, alias Charles Hirsichman.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Deserted from Co. G, 1st W. T. Inf.; surrendered; sent to San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1866.
Hoffman, Gilbert W.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Holmes, John J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864	April 15, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Hooper, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 4, 1864	May 3, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Hoover, Charles, alias Charles Lewis.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1863	Jan. 28, 1864	Deserted from U. S. Inf.; surrendered; sent to San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1866.
Howell, William	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hubbard, Samuel S.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James, Brooks	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 2, 1864	April 15, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Jamison, John, alias John W. Davis.	Private	Camp Cady, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1865	April 15, 1864	Deserted from Co. B, 1st Bat., Nev. Cav.; surrendered; sent to San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1866.
Johnson, Charles	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	Mar. 29, 1864	June 20, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Keller, Felix	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Charles	Private	Benicia B'cks, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1862	Dec. 20, 1863	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., from hospital, June 16, 1864, while insane.
Kemm, Robert S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
King, Patrick	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	June 17, 1864	June 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Larkin, Patrick.....	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864.	Feb. 20, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Le Court, Stephen.....	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1864.	Oct. 22, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Longenback, Frederick.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1862.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lovern, William.....	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	Nov. 9, 1861.	Nov. 19, 1861.	Disch'd at Benicia P'ks, Cal., Nov. 19, 1862, disability.
Mahoney, Andrew.....	Private	Vancouver, W. T.	Jan. 29, 1864.	Jan. 30, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Mahoney, John.....	Private	Benicia P'ks, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Mayo, Carter H.....	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	Jan. 29, 1864.	Jan. 30, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
McAnn, John.....	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Deserted at Ft. Walla Walla, W. T., March 11, 1862; surrendered at Ft. Vancouver, W. T., Sept. 8, 1862; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McCauley, Daniel.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1864.	Mar. 21, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
McIntyre, James.....	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted Oct. 24, 1864, at San Francisco, for one year; mustered out at Drum P'ks, Cal., Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McKnight, John.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1864.	April 3, 1864.	Discharged at Drum P'ks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Miller, Henry.....	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1864.	April 9, 1864.	Discharged at Drum P'ks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Mitchell, Thomas.....	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moore, Joseph A.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1864.	April 18, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Morgan, Thomas.....	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Surrendered as a deserter, and sent to Provost Marshal's office, at San Francisco.
Mulhare, Frank W.....	Private	Walla Walla, W. T.	July 18, 1864.	Aug. 13, 1864.	Discharged at Drum P'ks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, Edward.....	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Murphy, Edward.....	Private	Benicia P'ks, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1862.	Jan. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 7, 1865, per Dept. G. O. No. 51, of 1865.
Murry, John H.....	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Oct. 22, 1864.	Discharged at Drum P'ks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Myer, Charles.....	Private	Benicia P'ks, Cal.	May 9, 1863.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Parker, Jeremiah.....	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Died at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 3, 1864, of congestion of stomach.
Paul, James.....	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1864.	Feb. 16, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Pratt, Samuel B.....	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Price, Hugh	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Priest, Elier B.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1862	Feb. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1865, services no longer required.
Quinn, Timothy	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rafferty, James	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1863	Jan. 1, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 5, 1863.
Reed, Joseph	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1864	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reed, Robert	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	July 28, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Reilly, Patrick	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richmond, Edward	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Roberts, John C.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rogers, William E.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Disch'd at Camp Cady, Cal., Dec. 21, 1865, disability.
Roush, John	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ruland, George	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Appointed Principal Musician, Nov. 1, 1865.
Saunders, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1864	April 15, 1864	Disch'd at Camp Cady, Cal., Dec. 21, 1865, disability.
Saunders, Joseph M.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Scott, Lyman W.	Private	Fort Mojave, A.T.	April 10, 1865	Sept. 11, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Sedy, George	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1863	Dec. 20, 1863	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 26, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Seiman, Jacob	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1865	Feb. 5, 1865	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 4, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Sharin, James	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Jan. 22, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Shedden, Corydon	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., March 31, 1862.
Shields, Joshua C.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shoemaker, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1865	Feb. 4, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Shuffleton, Frank D.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Disch'd at Walla Walla, W. T., June 5, 1862, disability.
Shuffleton, John H.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shurtliff, Harrison J.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Skinner, Martin B.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Louis M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Stanley, John F.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Steinburger, George W.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Died at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 16, 1862, of hemorrhage of lungs.
Stoll, Charles	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Deserted at Walla Walla, W. T., March 15, 1862.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Tierney, Joseph	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	June 17, 1864	June 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; joined by transfer from Co. B; discharged at Camp Cady, Cal., Dec. 21, 1865, for disability.
Ward, Alfred D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Warner, Samuel M.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Disch'd at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., Nov. 9, 1862, disability.
Waters, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with company.
Way, Jonas H.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1862.
Wear, Samuel A.	Private	Nevada, Cal.	July 30, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Whally, William	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Wilkins, Andrew F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 2, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Willmott, Carols V.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1862	Dec. 20, 1863	Appointed Principal Musician, Nov. 1, 1865.
Wilson, Abraham	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
Wile, George W.	Private	Ft. Mojave, A. T.	Mar. 18, 1865	Sept. 11, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.
World, James	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 29, 1864	Jan. 30, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 19, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY D, FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lyman S. Scott	Captain	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
James Gadden	1st Lieut.	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Resigned Feb. 15, 1864.
James Davison	1st Lieut.	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Jan. 12, 1864	Mar. 5, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lt.; transf'd to Co. C, Oct. 17, 1864.
William Torrey	1st Lieut.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1864	Sept. 7, 1864	Transferred from 1st Lt. and Adj't. On detached service in Arizona at muster out of Co.; no final discharge found.
Orlando H. Lee	1st Lieut.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. B; commissioned 1st Lieut. and Adj't., Feb. 16, 1865.
James Davison	2d Lieut.	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 12, 1864, at Ft. Yamhill, Or.
John G. Blake	2d Lieut.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, July 1, 1864.
James S. Rathburn	2d Lieut.	Ft. Vancouver, W. T.	June 7, 1864	June 7, 1864	Commissioned from 1st Serg't. and transferred to Co. G, Aug. 24, 1865.
James S. Rathburn	1st Sergeant	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; promoted to 2d Lieut., May 28, 1864.
Edward C. Coulter	1st Sergeant	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Edward N. Gillingham	Sergeant	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Jan. 24, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.

Oliver S. Hatch	Sergeant	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Jan. 24, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
John R. King	Sergeant	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Jan. 24, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Augustus H. Lowe	Sergeant	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William C. Whittall	Sergeant	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Milton Redding	Corporal	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Walter F. Melro	Corporal	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
George W. Erwin	Corporal	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
William J. Dunn	Corporal	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Royal A. Bensel	Corporal	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Irving Flechart	Corporal	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Yamhill, Or., Dec. 1, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
James L. Pickett	Corporal	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Charles C. McDermott	Corporal	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Felix Munday	Corporal	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Nov. 1, 1864	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
John S. Porter	Corporal	Sutter Creek, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Charles H. Frank	Musician	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
John C. Loutzenhizer	Musician	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Reuben Rockholt	Wagoner	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Nov. 24, 1864	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Ash, Lewis	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Baird, Charles L.	Private	Sutter Creek, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Baker, Wentworth	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Nov. 1, 1864, at Fort Yamhill, Or.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with company.
Barnett, Garrett	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Brown, James	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brown, William	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	July 10, 1863	July 10, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Buckner, William O.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Yamhill, Or., Aug. 4, 1862, for disability.
Burget, Ira	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.	Jan. 23, 1864	April 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Burnet, Alfred	Private	Sutter Creek, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Carley, Charles G.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 1, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	No record.
Carr, Stanner	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Case, Samuel	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clark, Jonathan S.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Connor, Joseph	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Feb. 29, 1864	April 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Converse, Bushrod W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 2, 1864	Aug. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Cook, Nelson	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Cooley, Lemon	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.	May 1, 1864	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Copeland, Josiah S.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Courtright, Alson B.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged Feb. 25, 1863, for disability.
Curlless, Joseph	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Day, Charles	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Dec. 16, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Day, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Doveton, Charles J. G.	Private	Sutter Creek, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Espy, Thomas C.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Dec. 16, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Fassett, Mortimer S.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yamhill, Or., Dec. 11, 1862.
Filbrook, George	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	July 10, 1863	Feb. 28, 1865	Arrested at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Aug. 7, 1865, as a deserter from Co. K, 1st W. T. Inf.
Gamber, William	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Getzenauer, Ezra T.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gillick, Owen	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gillman, John	Private	Ft. Hoskins, Cal.	June 1, 1864		Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Yamhill, Or., Nov. 1, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with company.
Goodrich, Marco B.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Recruit; deserted at Fort Hoskins, Or., Sept. 18, 1864.
Gossett, Leon	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
					Discharged June 8, 1862, for disability.

Grege, Chauncey S.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Feb. 9, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Grimsley, Martin V. B.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Grubb, Caswell W.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hannar, John P.	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.	Jan. 11, 1864.	Jan. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Hammond, William	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hannum, John B.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hase, Nelson B.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hooley, John	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Dec. 13, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Hosed, Daniel	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	July 28, 1864.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Howard, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service; reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Yamhill, Or., Nov. 1, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with company.
Howell, Samuel	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Hunsucker, John	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Hussey, Harrison	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Feb. 29, 1864.	April 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Japian, Cestine	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, Allen D.	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	June 3, 1863.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, William	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.	Aug. 15, 1864.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Dalles, Or., Oct. 1, 1865, disability.
Jordan, John	Private	Sutter Creek, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Jan. 1, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Jordan, Richard T.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Feb. 9, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Kaiser, Ferdinand	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Dec. 15, 1862.	Dec. 15, 1862.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
King, Luther	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.	Jan. 28, 1864.	April 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Lamercier, Alfred	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lamercier, Alfred	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Lewis, William	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.	Feb. 20, 1864.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Recruit; deserted at Fort Hoskins, Or., April 7, 1864.
Lowee, John	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mack, James	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Nov. 15, 1861.	Arrested as a deserter from Co. G, 4th U. S. Inf.; transferred to Fort Vancouver, W. T., Feb. 19, 1862.
Mayfield, James	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Deserted at Fort Yamhill, Or., July 4, 1865.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
McCarthy, John.....	Private	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 19, 1861.....	Oct. 19, 1861.....	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
McDowell, John.....	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.....	Feb. 25, 1864.....	April 14, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
McPherson, Jackson.....	Private	Volcano, Cal.....	Sept. 30, 1861.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McWilliams, James.....	Private	Volcano, Cal.....	Oct. 14, 1861.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mead, Charles O.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 17, 1864.....	Dec. 17, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Miller, David.....	Private	Volcano, Cal.....	Sept. 30, 1861.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Dec. 16, 1863; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with company.
Miller, John.....	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.....	Jan. 1, 1865.....	Feb. 28, 1865.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Monigan, Lawrence.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Nov. 22, 1864.....	Nov. 22, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Moran, Joseph.....	Private	Volcano, Cal.....	Sept. 18, 1861.....	Sept. 28, 1861.....	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morrissey, George.....	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.....	Mar. 22, 1864.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Recruit; deserted at Fort Hoskins, Or., April 9, 1864.
Morrow, Francis M.....	Private	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Dec. 16, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Munday, Felix.....	Private	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 14, 1861.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Murphy, John.....	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.....	Jan. 25, 1865.....	Feb. 28, 1865.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Newbill, Benjamin H.....	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.....	Feb. 27, 1864.....	April 14, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Newbill, Jesse S.....	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.....	Feb. 27, 1864.....	April 14, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Newbill, William L.....	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.....	Feb. 27, 1864.....	April 14, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Norton, Isaac.....	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.....	Jan. 11, 1864.....	April 14, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
O'Neil, John.....	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.....	May 24, 1863.....	Feb. 28, 1865.....	Killed by Indians Oct. 29, 1865, while on a scouting expedition near Harney Lake, Or.
Osborn, John D.....	Private	Fort Hoskins, Or.....	Jan. 23, 1864.....	April 14, 1865.....	Died at Camp Curry, Or., Nov. 11, 1865.
Paddock, James L.....	Private	Volcano, Cal.....	Sept. 18, 1861.....	Sept. 28, 1861.....	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Jan. 1, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Parlin, Harlow.....	Private	Volcano, Cal.....	Sept. 18, 1861.....	Sept. 28, 1861.....	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Passero, Ernest.....	Private	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Dec. 16, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Pilcher, Lewis.....	Private	Volcano, Cal.....	Sept. 27, 1861.....	Sept. 28, 1861.....	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Phunkett, James.....	Private	Volcano, Cal.....	Sept. 18, 1861.....	Sept. 28, 1861.....	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Prow, John.....	Private	Volcano, Cal.....	Sept. 18, 1861.....	Sept. 28, 1861.....	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.



Radford, Robert	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Redd, Patrick R.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reed, Zachariah T.	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Recruit; deserted at Fort Yamhill, Or., Dec. 11, 1862.
Reynolds, Abraham	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richards, Daniel	Private	Sutter Creek, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Rogers, Louis	Private	Clarksville, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Jan. 1, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., April 20, 1865, disability.
Sands, Lloyd A.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shaw, William B.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Siennans, Augustus	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yamhill, Or., Feb. 25, 1863, disability.
Simmons, John W.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sloan, Michael M.	Private	Sutter Creek, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Smith, John	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Dec. 18, 1864	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Napoleon B.	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Nov. 12, 1864	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Smith, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Sutton, Henry M.	Private	Sutter Creek, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Stockwell, Aaron F.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Jan. 24, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Thompson, James	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
True, Frank	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tucker, John	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Turpin, John	Private	Fort Yamhill, Or.	Jan. 23, 1863	Jan. 23, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Wall, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Wheeler, James	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Whitfield, William	Private	Sutter Creek, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, Andrew J.	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Hoskins, Or., Nov. 30, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 19, 1865, with Co.
Wright, John	Private	Volcano, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY E, FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John C. Crowninshield.	Captain.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Dismissed the service Dec. 15, 1862, for intemperance.
Edgar W. Hillyer.	Captain.	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1863.	Dec. 19, 1863.	(Commissioned from 1st Lieut. Co. A; promoted Lieut.-Col., June 22, 1865.
DeWitt Titus.	Captain.	San Francisco.	June 22, 1865.	July 19, 1865.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. F; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with company.
Edward B. Blake.	1st Lieut.	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Resigned, Feb. 1, 1863.
Newton Israel.	1st Lieut.	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1864.	April 29, 1864.	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; resigned July 31, 1864.
Patrick Munday.	1st Lieut.	Camp Drum, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1865.	Feb. 28, 1865.	Commissioned from 2d Lieut. Co. K; promoted Capt. Co. K, Feb. 22, 1864.
John G. Blake.	1st Lieut.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. G; resigned Oct. 5, 1865.
Newton Israel.	2d Lieut.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 23, 1864.
Samuel W. Smith.	2d Lieut.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	June 19, 1864.	June 19, 1864.	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with company.
James G. Foster.	1st Sergeant.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. C, May 6, 1864.
William B. Clothier.	1st Sergeant.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert Bell.	1st Sergeant.	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Yuma, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lafayette De Cecil.	Sergeant.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Deserted at Ft. Sitchacoom, W. T., May 6, 1862.
Tobias Teller.	Sergeant.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 14, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William O. Southwick.	Sergeant.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Miller.	Sergeant.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Wilson.	Sergeant.	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 19, 1863.	Dec. 19, 1863.	Discharged at San Francisco, Feb. 19, 1866, expiration of term of service.
James Coates.	Sergeant.	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Feb. 5, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Corp. Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with company.
Aurelius M. Patterson.	Sergeant.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864.	Oct. 17, 1864.	Vet. Vol. Former service, see Co. A. Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with company.
Delos S. Doubleday.	Corporal.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 42, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Augustus Hinterlong.	Corporal.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Disch'd at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 5, 1863, disability.
Daniel Sheets.	Corporal.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nehemiah Bartlett.	Corporal.	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.

John A. White.....	Corporal.....	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 20, 1861..	May 3, 1864..	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Augustus Hartso.....	Corporal.....	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 23, 1861..	Oct. 10, 1861..	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles A. Crampton.....	Corporal.....	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 24, 1861..	Oct. 10, 1861..	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph Phillip.....	Corporal.....	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 25, 1861..	Oct. 10, 1861..	Deserted at Fort Strelacoom, W. T., May 6, 1862.
Marvin Minnick.....	Corporal.....	Oroville, Cal.....	Nov. 13, 1863..	Dec. 19, 1863..	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James Smith.....	Corporal.....	Oroville, Cal.....	Nov. 14, 1862..	Dec. 19, 1863..	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Thomas P. Taylor.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Feb. 18, 1864..	Feb. 28, 1864..	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
James B. Cherry.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	May 4, 1864..	May 24, 1864..	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
David E. Griffith.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 23, 1864..	Aug. 24, 1864..	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
James McCrea.....	Corporal.....	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.....	Oct. 13, 1864..	Oct. 16, 1864..	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
John Williams.....	Corporal.....	Fort Yuma, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1864..	Aug. 22, 1865..	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Stephen F. Bigelow.....	Musician.....	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 20, 1861..	Oct. 10, 1861..	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Linderman.....	Musician.....	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 25, 1861..	Oct. 10, 1861..	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Robinson.....	Wagoner.....	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 23, 1861..	Oct. 10, 1861..	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Abbott, Otis F.....	Private.....	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 26, 1861..	Oct. 10, 1861..	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Anderson, James.....	Private.....	Fort Yuma, Cal.....	May 2, 1865..	Aug. 22, 1865..	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 19, 1866, with Co.
Appleby, William.....	Private.....	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 26, 1861..	Oct. 10, 1861..	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Baddo, Israel.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	May 14, 1864..	May 24, 1864..	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Nov. 15, 1864; apprehended Nov. 18, 1864; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Feb. 17, 1866, per G. O. No. 31, Dept. of Cal., of 1865.
Baker, James.....	Private.....	Oroville, Cal.....	Nov. 27, 1862..	Dec. 19, 1863..	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 27, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Balluff, John.....	Private.....	Santa Barbara, Cal.....	Feb. 4, 1864..	Feb. 5, 1864..	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with company.
Bamford, William.....	Private.....	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.....	Nov. 16, 1864..	Jan. 3, 1865..	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with company.
Bedford, John.....	Private.....	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.....	Oct. 22, 1864..	Oct. 22, 1864..	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Belden, John W.....	Private.....	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.....	Oct. 29, 1864..	Oct. 31, 1864..	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with company.
Bishop, James.....	Private.....	Pt. Townsend, W. T.....	Nov. 14, 1861..	Nov. 14, 1861..	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Bonticon, David.....	Private.....	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 10, 1861..	Oct. 10, 1861..	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bosser, Henry E.....	Private.....	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.....	Feb. 10, 1864..	Feb. 20, 1864..	Dishonorably discharged at San Francisco, Feb. 12, 1866, per G. O. No. 31 of 1865, Dept. of Pacific.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Bouton, Pierce	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., May 3, 1862.
Boyd, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 6, 1864.	June 6, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Braddock, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1864.	Sept. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, per S. O. No. 62, Dept. of Pacific.
Brady, William	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., April 11, 1862.
Brennen, William	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1862.	April 24, 1864.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 25, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brocket, Enoch	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Feb. 29, 1864.	April 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
Brodthagen, Martin	Private	Carizzo Creek, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Discharged at San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brown, James F.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Budd, Charles R.	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Bucke, Patrick	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
Burke, Timothy	Private	Fort Steilacoom	Oct. 6, 1862.	Oct. 6, 1862.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 22, 1862.
Cameron, Donald M.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
Carnes, Robert	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Carothers, Isaac	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., May 6, 1862.
Carroll, John	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1864.	Jan. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
Cayrol, Antonio G.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Clark, James M.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1862.	Feb. 1, 1862.	Transferred from Corporal Co. K; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 8, 1863.
Clark, Thomas J.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1863.	Dec. 19, 1863.	Deserted at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Nov. 15, 1864; apprehended Nov. 18, 1864; discharged at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Feb. 12, 1866, per G. O. No. 31, Dept. of Cal., of 1865.
Coates, Richard M.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1862.	Dec. 19, 1863.	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cooper, John R.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Died at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 13, 1863.
Cunningham, James	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Oct. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Daley, William	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Derbin, Charles	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., Feb. 10, 1862.
Dockrey, Patrick G.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dolman, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 3, 1864.	May 24, 1864.	Discharged at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Dolton, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1864.	Sept. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Donnelson, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1862.	Dec. 19, 1863.	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864.

Donovan, Bernard	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Doubleday, Charles D.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dougherty, William	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dougherty, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 19, 1866, with company.
Doty, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Pyre, Edward	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1862.	Oct. 24, 1862.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Elliot, William	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1864.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Elliott, John	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Discharged for disability at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., Jan. 4, 1865.
Esperon, Louis	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., April 6, 1862.
Fisher, John	Private	Ft. Vancouver, W. T.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., April 6, 1862.
Forrest, William H.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Garrett, John	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Geran, Anthony	Private	Benicia Bks, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Transferred from Musician Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with company.
Gilmore, Silas	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1864.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Goodwin, George B.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1862.	Nov. 23, 1862.	Transferred to Co. K, March 11, 1863.
Gosser, John	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1864.	April 30, 1864.	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 19, 1866, with Co.
Gray, Robert	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., June 18, 1862.
Gustin, Amos	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged for disability at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 24, 1862.
Hadley, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hanson, Theodore	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 7, 1864.	June 8, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
Harn, Anthony	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1864.	Jan. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
Hawn, John B.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Transferred to Co. A, Dec. 1, 1862.
Healey, Daniel	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1861.	April 30, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; accidentally drowned in the Colorado River, May 30, 1864.
Henry, Charles	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1864.	July 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Hinkle, George A.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1862.	Dec. 7, 1862.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 6, 1863, disability.
Hoffman, Henry	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1862.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Transf'd from Co. A; disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Holden, James	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1862.	Oct. 25, 1862.	Transferred to Co. K, Mar. 11, 1865.
Holloway, George W.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1862.	Jan. 21, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hopkins, Hopkin.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.....	Sept. 17, 1862	Dec. 20, 1863	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 23, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hoppock, James L.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Feb. 28, 1864	May 24, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with company.
Hutchings, Ezra N.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Discharged at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Oct. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Jacques, Dennis.....	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.....	Oct. 24, 1864	Aug. 22, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Jenny, Alphonso.....	Private	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 18, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., April 8, 1862.
Johnson, James.....	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.....	Jan. 10, 1865	Aug. 22, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Johnson, Lewis.....	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.....	May 2, 1865	Aug. 22, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Keating, Patrick.....	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.....	Feb. 4, 1864	Feb. 5, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Kennedy, James.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	Nov. 21, 1862	Dec. 19, 1863	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Kerrington, William.....	Private	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Transferred from Co. G; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 18, 1862.
Keyser, Henry.....	Private	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kirby, Henry R.....	Private	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., May 6, 1862.
Kleinhoff, Peter.....	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.....	Jan. 10, 1863	Jan. 10, 1863	Deserted Feb. 12, 1865; apprehended Mar. 22, 1865; shot to death with musketry at Benicia Barracks, Cal., per sentence of G. C. M., July 17, 1863.
Kurtz, Jacob.....	Private	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 15, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 15, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Lamb, Thomas.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	July 25, 1864	Aug. 3, 1864	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with company.
Langelier, Louis.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	Oct. 16, 1862	Jan. 21, 1864	Disch'd for disability at Ft. Yuma, Cal., May 31, 1864.
Larney, Philip.....	Private	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., May 6, 1862.
Leach, Merritt C.....	Private	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 23, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., April 16, 1862.
Le Mier, John J. B.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.....	Mar. 29, 1863	Dec. 19, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
Lockwood, Truman D.....	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.....	Nov. 24, 1864	Aug. 22, 1865	Discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Nov. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lossee, William.....	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.....	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 16, 1864	Former service see Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with company.
Manly, Martin.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	Nov. 24, 1862	Dec. 19, 1863	Discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Nov. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McCoy, Daniel.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	May 17, 1864	May 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.
McCoy, Harrison.....	Private	Weaverville, Cal.....	Sept. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCoy, Michael.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with Co.



McGrath, James.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McKinley, Joseph W.	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Oct. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
McMurry, Innis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Transferred from Co. E; discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McQuade, Paul	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Melrose, Alfred	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1864.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, Michael	Private	San Francisco	June 2, 1864.	June 2, 1864.	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 25, 1865, disability.
Nabor, Adam	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Steilacon, W. T., Jan. 25, 1862.
Nichols, Paul	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Dec. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Nixon, William	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	April 6, 1862.	April 6, 1862.	Transferred from Co. K; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 16, 1863; apprehended at Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with company.
Northcott, Joseph S.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged for disability at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 24, 1862.
Norton, Harvey	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1862.	Dec. 20, 1863.	Transferred from Co. A; accidentally drowned at La Paz, A. T., May 24, 1865.
Nugent, Edward J.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 18, 1864, expiration of term of service.
O'Brien, John	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Feb. 3, 1864.	Feb. 5, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1866, with company.
O'Connor, Michael	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Dishonorably discharged Mar. 3, 1863, per S. O. No. 55, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, San Francisco, of Mar. 3, 1863. Died of wounds received from a knife, at Camp Curtis, Cal., Sept. 12, 1863.
O'Connor, Thomas	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Steilacon, W. T., May 6, 1862.
O'Dell, Thomas	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal. Oct. 4, 1864.
O'Donnell, James	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parrott, William L.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pendleton, Benjamin F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Pera, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Steilacon, W. T., Feb. 23, 1862.
Perry, David	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1864.	Oct. 12, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Perry, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1864.	Oct. 12, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Perry, John P.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Perry, William	Private	Santa Barbara, Cal.	May 29, 1864.	July 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Pfender, John M.	Private	Vancouver, W. T.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Nov. 11, 1861.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 13, 1863, to reenlist in the regular army.
Pierce, James	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 27, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Steilacon, W. T., April 11, 1862.
Powers, Nathaniel	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Sept. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Putnam, Charles P.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1862	Nov. 23, 1862	Dishonorably discharged per sentence G. C. M., at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 7, 1863. (Drummed out of the service.)
Ramsey, William	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Rawles, Moses	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Remington, Darius C.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Fort Steallacom, W. T., June 18, 1862.
Robbins, Juan G.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 16, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Rose, Eugene	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Fort Steallacom, W. T., Jan. 25, 1862.
Savage, Michael	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Savage, William N.	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1864	April 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Shine, Jeremiah	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1863	Dec. 19, 1863	Discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Feb. 10, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Shirley, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1862	Dec. 19, 1863	Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Showers, William	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Slane, David	Private	Vancouver, W. T.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 8, 1861	Deserted at Fort Steallacom, W. T., Feb. 10, 1862.
Sleath, Robert	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with company.
Smith, Charles	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Fort Steallacom, W. T., May 6, 1862.
Smith, John	Private	Wilnington, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864	Jan. 3, 1864	Former service, see Co. F; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with company.
Spiva, Francis M.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1862	Dec. 19, 1863	Deserted from confinement at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 22, 1865.
Spiva, William	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1862	Nov. 23, 1862	Deserted at Camp Curtis, Cal., Sept. 19, 1863.
Stephens, Joshua S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 30, 1864	Aug. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Stickney, Eubray	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Swain, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1864	Sept. 19, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with company.
Swan, William B.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Former service, see Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with company.
Taylor, George	Private	Vancouver, W. T.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, Alfred G.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1864	Feb. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Thurston, Elbert N.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Discharged for disability at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Nov. 24, 1862.

Towsley, Darins	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Wagoner, Daniel	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Sept. 5, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ward, John W.	Private	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1861	Jan. 21, 1861	Deserted at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Nov. 15, 1861; apprehended Nov. 18, 1861; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Feb. 12, 1865, per G. O. No. 31, Dept. of Cal., of 1865.
Warren, Oscar F.	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Former service, see Co. A; appointed Hospital Steward at Fort Yuma, Cal., Feb. 12, 1865.
Weller, William H.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Sept. 14, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Fort Stollacoom, W. T., April 8, 1862.
Weston, Frank L.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Williams, George	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilson, Horace O.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	July 28, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Transferred from Co. F; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with company.
Wingate, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861	Sept. 26, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Winney, Charles	Private	Vancouver, W. T.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Deserted at Fort Stollacoom, W. T., Jan. 25, 1862.
Wood, Edward N.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY F, FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Allen W. Cullum	Captain	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Resigned at Fort Yuma, Cal., Aug. 20, 1863.
Matthew Sherman	Captain	New San Diego Barracks, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1863	Feb. 14, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. G; resigned Dec. 24, 1864; was afterwards 1st Lieut. and R. Q. M., from June 4th to Nov. 30, 1865.
Charles H. Ball	Captain	San Francisco	April 6, 1865	April 7, 1865	Conditionally mustered as 2d Lieut. Feb. 7, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
James Evans	1st Lieut.	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 30, 1863, per Dept. S. O. No. 220, series of 1863.
Jon. M. Starkweather	1st Lieut.	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1864	April 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. K; promoted Capt. Co. I, Apr. 6, 1865.
DeWitt G. Tins	1st Lieut.	Fort Mojave, A. T.	Jan. 12, 1864	Jan. 31, 1864	Promoted Capt. Co. E, June 21, 1865.
Edward D. Tuttle	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	June 21, 1865	June 30, 1865	First service in Co. H; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
James A. Hale	2d Lieut.	Colonia, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., Aug. 28, 1863.
Nathan B. Kendall	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	April 6, 1865	April 8, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
George C. Love	1st Sergeant	Colonia, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. and transferred to Co. B, Jan. 12, 1864.
Asa G. Reyburn	1st Sergeant	Georgetown, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Albert H. Seaman	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 13, 1865	Mar. 13, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Harry P. Rice	Sergeant	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, Oct. 21, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Jeremiah S. Chapman	Sergeant	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel Smith	Sergeant	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert Conn	Sergeant	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Jan. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Isaac N. Misener	Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1862	Jan. 1, 1862	Mustered out at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Jan. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Jacob Lehman	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Ichabed Clark	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 10, 1865	Mar. 10, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Leonidas H. Holloway	Sergeant	San Francisco	April 1, 1865	April 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
James Kearney	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	April 5, 1865	April 5, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Robert Chandler	Corporal	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Giles E. Montague	Corporal	Georgetown, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert Gildersleeve	Corporal	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry C. Montgomery	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Asaph Condon	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joshua E. Bailey	Corporal	San Francisco	May 13, 1862	April 29, 1864	Mustered out at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Jan. 16, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Nicholas N. Lytle	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1865	Mar. 2, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
James Garther	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
James Mulcahy	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
George Hamilton	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Jonathan A. Pease	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 13, 1865	Mar. 13, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
George W. Purdey	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Richmond H. Booth	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	April 4, 1865	April 5, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Thomas Langan	Corporal	San Francisco	April 5, 1865	April 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Salmon H. Loomis	Musician	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin F. Ritchey	Wagoner	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Died at Camp Lincoln (La Paz), A. T., June 22, 1864.
Allen, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 23, 1865	Mar. 23, 1865	In confinement on muster out of company; no discharge on record.

Alexander, Daniel	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrus, Isaac	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Angelo, Ramona	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 24, 1865	Mar. 25, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Babbitt, Samuel M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1865	Mar. 25, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Berry, Robert	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Biggs, Adam	Private	Junction Bar, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Birch, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Bissell, Edward	Private	Junction Bar, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Blundell, Joseph T.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bond, George W.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Aug. 28, 1861	Aug. 28, 1861	Transferred from Co. D, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.; must'd out at San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Brennen, William	Private	San Francisco	April 6, 1865	April 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Brockway, John	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., June 2, 1863.
Brown, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 13, 1865	Mar. 13, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Bryant, Zachariah	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Burrill, Judson	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1862	Jan. 5, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Byrnes, Dennis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 22, 1865	Mar. 23, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Camuel, Robert	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 31, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Deserted from confinement at Alcatraz Island, Cal., June 24, 1862, while undergoing sentence of G. C. M.
Carroll, Patrick	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	April 6, 1862	April 6, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 11, 1862.
Carter, Daniel L.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Caul, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 8, 1865.
Carroll, Patrick J.	Private	San Francisco	April 3, 1865	April 4, 1865	Died in hospital at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 12, 1865.
Chase, Daniel J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1865	Feb. 23, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Chopard, Gustave	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Clark, Charles	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Deserted from Co. G, 6th U. S. Inf.; sent to Provost Marshal, San Francisco.
Clark, James W.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Coddington, Edmund W.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Colton, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 1, 1865	April 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Cook, Wiloughby	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Died at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 24, 1863.
Cowden, Frank	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Aug. 28, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cowen, Thomas	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davis, Franklin	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
De Long, Oliver P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Dickerson, Andrew J.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 30, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Donzelat, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 28, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Transferred to Co. A, April 22, 1865.
Dooley, Robert	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., Aug. 1, 1863.
Edwards, John C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 23, 1865	Mar. 23, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Elles, William H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Elliott, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 22, 1865	Mar. 23, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Elliot, George W.	Private	San Francisco	April 8, 1865	April 8, 1865	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Mar. 3, 1865, disability.
Ferguson, Charles B.	Private	Georgetown, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Fitzclarence, George	Private	San Francisco	April 10, 1865	April 10, 1865	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Oct. 19, 1862.
Flinn, William J.	Private	McGuire Bluff, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Disch'd at C <sup>o</sup> Latham, Cal., Sept. 4, 1862, disability.
Fraser, James A.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 3, 1865.
Gates, Charles	Private	San Francisco	April 3, 1865	April 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Gilbert, Edward P.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 15, 1865	Mar. 15, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Gillman, Moses	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gilmore, Silas	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 29, 1864	Recruit; transferred to Co. E.
Guerin, Frederick L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., May 30, 1865.
Guillaume, Philip	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Haight, John E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 2, 1865.
Happ, John J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 7, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Happ, Simon J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 27, 1865	Mar. 27, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Harlan, John W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1865	Mar. 3, 1865	Disch'd at C <sup>o</sup> Latham, Cal., June 16, 1862, disability.
Harmon, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 10, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Harmon, Louis	Private	San Francisco	April 10, 1865	April 10, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Harris, William C.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Oct. 17, 1863, for disability.
Hart, John L.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1862	Jan. 3, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hawley, Everton W.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Hawn, Richard	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1865	Mar. 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Hefton, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 8, 1865	April 8, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Henry, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hernance, Peter	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1861	Jan. 2, 1862	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Herring, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 8, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Hill, Alonzo H.	Private	San Francisco	April 1, 1865	April 1, 1865	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Himmernann, Henry	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hogan, Edward	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Hogan, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Hope, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 6, 1865	Nov. 1, 1865	Died in hospital at Presidio, S. F., April 30, 1865.
Hopkins, Samuel	Private	Junction Bar, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hovey, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1862	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Howe, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hoyt, Moses	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hubbard, Eli B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 4, 1865	April 5, 1865	Transferred to Co. A, April 22, 1865.
Hulme, Richard	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 17, 1865	Mar. 17, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Hutchins, Moses	Private	San Francisco	April 1, 1865	April 3, 1865	Died in hospital at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Oct. 23, 1865.
Ianiberry, Jacob M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 2, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Jaubert, Pierre	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, James	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jones, Evan P.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jones, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Aug. 26, 1862, per Dept. G. O. No. 31, series of 1862.
Jordan, Reazin	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 11, 1862, disability.
Kennedy, Hiram	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Knobloch, John	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lamb, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 25, 1864	Aug. 3, 1864	Recruit; transferred to Co. E.
Landon, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Lee, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 17, 1865	Mar. 17, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Leonhardt, Carl	Private	San Francisco	April 7, 1865	April 7, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Lubeck, Julius	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Luther, Chauncey	Private	San Francisco	April 3, 1865	April 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Lynam, Daniel	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 31, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Discharged at C'p Drum, Cal., Oct. 7, 1862, disability.
Lyons, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Mann, Silas B.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Martin, Barney	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
McCoy, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 27, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
McCoy, Hugh	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCann, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 13, 1865	Mar. 13, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
McClure, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1865	Feb. 23, 1865	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 24, 1865, disability.
McKeeber, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Transferred to Co. A, April 22, 1865.
McMurry, Julius T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Transferred to Co. E.
McLaney, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 7, 1865	April 7, 1865	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Cav., Cal. Vols., April 22, 1865.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Metcalf, Warren T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Montgomery, Callin.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 26, 1864, disability.
Montgomery, James S.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 6, 1863, per Dept. G. O. No. 2, series of 1863.
Moore, James W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Mulligan, John F.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 27, 1865	Mar. 29, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Murphy, Matthew P.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 24, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Murray, George	Private	San Francisco.	April 8, 1865	April 8, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Neil, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Nelson, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 5, 1865	April 11, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Nolen, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1865	Mar. 25, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Parsons, Milo C.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pease, Henry C.	Private	Georgetown, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Peterson, Peter	Private	San Francisco.	April 8, 1865	April 8, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Pike, Eli	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1865	Mar. 15, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Piper, Nathaniel S.	Private	Junction Bar, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Plumridge, Robert	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pollard, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1865	Mar. 11, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Price, John W.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Price, William J.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Oct. 19, 1862.
Reibold, George	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reid, Henry	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Died at Carrizo Creek, Cal., Oct. 29, 1864, while en route to Drum Barracks, Cal.
Riley, David	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	Discharged for disability at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Aug. 24, 1865.
Rogan, John A.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 4, 1863.
Sasseen, William H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Scranton, William H. B.	Private	San Francisco.	April 10, 1865	April 10, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Seeger, David	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shaff, Joseph A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Shanley, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1861	Mar. 29, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Sharp, William W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.

Shaw, Henry	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1862.	Mar. 28, 1862.	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 8, 1863, per Dept. S. O. No. 1, series of 1863.
Short, Elam S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1865.	Mar. 8, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Silverton, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1865.	Mar. 7, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Smart, Sullivan B.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, John	Private	American Bar, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Subsequent service, see Co. E; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864, ex. term of service.
Smith, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 10, 1865.	April 10, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Smith, John B.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Drowned at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 12, 1863.
Smith, Samuel C.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stone, George A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1865.	Mar. 7, 1865.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 2, 1865.
Stowe, Alonso W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1865.	Mar. 20, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Teuscher, Daniel	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Teuscher, Philip	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Todd, George W.	Private	Function Bar, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tolman, Amos D.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tudsbury, Charles	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Turnbaugh, David	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1865.	Mar. 30, 1865.	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 8, 1865.
Van Sickle, Rensaleur	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 21, 1865.	Feb. 21, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Vaughan, Jeremiah	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1862.	Nov. 3, 1862.	Transferred from Co. K; deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Feb. 9, 1864, while insane.
Vleitt, Gershon V.	Private	Georgetown, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Walsh, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 31, 1865.	Mar. 31, 1865.	Absent, sick in hospital at Fort Wright, Cal., since Oct. 17, 1865; no discharge furnished at muster out of company, and none will be.
Ward, Daniel	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Died at Camp Drum, Cal., Dec. 22, 1862.
Watkins, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1865.	Mar. 13, 1865.	Deserted from hospital at Presidio, S. F., May 29, 1865.
Wear, John H.	Private	Function Bar, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 8, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Welster, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1865.	Mar. 6, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Wesley, Samuel	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
White, Franklin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1865.	Mar. 6, 1865.	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 8, 1865.
Williams, James	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	April 2, 1862.	April 2, 1862.	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Nov. 28, 1862.
Williams, William	Private	Function Bar, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Oct. 16, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilson, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 4, 1865.	Mar. 6, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Wilson, Horace O.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	July 28, 1864	July 28, 1864	Recruit; transferred to Co. E.
Wing, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1865	Mar. 18, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Wise, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	April 3, 1865	April 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Withams, Charles W.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 22, 1861	Dec. 23, 1861	Placed in charge of civil authorities at Stockton, Cal., Sept. 27, 1862; insane.
Wong, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 20, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY G, FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Alfred S. Grant	Captain	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Must'd out Oct. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service; re-mustered at New San Diego, Cal., Feb. 15, 1865; disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.
Matthew Sherman	1st Lieut.	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Promoted Captain Co. F, Aug. 21, 1865.
George Haycock	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1864	Feb. 1, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 14, 1866, with company.
George Haycock	2d Lieut.	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, Feb. 1, 1864.
John G. Blake	2d Lieut.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Transferred from Co. D, July 1, 1864; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. E, Nov. 2, 1864, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
James S. Rathburn	2d Lieut.	Ft. Vance, W. T.	June 7, 1864	June 7, 1864	Transferred from Co. D; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. I, Aug. 24, 1865.
Frederick J. Frank	2d Lieut.	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864	April 5, 1865	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
James L. Clard	1st Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Was drowned at New San Diego, Cal., Jan. 15, 1863.
James T. Chapin	1st Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 12, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Benoni Stinson	Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 12, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
John H. Meyers	Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Samuel Cameron	Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rankin McMullin	Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 12, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.
Walter R. Towle	Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1862	Jan. 18, 1862	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 12, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.

Samuel M. Murray	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1862.	Jan. 26, 1862.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Mar. 24, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.
Charles H. Striper	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Logan	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John R. Cooke	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., April 18, 1863.
Alexander H. Brown	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 12, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Rice M. Ashby	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
David B. McKee	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Nov. 1, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 12, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
John Hill	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Sept. 30, 1864, at Drum B'ks, Cal.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
John H. Fox	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 12, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.
Nicholas H. Campbell	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1864.	Feb. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.
Alexander Graham	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	April 12, 1864.	April 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
William Guivay	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1864.	Aug. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Thomas F. King	Musician	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Nov. 1, 1862, disability.
Willis Porter	Musician	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1861.	Nov. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elmer Granger	Musician	Sacramento, Cal.	April 10, 1862.	April 10, 1862.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., May 9, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Michael Foley	Wagoner	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Actors, William H. P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1864.	Feb. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Allison, James	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Arcola, Andrew	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1862.	Jan. 26, 1862.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., Feb. 12, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Bancroft, Levant	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1861.	Dec. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Beaver, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Beck, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Died at Camp Sigel, Cal., Dec. 17, 1861.
Beck, Peter N.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	April 7, 1864.	April 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Berk, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 11, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Berry, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Mar. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Bolton, Samuel S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 6, 1864.	May 3, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Bosworth, Nathaniel C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 17, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Bourke, Thomas	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	May 7, 1862	May 7, 1862	Committed suicide at New San Diego, Cal., Dec. 20, 1863.
Boyles, James	Private	New San Diego, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Charles	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., Mar. 24, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Browner, Peter S.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Burns, Charles V.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Dis honorably discharged at New San Diego, Cal., Jan. 10, 1864, per S. O. No. 284, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific.
Butts, George	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Calvelage, August	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Carr, Albert L.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Deserted at Fort Union, Cal., April 15, 1862; apprehended and sentenced to one year's imprisonment at Alcatraz Island, Cal.; dropped from company rolls, June 17, 1863.
Carrigan, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Transf'd from Co. A; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chapman, Charles	Private	New San Diego	Dec. 21, 1864	Feb. 17, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Collins, John F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1862	Feb. 12, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Commerstadt, Adolph A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1862	Jan. 26, 1862	Disch'd at C'p Latham, Cal., Sept. 5, 1862, disability.
Cook, Eldridge F.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1861	Dec. 31, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cook, Joseph	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., April 18, 1863.
Craig, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1862	Jan. 26, 1862	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., April 26, 1863.
Dean, James E.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Delisle, Charles	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Oct. 8, 1862, disability.
Doddridge, Benjamin F.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Died at New San Diego, Cal., Aug. 1, 1864.
Donly, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1864	Feb. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Dryes, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Died at New San Diego, Cal., Jan. 2, 1864.
Dupuis, Auguste	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1862	Jan. 7, 1862	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., at New San Diego, Cal., Mar. 24, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with company.
Dye, James P.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Douglas, Cal., Nov. 1, 1862, disability.
Elliot, Lewis M.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Erwin, Arthur C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 12, 1864	May 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.



Estes, Robert.....	Private.....	New San Diego, Cal.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Nov. 25, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co. Transf'd from Co. B; must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fike, George W.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 13, 1864.....	Oct. 13, 1864.....	
Foundeway, John.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Nov. 10, 1861.....	Nov. 13, 1861.....	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 23, 1862.
Fouquet, Louis A.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Jan. 24, 1862.....	Jan. 24, 1862.....	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., Feb. 12, 1864; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with company.
Fowler, John F.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 7, 1861.....	Oct. 26, 1861.....	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Francis, James.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Nov. 6, 1861.....	Nov. 13, 1861.....	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., Feb. 12, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Grigsby, John.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Dec. 6, 1861.....	Dec. 6, 1861.....	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gruin, Jacob.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Mar. 7, 1864.....	Mar. 21, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.
Gallagher, James.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 8, 1861.....	Oct. 26, 1861.....	Discharged at San Francisco, May 3, 1862, for disability.
Gilbert, Robert C.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Nov. 28, 1861.....	Nov. 28, 1861.....	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hailer, Henry.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 7, 1861.....	Oct. 26, 1861.....	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harris, George W.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 15, 1861.....	Oct. 26, 1861.....	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., March 24, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Henry, William.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 11, 1861.....	Oct. 26, 1861.....	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hilderbrant, Conrad.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Dec. 30, 1861.....	Dec. 30, 1861.....	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hill, Edgar S.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Dec. 31, 1861.....	Dec. 31, 1861.....	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Holmes, Thomas.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 10, 1861.....	Oct. 26, 1861.....	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., Feb. 12, 1864; died at New San Diego, Cal., Feb. 28, 1864.
Hooker, Henry B.....	Private.....	Benicia B'ks, Cal.....	Dec. 30, 1862.....	Feb. 20, 1864.....	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1865, per instruction of General commanding.
Jefts, Eldridge G.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 25, 1861.....	Oct. 26, 1861.....	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, Louis A.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	April 21, 1864.....	May 3, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Kelly, Timothy.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	April 13, 1864.....	April 19, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Kerrington, William.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 8, 1861.....	Oct. 26, 1861.....	Transferred to Co. E, Oct. 27, 1861.
Landsbury, John.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Oct. 28, 1861.....	Oct. 28, 1861.....	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 12, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Laws, Leonard B.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Feb. 10, 1864.....	Feb. 28, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Leary, James.....	Private.....	Nevada City, Cal.....	Aug. 25, 1864.....	Sept. 5, 1864.....	Mustered out at New San Diego, Cal., July 16, 1865, per Dept. G. O. No. 51, series of 1865.
Lecture, Alexander.....	Private.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Jan. 18, 1862.....	Jan. 18, 1862.....	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., May 10, 1864; drowned at New San Diego, Cal., July 19, 1864.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lynn, Robert	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., Mar. 24, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with company.
Mabray, Oliver S.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Drum B'ks, Cal., Nov. 10, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Malson, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 6, 1864	May 3, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.
Markel, David D.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Marken, David W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1864	Feb. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Matthew, Nicholas	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Maurice, John F.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	July 2, 1864	July 13, 1864	Recruit; no further record of this man can be found.
McConille, George	Private	San Francisco	May 11, 1864	May 12, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with company.
McGowan, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 1, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
McMichael, John	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864	Oct. 19, 1864	Former service, see Co. B. Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 14, 1866, with company.
McNanny, Owen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 5, 1864	May 2, 1864	Died at New San Diego, Cal., July 6, 1864.
Meeks, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Deserted at Co. Drum, Cal., Oct. 26, 1862; apprehended and dishonorably disch'd per sentence of G. C. M., and confined at Alcatraz Island, Cal., during the war.
Meyers, Amos P.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 12, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.
Moriarty, James J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 2, 1864	June 2, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Morris, Charles	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.
Murphy, Dennis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 22, 1862	Mar. 22, 1862	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., Mar. 1, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Murray, John N.	Private	New San Diego, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.
Nelson, Michael J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 2, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
O'Donnell, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 6, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Ogden, James	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., Feb. 12, 1864; disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with company.
Paxon, Charles	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pease, Richmond W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1864	Feb. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Pellar, Rudolph	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 14, 1866, with company.

Purdy, Grosvenor	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 6, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ray, Major	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 19, 1862	Jan. 19, 1862	Disch'd at C'p Latham, Cal., Sept. 5, 1862, disability.
Raywood, William A.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with Co.
Reynolds, Samuel	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Mar. 24, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Mar. 14, 1866, with company.
Rozel, John	Private	Dalles, Or.	Oct. 21, 1862	Oct. 24, 1862	Transferred from Co. B; must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Roznoski, Kasnier	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1864	Oct. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Ruthstrum, Gustave L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1862	Jan. 26, 1862	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Mar. 24, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with company.
Schiffer, Peter	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal., Sept. 9, 1862, disability.
Scott, George W.	Private	Camp Latham, Cal.	May 7, 1862	May 7, 1862	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., Feb. 28, 1863.
Shanks, George	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Deserted at Camp Sigel, Cal., Dec. 18, 1861; apprehended; deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 3, 1862.
Shaw, Seward H.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shedd, James F.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1861	Nov. 24, 1861	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., April 11, 1862.
Shumacher, Bernard H.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Mar. 24, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with company.
Simon, Jacob	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Charles W.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Sylvester	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	July 24, 1864	July 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with company.
Sprinkles, William	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	June 23, 1864	June 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with company.
Spurger, Jesse	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Standliffe, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Aug. 12, 1862, per order No. 31, Hdqrs. Dept. of Pacific.
States, William L.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 10, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Stephens, John W.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Oct. 8, 1862, disability.
Stephens, Thomas C.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 10, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Stephenson, Benj. V.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Terrill, George W.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1861	Nov. 24, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 24, 1864, expiration of term of service.



COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thompson, William H.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 12, 1864, at New San Diego, Cal.; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 14, 1866, with company.
Tinker, Reuben E.	Private	New San Diego, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1865	Feb. 17, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Tisdale, Lorin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 23, 1864	May 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Tolan, William J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 17, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at San Francisco, Feb. 8, 1866, services no longer required.
Tolliver, Reuben	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 11, 1864	Feb. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Trammel, Thomas J.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., March 24, 1864; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 14, 1866, with company.
Trask, Roswell	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., March 24, 1864; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 14, 1866, with company.
Trunk, Frank	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., March 24, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Voorhees, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 18, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Transf'd from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Washburn, Calvin	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 13, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Waterman, William H.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at New San Diego, Cal., Feb. 12, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Wilson, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 12, 1864	May 3, 1864	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 14, 1866, with Co.
Wood, Austin A.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Woods, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 19, 1862, disability.
Wright, Burzila D.	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY H, FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles S. Brooks	Captain	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Resigned April 3, 1862.
John M. Cass	Captain	Camp Union, Cal.	April 8, 1862	April 1, 1862	Promoted from 1st Lieut.; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 9, 1865, expiration of term of service; remustered same date; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
David J. Williamson	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 6, 1861	Sept. 16, 1861	Transferred to Regimental Quartermaster, Nov. 2, 1862.
John M. Cass	1st Lieut.	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Promoted Captain Co. H, April 7, 1862.
Edward D. Tuttle	1st Lieut.	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1862	Nov. 1, 1861	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
John Smith	1st Lieut.	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 28, 1864	1863; afterwards served in Co. F.
Isaac H. Ball	2d Lieut.	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
John Smith	2d Lieut.	Weaverville, Cal.	Jan. 31, 1863	Feb. 2, 1863	Resigned Jan. 31, 1863.
Joseph K. Derstine	1st Sergeant	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. H, Oct. 6, 1864.
Charles W. Gordon	Sergeant	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. Feb. 20, 1864 at Carrizo Station, Cal.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
William H. McCain	Sergeant	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Isaac M. Rich	Sergeant	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elias P. Stone	Sergeant	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 23, 1863, for disability.
George Cook	Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1861	Nov. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 17, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Bickett	Sergeant	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1861	Jan. 3, 1862	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Merrill E. West	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Clifford	Sergeant	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Yuma, Cal., Feb. 28, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Theodore H. Jones	Sergeant	San Francisco	July 11, 1864	July 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Nathan A. Young	Corporal	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Henry Garrett	Corporal	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Stewart	Corporal	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1861	Nov. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Jones	Corporal	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1861	Dec. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
					Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum B'ks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William R. Darling	Corporal	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum B'ks, Cal., Mar. 15, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co. Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Charles W. Johnson	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
John C. Williams	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 2, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
John N. Best	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
John McElroy	Corporal	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Richard R. Anderson	Bugler	Benicia, Cal.	Feb. 11, 1865	Feb. 20, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
George S. Wallingford	Musician	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1861	Dec. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Washington P. Patterson	Musician	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Albert M. McCurdy	Musician	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Andrew Johnson	Wagoner	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 25, 1863, disability.
Abeley, Frederick	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ammernan, Andrew J.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrew, James M.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Discharged per Special Order No. 51, Headquarters Department of Pacific, June 26, 1865.
Arendt, James H.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Reenlisted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 18, 1864, as Vet. Vol.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Barclay, Alexander F.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Nov. 13, 1862.
Baro, Henry F.	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1861	Jan. 3, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Behn, Ferdinand	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Shot and killed near Fort Yuma, Cal., May 22, 1863.
Bennett, Hamilton	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Billings, Horace	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1862	Jan. 26, 1862	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal. Sept. 4, 1862, disability.
Boyd, William R.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 22, 1864	April 15, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Brown, Charles	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 22, 1862	Mar. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brown, John	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1862	April 27, 1865	Deserted from Camp Drum, Cal., Dec. 30, 1862; enlisted in Co. 1, 1st Cal. Cav., Aug. 8, 1863; apprehended Mar. 13, 1864, and returned to his company; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Burnam, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1865	Aug. 13, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.



Caldwell, William	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 11, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Callahan, Michael	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1861	Jan. 3, 1862	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 11, 1863.
Campbell, William C.	Private	Wilmington, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1861	April 14, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Caso, Charles L.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Caswell, Thomas	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1862	Feb. 4, 1862	Dishonorably discharged Jan. 26, 1863, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific.
Cline, Frank	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1861	Jan. 3, 1862	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Mar. 4, 1863, for disability.
Collins, Edward R.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Nov. 4, 1862, for disability.
Conlan, Andrew	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1862	Mar. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cooper, James C.	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1862	Mar. 7, 1864	Deserted Dec. 10, 1862; surrendered March 29, 1863; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., May 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cooper, John G.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1862	Mar. 7, 1864	Transferred from Corporal Co. K; discharged per S. O. No. 51, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, June 26, 1865.
Copeland, John	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cornell, George P.	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Crosby, John	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1862	April 12, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Daker, John	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Drowned at Camp Latham, Cal., Aug. 29, 1862.
Dobbs, William	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	April 6, 1862	April 6, 1862	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Dec. 4, 1862.
Dougherty, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 31, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Draper, Thomas D.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dwyer, Michael	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 10, 1864	Mar. 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Ertle, John	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Nov. 4, 1862, disability.
Fanning, John M.	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1861	Dec. 21, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 15, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Finney, John	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 8, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fisher, William J.	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1862	April 12, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Flynn, James	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Foley, Edward	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1862	Mar. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Fourcade, Joseph R.	Private	San Luis Obispo	Sept. 12, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Gainor, Thomas	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1861	Jan. 3, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY II—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Gault, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1864	April 15, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Ghering, William	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1862	April 12, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Goodale, Frederick W.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Green, Lawrence W.	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Carrizostation, Cal., Feb. 20, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Gullaume, Philip	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hammer, Edward D.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 1, 1864	Feb. 1, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Henderson, James	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 19, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hogarth, Emile	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jarrell, Henry C.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jewett, Charles W.	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1861	Dec. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, James	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, Thomas	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jones, Thomas J.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 10, 1864	Mar. 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Keller, Jacob	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 16, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Kerren, John W.	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1865	Feb. 9, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Kerstine, Charles	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1862	Jan. 18, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 7, 1862.
Knuchal, Arnold	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 19, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Kowell, John	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lion, Henry	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Oct. 7, 1862, for disability.
Lynch, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Maguire, Thomas	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1861	Jan. 3, 1862	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Aug. 27, 1862, per G. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Dept. of Pacific, of Aug. 12, 1862.
Malcolm, Lorton	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 21, 1862	Jan. 21, 1862	Dishonorably disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 6, 1863, per G. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dept. of Pacific, of Jan. 6, 1863.
Marshall, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Martin, Barney	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Mason, John	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 22, 1862	Jan. 22, 1862	Dis honorably discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., Aug. 27, 1862, per G. O. No. 31, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of Aug. 12, 1862.
McClarey, Thomas	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
McKenney, Thomas	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 9, 1862.
Meister, Robert	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1861	Jan. 3, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Merrick, Gideon	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Dis honorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., per S. O. No. 122, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of July 17, 1862.
Metcalf, Sharon	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Sept. 4, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Discharged, per S. O. No. 51, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, June 24, 1865.
Mohrman, Frederick	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nye, Rudolphus S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 1, 1864	June 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Paden, John	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Patton, George M.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Poland, William H.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864	Mar. 22, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 5, 1862.
Post, Edward	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1861	Dec. 11, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Reitinger, Godfrey	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 17, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Rhudolph, Henry	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Aug. 6, 1861	Aug. 16, 1861	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Rhudolph, James	Private	San Luis Obispo	Oct. 4, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Roberts, Ely	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 13, 1862.
Rose, Charles	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Discharged at San Francisco, May 3, 1862, disability.
Roth, Henry P.	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862	Mar. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Rourke, John	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Saul, George M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Shahan, Michael	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Smith, John	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, John W.	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Samuel	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Feb. 2, 1862	Feb. 2, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 11, 1862.
Smith, Terrence	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Spratt, Joseph	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 19, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Spratt, James	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864	Mar. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Stetson, Rodney	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Sentenced to confinement at hard labor at Alcatraz Island, Cal., for an assault with a deadly weapon, for six months; dishonorably disch'd the service of the U. S. per G. O. No. 24, Dept. of Cal., of Nov. 22, 1865.
Stone, Henry F.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stuart, Peter A.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 13, 1862.



## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Tank, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Discharged at Drum B'ks, Cal., June 8, 1865, disability.
Thompson, Joseph	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Travis, Samuel	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 21, 1862	Mar. 7, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Veach, Joseph W.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Washington, Orion	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Discharged at San Francisco, May 3, 1862, for disability.
Wilcox, Jonathan	Private	Shasta, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 12, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilson, William	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wing, John	Private	Camp Sigel, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1861	Dec. 1, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wynkoop, William F.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Mar. 4, 1863, disability.

## COMPANY I, FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles Atchison	Captain	Nevada City, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at San Francisco, June 13, 1865, at his own request.
Jon. M. Starkweather	Captain	San Francisco	April 21, 1865	June 13, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. F; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Robert P. Nason	1st Lieut.		Dec. 17, 1861	Jan. 8, 1862	Promoted from private; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 28, 1865, expiration term of service.
James S. Rathburn	1st Lieut.	Fort Vancouver, W. T.	Aug. 25, 1865	Aug. 25, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. G; discharged at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Jan. 6, 1866, with company.
John Oaks	2d Lieut.	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. C, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., June 11, 1863.
DeWitt Titus	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	June 14, 1863	July 24, 1863	Commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. F, Jan. 12, 1864.
Joseph K. Destine	2d Lieut.		July 12, 1865		Transferred from Co. C; never mustered as 2d Lieut.; discharged as Sergeant. See Co. H.
Jacob D. Shilling	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Transferred from private Co. K, 3d Inf.; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Mojave, A. T., Feb. 18, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Dudley L. Hollister	1st Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William T. Butcher	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1862	Sept. 17, 1862	Transferred to 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864.

Hiram Atchison	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James B. Wilson	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William P. Durgin	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Ft. Mojave, A. T., March 29, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Dexter W. Ridley	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bernard Stephens	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Ft. Mojave, A. T., Feb. 18, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
A. E. W. Thompson	Sergeant	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Mar. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Tilley	Sergeant	Benicia B'ss, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1862	Sept. 30, 1862	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 5, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Alonzo E. Davis	Sergeant	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1862	Oct. 9, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Abram Baker	Sergeant	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1862	Oct. 9, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Stephen T. Cooper	Sergeant	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1862	Oct. 13, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
David P. Mitchell	Sergeant	Fort Mojave, A. T.	Mar. 13, 1865	May 25, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
John B. Taylor	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Discharged July 11, 1863, at San Francisco, per S. O. No. 63, Headquarters Dept. of Pacific.
George W. Wooden	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Levi Shaffer	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Mojave, A. T., Feb. 18, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
William B. Jefferts	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Adshed	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 23, 1862.
Milton G. Moore	Corporal	Nevada City, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Winfield S. Pearson	Corporal	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 24, 1862	Feb. 24, 1862	Transferred from private Co. F, 3d Cal. Inf., July 8, 1862; mustered out at Fort Vancouver, W. T., Feb. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Patrick McCue	Corporal	Sutterville, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1862	Mar. 21, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John A. Case	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1862	Sept. 26, 1862	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 5, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
George C. Locke	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1862	Oct. 6, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William Summers	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	April 15, 1864	May 31, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Charles Wane	Corporal	Fort Mojave, A. T.	Feb. 18, 1865	May 25, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Patrick McMahon	Musician	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Louis Myers.....	Drummer	Folsom, Cal.....	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 29, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 26, 1862.
Ezra Beckwith.....	Wagoner	Nevada City, Cal.....	Jan. 3, 1862	Jan. 3, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 9, 1862.
Bennett, William.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 30, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1861, expiration of term of service.
Boyle, John.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 29, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Transferred from Co. E, 3d Inf.; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1861, ex. of term of service.
Brady, William.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 9, 1862.
Brinkley, James.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	April 8, 1864	May 31, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Brown, William H.....	Private	Fort Mojave, A. T.....	Jan. 2, 1865	May 25, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Bark, John.....	Private	Auburn, Cal.....	April 29, 1864	May 31, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 25, 1864, per Dept. of Pacific G. O. No. 39.
Burgeau, James.....	Private	Auburn, Cal.....	April 29, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Recruit; dropped from company rolls, Aug. 23, 1864.
Carley, Charles G.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 1, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Carter, Edward D.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	Jan. 3, 1863	Aug. 20, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Chester, David S.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clark, Seth A.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 5, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Clauson, Cornelius.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Feb. 4, 1862	Feb. 4, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal. Feb. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Coggeshall, John H.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	Sept. 23, 1862	Sept. 23, 1862	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 5, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Coleman, William.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Feb. 3, 1862	Feb. 4, 1862	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 29, 1862.
Comerford, John.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Feb. 8, 1862	Feb. 8, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cronen, Patrick.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Feb. 8, 1862	Feb. 15, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Crooks, James.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	Oct. 9, 1862	Oct. 9, 1862	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 4, 1862.
Crum, William H.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	Oct. 9, 1862	Oct. 9, 1862	Discharged at Ft. Mojave, A. T., Sept. 3, 1863, disability.
Dale, Denis B.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 6, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Davis, Richard R.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 9, 1862.
Davis, Thomas.....	Private	Auburn, Cal.....	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 19, 1861	Taken by civil authority for grand larceny, at Camp Sigel, Cal., Jan. 7, 1862, and dropped from Co.'s rolls.
Dillon, James.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Mar. 13, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Donally, Thomas.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	Oct. 7, 1862	Oct. 7, 1862	Drummed out of the service Mar. 18, 1863, per G. O. No. 12, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific.
Dowd, Milo F.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dunbar, Thomas II.....	Private	Auburn, Cal.....	Jan. 12, 1862	Jan. 12, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 9, 1862.



Durway, Henry	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1862	Jan. 1, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Erskine, John	Private	Fort Mojave, A. T.	Mar. 13, 1865	May 25, 1865	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Farley, Joseph F.	Private	Sutcliffe, Cal.	April 3, 1862	April 3, 1862	Disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Nov. 18, 1862, disability.
Fay, Melvin G.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ferguson, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1862	Sept. 17, 1862	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 28, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Fletcher, Edward E.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Flin, James	Private	Fort Mojave, A. T.	Jan. 25, 1865	Jan. 25, 1865	Deserted May 11, 1865, at San Bernardino, Cal.
Fritts, Elias	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Nov. 18, 1862, disability.
Fulkner, Joseph T.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Goodrich, William V.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Graver, John	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Guird, Charles	Private	Sutcliffe, Cal.	April 22, 1862	April 25, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Haddleston, Daniel	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Mar. 28, 1864	April 30, 1864	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 25, 1865, per G. O. No. 39, Dept. of Pacific.
Hall, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 26, 1864	May 31, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Harper, Jesse	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Haws, Alfred	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1861	Jan. 1, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 20, 1862.
Haws, Sylvanus S.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Nov. 18, 1862, disability.
Heath, Higer H.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1862	Oct. 13, 1862	Deserted at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Nov. 25, 1862; apprehended Dec. 25, 1862; deserted from confinement Jan. 14, 1863; apprehended and sentenced to hard labor at Black Point, S. F., during remainder of enlistment, per order of G. C. M.; dishonorably discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Helford, Smith	Private	Sutcliffe, Cal.	April 3, 1862	April 4, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hollister, William N.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hout, Francis	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1862	Feb. 5, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hutchinson, David	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1862	Oct. 13, 1862	Discharged at Fort Mojave, A. T., Dec. 4, 1863, disability.
Jackson, Thomas	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	July 20, 1864	July 20, 1864	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Jeffreys, David F.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Thomas	Private	Sutcliffe, Cal.	Mar. 21, 1862	Mar. 21, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lane, Orshun L.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 20, 1863; apprehended at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 27, 1865; deserted again at Presidio, S. F., date unknown.
Lawry, Edward	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Muster'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Mojave, A. T., Mar. 20, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Lewis, Morgan C.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Markham, John	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McDowell, Andrew J.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 21, 1863.
McEnturff, Columbus	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1861	Dec. 15, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 21, 1863.
McHenry, M.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 9, 1862.
McMurray, John R.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McNelly, John W.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Reenlisted for one year as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Mojave, A. T., Oct. 14, 1864; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Mendell, Henry B.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	April 29, 1864	May 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Menwin, Daniel E.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 15, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 3, 1862.
Mitchell, William M.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service; reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Mojave, A. T., Feb. 25, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Monbilly, Gustavus	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 20, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Fort Mojave, A. T., Feb. 18, 1864; deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 20, 1865; apprehen'd July 24, 1865; sentenced to six months' hard labor at Alcatraz Island, Cal., by order of G. C. M., G. O. No. 24, Dept. of Cal.; no record of discharge.
Moore, Alfred N.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	May 24, 1864	June 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Moore, Benjamin	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., per S. O. No. 166, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, Sept. 20, 1862.
Moore, Louis B.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	July 2, 1864	July 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Murray, James M.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nason, Robert P.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 17, 1861.
O'Connell, Jeremiah	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., per S. O. No. 166, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, Sept. 20, 1862.
Okey, George	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Parkhurst, Daniel W.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., May 20, 1863, disability.
Payne, Charles	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Penrose, John	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	July 23, 1864.	July 29, 1864.	Deserted at Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 12, 1865, while on leave of absence.
Peters, Jacob	Private	Auburn, Cal.	April 8, 1864.	April 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Pike, Newell	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1862.	Sept. 17, 1862.	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 9, 1865, disability.
Rains, James M.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1861.	Nov. 23, 1861.	Deserted Nov. 21, 1862; apprehended and sent to Alcatraz Island, Cal., by order of G. C. M.; dishonorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., per G. O. No. 12, of Sept. 2, 1865.
Ryan, Edmond	Private	Auburn, Cal.	April 8, 1864.	April 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Sandv, George	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	July 20, 1864.	July 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Scheppman, Heinrich	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Ft. Mojave, A. T., Feb. 18, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Schoonover, Joseph	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1862.	Jan. 1, 1862.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Shekels, Noah	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1862.	Oct. 9, 1862.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Edward H.	Private	Sutterville, Cal.	Feb. 11, 1862.	Feb. 12, 1862.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Smith, John G.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 25, 1862.
Smith, Richard P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1864.	Mar. 31, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Thomas	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1861.	Dec. 13, 1861.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 13, 1862.
Smith, William	Private	Sutterville, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1862.	Mar. 11, 1862.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 21, 1862.
Somerville, Peter S.	Private	Benicia Bk's, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1863.	Feb. 16, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Teepie, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1861.	Dec. 15, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas, Henry R.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1862.	Oct. 10, 1862.	Deserted Nov. 26, 1862; apprehended Dec. 31, 1862; deserted again Jan. 14, 1863; surrendered at Oroville, Cal., Mar. 28, 1863, and restored to duty; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Thompson, Thaddeus	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861.	Nov. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tillman, John	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1861.	Dec. 13, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Torry, William	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 9, 1862.
Turner, Junius T.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1862.	Sept. 17, 1862.	Disch'd at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., Dec. 19, 1862, disability.
Van Eps, Charles	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Disch'd at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., Dec. 19, 1862, disability.
Van Ness, Henry B.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	May 26, 1864.	June 11, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Vrooman, Elias W.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1861.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Transferred from Co. G, 3d Cal. Inf., July 8, 1862; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ward, Varner B.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Date.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Watkins, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 3, 1862	Feb. 4, 1862	Deserted Nov. 25, 1862; surrendered Mar. —, 1863; deserted second time; apprehended at Camp Union, Cal., in April, 1864; deserted again at Camp Union, Cal., July 25, 1864.
Webster, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1862	Sept. 17, 1862	Mustered out at Sacramento, Cal., July 4, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Whitney, Asa W.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1862	Jan. 27, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 30, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wilde, Harry	Private	Auburn, Cal.	May 24, 1864	July 11, 1864	Deserted at Fort Mojave, A. T., Feb. 3, 1865.
Willis, John	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Discharged at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Nov. 18, 1862, disability.
Wilson, William	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Taken by civil authority at Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 22, 1862; was an escaped convict; dropped from Co. rolls.
Winchester, George B.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1862	Jan. 14, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 18, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wisdom, Andrew T.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wood, James	Private	Sutterville, Cal.	Mar. 6, 1862	Mar. 7, 1862	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 21, 1862.
Wood, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	April 15, 1864	April 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Yates, John	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1862	Nov. 8, 1862	Died at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 21, 1863.

## COMPANY K, FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Augustus H. Hall	Captain	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1861	Feb. 10, 1862	Dismissed Sept. 25, 1863, per S. O. No. 219, Hdqrs. Dept. of Pacific.
Patrick Munday	Captain	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 22, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. E; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Jacob Austin	1st Lieut.		Mar. 3, 1862		Resigned Dec. 1, 1863.
Jon. M. Starkweather	1st Lieut.	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1864	April 29, 1864	Transferred to Co. F, Jan. 28, 1865.
George C. Love	1st Lieut.	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Patrick Munday	2d Lieut.		Mar. 4, 1862		Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. E.
Jon. M. Starkweather	2d Lieut.	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1863	Feb. 26, 1863	Promoted from 1st Sergt.; commissioned 1st Lieut., Jan. 12, 1864, at Fort Yuma, Cal.
Jon. M. Starkweather	1st Sergeant		Jan. 27, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Promoted from private; commissioned 2d Lieut., Feb. 26, 1863, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.

Edward Thompson.....	1st Sergeant.....	Camp Union, Cal.....	Mar. 22, 1862..	Mar. 22, 1862..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 22, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Williams, George C.....	1st Sergeant.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Dec. 21, 1861..	Dec. 21, 1861..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
P. L. Whiting.....	Sergeant.....	Michigan Bluff.....	Sept. 12, 1861..	Nov. 12, 1861..	Mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Asa Welch.....	Sergeant.....	Georgetown, Cal.....	Dec. 1, 1861..	Feb. 1, 1862..	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 28, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
John Dawson.....	Sergeant.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Dec. 12, 1861..	Dec. 12, 1861..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James McGowan.....	Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Jan. 8, 1862..	April 8, 1864..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Samuel D. Garcelon.....	Sergeant.....	Camp Union, Cal.....	Jan. 31, 1862..	Feb. 1, 1862..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Joseph H. Whiting.....	Sergeant.....	Oroville, Cal.....	Sept. 27, 1862..	Sept. 27, 1862..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 27, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
George L. Brown.....	Sergeant.....	Dalles, Or.....	Oct. 21, 1862..	Oct. 24, 1862..	Transf'd from Co. B; must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
George Colgan.....	Sergeant.....	Dalles, Or.....	Oct. 21, 1862..	Oct. 24, 1862..	Transf'd from Co. B; must'd out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William H. Hoover.....	Corporal.....	Forest Hill, Cal.....	Oct. 1, 1861..	Feb. 1, 1862..	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Pillittah B. Burley.....	Corporal.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Dec. 1, 1861..	Dec. 22, 1861..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George W. Reynolds.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Dec. 20, 1861..	Dec. 23, 1861..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James M. Clark.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Jan. 13, 1862..	Feb. 1, 1862..	Transferred as private to Co. E, Mar. 1, 1863.
Jesse S. Escant.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Jan. 16, 1862..	Feb. 1, 1862..	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Fort Yuma, Cal., Feb. 23, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
John Madison.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Mar. 7, 1862..		No record of muster; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1864; deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 19, 1865.
William Nixon.....	Corporal.....	Camp Union, Cal.....	April 6, 1862..	April 6, 1862..	Transferred as private to Co. E, Mar. 1, 1863.
John G. Cooper.....	Corporal.....	Oroville, Cal.....	Sept. 20, 1862..	Sept. 20, 1862..	Transferred as private to Co. H, May 1, 1863.
Adolph Fandin.....	Corporal.....	Oroville, Cal.....	Oct. 21, 1862..	Oct. 21, 1862..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John Gierl.....	Corporal.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 19, 1864..	Sept. 21, 1864..	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
John Finney.....	Corporal.....	Drum Barracks, Cal.....	Jan. 28, 1865..	Jan. 30, 1865..	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Benjamin H. Jones.....	Musician.....	Forest Hill, Cal.....	Oct. 15, 1861..	Nov. 12, 1861..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Michael M. Monks.....	Musician.....	Auburn, Cal.....	Nov. 3, 1861..	Nov. 4, 1861..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry Colquette.....	Wagoner.....	Forest Hill, Cal.....	Jan. 10, 1862..	Feb. 1, 1862..	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Acker, Edward M.	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 21, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ackerman, Joseph	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1865	Mar. 7, 1865	Sent to Provost-Marshal, San Francisco, Sept. 19, 1863, as a deserter from 4th Inf., U. S. A.
Alexander, Daniel	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Arling, Isaac S.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 28, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Arnold, Philip	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1862	Feb. 8, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Barrett, John	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	June 11, 1864	June 24, 1864	Vet. Vol.; transf'd from Corporal Co. B; dishonorably disch'd per S. O. No. 38, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, Jan. 17, 1865; sentenced to ten years' imprisonment in State Prison, California, for murder, 2d degree.
Barry, Robert	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bateman, Alfred	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 3, 1862	Dishonorably disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 16, 1862, per S. O. No. 119, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific.
Bemis, Zeolotio	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 16, 1862.
Bick, Frederick	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1864	April 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Blackwood, John H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1862	Oct. 2, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Blaisdell, Alonzo G.	Private	Michigan Bluff	Jan. 1, 1862	Jan. 2, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Blansfield, Richard	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 23, 1862.
Boardman, David	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 26, 1862.
Brisson, John B.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1862	Sept. 29, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 27, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Bulla, Augustus	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	April 27, 1862	April 27, 1862	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., July 30, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Burke, Henry	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1861	Dec. 24, 1861	Sent to Alcatraz Island, Cal., as a deserter from 5d Art., U. S. A., Feb. 27, 1862.
Burnett, George	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1861	Dec. 11, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 23, 1862.
Butler, John H.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1862	Nov. 4, 1862	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 4, 1864, disability.
Campbell, Henry	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 25, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 14, 1862; arrested and sentenced per G. C. M. to twelve months at Alcatraz Island, Cal.; returned to duty Aug. 13, 1862; deserted again Oct. 11, 1862.
Clark, James M.	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Cochran, Edward	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 17, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 17, 1862.



Cole, Albert	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1861.	Feb. 1, 1862.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Drum Barr'cks, Cal., Oct. 7, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co. Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 7, 1862, expiration of term of service.
Colter, Henry	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	April 7, 1862.	April 7, 1862.	
Coolly, Daniel	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1861.	Dec. 26, 1861.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal. Aug. 4, 1864, disability.
Conroy, Francis	Private	Placeville, Cal.	Dec. 25, 1861.	Feb. 1, 1862.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Drum Barr'cks, Cal., Mar. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Coppinger, Charles	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1861.	Dec. 20, 1861.	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Mar. 14, 1862.
Cox, John	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1862.	Feb. 1, 1862.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Drum Barr'cks, Cal., July 6, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Crosdale, William	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1862.	Dec. 28, 1862.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co. Never regularly mustered; deserted at Camp Sigel, Cal., Jan. 20, 1862.
Dougherty, George	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 17, 1862.		
Downey, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1864.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Downs, Sidney B.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1862.	Sept. 25, 1862.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 11, 1862.
Durkin, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1864.	Sept. 13, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Eisenger, Joseph	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1864.	Sept. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Farrell, John	Private	Placeville, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1861.	Dec. 25, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fickett, Isaac S.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1861.	Nov. 12, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fremont, Anton de	Private	Drum Barr'cks, Cal.	June 15, 1864.	June 24, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Gallagher, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1864.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Gammans, Andrew S.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1861.	Nov. 29, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Goodwin, George R.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1862.	Nov. 17, 1862.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1865, per G. O. No. 44, Dept. of Pacific.
Gravier, Edward	Private	Drum Barr'cks, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Haley, David	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 10, 1862.	Feb. 1, 1862.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 12, 1862.
Hammer, Marcus	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Mar. 31, 1862.	Mar. 31, 1862.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 10, 1862.
Hardy, Louis W.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1861.	Dec. 23, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harring, John V.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1862.	Nov. 3, 1862.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 27, 1865, per G. O. No. 44, Dept. of Pacific.
Hein, George	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1862.	Sept. 23, 1862.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 27, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Holden, James	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1862.	Oct. 17, 1862.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 21, 1865, expiration term of service.
Hutchinson, David	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barr'cks, Cal., Aug. 4, 1864, disability.
Johnson, Peter	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1862.	Feb. 1, 1862.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Jones, M. T.	Private	Forks House, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861.	Nov. 12, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jones, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861.	Dec. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Jones, William F.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1862	Nov. 1, 1862	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 16, 1863.
Kearing, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, John	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1862	Feb. 28, 1862	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 18, 1862.
Kelton, Emberson	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1862	Jan. 4, 1862	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 3, 1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Ketchum, Marion	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 3, 1862	1865; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Long, Michael	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	April 6, 1865	April 7, 1865	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 20, 1862.
Lorton, Samuel	Private	Georgetown, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1861	Dec. 10, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 19, 1863, disability.
Lounds, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1862	Sept. 25, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lower, Oliver	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1862	Jan. 6, 1862	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 10, 1863.
Major, John	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 3, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mallon, Philip	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., May 9, 1862, for disability.
Matthewson, Dugal	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 18, 1862.
McCarthy, John	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 29, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
McCoy, Daney	Private	Michigan Bluff	Sept. 20, 1861	Feb. 1, 1862	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 9, 1862.
McCoy, Hugh	Private	Drum Barracks, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at San Francisco, Mar. 6, 1865;
McEnaney, Edward	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1862	Sept. 16, 1862	discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
McFarrey, Ambrose	Private	Michigan Bluff	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 5, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 19, 1863.
McGreedy, Edward	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Taken by civil authority, and forwarded by them to Stockton Insane Asylum, April 18, 1862.
McKeever, Craig	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Feb. 17, 1862	Feb. 17, 1862	Never regularly mustered; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 18, 1862, for disability.
McKeon, Barney	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1861	Dec. 21, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Jan. 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McLoughlin, M. J.	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	April 3, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Feb. 1, 1865, expiration of term of service.
McQuillin, William	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 3, 1862	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Metcalf, Jabez S.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 19, 1863, disability.
Miller, Henry	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1863	April 8, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 11, 1862.
Mooney, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 11, 1862.
Morrison, James	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Dec. 25, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 11, 1862.
Morton, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1862	Sept. 29, 1862	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Moss, Harrison A.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1865	Mar. 6, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Murphy, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Murray, Timothy	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Norton, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 25, 1861	Dec. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Dec. 31, 64, exp. term service.

Oakley, Daniel	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1862	Nov. 5, 1862	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 18, 1862.
O'Hanley, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Oman, John	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Drum B'ks, Cal., July 7, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Paul, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Phillips, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 21, 1862.
Prewett, Elijah	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Sept. 17, 1862, disability.
Quinn, David	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1864	Feb. 16, 1864	Transferred from Co. B; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with company.
Reavis, Charles H.	Private	Coloma, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robran, Louan	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 19, 1862	April 8, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., June 17, 1864, disability.
Rule, William	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1864	April 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Sanders, Charles	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., April 3, 1862.
Sanders, Henry	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1862	Sept. 28, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 27, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.
Smart, Sullivan	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Smith, George	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1863	Mar. 2, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 11, 1863.
Soret, Emil	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1862	Nov. 1, 1862	Must'd out at Drum B'ks, Nov. 1, '65, exp. term service.
Starkweather, Jon. M.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Promoted 1st Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1862.
Sullivan, James	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	April 1, 1862	April 1, 1862	Disch'd at Benicia Bar'cks, Cal., Nov. 24, 1862, disability.
Tarrell, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1861	Dec. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas, Henry	Private	Folsom, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1862		Never regularly mustered; died in hospital at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 4, 1863.
Thompson, J. H.	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., May 20, 1862.
Thompson, William	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., March 23, 1862.
Truston, Wentworth	Private	Forks House, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Died on board steamer "Cocopah," Colorado River, May 21, 1863, from wound received at La Paz, N. M.
Varsal, Louis	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1861	Dec. 24, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., April 1, 1862.
Vaughn, Andrew	Private	Michigan Bluff	Sept. 12, 1861	Feb. 1, 1862	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Sept. 6, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Vaughan, Jeremiah	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1862	Nov. 3, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, April 20, 1863.
Wallace, Henry	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1864	April 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Walsh, John	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1862	Feb. 1, 1862	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Dec. 4, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Ware, Andrew J.	Private	Horseshoe Bar, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., Dec. 2, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wesley, Samuel	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 30, 1865, with Co.
Willehelms, Frederick	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1861	Dec. 15, 1861	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., March 19, 1862, expiration of term of service.
Wiman, Augustus	Private	Drum Bar'cks, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Sent to Insane Asylum, Stockton, Cal., April 15, 1865.
Wolf, Frederick	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1862	Sept. 28, 1862	Mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 27, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific.



## FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

---

This regiment was organized at Sacramento, under the President's second call for troops from the State of California, in September and October, 1861.

Its first Colonel was John Kellogg, an officer of the Third Artillery, regular army. He resigned November 8, 1861, to accept the position of Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, in which capacity he served during the war. He died April 25, 1865, just after receiving his promotion to the rank of Major.

He was succeeded by Colonel George W. Bowie, who commanded the regiment during the balance of the time it was in the service, and was made Brevet Brigadier-General for faithful service during the war. The regiment, after its organization, joined Carleton's command, and became part of the "California Column," the history of which will be found herein (pages 32 to 68).

The regiment was finally mustered out in New Mexico and Texas, during the months of November and December, 1864, except such of the enlisted men whose terms had not expired; they were transferred to the First Veteran Infantry, California Volunteers.

The following correspondence and remarks, copied from monthly returns, muster rolls, and general orders, will show the nature of the work performed by the regiment.

It is to be regretted that the officers did not make fuller reports of their campaigns, and thus have enabled the history of the regiment to have been more complete:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., December 31, 1861.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.:*

GENERAL: Since my communications of the nineteenth and twentieth instants nothing of importance has occurred in the department. I am throwing forward supplies to Fort Yuma as rapidly as possible. To-morrow a steamer will leave here for the mouth of the Colorado River laden with subsistence and other stores required for the movement of Colonel Carleton's expedition. It is two thousand miles to the mouth of the Colorado, at which point the stores must be reshipped on small river steamers for Fort Yuma. I have also embarked on the steamer a guard of one company of the Fifth California Volunteer Infantry, eighty-eight strong, commanded by a reliable officer, who has received special instructions. Additional supplies and means of transportation are also being forwarded to San Pedro, the port of Los Angeles, Southern California, four hundred and fifty miles from this place, from thence to be sent by land to Fort Yuma, three hundred miles. I am gradually moving a portion of the Second Cavalry and the whole of the Fifth California Volunteer Infantry to Southern California, to replace the troops designated for Carleton's expedition. The latter will not advance to Fort Yuma until advices are received of the arrival at that place of the stores shipped by sea. The expedition of Colonel Carleton is one of considerable magnitude; and, operating on a long line remote from its source of supplies, cannot with propriety advance from Yuma until fully prepared for the campaign. Fort Yuma is being fortified and will be securely held by a strong reserve. Under the command of Colonel Carleton, an officer of skill, experience, and sound judgment, we have the strongest assurance that the expedition will be successful.

The weather for many days past has been tempestuous in the extreme. The floods east and north of this city have destroyed a vast amount of property and almost entirely suspended our mail communications. The telegraph has not been in operation for several days.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, February 10, 1862.

GENERAL: For a few days past the weather has moderated, and we have a fair prospect of being able to move over the roads in the interior by the end of the month. By the steamer from San Pedro, which arrived here yesterday, I have advices from Colonel Carleton; he is making every preparation to advance to Fort Yuma as soon as the roads are passable. This week I send down the Light Battery, Company A, Third Artillery, and one company of the Fifth Infantry. I shall then have but two more companies, and the headquarters of the Fifth Infantry California Volunteers, to send to the southern district. It is reported that a force of eight hundred men (Rebels) are at, or in the vicinity of Tucson; such a force could not for a moment arrest the advance of Carleton. The Columbia River being closed by ice, I have no very late intelligence from the District of Oregon; when I last heard from that quarter everything was quiet.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, April 30, 1862.

GENERAL: Major Drum is still absent inspecting the troops at and near Fort Yuma. My latest dates from him are of the fourteenth instant. It is probable that Colonel Carleton is now at or in advance of Fort Yuma. Colonel Bowie's Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, is concentrating at Fort Yuma as a reserve. Carleton's movement will sweep the predatory bands of Baylor and Riley out of Arizona, and break up their plan of obtaining a foothold in Sonora, and then, with the well appointed force under his command, strengthened, if necessary, by the fine reserve regiment of Bowie, I have no apprehensions as to the result in any conflict with the Rebels this side of the Rio Grande.

Outwardly everything is quiet in this country, but I know that there are many men on this coast who are traitors at heart, and who are at this moment writhing under the defeats of the Rebels. They are harmless now, however, because so greatly in the minority, but such men require close surveillance.

In the southern portion of this State there are more sympathizers with the Rebels than anywhere else, and I have now ordered Colonel Forman, of the Fourth Infantry, California Volunteers, now in camp at Sacramento, to proceed by the next steamer to San Pedro with his headquarters and three companies. The Colonel will take post at Camp Latham, near Los Angeles, where we have already four companies of the Second Cavalry.

It has been my aim not to create any unnecessary alarm in the public mind on this coast, but to watch closely the progress of events, and be ever ready to crush any attempt to raise the standard of rebellion on the Pacific.

You will observe by my General Orders No. 17 that I am gradually drawing the cords a little closer around treason.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

*Brig.-Gen. L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.*

*Remarks on Return of Company K, for May, 1863.*—Fifteen enlisted men of Company K composed part of the expedition sent under command of Captain T. T. Tidball against Apache Indians in Cañon de Arivaypi, A. T. The expedition left Tucson, A. T., May second, at dusk; made five successive night marches; built no fires; hid during the day. Surprised and attacked an Apache rancheria in the Cañon de Arivaypi, A. T., on the morning of the seventh instant. Killed forty-seven Indians; took ten children prisoners; captured sixty-six head of stock, with the loss of one man—a citizen of Arizona. Returned to Tucson on the eleventh, having marched one hundred and eighty miles in five days.

*Remarks on Return of Company D, for June, 1863.*—Captain Tuttle, with a detachment of twenty men, and a spy party of Mexicans and Indians, proceeded in pursuit of a party of Secessionists, through a portion of Sonora and western Arizona, and along the borders of Sonora,

effectually breaking up and dispersing the party, and preventing them from proceeding to Texas to join the Rebel Army, arresting a portion of them, and recovering seven horses. The march was made from Tucson, A. T., on May twenty-eighth. Returned June twenty-third. The Secessionists were apprehended at Altar, Sonora.

*Remarks on Return of Company F, for September, 1863.*—On the fourth instant left Camp Miembres on an Indian scout. September fifth captured and burned an Indian campoody; brought away two mules and some other property. September eighth had a very spirited engagement with the Indians, which lasted about one half hour. Had one man seriously wounded; our guide was also seriously wounded and his horse killed.

*January 29, 1864.*—On the twenty-ninth of January the Indians attacked two hunting parties of Company A, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, at Pinos Altos Mines, killing private Hussey and wounding Sergeant Sitton. The Indians were driven off with a loss of twenty killed and fifteen wounded. Sergeant Sitton behaved gallantly in this affair.

*January 26, 1864.*—Lieutenant Thomas A. Young, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, with one Sergeant and eleven privates of the California Volunteers, started from Fort Craig, N. M., on a scout after Indians. On the twenty-eighth instant the party was attacked by about sixty Indians, who wounded Lieutenant Young, Sergeant Thomas Richards, and privates Harvey McConkey, Thomas Clark, and Louis Mann, of Company D, First California Cavalry. In this affair seven Indians were killed. The party not being strong enough to continue the fight, returned to Fort Craig on the thirtieth instant.

*February 24, 1864.*—Captain James H. Whitlock, with twenty-one men of Company F, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, left camp on the Miembres, N. M., on the twenty-fourth day of February, on a scout after Apache Indians. At about 5 o'clock p. m. on the twenty-fifth, he came up to a party of nineteen Indians, attacked and killed thirteen of them and wounded the others, and captured one Indian pony. The command returned to camp on the twenty-ninth without the slightest accident of any kind.

*Remarks on Return of Company F, for February, 1864.*—On twelfth instant Captain Whitlock and twenty-four enlisted men had a fight with the Apache Indians at Pinos Altos. Killed thirteen Indians, and captured a Mexican woman from them whom they had prisoner fifteen years. Returned the woman to her family.

*April 25, 1864.*—Captain Benjamin T. Harrover, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, reports that he attacked, at Apache Pass, a band of Apache Indians, numbering about two hundred, thirty of them mounted, and several of them armed with guns. At the first fire the Indians fell back, but kept up the fight for nearly two hours. In this affair private Wilcox, of Company E, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, was wounded. Indian loss, three killed; troops, one private wounded.

*April 7, 1864.*—Captain James H. Whitlock, Company F, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, with a command consisting of twenty-six enlisted men of Company F, and twenty enlisted men of Company I, under Lieutenant Burkett, and ten enlisted men of Company C, First Cavalry, California Volunteers, attacked about two hundred and fifty Indians near Mount Grey, or Sierra Bonita, Arizona, and, after a spirited



fight of over one hour, routed the Indians, killing twenty-one of them (left on the ground), and wounding a large number. Forty-five head of horses and mules were captured from the Indians, and all their provisions and camp equipage destroyed.

*Remarks on Return of Company I, for May, 1864.*—On the thirtieth of April, 1864, the company left Fort Cummings, N. M., en route for Fort Bowie, A. T. On the fourth of May, when entering Doubtful Cañon, near Steins Peak, N. M., were attacked by one hundred Apache Indians. The company routed them, killing ten, and passed through the cañon. Found, on calling the roll, that private Henry Dasher was missing, and that Sergeant C. E. Tobias and privates Abbott, Nelson, Stone, and Webb were wounded. Arrived at Fort Bowie, A. T., on May fifth. Left that post under command of Colonel U. H. Davis, U. S. A., and with Company K, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, started on an expedition to the Gila River. Arriving on the thirtieth of May, 1864, on the Mescal River, Companies I and K surprised two Indian rancherias, killing fifty-one, and taking prisoners sixteen women and children.

*May —, 1864.*—Captain T. T. Tidball, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, with twenty-five men of his company and a small party of citizens, attacked a rancheria in Cañon de Arivaypi, killing over fifty Indians, wounding as many more, taking ten prisoners, and capturing sixty head of stock, with the loss of only one man, Thomas McClelland. The party marched five days without lighting a fire, maintaining silence, hiding by day and traveling by night, over a country hitherto untrod by white men.

*Remarks on Return of Co. K, for June, 1864.*—On the ninth of May Lieutenant Dutton and thirty-five enlisted men of this company marched from this post with Lieutenant-Colonel N. H. Davis, Assistant Inspector-General, U. S. A., and on the thirteenth were joined by Captain Tidball. On the twenty-seventh of May the detachment had a skirmish with Apache Indians on the San Carlos River, A. T., in which they killed one Indian and took one prisoner. Sergeant Foster was wounded in this skirmish. On the morning of the twenty-ninth instant the detachment, under command of Captain Tidball, surprised a rancheria of Apache Indians in Mescal Cañon, A. T., killed thirty-six Indians, wounded four, and took two prisoners. Captured \$660 in gold coin, one Sharp's carbine, one Colt's revolver, one double-barreled shotgun, one California saddle, two boxes caps, two powder horns, and a quantity of bullets. Also captured a large number of bows and arrows, mescal, and other property valuable to Indians, which, with their huts, were destroyed.

*Remarks on Return of Co. F, for June, 1864.*—Captain Whitlock and twenty-three enlisted men of the company left the post on a scout, going southward. On the twenty-first had a slight skirmish. On the morning of the twenty-second killed two Indians and captured one. Returned on twenty-eighth instant without accident of any kind.

*May 29, 1864.*—Captain Geo. A. Burkett, with thirty-three enlisted men of Company I, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, surprised an Indian rancheria on the Rio del Mescal, and killed thirteen Indians, wounded thirteen, and took three prisoners; captured one mule, three horses, one Sharp's carbine, one saddle and saddle-bags, one ton of mescal, and a small quantity of powder. The command destroyed some fields of corn and wheat. A portion of the mescal was kept to feed the prisoners; the balance was destroyed.

*July 24, 1864.*—Lieutenant John Lambert, Company F, Fifth Infan-

try, California Volunteers, reports that the Indians attacked a detachment under his command in Cooks Cañon. At the first fire Sergeant Hance, of Company H, Fifth Infantry, was wounded in his shoulder and hand; soon after, private Queen, of Company F, was mortally wounded. Two wagons were abandoned to the Indians; also twelve mules. Private Queen died before the fight ended.

*Remarks on Return of Company K, for August, 1864.*—Captain Tidball, with thirty-two men of Company K, left Fort Bowie, July 10, 1864, and scouted in a southeasterly direction through the Chihuahu Mountains. On the sixteenth, had a skirmish with Apache Indians, and killed a chief named "Old Plume."

*August 7, 1864.*—Sergeant B. F. Fergusson, of Company E, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, with a party, attacked fifteen Apaches, who were seen approaching the camp on the Rio Carlos, and killed five of them.

*August —, 1864.*—The command which left Fort Cummings on the fifth day of August, on a scout to Lake Guzman, killed one Indian near the Florida Mountains. Very few Indians were seen, they having evidently deserted the country on the approach of the troops, who, on this scout, marched twelve hundred miles.

*August —, 1864.*—Captain John S. Thayer, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, left Fort Goodwin, A. T., with his company, on a scout after Indians. On the fourth day out the company destroyed about seventy acres of corn, also several small fields of beans and pumpkins. On the sixth day came upon a party of Indians; wounded several and captured one, who was afterwards shot while attempting to escape. A Mexican captive was also rescued from these Indians. On the eighth day out attacked a party of Indians and killed six and wounded two.

*September 5, 1864.*—Captain J. H. Whitlock, Company F, Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers, reports that he found an Indian camp, surprised it, and captured two mules, one Sharp's carbine, one United States blanket, and one thousand pounds of mescal; burned the camp, including all that pertained to it. On the eighth of September found Indians in force and had a spirited fight with them for fifteen minutes. One man and the guide severely wounded, and one horse killed. Indian loss unknown. Our loss, one soldier and one citizen wounded, and one horse killed.

The following are the stations occupied by the headquarters and various companies of this regiment:

#### HEADQUARTERS.

At Camp Union, near Sacramento, from date of organization, in September, 1861, to March, 1862. It was then moved to Camp Wright, near Warner's Ranch, in San Diego County. It was for a short time at Drum Barracks, and then at various places en route to Texas. It was at Franklin (now El Paso), Texas, from August, 1863, until the muster out of the regiment, in December, 1864.

#### COMPANY A.

Was enrolled at Yreka by Captain Joseph Smith. It was mustered into the United States service at Camp Union, October 2, 1861. It was

sent to the southern part of the State in January, 1862, arriving at Fort Yuma during the month of February. During the month of March, 1862, it started for New Mexico, arriving at Tucson in July, and at Fort Fillmore, N. M., in August. It was stationed at Fort Fillmore and Mesilla, six miles above, until January, 1863; then at Pinos Altos until March, 1863; then at Fort Stanton, N. M., to May, 1864. It then formed part of an expedition to the headwaters of the Gila River, and was stationed at Fort Goodwin, Arizona, until it was ordered in to be finally mustered out, which took place at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.

#### COMPANY B.

Was mustered into the United States service at Camp Union, October 18, 1861. It remained at that post until the latter part of February, 1862, when it was sent to join the "California Column." It was on the steamer "Senator" en route to San Pedro, February 28, 1862; at Camp Wright, March 31, 1862; at Pimos Villages, April 30, 1862; at Tucson during May and June; at Cienega de Sauz, July 31, 1862; at Fort Fillmore, August 31, 1862; en route to Fort Craig, Sept. 30, 1862; stationed at Fort Craig from October, 1862, to September, 1863; scouting on Rio de los Animas and the Gila during September, October, and November, 1863; at Fort Craig, December, 1863, and January, 1864; and at Franklin, Texas, from February, 1864, to December 12, 1864, on which date the company was finally mustered out.

#### COMPANY C.

Was raised in Grass Valley by Captain John S. Thayer. It was mustered into the United States service at Camp Union, October 7, 1861. There is no record of the stations occupied by this company from date of organization to April, 1863. The company was at Las Cruces, N. M., from April, 1863, to June, 1863; at Franklin, Texas, June 30, 1863; at Las Cruces, N. M., during July, August, and September, 1863; at La Mesilla from October, 1863, to February, 1864; at Las Cruces to May, 1864; at Fort Goodwin until ordered in to be mustered out, which event took place at Mesilla, November 30, 1864.

#### COMPANY D.

Was organized at Sacramento, and was mustered into the United States service at same place September 17, 1861. It was soon sent south and joined the "California Column." There is no record of the stations it occupied until April 30, 1863, when it was at Mission Camp, on the Gila River, en route for Tucson. It was stationed at Tucson during nearly all the balance of its term of service, and was finally mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864, the officers and members whose terms of service had not expired going into Company D, First Veteran Infantry.

#### COMPANY E.

This company was raised in Sacramento by Captain S. P. Ford. The exact date of the muster in of the company cannot be found. The Captain and a large number of the men were mustered in October 30, 1861,



and that is probably the date of the muster in of the company. The company was stationed at Camp Union, near Sacramento, until January, 1862. It was at Camp Latham, near Los Angeles, until March, 1862; at Camp Wright, San Diego County, March 31, 1862; at Fort Yuma, April 30, 1862; at Grassy Camp, Arizona, May 31, 1862; at Fort Barrett (Pimos Villages), June 30, 1862; and at Tucson from July until December, 1862. It was at San Pedro River, December 31, 1862; and at Fort Bowie, Arizona, in January, 1863, where it remained until May, 1863. It was then at Franklin, Texas, until August, 1863; at Rio Miembres, N. M., August 31, 1863; at Las Cruces, September 30, 1863, to May, 1864. It then went on the Gila River expedition, and was at Fort Goodwin until November, 1864, when it marched back to Mesilla, where it was finally mustered out November 30, 1864.

## COMPANY F.

This company was raised in Quincy, Plumas County, by Captain James H. Whitlock, and was mustered into the United States service at Camp Union, October 23, 1861. The company was stationed at Camp Union until January, 1862; then at Camp Kellogg until March; at Camp Wright during the months of April and May; at Fort Yuma, June 30, 1862; at Maricopa Wells, July and August; en route to Tucson, September 30, 1862; at Tucson until April, 1863; at Las Cruces, N. M., May 31, and June 30, 1863; in the field near Cooks Cañon, N. M., July 31, 1863; in camp on Rio Miembres, N. M., August 31, 1863; at Fort West, N. M., from September, 1863, to January, 1864; then on Rio Miembres until September, 1864; at Fort Cummings, N. M., during the months of September, October, and November, 1864. Mustered out at Las Cruces, November 30, 1864.

## COMPANY G.

This company was raised by Captain Hugh L. Hinds in Placerville. It was mustered into the United States service at Camp Union, October 30, 1861, where it was stationed until February, 1862. En route to Camp Latham, February 28, 1862; at Camp Wright, March 31, 1862; at Tucson from April to August, 1862; at Fort Bowie, Arizona, from August, 1862, to January, 1863; en route to Fort Craig, N. M., January 31, 1863; at Fort Craig from January to June, 1863; then at Franklin, Texas, to July, 1864; at Las Cruces from July, 1864, to date of muster out, November 27, 1864.

## COMPANY H.

Was raised by Captain Sylvester Soper at Placerville, and mustered in at Camp Union. The exact date of muster in cannot be found, but it was probably November 14, 1861, as most of the men were mustered in on that day. The company was at San Diego, February 28 and March 31, 1862; at Camp Wright, April 30, 1862; at Fort Yuma, from May, 1862, to January, 1863; en route to Tucson, January 31, 1863; at Tucson until May, 1863; at Cook's Springs, N. M., May 31, 1863; at Franklin, Texas, June 30, 1863; at Las Cruces, July, 1863, to February, 1864; and at Franklin from February, 1864, to date of muster out, December 12, 1864.

## COMPANY I.

Was organized in Benicia by Captain Joseph Tuttle. It was mustered into the service at Camp Union, November 11, 1861, where it remained until January, 1862. It was at Drum Barracks, January 31, 1862; at Camp Kellogg, February 28 and March 31, 1862; at Camp Wright, April 30, 1862; at Fort Yuma from May to October, 1862; at Drum Barracks, October 31, 1862, where the company remained until February, 1863; at Giffthaler Ranch, February 28, 1863; at Fort Yuma, March 31, 1863; at Tucson from April, 1863, to March, 1864; at Camp Miembres, N. M., March 31, 1864; at Fort Cummings, N. M., from April to November, 1864. Mustered out at Mesilla, November 30, 1864.

## COMPANY K.]

Was organized at Santa Cruz by Captain Thomas T. Tidball, and was mustered into the service at Camp Union, November 22, 1861. There is no record of the stations occupied by the company until March 31, 1863, at which time it was at Casa Blanco, Arizona. It was at Tucson, April 30, 1863, and at Fort Bowie, A. T., from May, 1863, to September, 1864; then at Las Cruces, N. M., to date of muster out, November 27, 1864.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John Kellogg	Colonel	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Resigned Nov. 8, 1861.
Geo. W. Bowie	Colonel	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Marcus D. Dolbins	Lieut.-Col.	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Resigned Oct. 31, 1862.
Theodore A. Coult.	Lieut.-Col.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Nov. 1, 1862.	April 28, 1863.	Promoted from Major; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Theodore A. Coult.	Major	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Promoted Lieut.-Col., Oct. 31, 1862.
Joseph Smith	Major	Ft. Stanton, N. M.	Oct. 31, 1862.	Oct. 31, 1862.	Promoted from Capt. Co. A; transferred to 1st Vet. Inf. as Major, Nov. 28, 1864.
David Wooster	Surgeon	Camp Union, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Resigned Mar. 10, 1863.
Wm. H. McKee	Surgeon	Franklin, Texas	Mar. 11, 1863.	Mar. 11, 1863.	Promoted from Asst. Surg.; must'd out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wm. H. McKee	Asst. Surgeon	Camp Union, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Promoted Surgeon, Feb. 26, 1863.
Valentine H. Cox	Asst. Surgeon	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1862.	Oct. 25, 1862.	Transferred to 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Lewis W. Hayes	Asst. Surgeon	San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1863.	Mar. 11, 1863.	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 14, 1864, by muster out of regiment.
James A. Zabriskie	1st Lt., Adj.	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
E. B. Frink	1st Lt., R. Q. M.				Enrolled and commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. C.
James H. Toole	1st Lt., R. Q. M.		Sept. 7, 1862.		Not mustered; promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. G; transferred as 1st Lieut. to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Alonzo C. Wakeman	1st Lt., R. Q. M.	Camp Union, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Sept. 12, 1861.	Mustered out of the service, March 3, 1862.
Melton L. Glashy	1st Lt., R. Q. M.		Nov. 26, 1861.	Nov. 26, 1861.	Transferred from Co. D, May 19, 1862; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf.
Joseph C. Potter	Sergt.-Major	Camp Union, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Reduced to the ranks per sentence of G. C. M., Jan. 6, 1863; subsequently discharged as private, June 8, 1863, at San Francisco, per Dept. S. O. No. 136.
William M. Smith	Sergt.-Major	Napa City, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861.	Nov. 26, 1861.	Promoted from private Co. I; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. E, Dec. 11, 1863, at Franklin, Texas.
William Henry	Sergt.-Major	Camp Union, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1861.	Dec. 30, 1861.	Promoted from private Co. H, Dec. 11, 1863; must'd out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 14, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Charles French	Q. M. Sergt.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Oct. 12, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 21, 1863, disability.
Henry A. Lyon	Q. M. Sergt.	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Promoted from Corp. Co. F, Feb. 21, 1863; must'd out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 14, 1864, ex. term of service.
Henry Schwenker	Com'y Sergt.	Camp Union, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Russell	Hosp. Steward	Camp Union, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Discharged per S. O. No. 126, Adj't.-Gen'l's order, Washington, D. C., March 24, 1864.
Wm. H. Phillips	Drum Major	Camp Union, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Nov. 23, 1861.	For record, see Co. I, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols.



Thos. W. White.....	Leader.....	Camp Union, Cal.....	Nov. 20, 1861..	Nov. 20, 1861..	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Nov. 29, 1862, by muster out of band.
James F. Williams.....	Prin. Musician.....	Yreka, Cal.....	Sept. 12, 1861..	Oct. 2, 1861..	Promoted from private Co. A, Aug. 6, 1863; must'd out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 14, 1864, ex. term of service.
Charles E. Eaton.....	Prin. Musician.....	Alleghany, Cal.....	Sept. 15, 1861..	Oct. 1, 1861..	Promoted from private Co. I, Aug. 6, 1863; must'd out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 14, 1864, ex. term of service.
Thomas Richardson.....	Musician.....	Grass Valley, Cal.....	Sept. 25, 1861..	Oct. 3, 1861..	Transferred to Co. C, Oct. 19, 1862.
Lawrence Lapoint.....	Musician.....	Yreka, Cal.....	Oct. 7, 1861..	Oct. 28, 1861..	Transferred to Co. A, Dec. 3, 1862.
George M. Jordan.....	Musician.....	Alleghany, Cal.....	Oct. 7, 1861..	Oct. 28, 1861..	Transferred to Co. I, Dec. 3, 1862.
Alden S. McIlvain.....	Musician.....	Grass Valley, Cal.....	Oct. 7, 1861..	Oct. 28, 1861..	Transferred to Co. D, Dec. 3, 1862.
John D. Esterbrook.....	Musician.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 20, 1861..	Nov. 14, 1861..	Transferred to Co. D, Dec. 3, 1862.
William A. Brown.....	Musician.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 20, 1861..	Oct. 30, 1861..	Transferred from private Co. D, Jan. 13, 1862; transferred to his own company, Dec. 3, 1862.
John H. Scott.....	Musician.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 30, 1861..	Nov. 5, 1861..	Transferred to Co. K, Dec. 3, 1862.
John C. McGinniss.....	Musician.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 5, 1861..	Nov. 5, 1861..	Transferred to Co. D, Dec. 3, 1862.
William H. Lamb.....	Musician.....	Marysville, Cal.....	Nov. 30, 1861..	Dec. 2, 1861..	Transferred to Co. I, Dec. 3, 1862.
George W. Simmonds.....	Musician.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Jan. 8, 1862..	Jan. 8, 1862..	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., Oct. 21, 1862. See Co. C.
Emery Coe.....	Musician.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Feb. 25, 1862..	Feb. 25, 1862..	Transferred from private Co. B to the band; transferred to Co. K, Dec. 3, 1862.

## COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Joseph Smith.....	Captain.....	-----	Oct. 30, 1861..	Oct. 30, 1861..	Promoted Major 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., Oct. 31, 1862.
Edwin B. Frink.....	Captain.....	Ft. Stanton, N. M.....	Oct. 31, 1862..	Mar. 3, 1863..	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. C; must'd out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas P. Chapman.....	1st Lieut.....	-----	Oct. 30, 1861..	Oct. 30, 1861..	Promoted Captain Co. H, July 1, 1862.
Thomas Buckley.....	1st Lieut.....	-----	July 1, 1862..	Jan. 10, 1863..	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. I; commissioned Captain Co. C, 6th Inf., Cal. Vols., Feb. 17, 1863.
William H. Higdon.....	1st Lieut.....	Ft. Stanton, N. M.....	Feb. 17, 1863..	July 6, 1864..	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
William H. Higdon.....	2d Lieut.....	Yreka, Cal.....	Dec. 1, 1861..	Dec. 1, 1861..	Promoted 1st Lieut., Feb. 17, 1863.
William Oman.....	2d Lieut.....	Mesilla, N. M.....	July 26, 1864..	Nov. 29, 1864..	Promoted from private; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Benjamin F. Daniels.....	1st Sergeant.....	Yreka, Cal.....	Sept. 12, 1861..	Oct. 2, 1861..	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Calvin Dotson.....	Sergeant.....	Yreka, Cal.....	Sept. 12, 1861..	Oct. 2, 1861..	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry C. Foljaine.....	Sergeant.....	Yreka, Cal.....	Sept. 12, 1861..	Oct. 2, 1861..	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thomas B. Sifton	Sergeant	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George W. Nesmith	Sergeant	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John Mulnier	Corporal	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Weston W. Dow	Corporal	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin W. Tevatt	Corporal	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert Dickson	Corporal	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elijah S. Brown	Corporal	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert T. Welch	Corporal	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Philip Streeter	Corporal	Yreka, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles W. Blake	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 11, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Bartlett, Charles H.	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Beman, William W.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bendle, George H.	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brehmer, John W.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Died at Tucson, A. T., July 29, 1862, of typhoid fever.
Brown, Henry C.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brower, Henry J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., Dec. 8, 1862, for disability.
Collins, Hiram	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Colyer, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1861	Nov. 3, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Combs, Joseph W.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cowles, Henry O.	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Diegle, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Donohue, Thomas	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Eaton, Charles	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct.	7, 1861	Appointed Principal Musician and transferred to N. C. S., Aug. 6, 1863.
Ellison, Riley	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fairbrother, Alfred	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Apr. 1, 1863, disability.
Fields, Wesley	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frobitz, Edward	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Died at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 28, 1862, of wounds received accidentally.
Geary, Cornelius	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1861	Dec.	23, 1861	Vet. Vol.; transferred to Sergt. Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Haggett, Charles G.	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Nov.	3, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hale, John W.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hinkley, John	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct.	7, 1861	Killed by Indians at GallinasSpr'gs, N. M., June 21, 1863.
Howard, George	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Died at Peralto, N. M., June 20, 1863, of softening of the brain.
Hower, George	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861	Oct.	6, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Nov. 28, 1862, disability.
Hunt, William	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct.	28, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hussey, William	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Killed by Indians at Pinos Altos, A. T., Jan. 29, 1863.
Jordan, George M.	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct.	7, 1861	Transferred from Co. I; discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kenyon, George M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
King, George P.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lapoint, Lawrence	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct.	28, 1861	Transferred from regimental band; discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Love, John	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., April 1, 1863, disability.
Lyon, William A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct.	18, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McClelland, William	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct.	28, 1861	Disch'd at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, ex. of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf.
McLaughlin, John	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McMillin, Alfred	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct.	28, 1861	Died at Fort Stanton, N. M., Aug. 19, 1863.
McMunn, George S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov.	14, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mead, John V.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Miller, Charles	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct.	2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Miller, Henry	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moore, Sydney L.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ockerson, Daniel J.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pearson, William	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Peppin, George W.	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Phillipsorske, Lyon	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reed, Calvin W.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rush, Critchfield D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1861	Dec. 25, 1861	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Inf., Cal. Vols.
Ryan, Elias D.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Schwenn, Charles	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sherman, Stukely	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Philip D.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, William J.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stanley, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 11, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Stemmmons, Morton	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stephens, Thomas R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stewart, James J.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stewart, John	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stewart, Samuel T.	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stocking, Clark B.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tarbot, James	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Tilbetts, Abram	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tierney, George B.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Stanton, N. M., Nov. 14, 1861.
Titus, Nathan J.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tyler, Franklin A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wagoner, Justus B.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Killed by Indians at Gallinas Springs, N. M., June 21, 1863.
Waller, Edward J.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Walters, James V.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Walters, John	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Warner, David C.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, James F.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Transferred from Co. K; appointed Principal Musician and transferred to N. C. S., Aug. 6, 1863.
Wilson, James O.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wright, Andrew J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY B, FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles A. Smith	Captain	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas A. Young	1st Lieut.	Placer Co., Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Promoted Captain Co. G, Aug. 19, 1864.
John W. Hammond	2d Lieut.	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Resigned Nov. 1, 1862.
James Conwell	2d Lieut.	Fort Craig, N. M.	April 10, 1863	April 10, 1863	Promoted from 1st Sergt.; mustered out as 1st Sergt. Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
David H. Sample	1st Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
James Conwell	1st Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., April 10, 1863; must'd out as 1st Sergt., at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, with Co.
Patrick Brady	Sergeant	San Juan, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 29, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
John Wilson	Sergeant	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Elijah S. Junior	Sergeant	San Juan, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James Kief	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pleasant M. Gibson	Corporal	Oregon Hill, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1861.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
John F. Cummings	Corporal	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Horace L. Wyman	Corporal	Butte Co., Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James M. Maxcey	Corporal	San Juan, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Died in California Dec. 19, 1863.
Alexander Bowman	Corporal	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George H. York	Corporal	San Juan, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Martin De Freesh	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1861.	Nov. 30, 1861.	Mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Patrick O'Grady	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1862.	Jan. 7, 1862.	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Robert Taylor	Bugler	Sierra Co., Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Crocker Brown	Bugler	Butte Co., Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Ahern, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Akers, Thomas	Private	Sutter Co., Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Anderson, Samuel	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; died at Franklin, Texas, April 9, 1864.
Appleton, Jonathan R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Died at Franklin, Texas, April 13, 1864.
Baumgarten, William	Private	Forest City, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 8, 1862.
Brown, Thomas S.	Private	Butte Co., Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Brown, William A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861.	Oct. 30, 1861.	Transferred from Co. D; discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Burnet, John	Private	Santa Clara, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Burton, John	Private	Butte Co., Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Bush, Michael	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Cain, Paul	Private	San Juan, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Coe, Emery	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1862	Feb. 25, 1862	Transf'd to reg't band, Feb. 25, 1862; transf'd from Co. K, May 18, 1863; transf'd to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864.
Coble, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1861	Dec. 31, 1861	Transf'd to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864.
Collins, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., Jan. 25, 1864.
Corpear, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1861	Dec. 31, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Cunningham, Nordacai	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cunningham, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Drummed out of service at Camp Latham, Cal., by sentence of G. C. M., April 5, 1862.
Drew, Cornelius	Private	Sweetland, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Transf'd to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864.
Dysart, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1861	Dec. 23, 1861	Transf'd to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864.
Evans, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 15, 1861.
Foley, David	Private	Sierra Co., Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Foot, Charles S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Foster, Frederick	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., Nov. 8, 1862.
Gardiner, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Gaskey, Hazard F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Goudy, Isaac	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Graham, Wesley A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Gram, David H.	Private	Sweetland, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal., Aug. 6, 1862 disability.
Grant, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1862	Jan. 7, 1862	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Hannon, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1862	Jan. 4, 1862	Reënlisted for one year at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 16, 1865; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Hartney, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1862	Jan. 6, 1862	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 7, 1862.
Hawley, Samuel	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Feb. 7, 1862.
Hayes, Henry A.	Private	Butte Co., Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Hicks, Alvah O.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Higgins, Francis H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Mustered out at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hill, John J.	Private	San Juan, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Kent, William	Private	Butte Co., Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Kimball, Charles W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 1, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
					Died at Franklin, Texas, Mar. 20, 1864.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Ladd, John P. ....	Private	San Juan, Cal. ....	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Lane, John R. ....	Private	San Juan, Cal. ....	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Lehr, Daniel .....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Jan. 9, 1862	Jan. 9, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Loomis, Mills S. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Oct. 29, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Manning, Patrick .....	Private	Marysville, Cal. ....	Sept. 27, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Manville, Henry .....	Private	Yuba Co., Cal. ....	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Maroney, Matthew .....	Private	Marysville, Cal. ....	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Martin, George H. ....	Private	Marysville, Cal. ....	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Marvin, John A. ....	Private	Placer Co., Cal. ....	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Mattison, Oscar .....	Private	San Juan, Cal. ....	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
McDonnell, Edward .....	Private	Placer Co., Cal. ....	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
McGowan, Daniel .....	Private	Downieville, Cal. ....	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
McKillipps, Alonzo .....	Private	Placer Co., Cal. ....	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Meador, Reuben N. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Reënlisted at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 29, 1864; deserted at Franklin, Texas. Date not given.
Melton, Chapel .....	Private	Marysville, Cal. ....	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Miller, Henry A. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal., Sept. 4, 1862 disability.
Mitchell, Henry L. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Feb. 7, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Transf'd to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864.
Morehouse, Edward N. ....	Private	Franklin, Texas .....	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 8, 1861	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 15, 1863, expiration of term of service.
Morse, Frank A. ....	Private	San Juan, Cal. ....	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Ningart, John .....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Oct. 24, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Craig, N. M., Feb. 16, 1862 disability.
Norris, George .....	Private	Marysville, Cal. ....	Sept. 29, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 9, 1861.
Nugent, William .....	Private	San Francisco .....	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Transf'd to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864.
Nutt, Washington J. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Transf'd to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864.

O'Bannon, Yelverton	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 24, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Osborn, Enoch	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal., Aug. 6, 1862, disability.
Pousson, Henry	Private	Yuba Co., Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Prussing, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1862	Feb. 14, 1862	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Quinn, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., Feb. 7, 1864.
Reynolds, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 29, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Rice, John	Private	Butte Co., Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rice, John W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Transferred to Co. G, 5th Inf., Cal. Vols., Mar. 8, 1862.
Robinson, William B.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Deserted while on furlough, Nov. 13, 1861.
Roof, Eli	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 13, 1864.
Root, Joshua D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1862	Jan. 9, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 13, 1864.
Rosea, Antonio	Private	Placer Co., Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Deserted at Fort Craig, N. M., Feb. 23, 1863; surrendered at Fort McKee, N. M., April 24, 1863; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 29, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Rosenbaum, Wm. S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rowe, Alonzo B.	Private	Oregon Hill, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 8, 1861; surrendered Mar. 11, 1865, at San Francisco, and attached to Co. E, 2d U. S. Artillery, Oct. 23, 1865.
Rudsell, John	Private	Sierra Co., Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Sawyer, Martin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 7, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 13, 1864.
Scannell, Columbus	Private	Placer Co., Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Scannell, Sylvester	Private	Placer Co., Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Schultz, Carl F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Marcy, N. M., Feb. 16, 1863, disability.
Simons, Abraham	Private	Butte Co., Cal.	Sept. 29, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Latham, Cal., July 10, 1862, disability.
Sunderland, Thomas E.	Private	Butte Co., Cal.	Sept. 29, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Feb. 26, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Thomas, Samuel	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, James	Private	Plumas Co., Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Toombs, Peter	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Turney, William	Private	San Juan, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Van Lavan, Solomon N.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Transferred from Co. C, 2d Inf., Cal. Vols.; deserted while on furlough, Oct. 12, 1861.



## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Wadliss, Isaac S. ....	Private	Butte Co., Cal. ....	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Discharged Dec. 12 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Williams, George .....	Private	Marysville, Cal. ....	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 15, 1861.
William, William H. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Nov. 7, 1861.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
Winkler, Andrew J. ....	Private	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Nov. 7, 1861.	Nov. 7, 1861.	Discharged Dec. 12 1864, at Franklin, Texas, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John S. Thayer .....	Captain	Grass Valley, Cal. ....	Sept. 15, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Edwin B. Frink .....	1st Lieut.	Grass Valley, Cal. ....	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 31, 1861.	Promoted Captain Co. A, Oct. 31, 1862.
John Slater .....	1st Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M. ....	Nov. 1, 1862.	May 4, 1863.	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; transf'd to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf.
John Slater .....	2d Lieut.	Grass Valley, Cal. ....	Sept. 25, 1861.	Sept. 25, 1861.	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862.
John K. Houston .....	2d Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M. ....	Feb. 2, 1863.	May 4, 1863.	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. H; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf.
Joseph de Golia .....	1st Sergt.	Grass Valley, Cal. ....	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Redney Jacobs .....	Sergeant	Grass Valley, Cal. ....	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
David Clink .....	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal. ....	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Drowned at mouth of Colorado River, Aug. 28, 1862.
Charles W. Fortner .....	Sergeant	Grass Valley, Cal. ....	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Thaddeus Hawes .....	Sergeant	Grass Valley, Cal. ....	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Jacob J. Reese .....	Sergeant	Grass Valley, Cal. ....	Sept. 30, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Theodore H. Jones .....	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal. ....	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Disch'd at Las Cruces, N. M., Mar. 31, 1864, disability.
Lionel R. Tait .....	Corporal	Grass Valley, Cal. ....	Sept. 15, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Sergt. Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Peter Jones .....	Corporal	Grass Valley, Cal. ....	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Florence Scannell .....	Corporal	Grass Valley, Cal. ....	Sept. 25, 1861.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Timothy Connelly	Corporal	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to private Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Tyler D. Shipley	Corporal	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to private Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Mannus Dougherty	Corporal	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Serg't. Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
William Elliot	Corporal	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James McGuire	Corporal	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Allen, John	Private	C'p Latham, Cal.	Mar. 5, 1862	Mar. 5, 1862	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863, at Mesilla, N. M.; transf'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Banks, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Feb. 3, 1863.
Barry, Michael J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 6, 1861.
Baylis, Wm. A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 19, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Bery, Henry	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Boyd, William	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transf'd Corp. Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Black, Joseph F.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1861	Dec. 17, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Bradley, John B.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 10, 1861.
Brandon, James	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 16, 1861.
Brandon, John P.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 14, 1862.
Brannan, Edward	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Drown'd in Colorado River at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Oct. 5, 1862.
Brown, Edwin	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Dec. 14, 1863	Dec. 19, 1863	Transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Brown, William	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bronson, George W.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Caldwell, Elbert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Carey, John W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Reduced from Serg't. by G. C. M., July 26, 1864; disch'd at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Casey, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Chapman, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 3, 1861	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 4, 1862.
Cotteress, Benjamin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 4, 1862.
Coons, William H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 4, 1862	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., June 6, 1863.
Cowan, Henry J.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Died at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 8, 1861.
Dana, John P.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1861	Dec. 17, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Devine, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Jan. 15, 1863, for disability.
Diamond, Daniel	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Gleason, Simon	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Goodman, Marcus H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 12, 1861	Deserted at Camp Kellogg, Cal., Feb. 28, 1862.
Gower, Joshua	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Grey, John	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Transferred to Co. K, Jan. 5, 1862, at Camp Union, Cal.
Hart, William R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Hildebrand, Jacob	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 7, 1862.
Hogan, Peter	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Holmes, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861	Died at camp on Gila River, fifteen miles east of Fort Goodwin, A. T., July 5, 1864.
Johnson, Charles S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kelly, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 13, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 22, 1861.
Kelly, George F.	Private	Mesilla, N. M.	Feb. 18, 1864	Feb. 18, 1864	Transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Kene, John	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
King, Peter S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Deserted at Camp Kellogg, Cal., Feb. 28, 1862.
Kline, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Disch'd for disability at Camp Drum, Cal., July 1, 1862.
Lawhern, William	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 27, 1861.
Longshore, Archer B.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Malone, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Manley, Edgar	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Mann, Jacob	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Manning, John M.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Martin, George M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 8, 1862	Jan. 8, 1862	Died at Fort Fillmore, A. T., Aug. 28, 1862.
McCardle, Philip	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged March 24, 1864, for disability.
McGee, James	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
McGuire, Joseph A.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McIlvain, Alden	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
McInarney, Patrick	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.



McLain, David	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct.	7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McWilliams, Barton	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct.	7, 1861	Discharged Sept. 27, 1862, for disability.
Meigham, Henry	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Oct.	15, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 29, 1863; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Minniek, Thomas	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf.
Moses, Harrison	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov.	20, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
O'Neil, William	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Feb. 20, 1863	Feb.	20, 1863	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Pearson, Richard R.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Post, Aaron	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct.	30, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Quinn, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan.	4, 1862	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rhodes, Isaac	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct.	22, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richardson, Thomas	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Transferred from Regt. band; discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Riley, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov.	7, 1861	Deserted Dec. 1, 1861, at Camp Union, Cal.; joined Co. K, 1st Cav., March 2, 1863; surrendered as a deserter from Co. C 5th Inf. May 25, 1864; rejoined his Co., Nov. 30, 1864; transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Riley, Hugh	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Rooney, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct.	7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 2, 1862.
Scott, Alexander	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Shea, Daniel	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan.	4, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Sigwalt, John C.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct.	11, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Simmmonds, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 8, 1862	Jan.	8, 1862	See Regt'l band. Died at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Oct. 21, 1862.
Sinclair, Jeremiah	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct.	7, 1861	Died at Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 12, 1861, gunshot wound.
Smith, John	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct.	22, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, John H.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 25, 1861	Dec.	30, 1861	Deserted at San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1862.
Snell, Ansell	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct.	3, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Stewart, Jerome B.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1861	Oct.	7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Stone, William.....	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sutherland, David.....	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 9, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Swain, Joseph B.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Corporal Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Taylor, Samuel.....	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Tupper, Samuel.....	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wade, John.....	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 24, 1861.
Weber, Philip.....	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Westfield, William.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 12, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf.
White, Nicholas S.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 14, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf.
Wiggins, Thomas.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Discharged for disability Jan. 6, 1863, at Camp Drum, Cal.
Wilcox, William.....	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, Henry T.....	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 3, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 9, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Williams, John C.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 4, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Cav., Nov. 25, 1864.
Wilson, James.....	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 16, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY D, FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William Ffrench.....	Captain	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf.
Milton L. Glasby.....	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Promoted from private; appointed Regtl. Q. M., May 19, 1862.
James H. Toole.....	1st Lieut.	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1862	Jan. 10, 1863	Transferred from Co. G; trans'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf.
Gilbert C. Smith.....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Jan. 9, 1862	Jan. 18, 1862	Commissioned from 1st Serg't; promoted Captain and Assistant Q. M. of U. S. Vols., July 24, 1864.
Gilbert C. Smith.....	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., Jan. 9, 1862.
Patrick Donovan.....	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.

James Hackett	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., July 15, 1862.
John J. Burke	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 8, 1863.
James McGrath	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 9, 1863.
William H. Combs	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jacob E. Graef	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Downing	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., July 10, 1862.
John Noble	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1862	Jan. 23, 1862	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 27, 1864.
Oscar Odle	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., May 30, 1862.
William Hunter	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., July 13, 1862.
James A. Adair	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Clark	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., May 20, 1862.
Ezekiel Cheeney	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alloway, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 3, 1861.
Alquist, Johan	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Anderson, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 3, 1861.
Baker, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Deserted at Ft. Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863; apprehended at San Diego, Cal., Oct. 14, 1863; transferred to Co. C, 4th Inf., Dec. 11, 1863.
Barrett, Martin H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1861	Nov. 17, 1861	Deserted at C/p Drum, Cal., Jan. 3, 1863; surrendered May 9, 1863; transf'd to Co. A, 6th Inf., June 30, 1863.
Benham, William F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 27, 1864.
Bolle, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., May 20, 1862.
Bradwell, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Disch'd April 7, 1864, at Camp Drum, Cal., disability.
Brennan, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd per sentence C. C. M., Jan. 6, 1863.
Brown, William A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Transf'd to Reg't. band, Jan. 13, 1862; transf'd back to Co.; transf'd to Co. B, 4th Inf., May 19, 1863.
Caldwell, Martin V. B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Carey, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd per sentence C. C. M., Jan. 6, 1863.
Casoy, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 4, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 1, 1863.
Chadwick, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chambers, Simon R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Chase, Eli	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., May 20, 1862.



## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Connors, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 1, 1863.
Curry, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 27, 1861	Sept. 27, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Curtis, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1861	Nov. 24, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 22, 1863, disability.
Downing, Lawrence	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Enos, Benjamin W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Esterbrook, John D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Transferred from regimental band Dec. 3, 1862; transferred to Musician Co. H, May 19, 1863, at Tucson, A. T.
Farrell, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1862	Jan. 4, 1862	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., May 22, 1862.
Fawcett, Albert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., July 18, 1862.
Franklin, Frederick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frazier, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Dec. 10, 1862.
Glashy, Milton L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 23, 1861.
Grant, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd at C'p Union, Cal., Oct. 16, 1861.
Graves, Alexander F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 23, 1861.
Hall, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861	Oct. 6, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harris, Otis S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Healy, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 18, 1861	Sept. 18, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 2, 1863.
Hixenbaugh, William F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Died in hospital, Fort Yuma, Cal., Dec. 24, 1863, of consumption.
Horay, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Humphrey, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd per sentence G. C. M., Jan. 6, 1863.
Jones, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Oct. 26, 1861.
Keating, John R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Dishon'ly disch'd per sentence G. C. M., Jan. 6, 1863.
Kelly, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1862	Nov. 8, 1862	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Corp. Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 27, 1864.
Lahey, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Layton, Levi E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1861	Sept. 21, 1861	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., May 20, 1862.
Lilley, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 8, 1863.
Lister, Peter V. W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 15, 1863; restored to duty and assigned to Co. H, 5th Inf., June 9, 1864.
Luskey, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 27, 1864.

Macnamara, Maurice	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861.	Dec. 4, 1861.	Dishonorably disch'd per sentence G. C. M., Jan. 6, 1863.
Magry, Paschal	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Maher, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1861.	Dec. 24, 1861.	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., July 30, 1862.
Maher, John	Private	San Diego, Cal.	July 19, 1862.	July 19, 1862.	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April, 1863.
Mallet, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1862.	Oct. 20, 1862.	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Dec. 22, 1862.
Malone, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1861.	Oct. 19, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mason, Richard B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 27, 1864.
Matthey, Henry U.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1862.	Oct. 11, 1862.	Discharged at Tucson, A. T., June 24, 1864, disability.
Maxberry, Charles W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Sept. 30, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 28, 1861.
McDonald, Julian S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 18, 1863.
McGinniss, John C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Transf'd from regimental band; disch'd at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McKinley, William H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861.	Dec. 4, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McMillan, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.
Meador, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Sept. 17, 1861.	Died in hospital at Tucson, A. T., March 3, 1864.
Mennie, Jean Baptiste	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 4, 1862, disability.
Merrill, George B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Dishonorably disch'd per sentence G. C. M., Jan. 6, 1863.
Miller, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Moore, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Died in hospital at Tucson, A. T., March 3, 1864, of concussion cerebri.
Moore, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Oct. 26, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 10, 1862.
Moss, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1862.	Jan. 4, 1862.	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., May 21, 1862.
Munro, Donald	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Deserted at San Francisco, Jan. 19, 1862.
Murphy, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861.	Oct. 6, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nedley, Andrew J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Oct. 15, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nixon, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Sept. 20, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nugent, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Dishonorably disch'd per sentence G. C. M., Jan. 6, 1863.
Patterson, Frank	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1862.	Jan. 28, 1862.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 27, 1864.
Quinlan, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., June 8, 1862.
Rachlito, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Dec. 9, 1861.	Deserted at New San Diego, Cal., May 21, 1862.
Reed, Emanuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richardson, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Sept. 28, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Russell, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1861.	Disch'd at New San Diego, Cal., Sept. 14, 1862, disability.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Shannon, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sinclair, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1862	Oct. 25, 1862	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 8, 1863.
Singleton, James A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 28, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 27, 1864.
Smith, John T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Leonard F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 28, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 3, 1861.
Smith, Samuel G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Disch'd for disability Sept. 22, 1862, at C'p Latham, Cal.
Stark, Maurice	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1862	Jan. 25, 1862	Shot dead by N. C. officer of the Provost Guard, at New San Diego, Cal., Nov. 8, 1863, for resisting him in the discharge of his duty.
Stewart, Daniel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd per sentence G. C. M., Jan. 6, 1863.
Wagner, Rufus L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 14, 1863.
Wall, Frank	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.
Ward, Charles D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, Franklin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd per sentence G. C. M., Jan. 6, 1863.
Wilson, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1862	Nov. 10, 1862	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.
Wingenback, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1862	Oct. 22, 1862	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 18, 1863.

## COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Silas P. Ford	Captain	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Resigned Nov. 11, 1862.
Benjamin F. Harrover	Captain	Las Cruces, N. M.	Jan. 9, 1863	May 17, 1863	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. G; must'd out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John F. Qualey	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John D. Slocum	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. G, Mar. 25, 1863; Franklin, Tex.
John F. Kuhns	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1863	Mar. 25, 1863	Promoted from private in Co. F, 3d Inf.; resigned Aug. 10, 1863.
William M. Smith	2d Lieut.	Santa Fe, N. M.	Aug. 10, 1863	Aug. 18, 1864	Promoted from Serjt.-Major; transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf.
John Lambert	2d Lieut.	Franklin, Texas	Mar. 29, 1862	Mar. 29, 1862	Transferred from Co. H; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. F, May 4, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.



Lyman E. Mitchell.....	1st Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 25, 1861...	Oct. 25, 1861...	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Newell F. Farrell.....	1st Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 30, 1861...	Oct. 30, 1861...	Deserted at Fort Bowie, A. T., April 12, 1863.
John Q. Wheeler.....	Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 4, 1861...	Nov. 4, 1861...	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John D. Barncastle.....	Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 7, 1861...	Nov. 7, 1861...	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Theodore Rost.....	Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 14, 1861...	Nov. 14, 1861...	Apprehended as a deserter from Light Co. A, 3d U. S. Art., and delivered to Lieut. Slim, by order Col. Carleton, at Fort Yuma, Cal.
Horace R. Derby.....	Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Dec. 9, 1861...	Dec. 9, 1861...	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf.
Samuel Logan.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Sept. 19, 1861...	Sept. 19, 1861...	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James V. B. Logan.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Sept. 20, 1861...	Sept. 20, 1861...	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wallace Dean.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Sept. 20, 1861...	Sept. 20, 1861...	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George W. Searcy.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 31, 1861...	Oct. 31, 1861...	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Paul Winschel.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Dec. 2, 1861...	Dec. 2, 1861...	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Elijah Miller.....	Corporal.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Dec. 5, 1861...	Dec. 5, 1861...	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ichabod Clark.....	Bugler.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 4, 1861...	Oct. 4, 1861...	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Anderson, James B.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 3, 1861...	Oct. 3, 1861...	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 21, 1863; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Barnes, Walter S.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 30, 1861...	Oct. 30, 1861...	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Dec. 20, 1862, disability.
Barrow, William H.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 31, 1861...	Oct. 31, 1861...	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 7, 1861.
Bedford, Henry H.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 3, 1861...	Oct. 3, 1861...	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Belet, Frank J.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861...	Oct. 5, 1861...	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bell, Thomas.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861...	Oct. 5, 1861...	Deserted at Camp Kellogg, Cal., March 4, 1862.
Bennett, Hamilton.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Sept. 19, 1861...	Sept. 19, 1861...	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brookway, John P.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861...	Oct. 5, 1861...	Disch'd at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, ex. of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf.
Burkard, George F.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Dec. 4, 1861...	Dec. 4, 1861...	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Camp, Harvey E.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 7, 1861...	Nov. 7, 1861...	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cavanaugh, John K.....	Private.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 7, 1861...	Nov. 7, 1861...	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Cholet, Jacob	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Compton, Andrew	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Dec. 13, 1862, disability.
Crippen, David R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 21, 1863, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transf'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Devine, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Doran, Andrew J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Easterly, James W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Fergusson, Benjamin F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 21, 1863; transf'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Ganley, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 13, 1861.
Hall, Amicus	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1862	Jan. 15, 1862	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 5, 1864; transf'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Hall, William E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harris, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Kellogg, Cal., March 7, 1862.
Hassig, Frederik	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 21, 1863; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Heath, Ebenezer G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hickey, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Disch'd for disability at Camp Drum, Cal., Dec. 13, 1862.
Hill, Christopher	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1861	Oct. 19, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf.
Hubbard, Julian A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jackson, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Deserted at Franklin, Texas, June 2, 1863.
Jennings, Francis M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Deserted at Fort Bowie, A. T., April 12, 1863.
Kenney, Robert D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kinkaid, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Libby, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Died at Camp Rio Mimbres, N. M., May 18, 1864.
Loneragan, Nicholas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 19, 1861	Deserted at Franklin, Texas, June 2, 1863.
Lynch, Sandy	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

McClain, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCulloch, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
McElhose, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
McKinn, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Moon, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Moore, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 5, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Moore, Wm. H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Morrison, Alonzo P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Dec. 13, 1862, disability.
Norton, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 8, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 21, 1863, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transf'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
O'Halloran, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Osborn, Isaac N.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Palmer, Reuben H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1861	Sept. 23, 1861	Deserted at Camp Latham, Cal., Mar. 4, 1862.
Parker, Seth A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Parsons, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1861	Sept. 30, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Phillips, Edward C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transf'd to Corporal Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Pinner, Berryman	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 24, 1863, disability.
Poisal, John S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 21, 1863, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transf'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Ramey, Stephen B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 21, 1863, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transf'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Riddle, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Died at Tucson, A. T., Dec. 13, 1862.
Robin, Gerhard	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1861	Oct. 26, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shaffer, Theodore	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 21, 1863, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transf'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Slocum, Alvin H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Terrence	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Snodgrass, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., April 5, 1864.
Starr, Mike	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 21, 1863, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transf'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
St. John, Marshall	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1861	Sept. 24, 1861	Disch'd for disability at Las Cruces, N. M., Feb. 22, 1864.
Stack, Julius B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Deserted at Fort Franklin, Texas, June 2, 1863.
Swayzer, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Deserted at Fort Bowie, A. T., April 12, 1863.
Tanner, Edmund	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.; trans'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Taylor, George A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Sept. 25, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.; trans'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Taylor, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	N. M.; trans'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Thompson, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 24, 1863, at Las Cruces, N. M.; trans'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Thompson, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Oct. 28, 1861	N. M.; trans'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Todd, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tucker, Nelson	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Van Atter, Charles H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Died of wounds received in a fight with Indians at Maricopa Wells, A. T., June 16, 1862.
Van Wagner, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 7, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Voorhees, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 24, 1863, at Las Cruces, N. M.; trans'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Warren, Matthew	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	N. M.; trans'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Watts, William H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Weldon, Albert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wentworth, Thomas B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilcox, Marvin B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1861	Sept. 19, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilson, Horace O.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., Jan. 17, 1863, for disability.
Woods, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Deserted at Chino Ranch, Cal., March 11, 1862.
Worthing, James H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1861	Sept. 20, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Yeamans, Richard	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 4, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.; trans'd to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James H. Whitlock	Captain	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
George A. Buckett	1st Lieut.	Camp Union, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 30, 1861	Promoted Captain Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
John Lambert	1st Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M.	May 4, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. E; mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, with company.
Charles S. Whitney	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861	Oct. 18, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. K, 1st Cav., April 28, 1863.
Abram Hargrave	1st Sergeant	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Henry H. Stevens	1st Sergeant	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. I, Feb. 3, 1863.
James Flynn	Sergeant	Wyandotte, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Robert V. Newsham	Sergeant	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William W. Price	Sergeant	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jacob W. Stewart	Sergeant	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James G. Crittenden	Corporal	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jacob Livergood	Corporal	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, ex. of term of service.
Henry A. Lyon	Corporal	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Subsequent service, see Co. I, 1st Vet. Inf.
Leonidas V. Steele	Corporal	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Transferred to Q. M. Sergt., Feb. 21, 1863.
James L. Homer	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Reece R. Bulger	Corporal	Sierra Co., Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Ellis F. Mansfield	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alkins, Nicholas M.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Died May 15, 1863, while en route from Fort Bowie, A. T., to Mesilla, N. M.
Armstrong, William	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Mar. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Atwood, John W.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., March 1, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Axtell, Hiram K.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Badger, Erwin M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Blosser, William H.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bray, William L.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Brooks, Justus.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861.	Nov. 3, 1861.	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bruce, Marshall	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clark, Adam	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., March 1, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Coburn, Judson C.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Copeland, Willis.	Private	Sierra Co., Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Covey, Jason	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Crowell, William E.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davenport, Horace	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Eslick, Richard	Private	Camp Wright, Cal.	April 13, 1862.	April 14, 1862.	Transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf.
Flinn, Samuel	Private	Wyandotte, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861.	Oct. 19, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Frew, John.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Drowned Feb. 26, 1862, at Camp Kellogg, Cal.
Gaddy, Collins	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gilmore, George A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861.	Nov. 6, 1861.	Disch'd at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, ex. of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf.
Goldsbury, Nathaniel B.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Graybill, Madison	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., March 1, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Gumm, Eli L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hammond, Ansel	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Harris, William	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 23, 1861.	Discharged at San Diego, Cal., July 17, 1862, disability.
Hayden, Robert D.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861.	Nov. 16, 1861.	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Henkil, Gabriel B.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Must'd out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, ex. term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf.
Hines, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 15, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hudson, John	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hunt, John W.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jackman, John A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Jenny, Theodore	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, James	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., March 1, 1864; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Koons, Michael	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kraus, Andrew	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lee, Charles H.	Private	Camp Kellogg, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1862	Feb. 10, 1862	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Dec. 13, 1862, disability.
Libby, Stephen H.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Libby, William H.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 28, 1862, disability.
Malichi, Francis	Private	Yuba Co., Cal.	Nov. 5, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf.
Marshall, Edward B.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mawson, Richard	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McArver, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Nov. 3, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McDonald, Reynold	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McKinney, Ivory	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McShaffer, John	Private	Butte Co., Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Transferred to Sergt. Co. I, Jan. 1, 1862.
Montgomery, Clark	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Discharged Dec. 26, 1862, for disability.
Moore, John A.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Morgan, William B.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Murphy, James M.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Died at Fort West, N. M., Oct. 1, 1863.
Newell, Silas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1861	Dec. 27, 1861	Transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf.
Oaks, Samuel M.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Disch'd Mar. 20, 1863, at Ft. Yuma, Cal., for disability.
Peterson, Westy	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Queen, Jonathan C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Killed in battle, July 24, 1862, at Cook's Cañon, N. M.
Starle, Richard N.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Seonthal, John	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, George A.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 10, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Steigle, John	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stewart, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1861	Nov. 5, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stittsel, David	Private	Camp Drum, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf.
Stofect, George W.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Nov. 3, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Storey, Chauncey H.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Terwillager, Ames	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, Merandah	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Drum, Cal., Mar. 11, 1863, for disability.
Tilton, George	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Turnham, Albert B.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Disch'd Dec. 15, 1862, at Ft. Yuma, Cal., for disability.
Varner, Thomas J.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Died at Fort Fillmore, N. M., Sept. 24, 1862.
Waldron, Robert B.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Discharged Jan. 24, 1863, for disability.
Weber, Louis	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wentworth, Ira	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilder, Hugh	Private	Wyandotte, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861	Oct. 9, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, Isaac P.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Oct. 23, 1861	Disch'd at C'p Drum, Cal., Dec. 20, 1863, for disability.
Wilson, John P.	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Young, Amos	Private	Quincy, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 16, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY G, FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hugh L. Hinds.....	Captain.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 30, 1861.....	Oct. 30, 1861.....	Resigned Sept. 20, 1863.
Thomas A. Young.....	Captain.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Sept. 20, 1863.....	Aug. 9, 1864.....	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. B; discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, with company.
Benjamin F. Harrover.....	1st Lieut.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 30, 1861.....	Oct. 30, 1861.....	Promoted Capt. Co. E, Jan. 9, 1863, at Las Cruces, N. M.
John D. Slocum.....	1st Lieut.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Jan. 9, 1863.....	Mar. 25, 1863.....	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. E; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf.
James H. Toole.....	2d Lieut.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Nov. 26, 1861.....	Nov. 26, 1861.....	Promoted 1st Lieut. and R. Q. M., Sept. 7, 1862; never mustered as R. Q. M.; transferred to 1st Lieut. Co. D.
Richard Hudson.....	2d Lieut.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Jan. 28, 1863.....	May 17, 1863.....	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. F; transferred to Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., June 22, 1865.
John D. Palmer.....	1st Sergeant.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 24, 1861.....	Must'd out at Ft. Craig, N. M., Apr. 14, 1863, disability.
Theophilus Cooper.....	1st Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 14, 1861.....	Nov. 14, 1861.....	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Oswald Hardie.....	Sergeant.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 1, 1861.....	Oct. 14, 1861.....	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Nicholas Schermethorn.....	Sergeant.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 3, 1861.....	Oct. 14, 1861.....	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas Carleton.....	Sergeant.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 30, 1861.....	Oct. 30, 1861.....	Was drowned at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 28, 1864.
Allen D. Pierce.....	Sergeant.....	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 6, 1861.....	Nov. 6, 1861.....	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Alonzo D. Winship.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 1, 1861.....	Oct. 24, 1861.....	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Marcus F. Herring.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 5, 1861.....	Oct. 14, 1861.....	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Henry Barton.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 14, 1861.....	Oct. 24, 1861.....	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Sergt. Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
George Waldsmith.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 28, 1861.....	Nov. 4, 1861.....	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Sergt. Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
John Collins.....	Corporal.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 31, 1861.....	Nov. 10, 1861.....	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred as a private to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
George Stuats.....	Corporal.....	Folsom, Cal.....	Nov. 18, 1861.....	Nov. 18, 1861.....	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to private Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.



## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	REMARKS.
George E. Miles	Musician	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861..	Nov. 5, 1861..	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Blach	Musician	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861..	Oct. 24, 1861..	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Arnold, Warren	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 28, 1864..	Oct. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 27, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.
Asb, Michael	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1861..	Oct. 24, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Barnett, William S.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861..	Oct. 24, 1861..	Disch'd at Ft. Craig, N. M., April 14, 1863, for disability.
Boyer, James R.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 29, 1864..	Oct. 4, 1864	Transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Bradford, Blanche J.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 29, 1864..	Sept. 23, 1864..	Transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Bradley, William H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861..	Nov. 17, 1861..	Disch'd at Ft. Drum, Cal., May 13, 1863, for disability.
Bradshaw, Henry	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861..	Nov. 19, 1861..	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Bullin, Landlain	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861..	Oct. 14, 1861..	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Carr, George W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861..	Nov. 19, 1861..	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Castle, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861..	Oct. 27, 1861..	Deserted at camp near Chino Ranch, Cal., Mar. 11, 1862.
Crall, Edward L.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861..	Oct. 24, 1861	Discharged at Tucson, A. T., July 29, 1862, disability.
Cummings, Samuel	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861..	Oct. 14, 1861..	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Curley, Patrick	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861..	Oct. 14, 1861..	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Daly, Thomas	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1861..	Oct. 24, 1861..	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Dougherty, James	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861..	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Dougherty, James H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861..	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dowd, Hugh	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861..	Oct. 14, 1861..	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Duham, Constant	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861..	Oct. 14, 1861..	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Kee, Charles T.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Nov. 25, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kinslow, George.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Kruse, Harry.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Lafash, Franklin.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; died of peritonitis in hospital at Las Cruces, N. M., Oct. 20, 1864.
Lamont, William.	Private	Las Cruces, N. M.	Sept. 14, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Livingston, Robert P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lundbeck, Lemuel S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1861.	Nov. 24, 1861.	Disch'd at Ft. Craig, N. M., April 14, 1863, disability.
Lythe, Nicholas N.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Magill, Hugh R.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861.	Nov. 20, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mann, Jacob.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 24, 1861.	For service, see Co. C.
Mathews, John H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 26, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
McAndrew, John.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McFarland, George A.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Died at Tucson, A. T., Oct. 30, 1862, from a gunshot wound received in fight with Apaches at Fort Bowie, A. T., Aug. 6, 1862.
McGannon, Darby A.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McConigle, John.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Deserted at camp near San Fernando Pass, Cal., Feb. 18, 1862.
Miller, John.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mirick, Gideon.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Murphy, John.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861.	Nov. 25, 1861.	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Norton, John H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861.	Nov. 4, 1861.	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.



Norton, Josiah P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
O'Connell, George John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Peacock, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pendegast, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Deserted on furlough, at Placerville, Cal., Dec. 5, 1861.
Phillips, William H.	Private	Franklin, Texas	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 1, 1864	First enlisted in Co. I; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Drummer Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Piequet, Louis	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pierce, James M.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Nov. 4, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Pike, Eli	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Potter, Samuel H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Price, Samuel B.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Camp Latham, Cal., July 3, 1862, disability.
Quinn, Michael	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rand, George W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Rice, Charles	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rice, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 28, 1862	Transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf.
Richards, Reuben	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Ronan, Thomas	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Seonheintz, George	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 21, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Scott, John H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Transferred from Co. K; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Sharp, William R.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Shrader, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Smith, Jacob	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Died at Tucson, A. T., Oct. 3, 1862.
Smith, James W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Discharged at Tucson, A. T., July 19, 1862, for disability.
Snow, Daniel	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Spencer, Charles	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Standley, William O.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stone, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Sutherland, James H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Corp. Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Timmins, Bernard	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Feb. 26, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Victor, Michael	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861	Oct. 31, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Weller, Joseph	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Corp. Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Whitney, Samuel	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., Feb. 2, 1863.
Wilkie, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 3, 1861.
Williams, Fountain	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Wixson, James	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1861	Oct. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G, 1st Vet. Inf., at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864.
Yancy, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY H, FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

## FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

709

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Sylvester Soper	Captain	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Resigned June 30, 1862.
Thomas P. Chapman	Captain	Ft. Stanton, N. M.	Aug. 27, 1862	Mar. 8, 1863	Transferred from 1st Lieut. Co. A; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf.
Samuel Staddon	1st Lieut.	Franklin, Texas	Mar. 8, 1862	Mar. 8, 1862	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, with company.
Samuel Staddon	2d Lieut.	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1862	Mar. 29, 1862	Promoted from private; com'd 1st Lieut., Mar. 8, 1862.
John Lambert	2d Lieut.	Las Cruces, N. M.	Mar. 29, 1862	Nov. 14, 1861	Promoted from private Co. C, 2d Cav.; transf'd to Co. E.
Edwin N. Johnson	1st Sergeant	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 6, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
John K. Houston	1st Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. C, Oct. 31, 1862.
John T. Hance	Sergeant	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Andrew M. Herron	Sergeant	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Watson R. Harrison	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George O. Edgerton	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864.
Charles H. Parker	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James A. Parsons	Corporal	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 6, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilson Evans	Corporal	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., Oct. 30, 1863.
Thomas Hoban	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Transf'd to Major Burton, U. S. A., as deserter from Co. I, 3d Cav., Jan. 18, 1862, and dropped from Co. rolls.
Henry Bense	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nelson Armstrong	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Edward A. Chamberlain	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 17, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., June 6, 1864, to reënlist as Hospital Steward, U. S. A.
Josiah S. Hull	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Transf'd to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.
John D. Estabrook	Musician	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Burton	Musician	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., Feb. 19, 1864.
Allyn, Charles I.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 17, 1863, disability.
Applegate, David C.	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.



## COMPANY II—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Ash, David	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Aversch, John A.	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Deserted at Franklin, Texas, July 30, 1863.
Bentley, Alonzo J.	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 21, 1863; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Biastock, Charles	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Oct. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Biggs, Marion F.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Died at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 25, 1861.
Brewer, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., Feb. 10, 1864.
Brill, Frederick G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 2, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864.
Bruen, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Drowned in Rio Colorado, Ft. Yuma, Cal., June 3, 1862.
Bullard, Hugh D.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cage, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Apr. 27, 1863, disability.
Canovan, Charles	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 25, 1861.
Cavalle, Franchelle	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Mar. 14, 1863, disability.
Chambers, James	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clency, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., June 28, 1863, for disability.
Copp, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 21, 1863; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf.
Cosgrove, Terrence	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf.
Cutting, Hiram E.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., Dec. 13, 1862, disability.
Dickens, Enoch S.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dolson, William E.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 21, 1863, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf.
Gallagher, Peter	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gehagan, David	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Haskins, Joseph E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 10, 1862	Jan. 10, 1862	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.; trans'd to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864.
Henry, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Appointed Sergt.-Major, Dec. 11, 1863.
Hopkins, William H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hues, David	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 3, 1862.
Keloe, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Deserted from Alcatraz Island, Cal., Feb. 12, 1862.

Knott, Edwin	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864.
Lyons, John	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Mason, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1861	Nov. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
McCreary, Alexander	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McIntyre, Archibald	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1861	Nov. 24, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Dec. 21, 1863, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
McNutt, Robert J.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864.
Millan, Thomas R.	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 6, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 31, 1863, disability.
Miller, Louis	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Melloy, William	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Oct. 8, 1862, disability.
Murphy, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Discharged at San Diego, Cal., June 6, 1862, disability.
Murray, Michael	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Deserted from Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 18, 1864.
Muspratt, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Newman, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 1, 1864; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
O'Farrell, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1862	Jan. 12, 1862	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864.
Osborn, Charles	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 17, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Pratt, Francis O.	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pugsley, John L.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richards, Sylvester	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Rochester, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Staddon, Samuel	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., Dec. 28, 1861.
Schrader, George	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Shellhorn, John J.	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Reënlisted as Vet. Vol. at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 21, 1863; transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864, at Franklin, Texas.
Shepherd, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Storn, Alonzo W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 17, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Suffrene, David	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at San Diego, Cal., June 6, 1862, disability.
Suters, Samuel	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tray, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1862	Jan. 2, 1862	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Jan. 30, 1862.
Uriley, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1862	Jan. 6, 1862	Died at Tucson, A. T., May 2, 1863.
Watson, John A.	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1862	Oct. 17, 1862	Deserted at Las Cruces, N. M., June 19, 1863.
White, Enoch I.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.
White, James	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Nov. 1, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Vet. Inf., Dec. 12, 1864.
Willson, William	Private	Virginia City, Nev.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861	Deserted at Las Cruces, N. M., June 19, 1863.
Zimmerman, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Discharged at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 12, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I, FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Joseph Tuttle	Captain	Benicia, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Resigned Nov. 30, 1863, at Tucson, A. T.
George A. Burkett	Captain	Las Cruces, N. M.	Nov. 30, 1863	Nov. 24, 1864	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. F; transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., at Fort Selden, N. M., May 21, 1865.
Frederick A. Morgan	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 16, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Remustered as 1st Lieut. Co. F, 2d Inf., Jan. 26, 1865.
Thomas Buckley	2d Lieut.	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. A, Jan. 10, 1863.
Henry H. Stevens	2d Lieut.	Tucson, A. T.	Feb. 3, 1863	Feb. 3, 1863	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. F; transferred to Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
George A. Seiner	1st Sergeant	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Richard Hudson	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1862	Jan. 11, 1862	Promoted 2d Lieut. and transf'd to Co. G, Jan. 27, 1863.
John McShaffier	Sergeant	Butte Co., Cal.	Sept. 10, 1861	Oct. 8, 1861	Promoted from private Co. F; mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles E. Tobias	Sergeant	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James W. Tobias	Sergeant	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Edward R. Melvine	Sergeant	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George F. Edwards	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Reenlisted as Vet. Vol., Feb. 28, 1864, at Tucson, A. T.; transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.



John D. Walker	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 24, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
James Howe	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cyrus S. Rice	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 6, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864.
John A. Hallman	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 6, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864.
Henry Selby	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1861	Dec. 11, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864.
Abbott, Chandler C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 24, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Albee, Charles P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1863	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864.
Anderson, Martin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 18, 1861	Deserted at Temple's Ranch, Cal., Feb. 22, 1863.
Anderson, William H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 1, 1862.
Arnette, Frank C.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Disch'd at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, ex. of term of service. Subsequent service, see Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf.
Ashbury, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 29, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Baker, Bernard	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 18, 1861	Dec. 22, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864.
Bergand, Alexis	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.
Biggs, Daniel R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 1, 1862.
Bishop, Thomas F.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., Aug. 27, 1862, disability.
Bourland, James	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bradley, Peter	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864.
Broadbeck, John A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1863	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf.
Brown, Stephen S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1861	Oct. 29, 1861	Discharged at C'p Drum, Cal., May 20, 1863, disability.
Bryant, Nathan R.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Callahan, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Cannon, Ezekiel	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Casey, William	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Clark, Martin M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Discharged at Ft. Yuma, Cal., July 16, 1863, disability.
Collins, Dennis	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 6, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 26, 1861.
Collins, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 6, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., May 4, 1863.
Corbett, George	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 9, 1862.
Davis, George	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Davis, John S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Disch'd at New San Diego, Cal., June 6, 1862, disability.
De Lamotte, Laurence	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.
Dosher, Henry J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1862	Feb. 28, 1863	Killed in battle at Doubtful Cañon, near Steins Peak, A. T., May 4, 1864.
Drennan, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 3, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Graham, Ambrose S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 12, 1861	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 28, 1862, disability.
Green, John W.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Camp Wright, Cal., April 25, 1862, per sentence of G. C. M.
Groh, George	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gunzenhauser, August	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hastings, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.
Henderson, David	Private	Suisun, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., July 19, 1862.
Higgins, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1861	Dec. 6, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hineman, Heinrich	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.
Holmes, William B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 11, 1861	Disch'd at Tucson, A. T., Feb. 12, 1864, for disability.
Hooper, William	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hooton, Goodloe	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1862	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Hunsinger, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Nov. 15, 1862, for disability.
Johnson, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.
Jones, Benjamin	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 21, 1863.
Jordan, George M.	Private	Alleghany, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Transferred from Regtl. band, Dec. 3, 1862; transferred to Co. A.
Kane, Alexander	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1862	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Kelly, John	Private	New San Pedro	Jan. 21, 1862	Jan. 21, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, Nov. 30, 1864.
Kelly, Peter	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.
Kiernan, Daniel	Private	New San Pedro	Jan. 14, 1863	Jan. 14, 1863	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 21, 1863.
Kiernan, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Deserted at Temple's Ranch, Cal., Feb. 23, 1863.
Lamb, William N.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1861	Dec. 2, 1861	Transferred from band; mustered out at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Lang, Richard	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Deserted at Vallecito, Cal., March 8, 1863.
McConkey, Milton	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Died at Tucson, A. T., Dec. 8, 1863.
McElroy, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

McIlvain, Alden S.	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1861	Oct. 7, 1861	Transferred from regimental band; transf'd to Co. C.
McMahon, Thomas	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Mejia, Braulio	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 30, 1864.
Muller, Adolph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 6, 1863, per sentence of G. C. M.
Nelson, Charles	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Nicholson, Alexander	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 21, 1863.
Oiver, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.
O'Sullivan, Dennis	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 27, 1861, per G. O., Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific.
Palmer, John M.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 24, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 1, 1862.
Pelton, Simon	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 21, 1863.
Perry, Henry	Private	Suisun, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Deserted at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 21, 1863.
Phillips, William N.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 23, 1861	Reënlisted as a Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864, at Franklin, Texas; transferred to Co. G.
Plass, Philip	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Pope, Henry	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 24, 1863, disability.
Randolph, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1862	Feb. 28, 1863	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols.
Roberts, James	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., May 1, 1862, per sentence of G. C. M.
Roberts, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Sayers, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 23, 1861	Died at Tucson, A. T., Aug. 20, 1863.
Scholle, Jacob	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 16, 1861.
Shannon, Charles	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, George A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 19, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Jan. 9, 1862.
Smith, Robert H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Thomas	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Smith, William M.	Private	Napa City, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Promoted Sergeant-Major, March 8, 1863.
Stanbury, Augustus	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1863	Mar. 16, 1863	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Stevens, John	Private	New San Pedro, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1862	Nov. 26, 1862	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., Oct. 5, 1863.
Stewart, Robert H.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 1, 1861.
Stivers, Martin E. L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., May 9, 1863, disability.
Stoeger, Joseph	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Died at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 21, 1861.
Stone, Paul D.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Tate, James A.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 25, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thompson, James	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.



## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Van Alstine, Harrison	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1861	Dec. 16, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864.
Vergoe, Frank	Private	Napa City, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.
Warnken, Ties	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Webb, James R.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1861	Nov. 28, 1861	Died at Fort Bowie, A. T., May 13, 1864.
Welch, John C.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Werneke, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1861	Nov. 26, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Wilson, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1861	Nov. 20, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 6, 1863, per sentence of G. C. M.
Wood, Harvey	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1861	Oct. 11, 1861	Discharged at Mesilla, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Woods, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1861	Nov. 11, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 5, 1863.

## COMPANY K, FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thomas Theo. Tidball	Captain	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Mastered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Benjamin F. Bayley	1st Lieut.	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Mastered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George Dutton	2d Lieut.	Camp Union, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1862	Jan. 6, 1862	Promoted from private; resigned Aug. 31, 1864.
Christian Foster	1st Sergeant	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William Hampton	Sergeant	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Charles Brown	Sergeant	Monterey, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Nov. 28, 1864.
Mowry Sayles	Sergeant	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William R. Elliott	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Deserted May 21, 1863 at Tucson, A. T.
John T. Burnett	Sergeant	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Thomas A. Dobbs	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1862	Oct. 25, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Nov. 28, 1864.
Andrew McHugh	Corporal	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Camp Drum, Cal., Apr. 1, 1863, disability.

Henry Schultz	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1862	Jan. 7, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Charles Staley	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
William F. Prentice	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Joseph W. Bair	Corporal	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
George Hamilton	Corporal	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Alberton, Edwin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862	Oct. 9, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Anderson, John	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Atley, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bice, Aaron J.	Private	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Blair, Andrew M.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bliss, Edward C.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Bradish, David	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1861	Nov. 29, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 18, 1861; afterwards found drowned.
Brown, James S.	Private	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Feb. 12, 1862	Feb. 12, 1862	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., July 28, 1863, while on detached service.
Burns, Jacob	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., July 28, 1863, while on detached service.
Cannon, William	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Indian Wells, Cal., Feb. 13, 1863, by order of Gen. Wright.
Casiday, John	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 4, 1863.
Cason, Calvin	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at New River, Cal., Feb. 14, 1863, by order of Gen. Wright.
Clement, John	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Feb. 16, 1863, disability.
Clements, Robert H.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Coda, Marvil	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1862	Nov. 3, 1862	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 15, 1863.
Coe, Emory	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1862	Feb. 25, 1862	Transferred from Regt. band; transferred to Co. B.
Connor, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1862	Nov. 11, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Daniels, James H.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Davis, William	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal. Dec. 18, 1861.
Dobbs, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1862	Oct. 31, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Downing, James S.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 12, 1861.
Duffy, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1862	Oct. 23, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Duncan, Benjamin F.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Dutton, George	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Promoted 2d Lieut., Jan. 5, 1862, at Camp Union, Cal.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Dyer, Richard E.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Erixon, Andrew	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 19, 1861.
Felker, Herman	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1862	Oct. 7, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 27, 1864, at Las Cruces, N. M.
Gainer, John	Private	Monterey, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gardner, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gascard, Edward	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Giles, George W.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Apr. 1, 1863, for disability.
Glover, Asa	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Grey, John	Private	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1861	Oct. 3, 1861	Transferred from Co. C; mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Grijalva, Jesus	Private	Camp Drum, Cal.	Jan. 21, 1863	Jan. 21, 1863	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 3, 1863.
Grimes, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1861	Nov. 25, 1861	Drowned in Colorado River, at Ft. Yuma, June 19, 1862.
Harris, James	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hite, William	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Feb. 21, 1862, for disability.
Howard, Frank	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hyde, Washington W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Transf'd to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Cal. Vols., Nov. 28, 1864.
Hykus, Jacob	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Johnson, James H.	Private	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 4, 1863.
Johnson, Joseph H.	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., March 19, 1863.
Kelly, James	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Disch'd at Camp Latham, Cal., April —, 1862, disability. See Co. A.
Lapoint, Lawrence	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1861	Oct. 20, 1861	See Co. A.
Launs, Refugio	Private	Camp Drum, Cal.	Jan. 21, 1863	Jan. 21, 1863	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., March 19, 1863.
Love, Jerome W.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McIlveran, Andrew N.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McNulty, William C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1862	Jan. 5, 1862	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., March 19, 1863.
Melish, Walter	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Michealis, Frederick	Private	Camp Union, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1861	Dec. 9, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.



Morris, John	Private	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Dishonorably discharged at New River, Cal., Feb. 14, 1863, per order Gen. Wright.
Morrison, Matthew	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., May 2, 1863.
Myers, Jacob	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Myers, John	Private	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1862	Feb. 13, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
O'Donnell, Joseph	Private	Monterey, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Owens, Thomas	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Indian Wells, Cal., Feb. 13, 1863, per order Gen. Wright.
Party, August	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., May 24, 1863.
Purgear, Samuel	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1861	Nov. 30, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Read, Milton D.	Private	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Feb. 6, 1862	Feb. 6, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Richards, Charles	Private	Lexington, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Scott, John H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1861	Nov. 6, 1861	Transferred from band; transferred to Co. G.
Shields, Isaac W.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Dishonorably discharged at Indian Wells, Cal., Feb. 13, 1863, per order Gen. Wright.
Smith, James J.	Private	San Juan, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1861	Dec. 7, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Stackam, Matthew	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1862	Nov. 22, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Sumner, Stephen	Private	Salinas, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1861	Dec. 13, 1861	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Sweeney, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1862	Jan. 7, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
Taylor, Charles	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Dischl'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., July 16, 1863, disability.
Tuck, Thomas	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Van Asche, Eugene	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Died at Camp Latham, Cal., April 10, 1862.
Vance, Joseph J.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 22, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Verbecq, Alphonse	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861	Nov. 22, 1861	Dischl'd at Camp Drum, Cal., Jan. 6, 1863, disability.
Walters, John	Private	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1862	Feb. 9, 1862	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., March 19, 1863.
Wayne, Anthony	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1862	Oct. 31, 1862	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864.
White, George	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 27, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
White, Luther R.	Private	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1861	Oct. 22, 1861	Discharged at Las Cruces, N. M., Nov. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Williams, James F.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	Transferred to Co. A, May 18, 1863, at Tucson, A. T.
Woodward, Omri	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1862	Oct. 16, 1862	Deserted at Gila City, A. T., March 19, 1863.

## SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

This regiment was organized early in 1863, the authorization being conveyed in the following telegram:

WAR DEPARTMENT, December 2, 1862.

*Brigadier-General WRIGHT, Commanding Department of Pacific, San Francisco:*

You are authorized by the Secretary of War to raise the regiment of infantry and the seven companies of cavalry mentioned in your letter of October thirtieth.

THOMAS M. VINCENT,  
Acting Adjutant-General.

Upon the receipt of the foregoing telegram, General Wright organized a Board consisting of Colonel Albemarle Cody, Sixth U. S. Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel Geo. H. Ringgold, Deputy Paymaster-General, U. S. A., and Major P. G. S. Ten Broeck, Surgeon, U. S. A., to examine the applicants for commissions in the new organizations, and sent the following communication to the Governor:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., December 8, 1862.

*His Excellency LELAND STANFORD, Governor State of California, Sacramento City, Cal.:*

SIR: I have authority from the Secretary of War to raise in this State another regiment of infantry and seven companies of cavalry. The cavalry companies are designed to complete the organization of the First Cavalry, California Volunteers, now consisting of only five companies.

I have organized a Board of experienced army officers at my headquarters for the purpose of preparing a plan of organization, and examining the candidates for appointment and submitting their recommendations for my action. From time to time, as I receive the recommendations of the Board, I propose to submit them to the consideration of your Excellency.

It is believed that the plan proposed for selecting the officers will secure the services of efficient and reliable men.

The power of commissioning the officers is by law vested with the Governors of States, and should you approve of my plans, and refer all applicants for appointments to the consideration of the Board before giving any commissions, your Excellency will be relieved from much embarrassment and annoyance.

With great respect, I have the honor to be your Excellency's obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

The headquarters of the regiment was established at Benicia, where the companies were assembled as they completed the organization.

Henry M. Black, then a Captain in the Ninth U. S. Infantry, was appointed Colonel.

Colonel Black's military history is as follows: Appointed to the Military Academy from Pennsylvania July 1, 1842; graduated and appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant Fourth Infantry, July 1, 1847; Second Lieutenant Seventh Infantry, August 20, 1847; First Lieutenant Ninth Infantry, March 3, 1855, Captain, September 10, 1856; Colonel Sixth California Infantry, February 1, 1863; mustered out October 27, 1865; Major Seventh U. S. Infantry, July 25, 1866; Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Infantry, October 7, 1868; assigned to Fifteenth Infantry, July 1, 1870; Colonel Twenty-third Infantry, February 6, 1882. Served in the Mex-

ican War, 1846 to 1848; on frontier duty, 1848 to 1861; on Pacific Coast, 1861 to 1864; Commandant of Cadets, U. S. Military Academy, 1864 to 1868; since then to 1890, in various parts of the country on duty with his regiment.

On the eighth of February, 1864, Colonel Black, with the Major and three companies of his regiment, went to Humboldt County for the purpose of putting an end to the Indian war in that district. The following letter is all that can be found regarding the service of Colonel Black in that part of the State:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, May 9, 1864.

*Adjutant-General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR: Tranquillity prevails throughout the department except in the district of Humboldt, where the Indian war is being prosecuted vigorously and successfully. Colonel H. M. Black, Sixth Infantry, California Volunteers, has been zealous and indefatigable in pursuing the enemy, and his officers and men have endured the hardships and exposures of that inhospitable region, amidst the snows and rains, with the greatest cheerfulness. The whole country is covered with our scouting parties, and already between thirty and forty of the hostile Indians have been killed and many wounded, with but trifling loss on our side. Some of the principal chiefs have surrendered, and Colonel Black expresses the opinion that the war will soon cease.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

The field and staff officers were mustered out at Benicia Barracks October 31, 1865.

#### COMPANY A.

Company A was mustered into service as a company of U. S. Volunteers, unattached, by Captain Winder, Third U. S. Artillery, October 21, 1862, at Alcatraz Island, Cal. The company remained on Alcatraz Island until November 17, 1862, when, in obedience to Special Orders No. 204, from the Headquarters of the Department of the Pacific, dated San Francisco, November 14, 1862, it proceeded to and took post at the Presidio, San Francisco. On the ninth of February, 1863, in compliance with directions from Headquarters Department of the Pacific, dated San Francisco, February 9, 1863, the company was designated as Company A, Sixth Regiment of Infantry, California Volunteers. In obedience to Special Orders No. 83, from Headquarters Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, Cal., of March 28, 1863, the company left the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., on the thirtieth of March, 1863, en route for Benicia Barracks, Cal., at which place it arrived on the same day. It remained at Benicia Barracks, Cal., until August 24, 1863, when, pursuant to Special Orders No. 195, from Headquarters Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, Cal., of August 22, 1863, and Orders No. 96, from Headquarters Benicia Barracks, Cal., of August 23, 1863, the company proceeded to Butte County, Cal., at which place it arrived August 26, 1863, taking post at Camp Bidwell, near Chico, where it remained until October 24, 1863; when, pursuant to Special Orders No. 240, Headquarters Department of the Pacific, it took its departure for Benicia Barracks, Cal., arriving there October 28, 1863, where it remained until June 1, 1864; when, pursuant to Special Orders No. 118, Department of the Pacific, of date May 30, 1864, the company proceeded to Alcatraz Island, arriving there June 1, 1864, where it remained until April 17, 1865. In obedience to Special Orders No. 85, Department of the Pacific, of date April 17, 1865, the company proceeded to Harrison-Street Recruiting



Station, in the city of San Francisco, Cal., remaining there until May 25, 1865; when, pursuant to Special Orders No. 116, Department of the Pacific, of date May 24, 1865, the company again took post at Alcatraz Island, arriving there May 25, 1865. Company A was mustered out of service per Department General Orders No. 19, of October 16, 1865, at Presidio Barracks, Cal., October 31, 1865.

#### COMPANY B.

Was organized in San Francisco, May 11, 1864, and served in garrison at Benicia Barracks until October 25, 1865, when it was mustered out pursuant to Department General Orders No. 19.

#### COMPANY C.

Company C was mustered into the service of the United States, October 20, 1863. Left Benicia Barracks February 15, 1864, and arrived at Fort Humboldt, Cal., February 17, 1864. Same day ordered to scout after Indians. Returned to Arcata, February 27, 1864. March 1, 1864, ordered to camp at Boynton's Prairie. Arrived same day. Company on scout from this camp until July 8, 1864, when it was ordered to Camp Jaqua. Arrived same day. On scout from this camp from July 10 to October 30, 1864, killing and capturing forty Indians. October 10, 1864, the company left Camp Jaqua for Fort Humboldt. Arrived October 11, 1864. Left Fort Humboldt May 8, 1865, for Camp Lincoln, and arrived May 10, 1865. Distance marched by company during eight months' active campaigning against Indians amounts to nearly two thousand miles.

The company was on duty at Camp Lincoln, Humboldt County, until it was ordered to the Presidio, San Francisco, for final muster out, which took place December 15, 1865.

#### COMPANY D.

Was organized in San Francisco, September 12, 1864. It was stationed at Benicia Barracks until June, 1865; it then went to Nevada, and was stationed for a short time at Camp McDermit, Queens River. No record of the service it performed in Nevada can be found. It was mustered out at the Presidio, San Francisco, December 20, 1865.

#### COMPANY E.

Company E was organized on the eleventh of July, 1863, and stationed at Benicia Barracks, Cal., till February 15, 1864, when it was ordered to Fort Humboldt, Cal., where it arrived February 17, 1864. From that time until October 10, 1864, company was constantly in the field operating against hostile Indians in the District of Humboldt. Left Fort Humboldt for Benicia, October 16, 1864; arrived October 20, 1864. This company was discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., per General Orders No. 19, October 31, 1865.

## COMPANY F.

Company F was organized August 17, 1864, and was stationed at Benicia Barracks, Cal., until mustered out, October 25, 1865, per Department General Orders No. 19, of October 16, 1865.

## COMPANY G.

Was organized at Benicia Barracks, February 2, 1864. It left that post February 15, 1864, by steamer, for Fort Humboldt, Cal., and arrived at Fort Humboldt on the seventeenth. Left Fort Humboldt on the twenty-eighth of February, and arrived the same day at camp near Arcata. Distance from Benicia Barracks, Cal., two hundred and sixty miles. March second the company left camp near Arcata, and arrived at camp near Fort Gaston on the fifth. Left for Stephens' Camp on the ninth, scouted the South Fork of Trinity River, and returned to camp near Fort Gaston on the seventeenth. Left camp for Martin's Ferry, on the Klamath River, on the twenty-second, and arrived there the same day. Left on the twenty-fourth for a scout down the Klamath River, and returned to Martins Ferry on the twenty-eighth, and on the thirtieth returned to camp near Fort Gaston. Estimated distance marched, two hundred and ninety miles. Rain and snow most of the time after leaving camp near Fort Gaston. April 13, 1864, the company left camp near Fort Gaston, and arrived at Camp Jaqua, Cal., on the eighteenth. Estimated distance, fifty-six miles. Left Camp Jaqua for Fort Baker on the twenty-second on a scout. Returned on the twenty-sixth. Estimated distance, one hundred and fifty miles. May first a detachment of the company left camp for the vicinity of Brown's Ranch, on a scout, and returned on the third. Left on the fourth for the same place; returned on the eighth. Second detachment left on the sixth to scout on Mad River; returned on the ninth. First detachment left on the tenth for Redwoods, and returned on the twentieth. Second detachment left again on the twelfth for Pilot Creek; returned on the twentieth. A small detachment left on the sixteenth for Fort Baker; returned on the eighteenth. Company left for Rabbit Creek on the twenty-first; had a fight with the Indians, killing twelve and taking four prisoners; returned on the twenty-fifth. Estimated distance marched, including company and detachments, four hundred and eighty miles. A detachment left Camp Jaqua on the fifth of June for the vicinity of Mad River, and returned on the fifteenth. Left again on the twenty-fifth for Redwoods and Fresh Water Slough; returned on the twenty-ninth. Estimated distance marched, two hundred and twenty-five miles. Captain Cook, with Company G, left Camp Jaqua on the eleventh of July, 1864, for Fort Humboldt, and arrived on the twelfth. Distance marched, thirty-five miles. Company left Fort Humboldt October 18, 1864, and arrived at Benicia Barracks October 20, 1864. Distance, two hundred and forty-five miles. January 24, 1865, the company left Benicia Barracks, en route for San Juan South, Cal. Arrived at San José January seventh. Remained there until January thirtieth, as per instructions received from Lieutenant-Colonel Haven, A. D. C. on the staff of Major-General McDowell. Resumed the march January thirtieth. Arrived at San Juan February 2, 1865. February fifteenth resumed the march, and arrived at Mon-

terey Barracks February seventeenth. Distance marched from Benicia Barracks to Monterey Barracks, one hundred and sixty-five miles.

Company G was mustered out of service at the Presidio Barracks, San Francisco, per Department General Orders No. 19, October 31, 1865.

#### COMPANY H.

Was organized at Benicia Barracks March 4, 1864, and was stationed at that post during the whole of its term of service. It was mustered out October 25, 1865.

#### COMPANY I.

This company was mustered into the United States service September 2, 1864, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., where it remained on duty until June 3, 1865, at which time it started for Nevada, arriving at Fort Churchill June 14, 1865; it was at Camp Black, Paradise Valley, during July and August, 1865; in the field during September, and finally mustered out at the Presidio, San Francisco, December 20, 1865. No record of the service performed in Nevada can be found.

#### COMPANY K.

This company was organized at San Francisco February 3, 1864; it was stationed at Benicia Barracks until September, 1864; it was then on duty in San Francisco as Provost Guard until July, 1865; then at Benicia Barracks until its final muster out at that post October 25, 1865.



## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Henry M. Black.	Colonel.	San Francisco.	Feb. 1, 1863.	Feb. 1, 1863.	Relieved from duty in the Dept. of the Pacific, June 30, 1864, and appointed commander of cadet corps at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
Ambrose E. Hooker.	Lieut.-Col.	San Francisco.	Feb. 16, 1863.	Feb. 16, 1863.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Thomas F. Wright.	Major.	San Francisco.	Feb. 1, 1863.	Feb. 1, 1863.	Promoted from Captain Co. M, 2d Cav.; transferred to 2d Inf., Oct. 5, 1864.
Michael O'Brien.	Major.	San Francisco.	Dec. 6, 1864.	Dec. 6, 1864.	Commissioned from Captain Co. G, 2d Inf.; disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, muster out of Regt.
William W. Hayes.	Surgeon.	San Francisco.	Feb. 26, 1863.	Mar. 6, 1863.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
William C. Deans.	Asst. Surgeon.	San Francisco.	Mar. 1, 1863.	Mar. 1, 1863.	Resigned May 10, 1864.
Edward Phelps.	Asst. Surgeon.	San Francisco.	May 26, 1863.	June 1, 1863.	Transferred from 2d Inf., May 1, 1864; promoted Surgeon 7th Inf., Jan. 9, 1865.
George B. Tolman.	Asst. Surgeon.	San Francisco.	Jan. 11, 1865.	Jan. 11, 1865.	Transf'd to 1st Battalion Native Cav., May 17, 1865.
Henry Lippincott.	Asst. Surgeon.	San Francisco.	July 15, 1865.	July 15, 1865.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
James Ulio.	1st Lt., Adjt.	San Francisco.	Feb. 20, 1863.	Feb. 20, 1863.	Promoted Captain Co. K, July 25, 1864.
Jacob P. Hackett.	1st Lt., Adjt.	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1863.	Oct. 24, 1863.	Transferred from 1st Lieut. Co. G, Aug. 4, 1864; promoted Captain Co. B, March 6, 1865.
Charles T. Sherwood.	1st Lt., Adjt.	San Francisco.	Mar. 7, 1865.	Mar. 7, 1865.	Commissioned from 2d Lieut. Co. H; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, muster out of Regt.
William J. Reed.	1st Lt., R.Q.M.	San Francisco.	Mar. 14, 1863.	Mar. 14, 1863.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Charles M. Collough.	Sergt.-Major.	San Francisco.	Feb. 26, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Transferred from Sergt. Co. F, May 1, 1865; reduced to the ranks and transferred to Co. E, May 13, 1865.
Thomas E. Pearson.	Sergt.-Major.	San Francisco.	Mar. 23, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Transferred from Sergt. Co. A; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. F, April 28, 1865.
Harry M. Raymond.	Sergt.-Major.	Marysville, Cal.	May 12, 1863.	June 11, 1863.	Transferred from Corporal Co. C, Nov. 1, 1864; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. A, Nov. 28, 1864.
Celsus Brower.	Sergt.-Major.	Downieville, Cal.	May 28, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Transferred from private Co. K, July 1, 1865; disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, muster out of Regt.
William T. Hanford.	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco.	May 29, 1864.	June 1, 1864.	Transferred from Sergt. Co. F, Jan. 1, 1865; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. C, July 4, 1865.
George T. Wardwell.	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco.	June 2, 1864.	June 3, 1864.	Transf'd from Corporal Co. F, Aug. 1, 1865; disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, muster out of Regt.
Gustav Epner.	Q. M. Sergt.	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864.	Dec. 31, 1864.	Transf'd from Corp. Co. I, July 4, 1865; drowned July 30, 1866, by wreck of steamer "Brother Jonathan," near Crescent City, Cal.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Frederick Manners	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1863	Dec. 22, 1863	Transferred from Sergt. Co. E, Nov. 1, 1864; promoted 2d Lieut. Co. H, May 24, 1865.
Leopold Blechschmidt	Com'y Sergt.	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Transf'd from Corp. Co. F, July 1, 1865; disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, muster out of Regt.
Silas W. Milliman	Hos. Steward	San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Transf'd from Sergt. Co. E, July 1, 1865; disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, muster out of Regt.

## COMPANY A, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Peter B. Whannell	Captain	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1863	Oct. 21, 1862	Transferred to Co. G, 1st Cav., June 12, 1863.
Alexander B. McGowan	Captain	San Francisco	Feb. 17, 1863	July 11, 1863	Transferred from Co. D, July 11, 1863; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
Alexander W. Copeley	Captain	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1862	Oct. 20, 1862	Resigned April 24, 1863.
John W. Davis	1st Lieut.	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1862	Oct. 20, 1862	Mustered out at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James Ulio	2d Lieut.	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1862	Oct. 29, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. and Adj't., Feb. 19, 1863.
Beverly C. Duer	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 28, 1863	Feb. 28, 1863	Resigned March 13, 1864.
Francis Bellou	2d Lieut.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. G; promoted 1st Lieut. Co. I, 2d Inf., Dec. 12, 1864.
Harry M. Raymond	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Dec. 31, 1864	Jan. 4, 1865	Promoted from Sergt.-Major; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
James Mohan	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. D, Dec. 31, 1864.
Thomas A. Chapman	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1864	Jan. 4, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Richard S. Hill	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 8, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Transf'd as a deserter to 9th U. S. Inf., June 19, 1863.
Carl Aherns	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Transf'd as a deserter to 9th U. S. Inf., June 19, 1863.
Peter McIlroy	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Discharged at San Francisco, July 27, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865.
Frederick Jordan	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Transferred to Co. G, 1st Cav., June 7, 1863.
William R. Honey	Sergeant	Presidio, S. F.	Feb. 28, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. H, Nov. 29, 1864.
Thomas E. Pearson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Mar. 23, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Commissioned Q. M. Sergt. Nov. 28, 1864.
Charles H. Gibson	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1864	Jan. 4, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
George Moore	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 29, 1864	Jan. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
James S. Kelly	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
William Farrar	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Discharged at San Francisco, Feb. 4, 1863, for disability.

Owen Devine	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John Maher	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Transferred as a deserter to 9th U. S. Inf., June 19, 1863.
James W. Bost	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
David M. Cox	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Michael Brothers	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Died at Alcatraz Island, Cal., July 21, 1864, accident.
Frank Howard	Corporal	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	June 22, 1863.	July 12, 1863.	Transferred as deserter to U. S. Marine Corps, Nov. 25, 1863.
Frederick Anderson	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Edward Mahler	Bugler	San Francisco	April 11, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Albott, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Adler, Louis	Private	San Francisco	May 19, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Barrett, Martin H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1861.	Nov. 17, 1861.	Transferred from Co. D, June 30, 1863; must'd out at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Mar. 23, 1865, ex. term of service.
Barrett, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Died at Alcatraz Island, Cal., July 21, 1864, accident.
Battavia, Eugene	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Baxter, James	Private	Chinese Camp, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1861.	Nov. 23, 1861.	Transferred from Co. F, 3d Inf., June 30, 1865, discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., June 30, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific.
Bayly, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 26, 1864.	Jan. 26, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Bost, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Nov. 30, 1862.
Bowler, William M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged Sept. 5, 1865, per G. O. No. 12, Hdqs. Dept. of Cal., of Sept. 2, 1863, at Drum Barracks, Cal.; discharged Feb. 3, 1863, surrendered June 13, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Briggs, Albert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Dec. 7, 1862.
Browning, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Nov. 27, 1862.
Burns, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Aug. 24, 1863.
Burns, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Deserted while en route from San Diego, June 6, 1865.
Byrne, Patrick	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1863.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Dec. 4, 1863.
Carcy, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged Oct. 7, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., expiration of term of service.
Chadwick, Peter W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Nov. 5, 1862.
Christey, David	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted April 6, 1863.
Craig, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	June 22, 1863.	Deserted June 26, 1863.	Deserted June 26, 1863.
Crane, Owen	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	April 14, 1864.	May 11, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Crocker, Anson S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Jan. 14, 1863.
Cups, John	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	April 18, 1864.	May 11, 1864.	Deserted at Alcatraz I., Cal., Aug. 4, 1864, while on furl'h.
Daly, Bernard	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1862.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Deserted Oct. 18, 1862.
Daly, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Deserted Feb. 17, 1864.
D'Arizian, Yoes	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Davis, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Feb. 3, 1863.
Davis, John F.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Oct. 18, 1862.
Davis, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted April 2, 1863.



## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Deemer, William	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 17, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Transf'd as a deserter to 9th U. S. Inf., June 19, 1863.
Devereux, Frank	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged Oct. 9, 1863, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., expiration of term of service.
Dickett, Henry C.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 23, 1863.	Mar. 7, 1863.	Disch'd June 6, 1863, at Benicia B's, Cal., disability.
Dobbs, Richard	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 3, 1864.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Donohue, John	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 28, 1864.	Jan. 28, 1864.	Deserted Feb. 17, 1864.
Donovan, Jeremiah	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 18, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged Oct. 18, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., expiration of term of service.
Douglas, Alexander	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged Dec. 5, 1862, at San Francisco, disability.
Duncan, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Nov. 27, 1862.
Evans, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged Nov. 27, 1862.
Fellows, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged Oct. 17, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., expiration of term of service.
Finney, Samuel G.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
Grant, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Green, Alfred	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 31, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Grimm, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Nov. 30, 1862.
Guthrie, Flavol	Private	San Jose, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Haines, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 4, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 4, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hall, James A.	Private	San Francisco.	May 12, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Deserted June 13, 1863.
Hannon, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Harnett, John J.	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 4, 1864.	Mar. 4, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Harrison, John	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 30, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Hay, Valentine	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 6, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Deserted Jan. 23, 1863.
Henderson, William J.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 22, 1864.	Jan. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Herges, William	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 27, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged June 30, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865, at San Francisco.
Hill, Allen T.	Private	San Francisco.	April 7, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Deserted June 13, 1863.
Hoffman, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged Oct. 10, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., expiration of term of service.
Hosley, Franklin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged Oct. 14, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., expiration of term of service.
Howard, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 31, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Deserted May 27, 1864, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Howard, Francis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1862.	Oct. 21, 1862.	Discharged Oct. 6, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., expiration of term of service.
Hoye, Robert	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 12, 1864.	Jan. 12, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.

Hunter, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	4, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Transf'd from Co. C, under the name of "Wm. H. Percival," transf'd as a deserter to 3d Inf., May 10, 1865; deserted April 6, 1863; apprehended June 26, 1863; deserted Sept. 10, 1863.
Jackman, Albert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	3, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Deserted Dec. 28, 1862.
James, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct.	1, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Deserted Dec. 1, 1862.
Jameson, Samuel C.	Private	San Francisco	Jan.	4, 1864	Jan.	5, 1864	Deserted Sept. 16, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Jefferson, Henry G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	2, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Discharged Oct. 2, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., expiration of term of service.
Johnson, Elemer	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	4, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Deserted Dec. 1, 1862.
Jones, David A.	Private	San Francisco	Jan.	11, 1864	Jan.	12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Kalean, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan.	8, 1864	Jan.	9, 1864	Deserted Feb. 17, 1864.
Kennedy, James	Private	New York City, N. Y.	Sept.	9, 1861	Sept.	9, 1861	Deserted at battle of Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, where he was wounded in the shoulder; served in the campaign of Sedgwick's division in the Shenandoah Valley, March, 1862; deserted from Co. H, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., Mar. 28, 1862, while en route to the Peninsula; surrendered June 1, 1863; transferred to Co. A, June 29, 1863; dishonorably disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 29, 1864, per sentence of G. C. M.
Knapp, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	14, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Discharged Oct. 14, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., expiration of term of service.
Knee, Richard	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	4, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Deserted Nov. 30, 1862.
Knee, Solomon	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	7, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Deserted Jan. 23, 1863.
Lacy, Laurence	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	18, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Discharged Oct. 18, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., expiration of term of service.
Lahay, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan.	28, 1864	Jan.	30, 1864	Deserted March 6, 1864.
Lamb, Alexander	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	7, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Deserted April 2, 1863.
Largé, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Oct.	4, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Discharged Oct. 4, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal., expiration of term of service.
Laster, Jonathan	Private	San Francisco	Oct.	17, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Deserted Jan. 23, 1863.
Lawrence, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	6, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Deserted May 30, 1863.
Leitch, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	14, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Deserted Jan. 14, 1863.
Liner, Joseph	Private		Aug.	2, 1864			Surrendered as a deserter from 178th N. Y. Vols., June 27, 1864; transferred to Co. A, Aug. 2, 1864; disch'd at Alcatraz Island, Cal., April 24, 1865, per S. O. No. 30, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, dated April 24, 1865; no evidence of his desertion, except his own declaration, found after careful search.
Loose, Justus	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct.	14, 1862	Oct.	21, 1862	Deserted Jan. 16, 1863.
Mahler, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	April 11, 1863		Dec.	7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Matts, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1862		Oct.	21, 1862	Discharged June 30, 1865, per S. O. No. 51, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865, at San Francisco.
Martin, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 24, 1863		Dec.	7, 1863	Deserted Feb. 20, 1864.
McAnn, Francis	Private	Pt. Townsend, W. T.	Aug. 4, 1862		Oct.	7, 1863	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 26, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
McEnany, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	May 7, 1863	June 24, 1864	Deserted June 9, 1863; apprehended Mar. 30, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
McLean, Allen	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Disch'd June 30, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
McLeary, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted Mar. 29, 1863.
Mead, William	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar. 3, 1863	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted April 1, 1863.
McVellie, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Transf'd as a deserter to Co. E, 2d Inf., June 19, 1863.
Miggett, William B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted Nov. 30, 1862; apprehended May 13, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Miller, John H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted April 25, 1863.
Miller, John P.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Disch'd Oct. 25, 1864, at Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal., disability.
Minnett, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 23, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Molloy, John C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 18, 1865.
Marchison, Farquhar	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted Dec. 5, 1862.
Murray, John	Private	San Francisco	April 27, 1863	June 9, 1863	Deserted July 4, 1863.
Murts, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted June 10, 1863.
Myer, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1864	Jan. 5, 1864	Deserted Oct. 10, 1864.
Nelson, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Disch'd at Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal., June 16, 1864, disability.
Nolin, Thomas C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Deserted Feb. 11, 1864.
O'Connell, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1864	Feb. 4, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
O'Connell, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Patterson, George W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted Dec. 8, 1862.
Picquenet, Napoleon	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Follock, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Discharged June 30, 1865, at Alcatraz Island, Cal., per G. O. No. 51, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865.
Precht, Charles	Private	San Francisco	May 8, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Quinn, John	Private	San Francisco	May 13, 1863	June 9, 1863	Disch'd Sept. 11, 1865, at Chico, Butte Co., Cal., per S. O. No. 205, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of Sept. 9, 1865.
Reed, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted Dec. 6, 1862; surrendered April 14, 1863; deserted Aug. 12, 1863.
Reed, John	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	July 21, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Reinhardt, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1861	Dec. 7, 1863	Transf'd from Regtl. band, 3d Inf., Aug. 12, 1863; disch'd at Alcatraz Island, Cal., June 22, 1865, for disability.
Richardson, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 6, 1862, as a minor.
Robinson, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 14, 1864	Sept. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Rooney, Duke	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Deserted Dec. 27, 1863.
Rowling, Andrew C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted Nov. 29, 1862.
Rule, Justus	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.



Name	Rank	Place of Enrollment	Date of Enlistment	Date of Muster	Remarks
Rutland, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 2, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Sheehan, John	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	June 13, 1863	July 12, 1863	Deserted July 26, 1863.
Sherman, Frederick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Christian	Private	San Francisco	April 7, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Deserted March 31, 1864.
Smith, Clarence C.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1862	Sept. 19, 1862	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Sept. 30, 1862, as a minor.
Smith, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Transferred as deserter to U. S. Marine Corps, Nov. 25, 1863.
Smith, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted Nov. 24, 1862.
Stadler, Joseph L.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
St. Clair, David	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Transferred to 1st Cav., Cal. Vols., Jan. 5, 1863.
St. Marie, Michael	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 7, 1863	Deserted May 24, 1863; apprehended May 11, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
Taylor, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted June 5, 1863.
Tenley, Frederick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted Nov. 24, 1863.
Tiechurst, George	Private	San Francisco	April 4, 1863	May 17, 1863	Deserted June 8, 1863.
Tomlinson, Silas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Treston, John W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co. 151, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of June 24, 1863.
Trudeau, Napoleon	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Tuite, Charles	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Feb. 18, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Weigel, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 30, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., per G. O. No. 51, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of June 23, 1865.
White, James	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar. 11, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Deserted Sept. 17, 1865.
Williams, Thomas H.	Private	Dalles, Or.	July 3, 1862	Aug. 1, 1862	Deserted Sept. 7, 1863.
Wilks, Andrew	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted Nov. 24, 1862.
Wolney, Joseph	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Woolfe, Morris	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 26, 1862	Feb. 26, 1862	Dishonorably discharged per S. O. No. 193, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of Aug. 18, 1863.
Wright, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1862	Oct. 21, 1862	Deserted Dec. 7, 1862; apprehended Dec. 14, 1862; deserted April 1, 1863.

## COMPANY B, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name	Rank	Place of Enrollment	Date of Enlistment	Date of Muster	Remarks
Konrad F. Wiemeyer	Captain	San Francisco	May 11, 1864	May 11, 1864	Resigned July 31, 1864.
John Oaks	Captain	San Francisco	Aug. 31, 1864	Sept. 1, 1864	Commissioned from 1st Lt. Co. C; resigned Feb. 4, 1865.
Jacob P. Hackett	Captain	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1865	Mar. 9, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut. and Adj't; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with company.
Matthew Sherman	Captain		Feb. 17, 1863		Declined. See 1st Lieut. and Quartermaster 4th Cal. Inf.
Robert Farren	Captain		Mar. 21, 1863		Resigned July 11, 1865.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Gaston d'Artois .....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Mar. 12, 1864.	Mar. 12, 1864.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. E; commissioned Captain Co. B, 8th Inf., Cal. Vols., Dec. 3, 1864.
Hampton Hutton .....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. G; resigned July 31, 1865.
Charles H. Cutting .....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Aug. 14, 1865.	Aug. 14, 1865.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. F; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with company.
Isaiah Hurlburt, Jr. ....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	May 11, 1864.	May 11, 1864.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. E; commissioned as Captain, Aug. 13, 1864.
Joseph A. Gilman .....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. H; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with company.
Hambal B. Hackett .....	1st Sergeant	San Francisco.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 4, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
William Williams .....	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Feb. 20, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Alfred H. Weatherbee .....	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Feb. 22, 1864.	Feb. 23, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
James F. Saunders .....	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Feb. 24, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Frederick W. Pierce .....	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Mar. 2, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. B, 8th Inf., Dec. 3, 1864.
William Wilkinson .....	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Mar. 4, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Moses Hitman .....	Sergeant	San Francisco.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Mar. 4, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Daniel D. Tompkins .....	Corporal	San Francisco.	Feb. 13, 1864.	Feb. 15, 1864.	Deserted at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1864.
Charles H. Hunt .....	Corporal	San Francisco.	Feb. 22, 1864.	Feb. 23, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Peter Crilly .....	Corporal	San Francisco.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
George Vane .....	Corporal	San Francisco.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Thomas Dalton .....	Corporal	San Francisco.	Feb. 29, 1864.	Mar. 1, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
William N. De Caux .....	Corporal	San Francisco.	Mar. 10, 1864.	Mar. 10, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Albert Brewster .....	Corporal	San Francisco.	April 28, 1864.	April 29, 1864.	Deserted at San Francisco, April 14, 1865.
Christian Werner .....	Corporal	San Francisco.	April 29, 1864.	April 30, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Apr. 1, 1865, disability.
Jerome D. Benjamin .....	Corporal	San Francisco.	May 4, 1864.	May 5, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Thomas J. Otey .....	Corporal	Benicia Bks., Cal.	Aug. 19, 1864.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
James Walsh .....	Corporal	San Francisco.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 22, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Jose Meyer .....	Bugler	San Francisco.	Feb. 24, 1864.	Feb. 25, 1864.	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 28, 1864.
Adams, John O. ....	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 25, 1864.	Mar. 25, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 4, 1865.
Badger, William H. ....	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 21, 1864.	Mar. 25, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Beman, Truman .....	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 15, 1864.	Feb. 15, 1864.	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 1, 1864.
Berry, Michael .....	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 14, 1864.	Mar. 15, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 15, 1865.
Bediel, James N. ....	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Oct. 22, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Biglan, Edward .....	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Mar. 3, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
			Oct. 8, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Surrendered as a deserter from Co. H, 1st Wash. Ter. Inf. Vols., by the name of Wm. Wallace; dropped from Co. rolls at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Apr. 29, 1864.
Breese, Riley .....	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 24, 1864.	Mar. 24, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 29, 1864.
Brighton, Anson F. ....	Private	San Francisco.	April 9, 1864.	April 9, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Britnell, John .....	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 4, 1864.	Mar. 4, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.

Brooks, Lorraine	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 30, 1864; apprehended at Sacramento, Cal., May 26, 1865; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Buckland, Henry	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Burd, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 1, 1864.
Burnett, Stephen D.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Burton, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 21, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 29, 1864.
Campbell, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Campbell, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 29, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Clark, Laurence	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 22, 1865.
Conn, William D.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 19, 1864	Feb. 20, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Coreoran, Thomas D.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Davidson, John J.	Private	San Francisco	April 13, 1864	April 16, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 25, 1864.
Douglas, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 6, 1865.
Duffy, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 25, 1864.
Dunsing, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1864	Sept. 17, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Edgar, Nathaniel	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 25, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Elder, Harmon	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 26, 1864	Feb. 26, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Ellis, Henry F.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1864	Mar. 2, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 20, 1865.
Emmessey, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1864	Mar. 2, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 28, 1864.
Estill, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1864	Sept. 12, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Farrall, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Fittian, William S.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 7, 1864	Mar. 7, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Fond, James P.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 22, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Fordhob, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 19, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 29, 1864.
Gibbons, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 22, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Granville, Richard	Private	San Francisco	May 14, 1864	May 16, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 14, 1865.
Gunnison, Harvey	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Harwood, Thomas A.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 12, 1864	Mar. 14, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 15, 1864.
Holmes, Amasa A.	Private	San Francisco	May 2, 1864	May 3, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Holmes, George	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 26, 1864.
Huber, John	Private	San Francisco	April 15, 1864	April 16, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Mar. 24, 1865, disability.
Hunt, George	Private	San Francisco	April 13, 1864	April 14, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 28, 1864.
Hunt, William	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Mar. 24, 1864	May 11, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 22, 1864.
Ingraham, Frank A.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 14, 1864	Mar. 15, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 15, 1864; surrendered at Placerville, Cal., Feb. 4, 1865; disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Ivans, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Surrend'd as deserter from Co. D, 9th U. S. Inf.; dropped from Co. rolls at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Apr. 25, 1865.
Jacques, Isaac S.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 28, 1864	Mar. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1864	Sept. 28, 1864	Surrend'd as deserter from U. S. Steamer "Sagaw," dropped from Co. rolls at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Mar. 9, 1865.
Johnson, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 1, 1865, per S. O. No. 51, Dept. of Pacific, of June 26, 1865.
Johnson, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, May 29, 1865.



## COMPANY B.—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Kempner, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1864	Sept. 20, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Kendall, William W.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1864	Mar. 12, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Kern, John	Private	San Francisco	April 29, 1864	April 30, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Kilborn, Augustine D.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 31, 1864	April 1, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Knight, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 13, 1864	Feb. 24, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Kuhlman, John G.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1864	Feb. 18, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Lafrens, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 22, 1864	Mar. 22, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 30, 1864.
Larsen, John	Private	San Francisco	April 6, 1864	April 7, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 2, 1864.
Lawton, Andrew J.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 13, 1864	Feb. 15, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, May 23, 1864.
Legrand, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 15, 1864	Mar. 16, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 29, 1864.
Lewis, William V.	Private	San Francisco	April 4, 1864	April 5, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 23, 1864.
Long, George	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Mason, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 14, 1864	Mar. 14, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, Aug. 4, 1864.
McCrinnon, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 15, 1864	Feb. 15, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, Aug. 22, 1864.
McGloin, James	Private	Benicia B's, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 5, 1865; surrendered at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 12, 1865; disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McGregor, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	April 12, 1864	April 13, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McHugh, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Meier, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 19, 1864	Mar. 21, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 4, 1865.
Menneke, Adolph W.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1864	Mar. 9, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 30, 1864.
Miltz, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 25, 1864	Feb. 28, 1864	Died at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 19, 1864, pneumonia.
Nicholas, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 14, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Nirolas, Antonio	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 17, 1864	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 30, 1864.
Noah, John G.	Private	San Francisco	May 2, 1864	May 2, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
O'Brien, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, June 16, 1865.
O'Connor, Bryan	Private	San Francisco	April 26, 1864	April 27, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Omssted, Herbert	Private	San Francisco	May 5, 1864	May 5, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Omerd, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 13, 1864	Feb. 15, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, Aug. 22, 1864.
O'Neil, Solomon H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 19, 1865, disability.
Plana, Barthelamy	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 18, 1864	Mar. 18, 1864	Died at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 7, 1865.
Plunkett, John	Private	San Francisco	April 6, 1865	April 6, 1865	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Rafferty, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1864	Feb. 24, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 9, 1865, disability.
Reid, Archibald	Private	San Francisco	April 6, 1865	April 6, 1865	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Roberts, Theodore	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 19, 1865.
Robinson, Richard L.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Robinson, Theodore	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 12, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Rollins, Ezra D.	Private	San Francisco	April 26, 1864	April 27, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Ruddle, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 13, 1864	Feb. 15, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Russell, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1864	Mar. 12, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Ryan, James	Private	San Francisco	April 4, 1864	April 5, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 26, 1864.
Sagstutter, Antonio	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Shaw, Thomas	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 24, 1865.
Silver, Francis	Private	San Francisco	April 21, 1864	April 22, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 10, 1864, disability.
Smith, Adam B.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Surrendered as a deserter from Co. A, 9th U. S. Inf., by the name of Adam Wood; dropped from company rolls at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 9, 1865.
Smith, John B. (1st)	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Smith, John (3d)	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Steven, John R.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 31, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Thompson, William	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1864	Feb. 20, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 23, 1864.
Thompson, William	Private	San Francisco	April 13, 1864	April 14, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 23, 1864.
Tracy, Garret	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1864	Feb. 25, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Turner, Ira	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Van Horn, Jerome B.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Waters, Martin V.	Private	San Francisco	May 6, 1864	May 6, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Wiley, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1864	Mar. 30, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 17, 1865.
Wilson, John	Private	San Francisco	April 28, 1864	April 29, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Wolters, Henry	Private	San Francisco	April 18, 1864	April 19, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Wood, Eugene H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Commissioned Assist. Surgeon 8th Inf., Mar. 16, 1865.
Woodford, Charles W.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1864	Sept. 20, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Anderson, George	Col. Und. Cook	San Francisco	Mar. 7, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Deserted at San Francisco, Sept. 9, 1865.
Crawford, Richard	Col. Und. Cook	San Francisco	Mar. 7, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Francis, Henry C.	Col. Und. Cook	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Rutledge, John	Col. Und. Cook	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY C, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thomas Buckley	Captain	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. A, 5th Inf. Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
John Oaks	1st Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	June 11, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Commissioned Captain Co. B, Aug. 31, 1864.
Benjamin S. Rowe	1st Lieut.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 1, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with company.
Benjamin S. Rowe	2d Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut.
William T. Haulford	2d Lieut.		June 15, 1865		Commission revoked by reason of company and regiment being below minimum. For service, see Co. I.
John Boyle	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Daniel D. Wait	Sergeant	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Emory Wing	Sergeant	Oroville, Cal.	Mar. 19, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 10, 1865.
Stephen Grey	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. F, July 11, 1864.
Christian Musser	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per G. O. No. 19, Dept. of Cal.
Christian Musser	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, pursuant to instructions from Dept. Commander.
Deitrich Evers	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	May 22, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
John C. Medley	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1863.	Oct. 20, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Benjamin F. Tickaberry	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 9, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
John M. Wilson	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 17, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
John Quirk	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	April 22, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Harry M. Raymond	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	May 12, 1863.	June 11, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Arthur H. Harris	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	May 18, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Transferred to Sept. Major, Sept. 28, 1864.
Eli A. Godfrey	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	July 30, 1863.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
John M. Hacker	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Oct. 20, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
John Musser	Bugler	Marysville, Cal.	April 30, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
George Currier	Bugler	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Adams, Augustus	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 10, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Anderson, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1863.	Oct. 20, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Anderson, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 9, 1864.
Anderson, Jasper S.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Ball, James M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 13, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Bates, William	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 21, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Birt, William L.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	April 21, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Bishop, Thomas F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Deserted f'm c'p at Boynton's Prairie, Cal., Apr. 25, 1864.
Blond, Charles B.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 14, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 24, 1865.
Boring, William J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Boudier, Peter J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 27, 1863.	July 12, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Bradley, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Bush, Henry	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 19, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Deserted f'm c'p at Boynton's Prairie, Cal., Apr. 25, 1864.
Cassidy, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1863.	Feb. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Chaney, David C.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Mar. 22, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Corsen, John	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 7, 1863.
Cox, William	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Died at Camp Jaqua, Cal., Oct. 2, 1864, of wounds received in a skirmish with Indians at Soldiers Grove, District of Humboldt, Cal.
Craig, Joseph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 3, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Davis, William S.	Private	Nicolaus, Cal.	May 17, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Dec. 21, 1864, disability.



Dumas, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 7, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Deserted at Boynton's Prairie, June 16, 1864; apprehended July 3, 1864; dishonorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., May 7, 1866.
Eidol, Martin	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Emery, Jonas D.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Oct. 20, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Fairbanks, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 4, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Discharged per sentence of G. C. M., July 21, 1864.
Farrell, John	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1863.	Feb. 13, 1865.	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Oct. 2, 1865; apprehended Oct. 3, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with company.
Foster, Charles T. F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 9, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Fowler, John	Private	Oroville, Cal.	May 16, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 24, 1863.
Franks, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 29, 1863.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Aug. 27, 1863; apprehended at Stockton, Cal., Oct. 27, 1863; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with company.
Frawley, Timothy	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 17, 1863.
Harrington, Levi H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	May 2, 1863.	May 2, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Hart, Edward C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 15, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Haskell, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 19, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 11, 1863.
Hays, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 20, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Nov. 12, 1863.
Hearn, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 8, 1863.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Henry, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Howey, John B.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Hutton, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 7, 1863.	July 12, 1863.	Deserted at Boynton's Prairie, Cal., June 16, 1864; apprehended July 3, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with company.
Johnson, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 9, 1863.	July 12, 1863.	Deserted at Boynton's Prairie, Cal., June 16, 1864; apprehended July 3, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with company.
Jones, Allen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 13, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Kent, Newton	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 17, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Deserted June 19, 1863; apprehended July 11, 1863; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per G. O. No. 19, Dept. of California.
Klinger, Andrew	Private	N. San Juan, Cal.	June 8, 1863.	June 11, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Mack, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1863.	Oct. 20, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Marchello, Dominic	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	May 30, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Marshall, James H.	Private	Knights Ferry, Cal.	April 7, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 29, 1863.
Massa, José	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 10, 1863.
McFarland, John B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 14, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
McGee, Arthur	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 15, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
McNalley, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 11, 1863.	July 12, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 8, 1863.
Mitchell, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 9, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 17, 1863.
Montlambert, Joseph H.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Mar. 16, 1863.	Mar. 20, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Moore, Louis W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 22, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Nicol, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	May 23, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 15, 1863.
Nininger, Andrew J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Aug. 4, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY C--Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
O'Connor, John.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Sept. 17, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Payne, Sheldon A.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	June 22, 1863.	July 12, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Perival, William H.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	July 29, 1863.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Transferred to Co. A, as "Henry Hunter," Aug. 31, 1863.
Pope, Henry.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	April 16, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Read, William E.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	May 12, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Renicke, John.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 6, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 21, 1865.
Roadda, John.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Sept. 25, 1863.	Oct. 20, 1863.	Deserted from Boyntons Prairie, Cal., June 16, 1864; apprehended July 3, 1864; dishonorably discharged at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Sept. 25, 1866.
Shepard, George.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	May 2, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 16, 1863.
Simmons, Charles.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	May 22, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Charles.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Mar. 17, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Henry.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Oct. 6, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 27, 1865.
Smith, John.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Mar. 11, 1863.	Sept. 7, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 9, 1864.
Smith, Joseph.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	Mar. 29, 1863.	April 29, 1863.	Died of apoplexy, Mar. 24, 1864, on bank of Mad River, Humboldt County, California.
Sprague, Bela W.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	May 19, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 17, 1863; retaken July 11, 1863; escaped Sept. 10, 1863.
Tellier, Edward.....	Private	N. San Juan, Cal.....	June 8, 1863.	July 12, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Weber, Charles J.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	April 25, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Whitehead, Edward.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.....	Mar. 19, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Disch'd at Camp Lincoln, Cal., Oct. 20, 1865, disability.
Wilcox, Henry A.....	Private	Stockton, Cal.....	April 20, 1863.	May 1, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.
Williams, Edward.....	Private	Mokelumne Hill.....	Mar. 22, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 30, 1863.
Wright, Fred. M.....	Private	Stockton, Cal.....	April 6, 1863.	April 10, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 15, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY D, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Alexander B. McGowan.....	Captain	San Francisco.....	Feb. 14, 1863.	July 11, 1863.	Promoted f'm 1st Lieut. Co. H, 1st Inf.; transf'd to Co. A.
John Oaks.....	Captain	San Francisco.....	June 23, 1863.	Sept. 12, 1864.	Commission revoked. For service, see 1st Lieut. Co. C.
John T. Hill.....	Captain	San Francisco.....	April 27, 1864.	Sept. 12, 1864.	Dismissed from the service of the U. S., per sentence of G. C. M. G. O. No. 23, Hdqs. Dept. of Cal., San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1865.
John M. Shrader.....	1st Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.....	June 12, 1863.	Sept. 2, 1864.	Commission revoked. For service, see 2d Lieut. Co. H.
Patrick Golden.....	1st Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.....	April 27, 1864.	Sept. 2, 1864.	Mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1865, per G. O. No. 19, Dept. of Cal.

John M. Shrader	2d Lieut.	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863	Sept. 2, 1864	Commissioned 1st Lieut. same company.
Henry R. Mathews	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Dec. 31, 1864	Jan. 5, 1865	Resigned December 20, 1864.
James Mohan	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Promoted from Co. K; mustered out at San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1865, per G. O. No. 19, Dept. of Cal.
John S. Barnwell					Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1865, per G. O. No. 19, Dept. of California.
John Fitzgibbon	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1864	Aug. 11, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 3, 1865.
John O'Brien	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 3, 1865.
Francis G. Salmon	Sergeant	San Francisco	June 8, 1864	June 8, 1864	Deserted at Fort McGarry, Nev., Oct. 17, 1865.
Samuel Fulton	Sergeant	San Francisco	June 25, 1864	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Thomas Harris	Sergeant	San Francisco	July 26, 1864	July 6, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
James Cleary	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 28, 1864	July 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Thomas Cahill	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
David Cullen	Corporal	San Francisco	July 19, 1864	July 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Henry P. Edwards	Corporal	San Francisco	July 20, 1864	July 21, 1864	Deserted at Fort McGarry, Nev., Oct. 17, 1865.
Edward A. Wilson	Corporal	San Francisco	July 30, 1864	July 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Donald McDougall	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 19, 1865.
Austin, John	Private	San Francisco	June 10, 1864	June 10, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 28, 1865.
Bernard, Heinrichmann	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Bestock, John	Private	San Francisco	July 21, 1864	July 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Brooks, Amos R.	Private	San Francisco	July 21, 1864	July 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Burk, Michael B.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Feb. 25, 1865	Feb. 25, 1865	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 19, 1865.
Cane, Michael	Private	San Francisco	July 8, 1864	July 9, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1865, per G. O. No. 19, Dept. of Cal.
Carr, David	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864	Aug. 22, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per G. O. No. 19, Dept. of Cal.
Connelly, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1864	Aug. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Corbett, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Croal, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Crowley, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 50, 1864	Aug. 31, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 6, 1865, pursuant to instructions from Dept. Commander.
Cunningham, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 22, 1864	Aug. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Daley, Thomas	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 25, 1865.
Daley, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 3, 1865.
Devine, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1864	Aug. 19, 1864	Disch'd at San Francisco, per S. O. No. 51, July 26, 1865.
Dougherty, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Dougherty, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Surrendered himself as a deserter from the regular army, and dropped from company rolls.
Dudley, John G., Jr.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Edwards, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Farrington, Abram B.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Gay, Charles A.	Private	San Francisco	June 3, 1864	June 14, 1864	Dismissed per S. O. No. 128, dated Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, June 10, 1865.
Govern, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 28, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 6, 1864.



## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Gignac, Augustus A.	Private	San Francisco	July 29, 1864	July 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Gress, James W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 19, 1864	Aug. 20, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 15, 1864.
Halgan, Anthony	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864.
Hall, Charles E.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Hamilton, David	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1864	Aug. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Hansen, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 13, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 19, 1865.
Harrington, William	Private	San Francisco	June 9, 1864	June 10, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 19, 1865.
Hassard, Thomas R.	Private	San Francisco	June 17, 1864	June 17, 1864	Deserted at Fort McGarry, Nov., Oct. 17, 1865.
Heston, John	Private	San Francisco	July 29, 1864	July 30, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per G. O. No. 49, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Hughes, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1864	Sept. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Hughes, Willis	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Jackson, Edwin	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1864	Aug. 19, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, Oct. 23, 1864.
James, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1864	Aug. 5, 1864	Deserted at Camp McDermitt, Nev., Aug. 10, 1865.
Kelly, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1864	Aug. 13, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 29, 1865.
Kendall, William	Private	San Francisco	June 27, 1864	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Kingston, George	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1864	Aug. 10, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1864.
Kiser, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Latimer, Charles A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Lockie, Adolph	Private	San Francisco	June 16, 1864	June 16, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 3, 1865.
Lee, Silas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Lienau, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 23, 1865.
Lisberger, Augustus	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Deserted at Camp McDermitt, Nev., Aug. 10, 1865; surrendered at San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1866; dishonorably discharged as a deserter from the regular army, and dropped from company rolls.
Lynch, Michael	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
McCarten, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 2, 1864	Aug. 3, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1865, per G. O. No. 19, Dept. of Cal.
McCormack, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
McDonald, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 19, 1864	Aug. 20, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
McDonald, Walter	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 3, 1865.
McDonough, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug. 23, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 3, 1865.
McFadin, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco	July 29, 1864	July 29, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 10, 1865, pursuant to instructions from Department Commander.
McGraw, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864	Aug. 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Milner, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Moore, Charles Wisley	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Moore, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 13, 1864.
Moran, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 2, 1864	Aug. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.

Moss, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 11, 1864	Aug. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Muller, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Murta, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 3, 1864	Aug. 3, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Nelligan, Maurice	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1864	Sept. 6, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Nillsen, Ole	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Patch, Levi	Private	Benicia Plks, Cal.	Feb. 27, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 19, 1865.
Perin, Jacques C.	Private	San Francisco	July 27, 1864	July 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Perkins, Hiram	Private	San Francisco	July 27, 1864	July 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Pinkham, Charles A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 9, 1864	Aug. 9, 1864	Deserted at Willow Point Station, Nev., Aug. 16, 1865.
Quinlan, John (1st)	Private	San Francisco	July 27, 1864	July 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Quinlan, John (2d)	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1864	Aug. 13, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Mar. 20, 1865.
Reel, John T.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864	Aug. 22, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Reel, William F.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 24, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Reuss, Theodore	Private	San Francisco	July 21, 1864	July 22, 1864	Deserted at Camp McDermitt, Nev., Aug. 10, 1865.
Riely, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Robinson, Richard	Private	San Francisco	June 25, 1864	July 7, 1864	Surrendered as a deserter from the regular army, and dropped from company rolls.
Ryan, Jerry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1864	Aug. 11, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per G. O. No. 19, Dept. of California.
Smith, John F.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Deserted at Sayls Station, Cal., June 10, 1865.
Smythe, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Surrendered as a deserter from the regular army, and dropped from company rolls.
Sullivan, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 3, 1864	Aug. 5, 1864	Recruit; joined Co. from Regt. Dept., Aug. 8, 1864; deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 15, 1864.
Sullivan, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Swinghammer, George	Private	San Francisco	July 20, 1864	July 21, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 9, 1864.
Thomas, Mulvey	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 3, 1865.
Thompson, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 31, 1865.
Wallace, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 4, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Walsh, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1864	Aug. 6, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 15, 1864.
Westfall, Julius	Private	San Francisco	July 27, 1864	July 28, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 6, 1864.
Wiedman, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort McGarry, Nev., Oct. 17, 1865.
Wilcox, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Williams, Mathias	Private	San Francisco	July 26, 1864	July 27, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Bar'cks Cal., June 11, 1865, disability.
Yarrow, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Yoder, Ely	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1864	Aug. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY E, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Duane M. Green.	Captain.	San Francisco.	Feb. 15, 1863.	July 10, 1863.	Resigned Feb. 1, 1865.
Washington Bruce.	Captain.	San Francisco.	April 24, 1865.	April 24, 1865.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. H; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
Konrad F. Wiemeyer.	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Mar. 7, 1863.	April 4, 1863.	Promoted Captain Co. B, San Francisco, May 10, 1864.
John B. Taylor.	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	July 1, 1864.	July 1, 1864.	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; commissioned Captain Co. F, May 25, 1865.
Clemens Hellstern.	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	May 29, 1865.	May 29, 1865.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. I; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
John B. Taylor.	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Mar. 14, 1863.	July 11, 1863.	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864.
William B. Barnes.	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	May 26, 1864.	May 26, 1864.	Promoted from private Co. K; resigned Nov. 15, 1864.
Charles H. Cutting.	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Nov. 26, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Promoted from 2d Sergeant Co. K; commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. B, Aug. 13, 1865.
Emory Wing.	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Aug. 3, 1865.	Aug. 30, 1865.	Promoted from Sergeant Co. C; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
Charles A. Baker.	1st Sergeant.	San Francisco.	April 28, 1863.	May 5, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Isaiah Hurlburt.	Sergeant.	San Francisco.	Mar. 9, 1863.	May 6, 1863.	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. B, May 10, 1864.
Samuel F. Case.	Sergeant.	San Francisco.	Mar. 14, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Christopher Heins.	Sergeant.	San Francisco.	June 3, 1863.	June 3, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Gaston d'Artois.	Sergeant.	Benicia B's, Cal.	July 23, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. B, Mar. 10, 1864.
Silas W. Millman.	Sergeant.	San Francisco.	Aug. 10, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Hospital Steward, July 1, 1865.
Waldo Pool.	Sergeant.	San Francisco.	Oct. 23, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Frederick Manners.	Sergeant.	San Francisco.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Dec. 21, 1863.	Transferred to Non-Com. Staff as Com. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864.
Richard Schumacher.	Corporal.	San Francisco.	April 18, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
John A. Pell.	Corporal.	San Francisco.	Aug. 8, 1863.	Dec. 8, 1863.	Discharged at Benicia B's, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Charles B. Moer.	Corporal.	San Francisco.	Nov. 3, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
William P. Davis.	Corporal.	San Francisco.	Dec. 1, 1863.	Dec. 1, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Jacob Haas.	Corporal.	San Francisco.	Dec. 11, 1863.	Dec. 11, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Simon Hale.	Corporal.	San Francisco.	Dec. 18, 1863.	Dec. 19, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
William Hedman.	Corporal.	San Francisco.	Dec. 23, 1863.	Dec. 24, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Francis Klein.	Bugler.	San Francisco.	Mar. 13, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Patrick Ford.	Bugler.	San Francisco.	April 17, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Adolphe, Reige G.	Private.	San Francisco.	Jan. 24, 1865.	Jan. 31, 1865.	Deserted at San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1865.
Anderson, John G.	Private.	San Francisco.	Oct. 20, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Jaqua, Cal., May 24, 1864.
Avert, Charles.	Private.	San Francisco.	Mar. 27, 1863.	Mar. 27, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 10, 1863.
Bellen, Nicholas.	Private.	San Francisco.	June 4, 1863.	June 4, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Berry, John.	Private.	San Francisco.	Dec. 2, 1863.	Dec. 2, 1863.	Discharged at Benicia B's, Cal., June 17, 1865, disability.
Blaisdell, Guy.	Private.	San Francisco.	Oct. 9, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 9, 1864.
Blessing, William H.	Private.	San Francisco.	May 10, 1863.	Mar. 7, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 11, 1863.
Buckly, Patrick.	Private.	San Francisco.	Sept. 10, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.



Bryan, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 14, 1863	Dec. 14, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Carleton, George	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 7, 1863	May 7, 1863	Transferred as a deserter to 2d Inf., Cal. Vols.
Carrahar, Anthony	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 12, 1863	May 7, 1863	Transferred as a deserter to U. S. S. "Narragansett," June 26, 1863.
Clark, William	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 1, 1865.
Colliers, David	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1863	Mar. 26, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Collis, Edward	Private	San Francisco	June 20, 1863	June 29, 1863	Dishonorably discharged at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Dec. 23, 1863, per S. O. No. 284, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, Dec. 23, 1863.
Collohan, Francis P.	Private	San Francisco	June 16, 1863	June 29, 1863	Surrendered as a deserter from U. S. S. "Saranac," April 26, 1865; dropped from company rolls.
Cotton, Rufus	Private	San Francisco	April 29, 1863	May 5, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Counington, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 18, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Daly, John	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Mar. 2, 1865	April 27, 1865	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 15, 1865.
Daly, William D. A.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Davis, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Deserted at Camp Jaqua, Cal., May 23, 1864; apprehended May 24, 1864; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
Devany, Michael	Private	San Francisco	April 23, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Dougherty, Hugh	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Eldridge, Perez H.	Private	San Francisco	May 19, 1863	May 20, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 5, 1864.
Ettien, George W.	Private	San Francisco	May 9, 1863	May 13, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Fick, Joseph H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Ford, James	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1863	May 7, 1863	Transferred as deserter to 2d Inf., Cal. Vols., June 26, 1863.
Ford, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	April 15, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Fox, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	July 9, 1863	July 10, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 8, 1863.
Ganong, Henry W.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Deserted at Camp Jaqua, Cal., June 21, 1864; apprehended June 24, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
Garrity, John H.	Private	San Francisco	May 14, 1863	May 22, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Gately, Martin	Private	San Francisco	June 13, 1863	June 13, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Glass, Joseph A.	Private	San Francisco	April 4, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Graham, Robert	Private	San Francisco	April 20, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Grahan, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	June 15, 1863	June 15, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Grant, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1863	June 15, 1863	Not mustered; deserted at San Francisco, Nov. 5, 1863.
Grant, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 23, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Greely, Edwin	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 16, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Griffith, Marshall	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 18, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Guertler, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Hall, James	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864		Not mustered; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 24, 1864.
Hanly, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	July 20, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 20, 1865.
Harc, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Harrighanson, Christian	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Healy, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	April 18, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Heller, Paul	Private	San Francisco	April 22, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Holt, John	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Dec. 24, 1864; appreh'd Dec. 25, 1864; confined during remainder of enlistment at Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.; dishon'ably disch'd per G. O. No. 5, Brig. Hdqs. Dept. of Cal., April 5, 1865.
Houck, Ernest.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 19, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Deserted at San Francisco, June 20, 1863; apprehended Sept. 23, 1864; confined during remainder of enlistment at Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.; dishon'ably disch'd per G. O. No. 5, Brig. Hdqs. Dept. of Cal., of Dec. 28, 1864.
Howard, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 3, 1863.	Dec. 8, 1863.	Deserted at San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1865.
Hutton, William	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 25, 1863.	Mar. 26, 1863.	Deserted Aug. 15, 1863; appreh'd Aug. 16, 1863; 2d desertion Sept. 10, 1863; apprehended Sept. 11, 1863; discharged per sentence of G. C. M., May 24, 1864.
James, William	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 24, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 4, 1863.
Johnson, George.	Private	San Francisco.	April 21, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 16, 1863.
Johnson, John (1st)	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Dec. 8, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, John (2d)	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 17, 1863.	Dec. 18, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Jaqua, Cal., June 21, 1864; apprehended June 24; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
Kelly, James	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 30, 1863.	Mar. 30, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, Frank M.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 19, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Kendall, Robert	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 13, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Deserted July 14, 1863; surrendered Feb. 5, 1864; disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., June 17, 1865, for disability.
Larkin, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	May 6, 1863.	May 6, 1863.	Deserted June 2, 1863; apprehended April 7, 1864; confined during remainder of enlistment at Alcatraz Island, Cal.; dishonorably discharged per G. O. No. 64, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of Dec. 31, 1864.
Levison, Sigmond	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Feb. 13, 1864.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Disch'd as a minor at Camp Jaqua, Cal., Aug. 25, 1864.
Lewis, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 12, 1863.	Dec. 14, 1863.	Deserted at San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1865.
Lowe, Kimble B. P.	Private	San Francisco.	April 8, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Manning, James	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 23, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Marks, Samuel A.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 30, 1863.	Mar. 30, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 9, 1863.
Marshall, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco.	April 6, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Martin, James	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 20, 1863.	May 24, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Martin, Lawrence H.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Dec. 8, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
McAnn, Francis	Private	Pt. Towns'nd, W. T.	Aug. 4, 1862.	Oct. 7, 1863.	Surrendered as a deserter from 1st W. T. Inf., April 22, 1863; transferred to Co. A.
McCarthy, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	June 11, 1863.	June 13, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
McCourt, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 7, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 23, 1863.
McCullough, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 26, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
McElwee, John.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 16, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.

McHugh, James-----	San Francisco-----	Dec. 30, 1863-----	Dec. 31, 1863-----	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 25, 1864.
McLoud, Malcolm-----	San Francisco-----	Oct. 1, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Deserted at Camp Jaqua, Cal., July 12, 1864.
Miller, Clements-----	San Francisco-----	Feb. 24, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Mills, George-----	San Francisco-----	Aug. 24, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Killed in action by Indians, near Camp Jaqua, Humboldt Co., Cal., May 1, 1864.
Mitchell, Digby-----	San Francisco-----	Nov. 26, 1863-----	Nov. 28, 1863-----	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 20, 1865.
Morgan, George B.-----	San Francisco-----	Mar. 3, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Dishonorably discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 15, 1863, per instructions from Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of Mar. 14, 1863.
Morin, Peter-----	Benicia B's, (Cal.)-----	Nov. 29, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Murphy, Michael-----	San Francisco-----	Mar. 20, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Disch'd at Benicia B's, Cal., Sept. 28, 1863, per S. O. No. 220, Hdqs. Dept. of Pacific, of Sept. 25, 1863.
Nunes, George A.-----	San Francisco-----	June 12, 1863-----	June 15, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Ott, Christopher-----	San Francisco-----	Nov. 17, 1863-----	Nov. 24, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Oulzhoover, Malhier-----	San Francisco-----	Oct. 21, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Perkins, Samuel-----	San Francisco-----	Sept. 5, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Transf'd in Co. A, 1st Bat. Nat. Cav., Cal. Vols., Sept. 22, 1863; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Perrine, Thomas D.-----	San Francisco-----	Sept. 7, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 19, 1864.
Perry, Joseph H.-----	San Francisco-----	Aug. 17, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Deserted at C'p Jaqua, Cal., May 23, 1864; apprehended May 23, 1864; deser'd at Benicia B's, Cal., Aug. 5, 1865.
Pilkinton, Richard-----	San Francisco-----	Nov. 18, 1863-----	Nov. 24, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Pince, George-----	San Francisco-----	Mar. 23, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 10, 1863.
Raferty, Hubert L.-----	San Francisco-----	Mar. 23, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Raibey, John, alias Col- lohan-----				See Collohan.
Ring, Alfred-----	San Francisco-----	Mar. 3, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Drowned at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 6, 1863.
Ross, George A.-----	San Francisco-----	Mar. 19, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Ross, James-----	San Francisco-----	Aug. 26, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 7, 1864.
Rose, John-----	Benicia B's, (Cal.)-----	June 19, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 31, 1863.
Ross, Naham R.-----	San Francisco-----	July 23, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Sadowskeski, Paul F. H.-----	San Francisco-----	April 7, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Saunders, George-----	San Francisco-----	Mar. 16, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Schneider, Daniel-----	San Francisco-----	Feb. 21, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Schurr, Conrad-----	San Francisco-----	Nov. 17, 1863-----	Nov. 24, 1863-----	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 19, 1864.
Schwab, Edward-----	San Francisco-----	Mar. 16, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 21, 1863.
Scott, John F.-----	San Francisco-----	Mar. 9, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Transferred as a deserter from 2d Inf., June 26, 1863.
Sheehan, Thomas-----	San Francisco-----	Nov. 19, 1864-----	Nov. 21, 1864-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Smith, John-----	San Francisco-----	June 2, 1863-----	June 9, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Walter S.-----	San Francisco-----	Mar. 18, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Smith, William-----	San Francisco-----	July 23, 1863-----	Dec. 7, 1863-----	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 5, 1865.
Stinson, Michael-----	San Francisco-----	Nov. 13, 1863-----	Nov. 24, 1863-----	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 24, 1864.
Stolzeolds, Rudolph-----	San Francisco-----	May 5, 1863-----	May 5, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Strate, William-----	San Francisco-----	Mar. 12, 1863-----	May 7, 1863-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Tice, William S.-----	San Francisco-----	Jan. 9, 1865-----	Jan. 17, 1865-----	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Tierman, Farrel.....	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 24, 1863.	Mar. 24, 1863.	Surrendered as a deserter from Co. B, Mass. Cav. Bat.; dropped from company rolls.
Wagoner, William.....	Private	San Francisco.	June 3, 1863.	June 3, 1863.	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 7, 1863.
Weldon, James.....	Private	Eureka, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Nov. 8, 1861.	Transf'd from Co. D, 3d Inf., Cal. Vols., Sept. 2, 1863; reënlisted as a Vet. Vol. at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 4, 1864; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Williams, John.....	Private	San Francisco.	July 23, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, John.....	Private	San Francisco.	May 21, 1863.	May 27, 1863.	Transferred to naval authorities at Mare Island, Cal., June 3, 1863, as a deserter from U. S. "Saranac."
Winnea, John H.....	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 23, 1863.	Mar. 24, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Wolcott, Frederick.....	Private	San Francisco.	April 15, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 18, 1863.
Wood, Joseph G.....	Private	San Francisco.	April 2, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Worden, Henry.....	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 21, 1863.	May 6, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY F, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John H. Gilmore.....	Captain	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 18, 1863.	Resigned June 22, 1863.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. B; resigned April 30, 1865.
Isaiah Hurlburt, Jr.....	Captain	San Francisco.	May 7, 1864.	Aug. 7, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. E, May 18, 1865; disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
John Boon Taylor.....	Captain	San Francisco.	May 26, 1865.	May 26, 1865.	Resigned July 11, 1865.
George Vaughn.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Mar. 13, 1863.	Commission revoked per G. O. No. 5, Dept. of Cal. For discharge, see 1st Lieut. Co. B.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. B.
Hampton Hutton.....	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	July 28, 1863.	Commission revoked per G. O. No. 5, Dept. of Cal.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. B.
Stephen Gray.....	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	May 7, 1864.	July 12, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. B.
Duncan T. McDonald.....	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863.	Commission revoked per G. O. No. 5, Dept. of Cal.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. B.
Ferdinand Smith.....	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	May 7, 1864.	July 2, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. B.
Thomas E. Pearson.....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	April 29, 1865.	April 29, 1865.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. H.
Patrick Farrell.....	1st Sergeant	San Francisco.	July 13, 1864.	July 13, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. H.
George T. Wallace.....	Sergeant	San Francisco.	May 16, 1864.	May 16, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
William M. B. Coles.....	Sergeant	San Francisco.	May 27, 1864.	May 28, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
William T. Hamford.....	Sergeant	San Francisco.	May 29, 1864.	June 1, 1864.	Transferred to N. C. Staff as Q. M. Sergt., Jan. 2, 1865.
David Scott.....	Sergeant	San Francisco.	June 6, 1864.	June 7, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.

James H. Hawkins	Sergeant	San Francisco	June 29, 1864	July 7, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Stephen H. Johnson	Corporal	San Francisco	May 19, 1864	May 20, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
George T. Wardwell	Corporal	San Francisco	June 2, 1864	June 3, 1864	Transferred to N. C. Staff, as Co. M. Sergt., Aug. 11, 1865.
James La Niece	Corporal	San Francisco	June 10, 1864	June 10, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
John Corbett	Corporal	San Francisco	June 20, 1864	July 7, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Stiles Hotchkiss	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 3, 1864	Aug. 3, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Manuel Soberanes	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1864	Aug. 5, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Leopold Blechschmidt	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Second enlistment; transferred from Co. B, 24 Inf.; transf'd to N. C. Staff, as Com'y Sergt., July 1, 1865.
Adamson, Luther J.	Private	San Francisco	June 9, 1864	June 10, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Barton, Charles W.	Private	San Francisco	May 19, 1864	May 26, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 31, 1865; surrendered to Provost Guard, Feb. 7, 1865; returned to duty without trial; disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., per S. O. No. 486, dated War Dept., A. G. O., Washington, Sept. 9, 1865.
Bass, John H.	Private	Benicia P'ks, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Behrens, Dietrich	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1865	Mar. 16, 1865	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 14, 1865.
Bellinger, John	Private	San Francisco	May 30, 1864	May 31, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Bergin, Christopher	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1864	Nov. 4, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Bond, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	July 22, 1864	July 23, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 12, 1864.
Boston, Angel	Private	San Francisco	July 22, 1864	July 23, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 24, 1865.
Buck, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	June 6, 1864	June 6, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Burke, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 2, 1864	Aug. 3, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 25, 1865.
Burns, Michael	Private	Benicia P'ks, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 9, 1865.
Carmann, James	Private	San Francisco	July 13, 1864	July 13, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Chase, Fleetwood	Private	San Francisco	June 7, 1864	July 1, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Clark, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1864	Nov. 11, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 21, 1864.
Clement, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1864	Sept. 29, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 25, 1865.
Coggeshall, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Cohn, Samuel B.	Private	San Francisco	June 1, 1864	June 1, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Collins, Thomas H.	Private	San Francisco	July 31, 1864	Aug. 1, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 21, 1864.
Conahin, John	Private	San Francisco	June 25, 1864	July 7, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Cook, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 22, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Parley, Jeremiah	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 3, 1864	Aug. 5, 1864	Shot and killed at Panama, N. G., by Sergt. Golding, Co. I, 6th Inf., com'd'g steamer guard, Dec. 1, 1864.
Donaghue, John	Private	San Francisco	July 28, 1864	July 28, 1864	Absent, sick in hospital at Presidio, S. F.; never joined company; marked a deserter, Oct. 28, 1864.
Dougherty, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	June 20, 1864	July 7, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Dunlap, William H.	Private	San Francisco	July 9, 1864	July 11, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Earp, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Elster, Henry	Private	San Francisco	July 16, 1864	July 18, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Faust, Michael	Private	San Francisco	July 6, 1864	July 7, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 30, 1864.
Fennell, James	Private	San Francisco	May 19, 1864	May 20, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Ford, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Gaffy, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	May 24, 1864	May 24, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 13, 1865.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Gardner, Patrick	Private	San Francisco.	July 27, 1864.	July 27, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Goodwin, Patrick	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Grey, Daniel F.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 1, 1864.	Aug. 3, 1864.	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 27, 1864; apprehended and tried by G. C. M., March 25, 1865; restored to duty; deserted again from Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 8, 1865.
Gruman, Francis	Private	San Francisco.	June 20, 1864.	July 7, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 25, 1865.
Guy, John	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 7, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Harris, Peter H. W.	Private	San Francisco.	June 20, 1864.	July 7, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Harrison, James	Private	San Francisco.	July 25, 1864.	July 25, 1864.	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 9, 1864.
Henderson, Theodore L.	Private	San Francisco.	June 25, 1864.	July 7, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Higgins, James	Private	San Francisco.	May 30, 1864.	June 1, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hogan, John W.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 2, 1864.	Aug. 3, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hughes, John	Private	San Francisco.	July 16, 1864.	July 18, 1864.	Deserted from City Guard, San Francisco, Mar. 15, 1865.
Jenkins, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco.	May 16, 1864.	May 17, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Jeppesen, William	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 16, 1865.	Mar. 16, 1865.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Karteskind, George	Private	San Francisco.	July 27, 1864.	July 27, 1864.	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864.
Kellogg, John W.	Private	San Francisco.	June 9, 1864.	July 11, 1864.	Disch'd from Co. A 37th Regt. N. Y. Vols. June 22, 1863; deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 16, 1864.
Kelly, James	Private	San Francisco.	June 17, 1864.	June 17, 1864.	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 13, 1865.
Kizer, Berghn August	Private	San Francisco.	July 19, 1864.	July 19, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Klausman, Francis	Private	San Francisco.	July 17, 1864.	July 18, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Kohro, Frederick	Private	San Francisco.	June 18, 1864.	June 18, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Larson, Carl C. M.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 20, 1865.	Mar. 20, 1865.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Madden, Francis	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 11, 1864.	Aug. 12, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 29, 1864.
Mallon, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	June 4, 1864.	June 6, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 10, 1865.
Marsh, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	June 10, 1864.	June 11, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Mayer, Louis	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McAuley, Charles	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 5, 1864.	Aug. 6, 1864.	Discharged Sept. 20, 1864, for disability.
McClane, John	Private	San Francisco.	June 3, 1864.	June 4, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McDonald, Calvin	Private	San Francisco.	June 9, 1864.	June 10, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McCrath, James	Private	Benicia Bks., Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Accidently drowned at Benicia Bks., Cal., Jan. 26, 1865.
McGuire, Patrick	Private	San Francisco.	May 25, 1864.	May 28, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1864.
McMahon, Patrick	Private	San Francisco.	July 27, 1864.	July 27, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McNabb, William	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 2, 1864.	Aug. 5, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Meyers, Peter	Private	San Francisco.	June 6, 1864.	June 7, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Miller, Joseph A.	Private	San Francisco.	May 20, 1864.	May 31, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Minton, James	Private	San Francisco.	July 31, 1864.	Aug. 1, 1864.	Discharged Sept. 30, 1864, per S. O. No. 210, dated Hqqs. Dept. of Pacific, Sept. 29, 1864.
Mullen, William	Private	San Francisco.	July 20, 1864.	July 23, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 19, 1865.



## COMPANY G, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Narry, Richard.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 9, 1864.	Aug. 10, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
O'Brien, Thomas.	Private	San Francisco.	June 21, 1864.	July 7, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Olson, Thomas.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 3, 1864.	Aug. 3, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
O'Neal, James.	Private	San Francisco.	June 14, 1864.	June 15, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 10, 1865.
Pinoche, Gregorio.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 13, 1864.	Aug. 15, 1864.	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 28, 1865.
Ruggles, Samuel C.	Private	San Francisco.	June 6, 1864.	June 7, 1864.	Deserted from City Guard, S. F., March 10, 1865.
Satchell, George H.	Private	San Francisco.	May 25, 1864.	May 26, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Spring, James.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 2, 1864.	Aug. 3, 1864.	Deserted from City Guard, S. F., Nov. 13, 1864.
Stebbins, Edward P.	Private	San Francisco.	May 18, 1864.	May 19, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Storms, John F.	Private	San Francisco.	July 26, 1864.	July 27, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 24, 1865.
Sullivan, Michael.	Private	San Francisco.	June 2, 1864.	June 3, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 10, 1865.
Tennant, Walter.	Private	San Francisco.	June 8, 1864.	June 8, 1864.	Discharged Oct. 26, 1864, for disability.
Ferrill, Robert.	Private	Benicia Bks., Cal.	Sept. 24, 1864.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 5, 1865, disability.
Thomas, Thomas P.	Private	San Francisco.	May 30, 1864.	July 7, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 13, 1865.
Thompson, George.	Private	San Francisco.	May 30, 1864.	May 31, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 1, 1865.
Townsend, Charles A.	Private	San Francisco.	July 26, 1864.	July 27, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Vagg, James.	Private	San Francisco.	June 6, 1864.	June 7, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Vogelson, Charles.	Private	San Francisco.	June 15, 1864.	June 17, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Weller, Samuel M.	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 1, 1864.	Aug. 2, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Wheelock, Samuel O.	Private	San Francisco.	June 20, 1864.	July 7, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 14, 1865.
Whitmore, Moses A.	Private	San Francisco.	May 24, 1864.	May 25, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Willers, Ludwig.	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 20, 1865.	Mar. 20, 1865.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Young, William G.	Private	San Francisco.	June 24, 1864.	July 27, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
COMPANY G, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.					
NAME.	RANK.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Eli Cook.	Captain.	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1863.	Feb. 2, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Jacob P. Hackett.	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Oct. 24, 1863.	Oct. 24, 1863.	Appointed Regt. Adj't., Aug. 18, 1864.
William McKay Owen.	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Sept. 2, 1864.	Sept. 2, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Hampton Hutton.	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Feb. 2, 1864.	Feb. 2, 1864.	Promoted 1st Lieut., Co. B, Dec. 16, 1864.
James Homer.	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Dec. 15, 1864.	Dec. 15, 1864.	Promoted from Serg't, Co. H; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
Ira G. Ferguson.	1st Sergeant.	San Francisco.	Mar. 13, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Francis Bellon.	1st Sergeant.	San Francisco.	April 11, 1863.	April 14, 1863.	Commissioned 2d Lieut., Co. A, Sept. 28, 1864.
Benjamin Collins, Jr.	Sergeant.	San Francisco.	Mar. 18, 1863.	July 6, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Levi B. Holt.	Sergeant.	San Francisco.	June 12, 1863.	June 13, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
George Fouches.	Sergeant.	San Francisco.	June 30, 1863.	July 3, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Henry G. Marvin.	Sergeant.	San Francisco.	Dec. 1, 1863.	Dec. 1, 1863.	Vet. Vol.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
George W. Barnes.	Corporal.	San Francisco.	April 9, 1863.	April 14, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Reuben S. Cleveland.	Corporal.	San Francisco.	May 26, 1863.	May 27, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Carl Herman	Corporal	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	July 10, 1863	July 12, 1863	Yct. Vol.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Daniel F. Hill	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Deserted at Monterey Barracks, Cal., March 14, 1865.
John Kelly	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Lanciano Rice	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Deserted at Camp Jaqua, Cal., April 25, 1864.
George B. Benedict	Corporal	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
William J. Vanhusen	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1863	Oct. 31, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Timothy Delay	Bugler	San Francisco	April 24, 1865	May 7, 1865	Deserted and was apprehended in 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
Theodore Simon	Bugler	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 17, 1864; surrendered at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 4, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Abbott, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1863	Oct. 14, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Archibald, James P.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1863	Oct. 29, 1863	Deserted at Camp Jaqua, Cal., April 25, 1864.
Badgalupo, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1863	Oct. 22, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Barney, George W.	Private	San Francisco	June 26, 1863	July 3, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Batcher, Richard	Private	San Francisco	July 27, 1863	July 29, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Behl, Edward	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1864	Jan. 31, 1864	Deserted at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., April 21, 1864; apprehended at Fairfield, Cal., May 11, 1864; dishonorably discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Berry, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1864	Sept. 13, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Biso, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1863	Sept. 16, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Boland, John	Private	San Juan, Cal.	Feb. 16, 1865	April 30, 1865	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 19, 1865.
Bowen, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1863	Nov. 4, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Brady, William	Private	San Francisco	June 11, 1863	June 13, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Brothers, William	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1863	Oct. 31, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Bryant, Jesse J.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, Cal., April 25, 1864.
Burkman, Nicholas	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 22, 1864	Jan. 22, 1864	Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., Mar. 16, 1865.
Carey, Calvin	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Cassey, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1863	Oct. 29, 1863	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 21, 1864.
Clifford, Edward D.	Private	San Francisco	May 22, 1863	May 27, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Connolly, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 14, 1863	May 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Connolly, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1863	Dec. 22, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Considine, Michael S.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1864	Jan. 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Conway, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 5, 1864	Feb. 5, 1864	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 22, 1864.
Crosley, James	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 7, 1863	Mar. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Dominick, John	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1863	Sept. 16, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Eaman, William M.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Flynn, John M.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1864	Jan. 2, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 21, 1864.
Fox, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1864	Jan. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Gibbs, David A.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1864	Jan. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.

Graham, Andrew S.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 2, 1864.	Jan. 2, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Haley, Daniel	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864.	Dec. 31, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Heath, David N.	Private	Monterey, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1865.	April 30, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Herring, Henry	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 10, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Dishonorably discharged per G. O. No. 24, Hdq's. Dept. of Pacific, of July 7, 1864.
Hinckley, William H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1863.	Oct. 28, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Howard, George H.	Private	San Francisco.	May 12, 1863.	May 4, 1863.	Died of disease at Monterey Barracks, Cal., Apr. 26, 1865.
Howell, George.	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 12, 1864.	Sept. 13, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 26, 1864.
Jefferson, John	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Jan. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Kale, Wilson	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 19, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Deserted from Monterey Barracks, Cal., Mar. 14, 1865.
Kellifer, Andrew	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Disch'd at Monterey B'ks, Cal., Mar. 22, 1865, disability.
Knight, Nathaniel	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1863.	Oct. 31, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Lathrop, Francis M.	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 9, 1863.	Oct. 14, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Jaqua, Cal., April 25, 1864.
London, Thomas E.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1863.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Lovejoy, Paul	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 6, 1864.	Jan. 31, 1864.	Deserted at Monterey Barracks, Cal., March 14, 1865.
Lynch, John	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 26, 1864.	Jan. 31, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Maguire, William D.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 2, 1864.	Jan. 4, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Martin, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1863.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 17, 1864.
McKay, Duncan	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 14, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
McKenzie, Joseph	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 21, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Moore, Peter W.	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Jaqua, Cal., April 25, 1864; apprehended at Camp Bidwell, Cal., Aug. 26, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Morrison, George	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1863.	Oct. 18, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Neenan, Edward	Private	San Francisco.	July 3, 1863.	July 6, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Nelson, John	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 1, 1863.	Dec. 1, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
O'Mara, John	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 27, 1863.	Nov. 28, 1863.	Deserted at Camp Jaqua, Cal., June 19, 1864.
Owens, Silas E.	Private	San Francisco.	July 3, 1863.	July 6, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Petty, John S.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1865.	April 30, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Pigeon, Felix	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 21, 1864.	Jan. 31, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Purcell, Thomas M.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 14, 1864.	Jan. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Roach, Michael	Private	San Francisco.	May 18, 1863.	May 18, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Robertson, Horatio P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1863.	Oct. 31, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Rooney, John	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 7, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Roth, Conrad	Private	Monterey B'ks, Cal.	Mar. 17, 1865.	April 30, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Schmidt, Robert W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Schwartz, Herman	Private	San Francisco.	Aug. 28, 1863.	Oct. 20, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Scott, James	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1863.	Oct. 31, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Scott, William W.	Private	San Francisco.	April 28, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Skonby, Ludwig	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 22, 1864.
Stanton, John	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 12, 1863.	Oct. 14, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Stryker, James T.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 23, 1863.	Dec. 23, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Sweeney, William	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 25, 1863.	Sept. 28, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 18, 1864.
Thompson, George	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 17, 1863.	Nov. 19, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 5, 1864.
Tolin, William	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1863.	Oct. 31, 1863.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Tracey, Patrick.....	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 21, 1863	Dec. 22, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Treadwell, Benjamin.....	Private	San Francisco.	April 8, 1863	April 14, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Truax, James C.....	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 23, 1863	Dec. 23, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Verbeeg, Alfonso.....	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1864	Jan. 14, 1864	Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., Feb. 12, 1865.
Walker, Franklin.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1863	Oct. 31, 1863	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., July 17, 1864.
Walsh, James.....	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 12, 1863	Oct. 13, 1863	Deserted at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Feb. 5, 1864; apprehend'd at Auburn, Cal., Sept. 10, 1864. No disch'g furnished.
Weed, John.....	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 17, 1863	Oct. 22, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Williams, William H.....	Private	Oroville, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Deserted at Camp Jacque, Cal., April 25, 1864; surrendered at Oroville, Cal., Aug. 23, 1864; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with company.
Wilson, James.....	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 24, 1863	Dec. 24, 1863	Deserted at Camp Low, Cal., March 17, 1865.
Winkfield, Robert.....	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 2, 1864	Jan. 2, 1864	Deserted at Monterey Barracks, Cal., Aug. 3, 1865.
Wood, Henry.....	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1863	Sept. 20, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Worden, Valentine.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1863	Oct. 18, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.
Wyatt, Herbert P.....	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Oct. 31, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY H, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Joseph S. Knowler.....	Captain	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Mar. 4, 1864	Mar. 4, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Washington Bruce.....	1st Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Commissioned Captain Co. F., April 23, 1865.
Ferdinand Smith.....	1st Lieut.	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	April 24, 1865	April 24, 1865	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. F., resigned Sept. 11, 1865.
John H. Oster.....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Sept. 20, 1865	Sept. 20, 1865	Transferred to Co. I, 7th Inf., Nov. 18, 1865.
John M. Shrader.....	2d Lieut.	Benicia, Cal.	Mar. 4, 1864	Mar. 4, 1864	Resigned Sept. 20, 1864.
William R. Honey.....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Promoted from Sergt. Co. A; commissioned 1st Lieut. and Adj't. 2d Cav. Cal. Vols., April 30, 1865.
Frederick Manners.....	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	May 26, 1865	Oct. 3, 1865	Must'd out at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Nathaniel G. Tolcey.....	1st Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	Mar. 5, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. K, Mar. 23, 1865.
James H. Duncan.....	1st Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	Mar. 13, 1863	Mar. 21, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Joseph A. Gilman.....	Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. B, Nov. 27, 1864.
James Homer.....	Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. G, Dec. 14, 1864.
Charles P. Sherwood.....	Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	Feb. 23, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. K, Sept. 2, 1864.
Daniel H. Holt.....	Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	Mar. 3, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. F, 8th Inf., Feb. 6, 1865.
Chauncey B. Leach.....	Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	Mar. 27, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Thomas A. Hutchison.....	Sergeant	Jamestown, Cal.	April 4, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.

George Perkins	Sergeant	Columbia, Cal.	July 1, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Henry D. King	Sergeant	Sonora, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Lindley H. Allen	Corporal	Columbia, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
George Gage	Corporal	Jamestown, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Armstrong Hutchinson	Corporal	Jamestown, Cal.	April 4, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
George B. Haigh	Corporal	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	June 16, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
James M. Stockton	Corporal	Coulterville, Cal.	July 19, 1863	Aug. 10, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
John Rowen	Corporal	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1863	Oct. 10, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 9, 1864
John St. Clair	Musician	San Francisco	Sept. 6, 1863	Sept. 8, 1863	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 19, 1864; apprehended Sept. 21, 1864, and again deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 9, 1865
James Dobson	Musician	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1864	Jan. 28, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Aitken, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 16, 1865
Bedford, George M.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1863	Oct. 10, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Bennett, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 16, 1863	Oct. 16, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Bennett, James	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Aug. 23, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., Aug. 3, 1865
Best, Oliver W.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	June 11, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Blume, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Burkholder, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Casey, George	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	July 8, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Deserted Nov. 19, 1864, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Cohn, John H.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	June 15, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Colman, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1863	Oct. 10, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Connelly, Thomas	Private	Jamestown, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Cowles, Frederick H.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Mar. 11, 1865	April 22, 1865	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Cramer, John W. H.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	July 8, 1863	July 12, 1863	Deserted May 18, 1865, from steamer guard
Crawford, James C.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1863	Oct. 27, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Davenport, John A.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Feb. 26, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Davis, Samuel N.	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Dellow, Thomas G.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1864	Sept. 21, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Douglas, Robert A.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Mar. 14, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Evans, William	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1863	Nov. 5, 1863	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 10, 1864; apprehended Mar. 9, 1865; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with company
Farlin, Michael	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Deserted March 20, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Ferguson, George	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	April 8, 1865	April 22, 1865	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Flint, Robert	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Friedrich, David	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Gibson, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1863	Nov. 30, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Gilmore, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Gordon, John G.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1863	Oct. 30, 1863	Deserted Sept. 19, 1864, at Benicia, Cal.; apprehended Mar. 10, 1865; deserted again Sept. 21, 1865, at Angel Island, Cal., from confinement
Haley, John	Private	Columbia, Cal.	July 5, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hamilton, Charles	Private	Sonora, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hanna, James	Private	Columbia, Cal.	July 20, 1863	Aug. 14, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hannan, John	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	July 17, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Deserted Dec. 12, 1864, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Hart, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Deserted Mar. 1, 1864, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Hayes, George	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	May 28, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hill, Harry	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Nov. 29, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	Transferred as a deserter from Co. H, 2d Cav., April 16, 1865. See Corp. Charles J. Hill.
Jones, John G.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Leins, John F.	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	May 30, 1863	July 12, 1863	Surrendered from desertion at S. F., Sept. 7, 1865; discharged at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Lewis, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 16, 1863	Oct. 16, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Lewis, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 19, 1864	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted June 15, 1864, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Loftus, Anthony	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1863	Nov. 5, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Loughurst, William	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Aug. 21, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Malcolm, William H.	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	June 24, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Martin, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 23, 1863	Oct. 24, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McCall, Henderson	Private	Columbia, Cal.	July 13, 1863	Aug. 14, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McDonald, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1863	Nov. 18, 1863	Dishonorably discharged per G. O. No. 5, Dept. of Cal., Dec. 28, 1864.
McGarvey, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1864	Jan. 12, 1864	Discharged for disability, Aug. 20, 1864.
McGreedy, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 29, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Deserted Nov. 12, 1864, from Benicia Barracks, Cal.; appreh'd and returned to duty, Feb. 6, 1865; disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McNelle, William	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1864	Jan. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McWilliams, Borden	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1863	Oct. 27, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Miller, William H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 10, 1864	Feb. 14, 1864	Deserted Feb. 14, 1864; apprehended March 29, 1864; deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 16, 1865.
Michell, William R.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1864	Jan. 29, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Morrison, Benjamin F.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1864	Mar. 4, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Mulligan, Michael	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	July 3, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Pencey, Robert	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1864	Mar. 4, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Philbrick, Edgar C.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Potter, William E.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Preston, William T.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	July 3, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., June 8, 1865, for disability.
Purell, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 15, 1864	Feb. 16, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Read, John	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	June 16, 1863	July 12, 1863	Deserted Feb. 7, 1864; apprehended May 3, 1864, and returned to duty; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with company.
Reed, Lewis D.	Private	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	June 16, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Rice, Francis C.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 23, 1864	Feb. 23, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 16, 1864.
Richardson, Thomas	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Dishonorably discharged Feb. 11, 1865, at Alcatraz Island, Cal., per G. O. No. II, of 1864.



Robinson, Joseph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1863	Mar. 4, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Saunders, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1863	Oct. 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Schmidt, Ludwig	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1863	Nov. 6, 1863	Dropped as a deserter from Co. D, 1st W. T. Inf.
Scott, James	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Deserted Sept. 24, 1864, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Shale, Alfred	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Deserted May 11, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Shaw, Alfred	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Shepherd, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 27, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Sherry, Thomas	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	June 8, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Deserted March 31, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Sherry, David	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1863	Nov. 3, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Edward	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Sept. 15, 1864	Nov. 5, 1864	Dropped as a deserter from U. S. steamer "Saranac."
Smith, George W.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Transferred as a deserter from U. S. sloop of war "Cyane," March 11, 1865.
Smith, Henry	Private	Columbia, Cal.	Mar. 25, 1863	Mar. 27, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 13, 1864.
Smith, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1863	Jan. 29, 1864	Dropped as a deserter from Co. F, 1st U. S. Dragoons.
Snider, Adam	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1863	Sept. 1, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Thistle, James	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1863	Sept. 23, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Feb. 25, 1864.
Thorn, James	Private	Sonoma, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1863	Oct. 31, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Ward, Marcus L.	Private	Columbia, Cal.	June 8, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Welsh, John	Private	Sonoma, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
West, William	Private	Columbia, Cal.	July 3, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1863	Sept. 22, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 4, 1865.
Wright, John	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Sept. 14, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 30, 1865.

## COMPANY I, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Albert N. Davison.	Captain	San Francisco	Mar. 4, 1863	Sept. 2, 1864	Commission revoked per G. O. No. 5, Dept. of Cal.
Albert Hahn	Captain	San Francisco	June 22, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with company.
Marcus A. Sawtelle	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 28, 1863	Feb. 28, 1863	Resigned Nov. 14, 1863.
William H. Tuttle	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	June 22, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864	Promoted from Sergt. Co. F, 2d Inf.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with company.
Clemens Hellstern.	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	July 8, 1864	July 8, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. E, May 24, 1865.
William T. Hanford	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	July 5, 1865	July 5, 1865	Must'd out at San Francisco, Dec. 12, 1865, per Dept. Ord.
John Murphy	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	July 7, 1864	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
C. F. Louis Duneman	Sergeant	San Francisco	June 28, 1864	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
George Monnig	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864	Aug. 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Victor Heck	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864	Aug. 26, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Julius Pfisterer	Sergeant	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Anton Miller	Sergeant	San Francisco	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
George W. Warble	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Frederick Gasch	Corporal	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Charles Stewart	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Camp Black, Nev., Sept. 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Jesse C. Reed	Corporal	San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Joseph Epner	Corporal	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	Promoted Q. M. S., and transferred to S. C. S., July 10, 1865.
Joseph Griggs	Corporal	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Adams, George	Private	San Francisco	July 30, 1864	July 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Anks, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 5, 1864	Aug. 5, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 19, 1865.
Arnold, Philip	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Ballard, Ephraim	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Battle, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1864	Aug. 13, 1864	Discharged at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Aug. 8, 1865, disability.
Beche, Aaron M.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 22, 1864	Aug. 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Beers, Richard	Private	San Francisco	June 30, 1864	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Bennett, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	July 21, 1864	July 22, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, July 25, 1865.
Brand, George	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 3, 1864	Aug. 5, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 5, 1865.
Brooks, William V.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Buchholz, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1864	Aug. 16, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 18, 1865.
Burkie, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 3, 1865.
Carpenter, Eben C.	Private	San Francisco	July 23, 1864	July 23, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, July 30, 1865.
Carter, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug. 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Colburn, George	Private	San Francisco	July 8, 1864	July 9, 1864	Deserted at Fort McDarry, Nev., Oct. 14, 1865; in confinement at Ft. Bidwell, Nev.; no record of discharge.
Connelly, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	July 15, 1864	July 15, 1864	Died at Benicia B'ks, Cal., heart disease, Jan. 31, 1865.
Cotter, John	Private	San Francisco	July 8, 1864	July 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Crowley, Timothy	Private	San Francisco	July 18, 1864	July 19, 1864	Deserted March 28, 1865, at Panama.
Curry, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Dange, Gustav	Private	San Francisco	July 23, 1864	July 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Denham, Simon	Private	San Francisco	July 23, 1864	July 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Denninger, John	Private	San Francisco	June 27, 1864	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Dense, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	June 28, 1864	July 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Dowerty, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 11, 1864	Aug. 12, 1864	Deserted July 22, 1865, while en route to Paradise Valley, Nev.
Dryer, John H.	Private	San Francisco	July 23, 1864	July 23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Fairbanks, Austin A.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1864	Aug. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Foster, Charles	Private	San Francisco	June 25, 1864	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Frank, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	July 2, 1864	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.

Frank, Victor	Private	San Francisco	June 30, 1864	July	7, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Gabler, John	Private	San Francisco	July 5, 1864	July	7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Geyer, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec.	7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Glaize, Adolphe	Private	San Francisco	July 23, 1864	July	25, 1864	Deserted Nov. 24, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Glen, John	Private	Benicia B's, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec.	31, 1864	Deserted April 3, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Goetz, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 4, 1864	Aug.	5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Goings, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1864	Sept.	29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Golding, Isaac D.	Private	San Francisco	July 15, 1864	July	15, 1864	Detained at Panama by civil authority for murder.
Goldsmith, Wilson	Private	Benicia B's, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1864	Dec.	31, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 17, 1865.
Granville, John B.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug.	25, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 15, 1865.
Green, John	Private	San Francisco	June 29, 1864	July	7, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 22, 1865.
Hansen, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug.	23, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Hanz, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	June 25, 1864	July	7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Heintz, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug.	5, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 18, 1865.
Hills, Franklin M.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 20, 1864	Aug.	22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Hilbert, George	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1864	Sept.	29, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 22, 1864.
Hinkle, William W.	Private	San Francisco	July 1, 1864	July	7, 1864	Deserted from Fort McDarry, Nev., Oct. 14, 1865; apprehended at Fort Bidwell, Nev., and held in confinement. No record of discharge.
Hofsummer, John	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1864	Aug.	16, 1864	Deserted June 18, 1865, at Fort Churchill, Nev.
Hogan, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	July 5, 1864	July	7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Horton, William	Private	San Francisco	July 25, 1864	July	25, 1864	Deserted Aug. 17, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Houston, John	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct.	6, 1864	Deserted Nov. 22, 1864; enlisted in 8th Inf., Jan. 1, 1865; apprehended Mar. 25, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Hughes, James	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept.	5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
James, Cyrus H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug.	16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
James, William S.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 15, 1864	Aug.	16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Karras, Max	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug.	26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug.	24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug.	24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Kipp, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	July 23, 1864	July	25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Kippen, William	Private	San Francisco	July 21, 1864	July	22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Lawton, August	Private	San Francisco	July 20, 1864	July	22, 1864	Deserted July 29, 1865, at San Francisco.
Loss, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1864	Sept.	13, 1864	Deserted Jan. 18, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Lax, Nicholas	Private	Benicia B's, Cal.	April 3, 1865	April	22, 1865	Deserted May 3, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Manning, Michael	Private	San Francisco	July 1, 1864	July	7, 1864	Deserted from San Francisco, July 21, 1864; apprehended and confined at Alcatraz Island, Cal.; dishonorably discharged July 1, 1868.
McCool, Richard H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 25, 1864	Aug.	25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
McDermott, Michael J.	Private	San Francisco	July 23, 1864	July	23, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia B's, Cal., June 10, 1865, disability.
McGurie, James	Private	San Francisco	June 24, 1864	June	7, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
McMahon, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1864	Aug.	19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Meehan, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Meyer, August	Private	San Francisco	July 6, 1864	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Miller, Lorenzo D.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 29, 1861	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Miller, Louis	Private	San Francisco	July 21, 1864	July 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Mitchell, John E.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Molloy, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	July 8, 1864	July 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Morse, Hiram G.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1864	Aug. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Murphy, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	July 23, 1864	July 27, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 19, 1865.
Perry, John H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug. 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Raney, Alexander H.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 6, 1864	Aug. 8, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, Dept. of Cal.
Rass, Levi D.	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 17, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Reiser, Gustav	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1864	Aug. 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Ritchie, William	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Roach, John	Private	San Francisco	July 18, 1864	July 19, 1864	Drop'd May 10, 1865, as deserter from Co. I, 4th U. S. Inf.
Russell, John F.	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Mar. 8, 1865	April 22, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Schoepf, Ernst	Private	San Francisco	July 1, 1864	July 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Schürmer, Valentine	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Scott, William	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1864	Sept. 9, 1864	Deserted Oct. 15, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Sesser, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 6, 1864	Deserted June 10, 1865, at Fridays Station, Nev.
Sharp, James	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.
Sherman, Zera H.	Private	San Francisco	July 29, 1864	Aug. 1, 1864	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.
Shoenmaker, Henry	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1864	Sept. 3, 1864	Deserted Jan. 18, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Smith, George	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 31, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Dec. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Jesse	Private	San Francisco	July 8, 1864	July 15, 1864	Deserted Sept. 8, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Stearns, Edgar C.	Private	San Francisco	July 15, 1864	July 16, 1864	Deserted June 3, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Sullivan, James	Private	San Francisco	July 13, 1864	July 13, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 15, 1864; apprehended and confined at Alcatraz Island, Cal.; dishonorably discharged, July 3, 1865.
Terry, Abram	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1864	Aug. 23, 1864	Dishonorably discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865.
Thorp, Charles	Private	San Francisco	July 3, 1864	July 7, 1864	Deserted Sept. 9, 1865, at Benicia Barracks, Cal.
Tiedemann, Gerhard	Private	San Francisco	July 8, 1864	Sept. 2, 1864	Deserted June 3, 1865, at Placerville, Cal.
Ullrich, Michael	Private	San Francisco	July 22, 1864	July 27, 1864	Deserted Nov. 8, 1865, at Panama, N. G.
Vander, Zwaag Folker	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.

Ventras, Francis ----- Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.  
 Wallcott, John W. ----- Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 3, 1865.  
 Washington, John I. ----- Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.  
 West, Darius ----- Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.  
 White, John ----- Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 13, 1865.  
 Whitney, Nathaniel P. ----- Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.  
 Wilkens, Leonard ----- Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 20, 1865, with Co.  
 Woldeman, George ----- Deserted at San Francisco, April 7, 1865.  
 Zimmerman, August ----- Discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865, per S. O. No. 19, of 1865, Dept. of Cal.  
 Zoepf, Herman -----

## COMPANY K, SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles Cochran.	Captain.	San Francisco.	Feb. 2, 1864.	Feb. 2, 1864.	Resigned June 11, 1864.
James Ulio	Captain.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Aug. 6, 1864.	Aug. 6, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. and Adj't., July 25, 1864; disch'd at Benicia B'ks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co. Killed; no further record.
Moses M. Knox.	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Mar. 21, 1863.	Mar. 21, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co. Commission revoked. See 2d Lieut. Co. H.
John M. Shrader.	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	June 12, 1863.	Oct. 12, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co. Commissioned from Corp., Co. D, 1st Inf.; promoted
Christopher Bright.	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Oct. 12, 1863.	Oct. 12, 1863.	1st Lieut. Co. G, Aug. 23, 1864.
William McK. Owen.	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Feb. 11, 1864.	Feb. 11, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Serg't Co. H.; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with company.
Nathaniel G. Tobey.	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Mar. 28, 1865.	Mar. 28, 1865.	Promoted from Serg't Co. H.; promoted 1st Lieut. and Adj't., Mar. 1, 1865.
Charles T. Sherwood.	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Sept. 2, 1864.	Sept. 2, 1864.	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. E, Nov. 29, 1864.
Charles H. Cutting.	1st Sergeant.	Downieville, Cal.	April 4, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
John C. Jones.	1st Sergeant.	Forest Hill, Cal.	April 25, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. D, March 24, 1865.
John Barnwell.	1st Sergeant.	San Francisco.	Nov. 22, 1863.	Nov. 23, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hugh Comfort.	Sergeant.	Forest Hill, Cal.	May 17, 1863.	April 9, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Peter Worthan.	Sergeant.	Downieville, Cal.	April 6, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. B, 7th Inf., Nov. 14, 1864.
Madison R. Parks.	Sergeant.	Downieville, Cal.	April 29, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Henry Erwin.	Sergeant.	Sacramento, Cal.	July 13, 1863.	Aug. 11, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Samuel C. Duval.	Sergeant.	San Luis, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Enory Mayfield.	Corporal.	Forest Hill, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Peter McIntire.	Corporal.	Downieville, Cal.	April 13, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Nathan H. Dakin.	Corporal.	Downieville, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Walter Eddy.	Corporal.	Downieville, Cal.	April 24, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 25, 1864.
Enos A. Hall.	Corporal.	Downieville, Cal.	May 1, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Robert Carter	Corporal	Downieville, Cal.	Sept. 9, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Cyrus Burt	Corporal	Downieville, Cal.	Sept. 9, 1863	Sept. 9, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
William H. Green	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
William O. Hatch	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Abbott, Augustine M.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Attkin, William	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Allen, Noah	Private	Downieville, Cal.	April 20, 1863	May 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Anderson, Andrew	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 21, 1864	April 21, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Avery, Abel	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1863	Aug. 29, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Barnes, James H.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Sept. 13, 1863	Sept. 13, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Barnes, William B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 23, 1863	Aug. 14, 1863	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. E, May 23, 1864.
Barstow, Joseph G.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Best, Richard	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Jan. 24, 1864	Jan. 31, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Bosch, George W.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	April 13, 1863	May 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Bourse, Thomas	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1864	Jan. 13, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Boyter, Robert L.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brooks, Franklin	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864	Died in hospital at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 23, 1865.
Brower, Celsus	Private	Downieville, Cal.	May 28, 1863	June 9, 1863	Transf'd as Sergt.-Maj. to Non-Com. Staff, July 1, 1865.
Brown, Alfred H.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1865	Mar. 10, 1865	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Burgher, Jacob H.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	June 8, 1863	June 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Clark, John W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Sept. 7, 1864	Sept. 7, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Clukey, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 6, 1863	Aug. 29, 1863	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 13, 1864, disability.
Collins, Patrick	Private	Downieville, Cal.	July 11, 1863	Aug. 14, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Collyer, Frederick H.	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 29, 1865, with Co.
Cooper, George H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 27, 1863	July 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 6, 1864, disability.
Cosser, John	Private	Auburn Station, Cal.	June 16, 1863	June 12, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Crowell, Amos E.	Private	St. Louis, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
De Groff, Charles E.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Dodgen, B. F.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1864	Mar. 15, 1864	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 31, 1864.
Doherty, Owen	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Deserted at San Francisco, March 23, 1865.
Doody, Dennis	Private	Downieville, Cal.	July 13, 1863	Aug. 14, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Doughertee, Daniel P.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	May 28, 1863	June 9, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Dougherty, Barney	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1863	Dec. 31, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Downey, Byron A.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	April 20, 1863	May 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Duke, Owen	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 7, 1865	Mar. 8, 1865	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Dwyer, John	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1863	April 9, 1863	Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 29, 1865, with Co.
English, William F.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Erickson, Niel	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 29, 1865, with Co.
Evans, Owen	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Sept. 14, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.



Ficklin, John.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	May 29, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Piece, John C.....	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 27, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Cadbury, Frank.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1863	Jan. 4, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 29, 1865, with Co.
Gillespie, James.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1863	Dec. 17, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hall, Peter.....	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Aug. 5, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hanback, William H.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1863	Jan. 4, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Handy, Albert F.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Healy, John.....	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hemphill, Joseph.....	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	April 5, 1863	May 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hill, John.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1863	Dec. 7, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 31, 1864.
Holmes, Ralph.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 27, 1864	Jan. 31, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hughes, Hugh.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	May 26, 1863	June 29, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Hussey, Stephen.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	May 28, 1863	June 9, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Jonas, Louis.....	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Kane, Michael.....	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Aug. 12, 1864	Aug. 17, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Keel, William.....	Private	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1864	Sept. 25, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Kerr, William.....	Private	San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1864	Aug. 30, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Langford, Henry.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	May 28, 1863	June 9, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Lawson, George.....	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1863	Oct. 8, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Leighton, Daniel.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	April 28, 1863	May 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Livingston, Henry.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	June 27, 1863	July 2, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Lombarts, Joseph.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 1, 1864	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 10, 1865, for disability.
Lynch, James.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1863	Sept. 20, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Lynch, Patrick E.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Malvey, Edward.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 21, 1864	April 21, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McClellis, Albert B.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	April 7, 1863	May 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McCreary, Thomas.....	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at San Francisco, Jan. 18, 1865.
McKean, Robert.....	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McMahon, Hugh.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1863	Jan. 4, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
McMahon, Michael.....	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Feb. 9, 1864	Mar. 4, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Mills, John.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	July 18, 1863	Aug. 29, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Morgan, Green.....	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	April 30, 1863	May 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Nikirk, Daniel.....	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	May 14, 1863	June 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Palmer, John W.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	April 6, 1863	May 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Pearson, John H.....	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 24, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 29, 1865, with Co.
Peterson, Charles.....	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1863	Nov. 18, 1863	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., July 28, 1865.
Preston, William.....	Private	St. Louis, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863	Aug. 27, 1863	Disch'd at San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1865, for disability.
Preston, Wilson.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	April 20, 1863	May 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Redmond, Thomas.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1863	Aug. 27, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Renfro, John G.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 26, 1863	May 7, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Rice, Henry.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1864	Jan. 31, 1864	Deserted at Angel Island, Cal., June 9, 1865.
Rodgers, Allan.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 2, 1863	June 9, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Rudloff, Christian.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	April 19, 1863	April 9, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Ruegg, Henry.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Mar. 29, 1863	April 9, 1863	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Scott, William.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Mar. 15, 1864	Mar. 15, 1864	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Shoen, Timothy	Private	San Francisco.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Shirley, Hugh	Private	Downieville, Cal.	July 6, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Smith, William	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Aug. 2, 1864.	Aug. 17, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Snyder, John	Private	Downieville, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 29, 1865, with Co.
Taylor, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1864.	Aug. 22, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Thomas, Job	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Vaughan, Daniel	Private	Downieville, Cal.	April 21, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Watson, Robinson	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1864.	Aug. 22, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
White, John C.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	April 6, 1863.	May 7, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Wilkes, Joseph A.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 4, 1865.	Jan. 5, 1865.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Williams, Isaac P.	Private	St. Louis, Cal.	Aug. 18, 1863.	Aug. 29, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, Evert C.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1863.	Dec. 7, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	July 23, 1863.	Aug. 12, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
Wuzell, William	Private	Forest Hill, Cal.	May 26, 1863.	June 9, 1863.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 28, 1864.
Wolter, Julius	Private	San Francisco.	Sept. 2, 1864.	Sept. 3, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 8, 1865, for disability.
Wood, William	Private	Benicia B'ks, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1864.	Jan. 31, 1864.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.
	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1863.	Oct. 20, 1863.	Disch'd at Benicia Barracks, Cal., Oct. 25, 1865, with Co.

SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

---

This regiment of infantry was organized in San Francisco, January 24, 1865, under Colonel Charles W. Lewis, who was mustered as Colonel January 11, 1865. He was made Brevet Brigadier-General of Volunteers March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service; was mustered out May 22, 1866. He died February 3, 1871.

The headquarters of the regiment was at Presidio, San Francisco, until March, 1865; then at Tubac, A. T., until June, 1865; then at Fort Mason, A. T., until its return to San Francisco to be mustered out, which took place May 22, 1866.

There are no remarks on the muster rolls or monthly returns of headquarters or the companies of this regiment, showing the service they performed.

## COMPANY A.

Was organized in Sacramento by Capt. James P. Olmstead during the month of October, 1864, and was mustered in at that place October 28, 1864. The company was first stationed at Camp Union; during the month of November it moved to the Presidio, San Francisco, where it remained until March, 1865, when it went to Fort Yuma, Cal., where it was stationed until September; then at Fort McDowell, A. T., until March, 1866, when it was ordered to the Presidio, San Francisco, for muster out, which event took place April 13, 1866.

## COMPANY B.

Was organized at Marysville, Cal., by Captain Alexander Gibson, and was mustered into the United States service Nov. 1, 1864. (The date given in the table on page 10 is wrong.) After its organization it was sent to the Presidio, San Francisco, where it remained until May, 1865; it then went to Tucson, A. T., where it remained until ordered to the Presidio, San Francisco, for final muster out on April 26, 1866.

## COMPANY C.

Was organized at Jackson, Amador County, Cal., by Captain Walter S. Cooledge, and was mustered into the United States service at that place by Captain Fleming, U. S. A., October 27, 1864 (the date of muster in on page 10 being wrong). The company was stationed at the Presidio, San Francisco, from November, 1864, to March, 1865; then at Fort Mojave, A. T., during the balance of its term of service, until it was ordered to the Presidio for final muster out, which took place April 26, 1866.

## COMPANY D.

This company was raised by Captain Calderwood at Dutch Flat, and was mustered into the United States service at the Presidio, San Fran-



cisco, January 28, 1865; it remained at the Presidio until April, 1865, when it marched to Tubac, A. T., where it remained until September, 1865; then at Fort Mason, A. T., until March, 1866, when it was ordered to the Presidio for muster out, which took place May 22, 1866.

The following remarks are found on a muster and description roll: "Company D, Seventh Infantry, California Volunteers, left Drum Barracks, Cal., on the fourth day of April, 1865, en route for Fort Yuma, and thence to Tubac, A. T. First day's march, to Domingo's Ranch, eight miles; second day, El Monte, seventeen miles; third day, Chino Ranch, twenty-five miles; fourth day, Temescal, sixteen miles; fifth day, La Laguna, eighteen miles; sixth day, Tomales, twenty miles; seventh day, Dutchman's Ranch, sixteen miles; eighth day, La Cruz, fifteen miles; ninth day, San Felipe, twenty-three miles; tenth day, Vallecita, eighteen miles; eleventh day, Carissa Creek, eighteen miles; twelfth day, Indian Wells, thirty-six miles; thirteenth day, Alamo, thirty miles; fourteenth day, Cook's Wells, twenty-three miles; fifteenth day, Pilot Knob, fifteen miles; sixteenth day, Fort Yuma, ten miles; arriving on the nineteenth day of April, 1865. Marched from Fort Yuma towards Tubac, A. T., April twenty-first. First day, crossed the Colorado, and marched five miles, to Gila River; second day, Gila River, fifteen miles; fourth day, Filibuster Camp, eighteen miles; fifth day, Mohawk Camp, eighteen miles; sixth day, Teamster's Camp, thirteen miles; seventh day, Burk's Station, twenty-seven miles; eighth day, Oatman Flat, twelve miles; ninth day, Kinyon's Station, fourteen miles; tenth day, Gila Bend, eighteen miles; arriving there on the thirtieth day of April, 1865. Total distance marched to date, four hundred and fifty miles."

#### COMPANY E.

This company was raised by Captain Hiram A. Messenger, and was mustered into the service of the United States November 29, 1864, at San Francisco (the date given on page 10 being wrong). The company was stationed at the Presidio, San Francisco, from the date of organization to the last of March, 1865. It then went to Tubac, A. T., where it remained until September, 1865; then at Fort Mason, A. T., until May, 1866, when it was ordered back to the Presidio, San Francisco, for final muster out, which occurred June 28, 1866.

The following remarks are found on the muster roll of July and August, 1865: "Captain Messenger and thirty enlisted men left Tubac, A. T., on the thirteenth day of July, for a scout in the Guachuea Mountains. On the twenty-second day of July, Captain Messenger and fifteen men were surrounded and attacked by between one and two hundred Indians. An action of about one hour ensued, when the Indians were driven off with considerable loss. Night coming on, and there being a heavy rain, it was found impossible to pursue the Indians. Sergeant William D. Kelly and private John Henry were killed, and private Abel Roe wounded in the knee. Returned to Tubac, August 4, 1865."

#### COMPANY F.

This company was raised in San Francisco by Captain J. W. Owen, and was mustered into the United States service at the Presidio, December 25, 1864. (The date of muster as given on page 10 is wrong.) The

company remained at the Presidio until June, 1865; it then went to Fort Yuma, Cal., where it remained until September, 1865. It was at Maricopa Wells, A. T., September 30, 1865; and at Camp McDowell, A. T., until ordered back for final muster out, which took place at the Presidio, San Francisco, April 15, 1866.

There are no further records of the service performed by this company.

#### COMPANY G.

This company was raised in Placerville, California, by Captain Thomas J. Heninger, and was mustered into the United States service October 30, 1864. (The date given on page 10 is wrong.) It was immediately sent to the Presidio, San Francisco, where it remained until May, 1865; it was then stationed at Tubac, A. T., until September, 1865; then at Fort Mason, A. T., during the balance of its term of service. It was mustered out at the Presidio, San Francisco, June 28, 1865.

There are no records showing the active service performed by this company.

#### COMPANY H.

This company was raised by Captain James W. Smith at Bear Valley, and was mustered into the United States service in San Francisco, January 10, 1865, where it remained until May, 1865. It was then stationed at Fort Yuma, Cal., during the balance of its term of service, and was mustered out at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 1, 1866. There are no records showing the active duty of this company.

#### COMPANY I.

This company was raised by Captain George D. Kendall, and was mustered into the United States service at the Presidio, November 25, 1864, and was stationed at that post until May, 1865; then at Fort Whipple, A. T., until February, 1866, when it was ordered to the Presidio, and mustered out March 31, 1866. There is no record of the active duty performed by this company.

#### COMPANY K.

This company was organized in San Francisco by Captain James H. Shepard, and was mustered into the service at the Presidio, November 25, 1864. It remained at that post until March, 1865; then at Fort Yuma until August, 1865; then at Fort McDowell, A. T., until March, 1866, when it was ordered to the Presidio, and mustered out April 26, 1866. There are no records showing the active service performed by this company.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles W. Lewis..... Madison Bulware.....	Colonel..... Lieut.-Colonel.....	San Francisco..... San Francisco.....	Jan. 7, 1865..... Dec. 14, 1864.....	Jan. 11, 1865..... Jan. 9, 1865.....	Discharged at San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with Regt. Mustered out at San Francisco, Mar. 1, 1866, services no longer required.
Alfred Morton.....	Major.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 25, 1864.....	May 30, 1865.....	Discharged at San Francisco, March 17, 1866, services no longer required.
Edward Phelps.....	Surgeon.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 30, 1864.....	Jan. 4, 1865.....	Transferred from Assist. Surgeon 6th Inf.; discharged at San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with regiment.
Joseph W. Davis..... F. A. Ronatka.....	Asst. Surgeon..... Asst. Surgeon.....	San Francisco..... San Francisco.....	Dec. 17, 1864..... Nov. 24, 1865.....	Jan. 14, 1865..... Dec. 15, 1865.....	Resigned March 9, 1865. Discharged at San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with Regt.
William E. Emery..... Charles P. Dudley.....	1st Lt., Adj't..... 1st Lt., Q. M.....	San Francisco..... San Francisco.....	Jan. 17, 1865..... Nov. 29, 1864.....	Jan. 24, 1865..... Jan. 4, 1865.....	Resigned Dec. 5, 1865. Discharged at San Francisco, May 22, 1866, with Regt.
Fred'k A. W. Davidson.....	Serg't-Major.....	Downieville, Cal.....	Oct. 21, 1864.....	Nov. 19, 1864.....	Deserted April 12, 1865, between La Cruz and San Felipe, Cal., while en route for Tubac, A. T.
Albert J. Miner.....	Serg't-Major.....	Campo Seco, Cal.....	Nov. 13, 1864.....	Nov. 28, 1864.....	Enlisted for one year; promoted from 1st Serg't Co. E; mustered out at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William H. Thomas.....	Serg't-Major.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 29, 1864.....	Dec. 29, 1864.....	Promoted from private Co. D, Nov. 1, 1865; disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., April 20, 1866, by muster out of Regt.
Jacob Reitingen.....	Serg't-Major.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 6, 1865.....	Jan. 7, 1865.....	Promoted from 1st Serg't Co. D; discharged at San Francisco, May 22, 1866, by muster out of Regt.
Malachi D. Burgess.....	Q. M. Serg't.....	Jackson, Cal.....	Oct. 27, 1864.....	Oct. 27, 1864.....	Promoted from private Co. C, Jan. 31, 1865; disch'd at San Francisco, May 22, 1866, by muster out of Regt.
Orrin B. Culver.....	Com'y Serg't.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 17, 1864.....	Oct. 29, 1864.....	Promoted from private Co. G, Jan. 1, 1865; disch'd at San Francisco, May 22, 1866, by muster out of Regt.
Elisha S. Richardson.....	Com'y Serg't.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 3, 1865.....	Jan. 3, 1865.....	Promoted from private Co. F; deserted April 12, 1865, between La Cruz and San Felipe, Cal., while en route for Tubac, A. T.
Stephen B. Ridgway.....	Hos. Steward.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 6, 1865.....	Jan. 7, 1865.....	Discharged at San Francisco, May 22, 1866, by muster out of Regt.
Samuel P. Knight.....	Prin. Musician.....	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 3, 1864.....	Oct. 30, 1864.....	Promoted from private Co. G, Feb. 6, 1865; disch'd at San Francisco, May 22, 1866, by muster out of Regt.
Ralph B. Stanley.....	Prin. Musician.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Promoted from private Co. D, Jan. 4, 1865; disch'd at Ft. Yuma, Cal., April 20, 1866, by muster out of Regt.



## COMPANY A, SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James P. Olmstead	Captain	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Died at Ft. Yuma, Cal., Aug. 1, 1865, congest'n of brain.
James W. Bye	Captain	Fort Whipple, A.T.	Nov. 18, 1865	Nov. 18, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. C; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with company.
William J. Perkins	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 28, 1864	Cashiered per G. O. No. 2, Hds. Dept. of Cal., San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1865.
Palmer G. Wood	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 28, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. C, Sept. 21, 1865.
Walter B. Anderson	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1865	Oct. 28, 1864	Never mustered as 2d Lieut.; must'd out as 1st Sergt.
Walter B. Anderson	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Ebenezer Powers	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
John T. Parker	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
John J. Murphy	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Messeiger E. Gates	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Theodore Smith	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
David W. Lawton	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Harlow Coleman	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Robert W. Plummer	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Richard W. Jones	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 6, 1865.
Morley Miller	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
William Lunsford	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Irving Campbell	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Daniel M. Claiborn	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Beckley, Benson D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Berry, Parker S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brusle, Washington	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Callaghan, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 27, 1864.
Cameron, Archibald	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Campbell, Felix	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Causland, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 16, 1865.
Clausson, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1864	Oct. 24, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cobb, Joseph L.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Dorman, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 5, 1865.
Downs, William F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, March 29, 1866, per order of Dept. Commander.
Drummond, Geo. W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Eames, Jonathan	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 13, 1865, disability.
Flannagan, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 13, 1865.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Forsman, Robert E.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; disch'd at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Freese, George D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Frey, Fridolin.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Fruth, Melchior.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; disch'd at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gaylord, Theodore	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Gohrman, Henry.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Grenabee, Robert A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Deserted Jan. 18, 1865; returned to duty Jan. 28, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Griffin, Joseph H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Harsha, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Haultiere, Sebastian.	Private	Presidio, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Dec. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Healy, John.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., June 2, 1865, of congestion of the brain.
Heath, Leon D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1864.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Henderson, Nat. W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 28, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Howard, Samuel P.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1865.	Feb. 18, 1865.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort McDowell, A. T., Feb. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Huber, Clinton	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Johnson, Lawrence	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Jones, William T.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Keahly, John.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 15, 1865.	Feb. 15, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Kelley, Daniel.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
King, George S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Klina, Michael.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 22, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Krumm, Jacob	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Oct. 25, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Larkin, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Leahy, Joseph.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Louning, Albert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 17, 1865.
Lowery, Zachariah	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 21, 1865.
Luke, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 23, 1864.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Lunsford, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Manion, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Mauzy, Pierre	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Died of consumption at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 25, 1865.
McDonald, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864.	Oct. 18, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, March 29, 1866, per order of Dept. Commander.

McFall, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 19, 1865.
McGregor, William H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1864	Oct. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
McKee, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Deserted at Camp Union, Cal., Nov. 27, 1864; apprehended at Fort Point, Cal., Nov. 29, 1864; deserted on Santa Ana River, Cal., March 30, 1865, while en route from Drum Barracks to Fort Yuma, Cal.
McNutt, James F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 14, 1865.
Moe, Charles N.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Transferred to Co. F.
Mills, William G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 22, 1864	Transferred to Co. F.
Minott, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Deserted Jan. 18, 1865; returned to duty Jan. 28, 1865; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Murray, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Neinstadt, Frederic	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 22, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Newland, Aquila M.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Nicholson, Andrew	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Died of congestive fever at Ft. Yuma, Cal., May 21, 1865.
Norton, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort McDowell, A. T., May 23, 1866, with Co.
Oberheidt, Frederick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, March 29, 1866, per order of Dept. Commander.
O'Neil, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 14, 1865.
O'Shaughnessy, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Parker, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Pfeiffer, Philip	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Reek, Theodore	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Redding, Thomas B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged May 23, 1866, with company.
Reese, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Rein, Simon	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., Aug. 31, 1865, of disease.
Rogers, Charles A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Salicetti, Joseph A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Salicetti, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Scholer, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., June 24, 1865.
Shoemaker, Washington	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., June 24, 1865.
Smith, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Apprehended as a deserter and transferred to Co. D,
Smith, John F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 22, 1864	2d Inf., Feb. 4, 1865.
Snider, John H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Transferred to Co. F.
Soligny, Pierre D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 15, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Mar. 29, 1866, per order of Dept. Commander.
Stratton, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Summers, Edward	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Thayer, William F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Deserted at Fort McDowell, A. T., Oct. 20, 1865.
Thompson, Henry C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Deserted at Drum Barracks, Cal., April 18, 1865.
Trenbly, Paul	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Truesdell, Lewis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864	Oct. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Twaddle, Robert	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 25, 1865.
Urtel, Louis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Warren, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 14, 1865.
Watson, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 16, 1865.
Webb, John S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Died of scurvy at Fort McDowell, A. T., Feb. 25, 1866.
Wickmire, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., July 1, 1865.
Williamson, Wm. H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 5, 1865.
Wilson, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wood, Alfred W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 20, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, March 29, 1866, per order of Dept. Commander.
Woods, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Apprehended as a deserter and transferred to Co. B, 3d U. S. Artillery.
Wulff, Frederick	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Died of scurvy at Fort Yuma, Cal., Sept. 16, 1865.

## COMPANY B, SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Alexander Gibson	Captain	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 1, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Madison R. Parks	1st Lieut.	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 1, 1864	Promoted from Sergt. Co. K, 6th Inf.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with company.
Frank K. Upham	2d Lieut.	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 1, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Jefferson Varnum	1st Sergt.	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
George W. Willey	Sergt.	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Thomas J. Rumsey	Sergt.	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Anselm A. McAfee	Sergt.	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
William H. Botsford	Sergt.	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Simon D. Webb	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Luther C. Brown	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Joseph C. Kingsbury	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
John Suiter	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Robert T. Ramsey	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
William Cashman	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Thomas Shannon	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Thomas C. Jones	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Albert, James W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Aper, Herman	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.

Ashurst, George C.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar.	28, 1865	Mar.	29, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Bell, George A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	28, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Disch'd at Drum B's, Cal., July 25, 1865, for disability.
Bernard, John P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	4, 1864	Oct.	8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Blair, Oren	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	24, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Brackett, Horatio S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	20, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Bridges, William O.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	15, 1864	Oct.	15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Britschneider, John A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	21, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Brost, James S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	26, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Charles C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	29, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Daniel	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	24, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Brown, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	19, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Campbell, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	18, 1864	Oct.	18, 1864	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., Sept. 8, 1865, of inflammation of the bowels.
Chambers, Walter E.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	23, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Christian, Auguste	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	29, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cole, Joseph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	20, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Collyer, Paul	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	29, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Crawford, Philip	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	17, 1864	Oct.	17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Crouss, James	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar.	27, 1865	Mar.	27, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Drew, Rodckway	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	26, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Duffy, Henry W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	19, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Dusenberry, Walter S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	6, 1864	Oct.	8, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Whipple, A. T., Oct. 7, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Fairchild, Alfred S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	24, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Felina, George	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	17, 1864	Oct.	17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Forcup, Wesley M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	7, 1864	Oct.	8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Foss, Benjamin R.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	24, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Furnung, Ferdinand	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	21, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Given, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	24, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Gray, John M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	3, 1864	Oct.	8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Harris, Edward	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	4, 1864	Oct.	8, 1864	Left in confinement at Presidio, S. F., May 6, 1865; no discharge furnished at muster out of organization.
Hayes, Andrew A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	11, 1864	Oct.	11, 1864	Died at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 16, 1865, of consumption.
Hazelton, John H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	17, 1864	Oct.	17, 1864	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Feb. 16, 1865.
Hewitt, Andrew G.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	19, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Horne, Franklin N.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar.	22, 1865	Mar.	24, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Hunter, Sullivan	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	18, 1864	Oct.	18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Husman, George	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	13, 1864	Oct.	13, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Hyde, William A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	3, 1864	Oct.	8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Jackson, Charles R.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	26, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Johnson, John J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	3, 1864	Oct.	8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Kelly, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	26, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Lewis, Abram W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct.	29, 1864	Oct.	31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lewis, Robert	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Marshall, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Matthews, Elisha F.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
McAuslan, Francis	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
McCallan, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Deserted; apprehended as a deserter in Co. A, 8th Inf., Cal. Vols., and returned to duty; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with company.
McGrath, Patrick	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
McKeefry, David	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Mongelaz, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Morris, Joseph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Myers, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Ormsby, Levi W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Ormsby, William W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Osgood, Charles G.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Transferred to Co. M, 2d U. S. Light Art., at San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1865.
Owen, Francis H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Paschal, Frank	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 11, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Peckham, Edward M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Podray, Jonah A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Rea, James S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Reed, Hiram M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., May 6, 1865.
Richards, Edgin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Royce, Alfred	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Russell, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Sawyer, James M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Schrader, Frederick W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 13, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Scott, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 8, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Scott, Jonathan	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Stocum, George E.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Sydney	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 14, 1864	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., April 5, 1865.
Snyder, John T.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Spence, Abner T.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Stanley, James B.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Died at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Sept. 6, 1865, of inflammation of the bowels.
Stark, Luke	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 31, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Stewart, George J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY C, SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Strider, Jonas.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum B's, Cal., July 25, 1865, for disability.
Sullivan, Timothy.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Taylor, John, M.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1864.	Oct. 12, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Wadsworth, Jacob B.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Welch, William F.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Oct. 16, 1864.	Surrendered himself as a deserter and transferred to Co. C, 2d Inf., Cal. Vols., April 28, 1865.
Westmore, Henry M.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Apprehended at Sacramento as a deserter and returned to Co. A, 6th Inf., Dec. 15, 1864. No record in 6th Inf.
Whitehead, William E.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Wilber, Martin G.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Womeldorf, Warren W.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Wood, George W.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864.	Oct. 4, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Woodruff, Thomas A.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co. Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Woods, Wilson W.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Wornes, Richard C.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Walter S. Coledge.....	Captain	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
J. W. Bye.....	1st Lieut.	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Promoted Captain Co. A, Nov. 18, 1865.
Palmer G. Wood.....	1st Lieut.	Jackson, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1865.	Dec. 7, 1865.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with company.
Charles W. Andel.....	2d Lieut.	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Alfred Allen.....	1st Sergeant	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1864.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Edwin Asard.....	Sergeant	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 25, 1866, per S. O. No. — Hdqrs. Dept. of Cal., of March 3, 1866.
Charles Everbeck.....	Sergeant	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Henry Morton.....	Sergeant	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
John Robertson.....	Sergeant	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
John J. Trimble.....	Corporal	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Edward Evans.....	Corporal	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
David Call, Jr.....	Corporal	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Andrew Barton.....	Corporal	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.
William J. Hill.....	Corporal	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Thomas S. Hoyt.....	Corporal	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
George W. Owens.....	Corporal	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Thomas J. Yager.....	Corporal	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Edward A. Tobey.....	Corporal	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Adrian, Louis.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Alvey, Joseph.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Angel, James.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Antes, Ramon.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Banks, David P.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Bartlett, Frederick	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Jan. 21, 1865.
Bartlett, Simon H.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Beem, Benjamin F.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Blair, John	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	In confinement at muster out of company; discharged by chief mustering officer, May 26, 1866.
Burch, Homer A.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Burgess, Malachi D.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Transferred to N. C. Staff, Jan. 31, 1865, as Q. M. Sergt.
Cagnacchi, Giovanni	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Jan. 20, 1865.
Caswell, Len	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., Nov. 29, 1865, while on detached service.
Chase, Wellington.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Clapham, Charles T.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Cole, Thomas J.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Cramer, William	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Cupnet, David	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Day, Jedidiah	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Deardorff, William F.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Dunlap, Samuel C.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Duty, Daniel	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Egan, Patrick A.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Eggleston, Harrison	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Enhart, Joseph	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Ferris, Dewitt C.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Ferris, James H.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Frishee, Thomas M.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 1, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Galbreath, Joseph	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Ghivadelli, Greumbattista	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Giddings, Orestes	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Gothie, William	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Hagan, Michael B.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 16, 1866, per S. O. No. —, Hdqs. Dept. of Cal., Mar. 3, 1866.
Harding, Julius C.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Hutchins, John W.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
James, Robert R.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
James, William	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.

Johnston, Samuel W.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	13, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Jones, Leroy M.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	10, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Kelley, John L.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	13, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Kimbrough, James M.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	6, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Laton, Washington C.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	1, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Littlefield, Nathan I.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	10, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Nov. 17, 1865, expiration of term of service.							
Luttrell, George W.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	6, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Luttrell, John	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	3, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Luttrell, Marion F.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	6, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Lytle, George	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	3, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Mails, Abraham	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	8, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
McCormack, William	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	8, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
McMurry, Francis A.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	4, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Minor, Homer	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	14, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Molina, Ramon	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	12, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Moon, Hiram B.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	1, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Morse, Benjamin W.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	14, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Muldoon, Patrick	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	8, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Newton, Jackson	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	11, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Noble, Samuel J.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	12, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Owens, William W.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	22, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Owens, David H.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	12, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Peabody, Franklin	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	3, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Peterson, Charles	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	13, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Pharis, Alfred	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	10, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Pool, Frank M.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	10, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Porter, John J.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	7, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Porter, Vandergriff	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	10, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Ranch, George	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	13, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Reed, Etheridge W.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	7, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Rickey, Joseph F.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	6, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Riley, James	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	11, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Rinchart, Charles	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	12, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Roll, Jasper P.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	3, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Roll, Joseph N.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	3, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Rourke, Michael	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	14, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Scott, Robert R.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	12, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Sherman, Ephraim	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	3, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Sweeney, Henry M.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	4, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Taylor, George W.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	14, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Toxopius, John	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	8, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Trapp, Uriah S.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	13, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Turner, William H.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	1, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Vance, Hugh	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct.	14, 1864	Oct.	27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Voorhees, William C.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Willes, William	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Young, Dearborn J.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY D, SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
M. H. Calderwood	Captain	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with company.
Lee Allen	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Jan. 4, 1865	Promoted from private; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with company.
M. H. Calderwood	2d Lieut.	San Francisco		Sept. 30, 1864	Conditionally mustered in as 2d Lieut. at San Francisco, purpose of recruiting; promoted Capt., Dec. 21, 1864.
W. H. H. Fellows	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Hiram C. McCoy	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	First enlistment, see Corp. Co. A. 4th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Gustavus V. Norton	Sergeant	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 19, 1866, with Co.
Henry B. Hollowell	Sergeant	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Dec. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
John J. O'Brien	Sergeant	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Jacob Reisinger	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Transferred to N. C. S. as Sergt.-Major, April 19, 1863.
John B. Drynan	Corporal	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Died of disease at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 31, 1865.
Francis M. Munson	Corporal	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
James Pixley	Corporal	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Chandler McWayne	Corporal	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Dec. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Peter Kramer	Corporal	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
George W. McRea	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
James P. Honey	Corporal	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
John Gorman	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Transferred from Co. A. 4th Inf., Cal. Vols; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with company.
Allen, Lee	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864	Oct. 18, 1864	Commissioned 1st Lieut., Jan. 4, 1865.
Baker, Thomas	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Beck, Levi	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Bell, John	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Brauder, Alexander	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.

Brook, George C.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Brooks, Jacob	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Feb. 15, 1865.
Brown, Charles H.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Campbell, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 19, 1866, with Co.
Caniff, James	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 13, 1865.
Carnes, Thomas	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Dec. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Carr, Joseph	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Chagres, Louis J.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Clapp, Edwin	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1865.	Jan. 13, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 19, 1866, with Co.
Cokes, William H.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Oct. 18, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Dec. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Cole, Henry	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Collins, James	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Cook, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Corcoran, Patrick	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Craze, James T.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Cross, Lorenzo	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1864.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 10, 1865.
Danion, Erasmus	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Davis, David M.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Dixon, Nathan	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Dec. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Donely, Daniel	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Drenan, Benjamin	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Dreuland, Allen J.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Drummond, Benjamin	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Drynan, Robert	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Eichler, George	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Fawley, Timothy	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Gibbons, Thomas	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 19, 1866, with Co.
Grady, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Second enlistment; served in Co. F 9th U. S. Inf.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Grant, James W.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Harper, Jerome W.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Hill, James M.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Hopkins, William H.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
James, Jesse	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco per instructions from Dept. Commander, Feb. 7, 1866.
Jones, John P.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1865.	Jan. 13, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Kleiberger, Edward	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Kruss, Frederick W.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Langley, Henry C.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Lansdale, Lewis	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., Jan. 6, 1866, of disease.
Lemon, William	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lewis, Major A.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., Nov. 21, 1865, of disease.
Martin, Philip J.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 26, 1864.	Dec. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Mason, James	Private	San Francisco.	Mar. 1, 1865.	Mar. 1, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Mason, Joseph M.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
McAuliff, Daniel S.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
McCamme, Barney	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
McCoy, Nelson A.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 22, 1864.	Nov. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
McGuirk, John	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
McLeod, Samuel	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
McNichol, Daniel	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Mitts, Clinton	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Moore, Charles D.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Morvelius, Jacob	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Nutting, Albert N.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Dec. 3, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Richardson, Jackson W.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Ridgway, Stephen B.	Private	San Francisco.	Jan. 6, 1865.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Transf'd to N. C. S. as Hospital Steward, Jan. 30, 1865.
Schwab, Charles	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 8, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Smith, Josiah E.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Smith, William F.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 26, 1864.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Stanley, Ralph B.	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Transferred to N. C. S. as Prin. Musician, Jan. 4, 1865.
Summer, Charles	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Swann, James	Private	San Francisco.	Feb. 17, 1865.	Feb. 17, 1865.	Second enlistment; served in Co. A, 4th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Switzer, Andrew J.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Thomas, William H.	Private	San Francisco.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Transferred to N. C. S. as Sergt.-Major, Nov. 18, 1865.
Thompson, Alonzo	Private	San Francisco.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Vaughn, James H.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Vice, David.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Ward, David.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Second enlistment; served in Co. E, 2d Inf., Cal. Vols.; wounded in foot while in performance of duty, May 3, 1866; in hospital at Presidio, S. F. No rec'd of discharge.
Wiglesworth, Edward L.	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, George	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 11, 1865.
Wilson, Samuel	Private	Auburn, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.
Wimmer, William R.	Private	Dutch Flat, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1864.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., May 22, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY E, SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hiram A. Messenger.	Captain.	San Francisco.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
William H. Bredt.	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
William L. Innis.	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Resigned Dec. 14, 1865.
John McHenry Lord.	1st Sergeant.	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Albert J. Miner.	Sergeant.	Campo Seco, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Promoted Sergt.-Major, July 1, 1865.
Augustus Arthur.	Sergeant.	San Andreas, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Nov. 24, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Charles A. Morton.	Sergeant.	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Charles Thompson.	Sergeant.	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Died at Presidio, S. F., March 2, 1865, of disease.
John W. Payne.	Sergeant.	Campo Seco, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
William D. Kelly.	Sergeant.	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Killed by Indians July 22, 1865, seventy miles east of Tubac, A. T.
William A. Dorr.	Sergeant.	Mokelumne Hill.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 24, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
David B. Runyon.	Corporal.	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Charles E. Worthington.	Corporal.	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Gustavus A. Wright.	Corporal.	Jackson, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
John Weston.	Corporal.	Mokelumne Hill.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 24, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
William M. Lemon.	Corporal.	Angels, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Stephen H. Carpenter.	Corporal.	Mokelumne Hill.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Jacob Hicks.	Corporal.	Mokelumne Hill.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Chester Webb.	Corporal.	Campo Seco, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Mason, A. T., Feb. 11, 1866, expiration of term of service.
Avery, Joseph D.	Private.	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Ballard, John B.	Private.	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Barber, Amos.	Private.	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 24, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Bender, Damian.	Private.	Mokelumne Hill.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Died in hospital, Ft. Mason, A. T., Oct. 22, 1865, of disease.
Bradley, John H.	Private.	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Brady, John.	Private.	Mokelumne Hill.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Curtis M.	Private.	San Andreas, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Daniel W.	Private.	Campo Seco, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Buck, Gardner C.	Private.	Campo Seco, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Chandler, Asa B.	Private.	Jackson, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Clyde, George W.	Private.	Jackson, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Coswell, Henry S.	Private.	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Colberson, Ivor.	Private.	San Francisco.	Mar. 29, 1865.	Mar. 29, 1865.	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
Cook, George F.	Private.	Mokelumne Hill.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Culver, Alexander S.	Private.	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Nov. 24, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Davis, Henry.	Private.	San Francisco.	Feb. 6, 1865.	Feb. 7, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Donaldson, John.	Private.	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Nov. 24, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Drury, Wendell W.	Private.	Mokelumne Hill.	Oct. 25, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Edmonds, Richard	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Eggleston, David A.	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Evans, John S.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Field, Lewis A.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 30, 1865.
Fuller, Benjamin	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Gemmill, John M.	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Died in hospital at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 2, 1865, of disease.
Good, Henry	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Harman, Alva	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Harrington, Frederick J.	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Hashe, Hernan	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Oct. 13, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Helmings, Joseph B.	Private	Angels, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Henry, John	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Killed by Indians July 22, 1865, seventy miles east of Tubac, A. T.
Hines, William	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 24, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Jenks, Andrew	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Jones, John	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Karcher, Gottlieb	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Kirkpatrick, John	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Klinker, Frederick	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Kroffs, George W.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Laycraft, Samuel H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 7, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Lemon, Frederick W.	Private	Angels, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Light, Harvey W.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Maxwell, Thomas	Private	Copperopolis, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
McCoy, Alexander	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Died in hospital at Fort Mason, A. T., Sept. 21, 1865, of congestion.
McCue, Martin	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
McDonald, John	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
McConical, Robert	Private	Vallecito, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Died in quarters at Tubac, A. T., Jan. 19, 1865, of disease.
McMartin, John	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
McMinds, Ira	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
McThomas, Robert	Private	Angels, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Mowery, David A.	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Nelson, Ole	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Ortega, José Santos	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Rath, Johann H. W.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Rhoades, Jonathan K.	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Rohjend, Frederick B.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Roe, Able	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.

Romero, Navor	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Ross, Ichabod O.	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Russell, Andrew H.	Private	Murphys, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Scars, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Sherman, George R.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Charles	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 24, 1865.
Smith, Henry J.	Private	Vallecito, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Died in hospital at Fort Mason, A. T., Oct. 13, 1865, of intermittent fever.
Smart, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Died in hospital at Fort Mason, A. T., Sept. 28, 1865, of disease.
Staton, James M.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Oct. 14, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Stevenson, John	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Swarns, William	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Tyrrel, William B.	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 9, 1865	Died in hospital at Tubac, A. T., Aug. 14, 1865, of disease.
Umlauf, John F.	Private	Angels, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Died in hospital at Fort Mason, A. T., Sept. 21, 1865, of pneumonia.
Vondey, Thomas	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
Warner, Robert B.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Wenzel, William	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Wilt, William	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
Zigler, Edgar J.	Private	San Francisco	May 18, 1865	May 18, 1865	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
Zinn, William	Private	Campo Seco, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY F, SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John W. Owen	Captain	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Richard M. Apgar	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
James W. Pearson	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Rufus A. Temple	1st Sergeant	San Rosa, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Charles Miller	Sergeant	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, May 25, 1866, with Co.
Samuel R. Barr	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Gilbert W. Hoffman	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
John A. White	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
James T. Bonfield	Corporal	Suisun, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Robert H. Russell	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Disch'd at Fort Yuma, Cal., Dec. 31, 1865, for disability.
George W. Yandle	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thomas Lewis.....	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Peter Anderson.....	Corporal	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Wm. H. H. Whitlock.....	Corporal	Santa Rosa, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Prescott I. Fay.....	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Samuel C. Moorehead.....	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 6, 1864.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
George Austin.....	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Ball, Eldridge B.....	Private	Santa Rosa, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 19, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Barrows, James E.....	Private	Washington, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Best, Andrew R.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Bowman, John H.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Boyd, Othias B.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Brown, George P.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Brown, William J.....	Private	Washington, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Burns, Charles.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Burns, John H.....	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 14, 1865.	Feb. 14, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Caswell, Thomas.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., March 13, 1865.
Cummings, Andy.....	Private	Washington, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., July 15, 1865.
Davis, David.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 17, 1865.
Davis, James.....	Private	Washington, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Discharged near Presidio, S. F., March 17, 1865.
Dorsey, Robert.....	Private	Washington, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Disch'd at Presidio, S. F., May 24, 1865, for disability.
Doty, John.....	Private	Suisun, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 15, 1865.
Duncan, Noel.....	Private	Santa Rosa, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Etzcom, Peter.....	Private	Suisun, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Farnsworth, Oliver H.....	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar. 22, 1865.	Mar. 24, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Forrest, William H.....	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Dec. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Gaffney, Luke.....	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Dec. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Garrett, John.....	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Gerke, Maximilian.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Grace, Oliver P.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Griffin, Thomas.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Haines, John W.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Hayt, Edward H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1864	Feb. 24, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
High, Charles B.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 29, 1865, expiration of term of service.
High, Deston	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hildebrand, Conrad	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 9, 1865	Feb. 10, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Howard, Lewis P.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Hudson, Samuel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Huff, William S.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 24, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
John, Ferdinand	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Jones, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 22, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Keeley, Francis M.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lee, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 15, 1865.
Lee, James R.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 29, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Lindeman, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Lomax, John H.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Mackney, John B.	Private	Suisun, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
McComack, John	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
McGuff, Jabez S.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1865	Feb. 27, 1865	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Miller, Augustus B.	Private	San Francisco	April 8, 1865	April 8, 1865	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Mills, William G.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 22, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 19, 1866, with company.
Moë, Charles N.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Transferred from Co. A; discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with company.
Moore, George	Private	Suisun, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 24, 1865.
Newman, Jacob S.	Private	Washington, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Pearce, George	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Peterson, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Pratt, Samuel B.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Dec. 31, 1865, disability.
Priest, Samuel	Private	Suisun, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Randall, Samuel T.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Reavis, Charles	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Richardson, Elisha S.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Transferred to Com'y Serg't N. C. Staff, Jan. 30, 1865.
Root, Bolivar	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., March 30, 1865.
Root, James P.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Russell, George	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1865	Mar. 24, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Savage, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Sealy, James	Private	Washington, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Seegar, Louis	Private	Suisun, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Shaw, James E.	Private	Benicia, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Shone, Henrie.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.....	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co. Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Skelley, William.....	Private	Suisun, Cal.....	Oct. 24, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	
Smith, George.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Oct. 13, 1864.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Transferred from Co. A; deserted at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 16, 1865.
Smith, Jacob F.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Peter.....	Private	Washington, Cal.....	Oct. 26, 1864.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Sullivan, Patrick W.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Nov. 16, 1864.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Sykes, Charles.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.....	Oct. 7, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Taylor, George.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 8, 1864.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Taylor, William.....	Private	Suisun, Cal.....	Nov. 3, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Died of consumption at Presidio, S. F., May 10, 1865.
Tollman, Amos D.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.....	Oct. 27, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Tuxford, James.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Vaughn, Anthony W.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.....	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., April 15, 1865.
Walker, George.....	Private	Benicia, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Williams, George.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Dec. 23, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, Charles H.....	Private	Washington, Cal.....	Oct. 14, 1864.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, John W.....	Private	Sacramento, Cal.....	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 15, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wright, James.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Jan. 21, 1865.	Jan. 21, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.
Young, Rufus H.....	Private	Washington, Cal.....	Oct. 24, 1864.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 13, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY G, SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thomas J. Heusinger.....	Captain	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 24, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co. Resigned Dec. 14, 1865.
Adam Ernst.....	1st Lieut.	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 24, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	
Henry E. Clapsaddle.....	2d Lieut.	Placerville, Cal.....	Feb. 7, 1866.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Comm'n's revoked. See 2d Lieut. for final disposition.
Henry E. Clapsaddle.....	1st Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Samuel P. Knight.....	1st Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 31, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Transf'd to N. C. S. as Principal Musician, Feb. 6, 1865.
Lewis G. Culver.....	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Adam S. Ross.....	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 4, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Joseph L. Sullivan.....	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 11, 1864.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Benjamin F. Coates.....	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 11, 1864.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Hiram W. Fox.....	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.....	Oct. 30, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.



Bryan McDonald.	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Andrew J. Archer	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Edson Harkness.	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Stephen P. Thrasher	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Charles H. Bixby	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Andrew J. Cottrell	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
John P. Cook	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Died in hospital at Fort Mason, A. T., Oct. 16, 1865.
William Beckwith.	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Thomas Ellis	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Adams, George W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Died in hospital at Fort Mason, A. T., Feb. 21, 1866, of disease.
Anderson, Jeremiah S.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Barns, James N.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Died in hospital at Fort Mason, A. T., Feb. 26, 1866, of disease.
Batie, Ezra W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Bolander, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Bradford, George L.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Brandon, Myson P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Bunk, Valentine	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Clark, Henry H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Culver, Orrin B.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Transferred to N. C. S. as Com'y Serg't., Feb. 12, 1866.
Danbay, John J.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Davis, James	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Davison, Milton C.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Dille, Jonah V.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Duggail, Thomas	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Edwards, Joseph	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 29, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Ficklin, John J.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Fowler, Franklin	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Francy, Moses	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Died at Drum Barracks, Cal., Sept. 9, 1865, of disease.
Gallahan, John A.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Gaywood, James	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Gilliland, John M.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Grist, George O.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Grove, David	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Haas, James C.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Hackett, Charles W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Harden, Albert	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., Dec. 11, 1865, of disease.
Harkness, Allan M.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Harland, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Harms, Henry	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Hays, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Houghton, Lafayette E.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	April 7, 1865	April 7, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Houston, Charles W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Huggins, Ephraim F.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864	Oct. 30, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Hull, Gustavus A.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co. Vet. Vol.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Jett, Benjamin F.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Jones, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., May 3, 1865, of disease.
Judd, Arthur V.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., Nov. 3, 1865, of disease.
Kelty, Timothy	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Lace, Thomas K. H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Appended as a deserter from Co. I, 4th Inf., Cal. Vols., and dropped from company rolls.
Lane, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Vet. Vol.; disch'd at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Lappe, Augustus	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Logan, Simpson A.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Marsh, Richard	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Nov. 24, 1864.
McTellan, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
McConkey, Hugh B.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., April 3, 1865.
McCoy, John G.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
McKean, William S.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Meinking, Frederick	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Meyers, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Minard, Alexander	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 25, 1865.
Morrow, William F.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Norton, Washington	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., Dec. 18, 1865, of disease.
O'Brien, Michael	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
O'Neil, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 6, 1864.
Ossenbeck, Henry	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Overmeyer, Edward H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Peppin, August	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Peters, Yves	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 18, 1865.
Pierce, Joseph	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 4, 1864.
Pike, John R.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Ransford, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Jan. 16, 1865.
Roberts, Henry H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Rudd, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Scott, Peter C.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 4, 1864.
Sexton, Michael	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Shelton, Charles	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 3, 1865, of disease.
Shepard, Charles F.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Skiles, John G.	Private	Presidio, S. F.	Mar. 31, 1865.	April 4, 1865.	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., Sept. 29, 1865, of disease.
Smith, Thomas D.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Sparks, Morris	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.

Spencer, Oscar F.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	9, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 9, 1864; surrendered Jan. 25, 1865; escaped from confinement on Angel Island, Cal., June 9, 1865.
Tannehill, Jesse J.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	20, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Tannehill, Uriah	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	9, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Thompson, George	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	18, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Townley, Frank	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	13, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 27, 1864.
Verdel, Charles	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	7, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Mason, A. T., Oct. 15, 1865.
Wagner, Friend O.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	10, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Wagner, Harris	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	17, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 11, 1864.
Williams, Jonah	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	15, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, Owen	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	31, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Worth, David G.	Private	San Francisco	April	6, 1865.	April 7, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Worth, Thomas G.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	17, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.
Young, Thomas A.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Nov.	11, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at San Francisco, May 24, 1866, with Co.
Zimmerman, Henry R.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Oct.	15, 1864.	Oct. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., June 28, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY H, SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John W. Smith	Captain	Mariposa, Cal.	April 6, 1865.	June 16, 1865.	Promoted from 2d Lieut.; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with company.
John H. Worth	1st Lieut.	Mariposa, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
John W. Smith	2d Lieut.			Oct. 4, 1864.	Conditionally mustered as 2d Lieut. for recruiting purposes; promoted Captain.
Giles Merrill	2d Lieut.	Mariposa, Cal.	Jan. 10, 1865.	Jan. 19, 1865.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Benjamin B. Davis	1st Sergeant	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Ellsworth H. Brush	Sergeant	Mariposa, Cal.	Oct. 22, 1864.	Dec. 22, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
William H. Utter	Sergeant	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Calvin M. Westfall	Sergeant	Bear Valley, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Mar. 19, 1866, with Co.
Edward Wood	Corporal	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., April 11, 1866, with Co.
David R. Title	Corporal	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Promoted Corporal, Jan. 10, 1865; deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., July 9, 1865.
Charles T. Hamm	Corporal	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 1, 1866, with Co.
Charles J. H. Nagle	Corporal	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 12, 1864.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 1, 1866, with Co.
Leonard Masters	Corporal	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 1, 1866, with Co.
Frank G. Anthony	Corporal	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 1, 1866, with Co.
John T. Paskell	Corporal	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Dec. 22, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 1, 1866, with Co.
Manly P. Cushing	Corporal	Mariposa, Cal.	Dec. 18, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 1, 1866, with Co.
Adams, Weston	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1864.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Andrews, Alexander	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1864.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Arnold, Vincent	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Ash, Thomas P.	Private	Jackson, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Barlen, George	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Barry, Christian	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Bean, William H.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Feb. 2, 1866.
Benadoni, George A.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Berry, Christian	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Bessert, Peter A.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865	Feb. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Bixby, Levi R.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Brown, Isaac F.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Burnett, Robert B.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Burns, Peter L.	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Clapp, Gotham	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Cunningham, Jacob C.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Cunningham, Stephen M.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., July 25, 1865, disability.
Dolland, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Dow, Franklin W.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Edwards, James	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., July 25, 1865, disability.
Fennell, Thomas H.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Franklin, Antony	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Frolke, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 17, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Furman, George R.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1865	Mar. 10, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Gard, George E.	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Graham, Thomas W.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Green, George L.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Sent to insane asylum, Stockton, Cal., Dec. 30, 1865; discharge furnished June 25, 1866, at Drum B'cks, Cal.
Halstead, Frank	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Hammond, William H.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Died of lung disease at Drum Bar'cks, Cal., May 24, 1865.
Hay, Thomas F.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Heer, Christian	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Hill, David L.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Hogg, Stephen A.	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Howard, Charles	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Howard, John A.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Johnson, Lyman	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Keenan, Peter	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Kidd, William	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 1, 1865.
Kneettle, Frederick R.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Feb. 2, 1866.
Larichler, Henry	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drum Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.

Lenmon, John	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Lewis, Isaac D.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Mayer, Gottlieb	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Marshall, John A.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Dec. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Mathews, Benjamin F.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
McCann, John	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Mitchell, David	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Deserted at Presidio, S. F., May 20, 1865.
More, John L.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Olmstead, Judson C.	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Paristad, Stephen	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Pettyman, James	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Phillips, Simon R.	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Revelles, George	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Deserted at Fort Yuma, Cal., Feb. 2, 1866.
Richardson, John A.	Private	Sonoma, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Sexton, Patrick	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Sharp, Samuel	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Dec. 18, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Shaw, Francis A. T.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Shaw, John B.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Shaw, Thomas D.	Private	Sonoma, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Shimer, David	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Smith, John	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Spencer, George W.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Sprague, Joseph	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Sprague, Oscar W.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Spring, Gardiner W.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Sutton, John D.	Private	Mariposa, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Sylvia, Manuel J.	Private	Princeton, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Taylor, John A.	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 30, 1866, with Co.
Teple, Warren D.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Terwilliger, Edmund B.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Toothaker, Jemel	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Trowbridge, George	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Watson, Samuel	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 8, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Weaver, Charles A.	Private	Bear Valley, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Fort Yuma, Cal., Dec. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Wilgus, David	Private	Coulterville, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, David	Private	San Francisco	April 14, 1865	April 24, 1865	Disch'd at Drumm Barracks, Cal., Mar. 1, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY I, SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
George D. Kendall.	Captain	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
William McNeill.	1st Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Resigned Nov. 7, 1865.
John H. Coster.	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.	Nov. 18, 1865.	Nov. 18, 1865.	Transferred from Co. H, 6th Inf. Cal. Vols.; mustered out at San Francisco, May 23, 1865, per S. O. No. 62.
Edwin Darling.	2d Lieut.	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Samuel P. Rundlett.	1st Sergeant.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Lucius S. Sherman.	Sergeant.	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
George S. Watson.	Sergeant.	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 11, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
George N. L. Powell.	Sergeant.	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
George Gray.	Sergeant.	Marysville, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
John S. Beard.	Corporal.	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Edward Manners.	Corporal.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
John C. W. Shroyer.	Corporal.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
John H. Balbridge.	Corporal.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Henry Hurst.	Corporal.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Horatio D. Lincoln.	Corporal.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
William S. Morrison.	Corporal.	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Ozro Dunning.	Corporal.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 14, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Allen, Henry Lew.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Anderson, Edward.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Auspeck, Henry F.	Private.	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Applebury, William S.	Private.	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 7, 1864.	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Asken, James.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Askman, Wells D.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 13, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Baker, James.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Bell, George T.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Bennett, George W.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Jan. 26, 1865.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Bonham, Andrew J.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Byers, John	Private.	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 7, 1864.	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; deserted while en route to Arizona, Jan. 21, 1865.
Coates, Miles T.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 22, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Cook, James.	Private.	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Nov. 10, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Cooper, James A.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Crawford, Martin L.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Cunard, James H.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Davis, George W.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Denn, John.	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Derry, Michael	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Dillon, Thomas	Private.	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.



Bigdel, Frederick.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 17, 1864.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Farnham, Alphonso G.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 11, 1864.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Findley, James H.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Nov. 9, 1864.....	Nov. 9, 1864.....	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Fitch, George M.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Nov. 10, 1864.....	Nov. 10, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Fitch, Oscar.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Nov. 10, 1864.....	Nov. 10, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Foster, George H.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 3, 1864.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Foster, Squire.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 9, 1864.....	Nov. 19, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Gallagher, Peter.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 25, 1864.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Gilbuth, Henry.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 9, 1864.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Goldsmith, Charles.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1864.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Gravins, Freder.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 24, 1864.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Greer, Alexander.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 5, 1864.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Griffey, Ezekiel.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1864.....	Nov. 7, 1864.....	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 25, 1865, per G. O. No. 39.
Harmon, John.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 10, 1864.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Higgins, Richard.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1864.....	Nov. 7, 1864.....	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; deserted from the guard at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 6, 1866.
Hines, Daniel L.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 8, 1864.....	Nov. 17, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Holmes, Alexander.....	Private	Downieville, Cal.....	Nov. 9, 1864.....	Nov. 19, 1864.....	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Hug, Lewis.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 14, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Izenman, Frank.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 9, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Died in hospital at Presidio, S. F., Feb. 6, 1865, disease.
Keegan, William.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 3, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Kelhm, Frederick.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 17, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Discharged at Drum Barracks, Cal., July 25, 1865, per W. D. G. O. No. 39.
Kidder, William S.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Nov. 10, 1864.....	Nov. 10, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Lee, Stephen.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 2, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Died in hospital at Fort Whipple, A. T., Jan. 1, 1865.
Long, Silas C.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Killed by Indians at Skull Valley, A. T., July 21, 1865.
Loy, Martin M.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 14, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
Manes, Noble C.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. Nov. 2, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with Co.
May, William H.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 26, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Not mustered in; deserted while en route to Arizona to rejoin his company, Sept. 14, 1865.
McClanahan, Allen.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1864.....	Nov. 7, 1864.....	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
McClanahan, Enoch.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Nov. 1, 1864.....	Nov. 7, 1864.....	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
McClunming, Robert.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 25, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Mellert, Lewis.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 2, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Merrill, George O.....	Private	San Francisco.....	Nov. 26, 1864.....	Dec. 14, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Michan, John.....	Private	Marysville, Cal.....	Nov. 7, 1864.....	Nov. 7, 1864.....	Recruit transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Moir, William W.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Oct. 27, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Morrill, Augustus M.....	Private	Nevada City, Cal.....	Nov. 11, 1864.....	Nov. 18, 1864.....	Died in hospital at Fort Whipple, A. T., Feb. 7, 1866, from knife wound.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Murphy, Edward K.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Nichols, Nathan T.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
O'Connor, Timothy	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Olson, Joseph	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Partridge, William B.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Pitzer, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 31, 1866, with company.
Porter, Alexander	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Purcell, Joseph	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with company.
Rogers, Lewis	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Schneider, Gottlieb	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Sells, David	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with company.
Smith, John	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 2, 1864	Recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with company.
Smith, Thomas B.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Somerdyke, Whitfield S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 10, 1864	Accidentally killed at Oaks and Willows, A. T., June 25, 1865.
Staples, Ransom B.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Starbuck, Orban D.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 25, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Stephenson, Thomas S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Stultzer, John W.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Swallow, Cyril P.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Thompson, Charles A.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Van Zandt, Amos	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 29, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Van Sykle, Delos J.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Walker, John B.	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Oct. 26, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Killed by Indians at Skull Valley, A. T., July 21, 1865.
Whiting, John	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Wilhelm, Robert	Private	Nevada City, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.
Wright, John P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 12, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 31, 1866, with Co.

## COMPANY K, SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
James H. Shepard	Captain	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Resigned Jan. 3, 1866.
John Lohman	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
George E. Spoor	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Honorably discharged at San Francisco, March 27, 1863, per instructions from Dept. Commander.
Alonzo Littlefield	1st Sergeant	Randolph, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
James M. Mix	1st Sergeant	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged per order Col. Drum, Oct. 31, 1865, for disability.
Frederick A. W. Davidson	Sergeant	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Transferred to N. C. S. as Sergt.-Major, Jan. 4, 1865.
Henry Mann	Sergeant	Sawpit Flat, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Elias B. Shepard	Sergeant	Howland Flat, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
George G. Moraz	Sergeant	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Edward J. Wood	Sergeant	Sierraville, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Orville H. Kimball	Corporal	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Elisha H. Robinson	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Martin M. Pool	Corporal	Loyalton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
John Barton	Corporal	Loyalton, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Solomon Nare	Corporal	Gibsonville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Edward S. Jenkins	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 10, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Henry C. Gay	Corporal	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Soloman A. Scullin	Corporal	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Applebury, William S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Arnett, John	Private	Loyalton, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Baker, Hiram	Private	Sierraville, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Banan, John	Private	Sawpit Flat, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Becker, John	Private	Forest City, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., March 28, 1866, pursuant to instructions of Dept. Commander.
Bolten, John	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Brown, David	Private	Randolph, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Buflum, Edwin R.	Private	Sierraville, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Bull, William A.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Burnell, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Burton, Beverly B.	Private	Loyalton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Byers, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Byrne, Matthew	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Campbell, Francis	Private	Sierraville, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at San Francisco, Mar. 28, 1866, pursuant to instructions of Department Commander.
Chandler, Osgunn	Private	Loyalton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Clymer, Lewis	Private	Loyalton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Crow, Abner T., Jr.	Private	Fort Yuma, Cal.	April 12, 1865	June 14, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Douleday, Frank	Private	Randolph, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Dunnigan, James	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.



## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Eddy, Caleb M.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Evans, Daniel	Private	Forest City, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Findley, James H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Foran, George W.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged Mar. 19, 1865, per S. O. No. 18, Hdqs. Fort McDowell, A. T., of Feb. 26, 1865.
Francis, William	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Gay, James	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Gile, Gideon	Private	Randolph, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Goudy, Henry	Private	Potosi, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Goudy, Washington	Private	Potosi, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Gray, Timothy W.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Griffey, Ezekiel	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 7, 1864.	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Hancock, William A.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Promoted 2d Lieut. 1st Inf., A. T. Vols., Oct. 5, 1865.
Hardy, Benjamin W.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged March 19, 1865, per S. O. No. 18, Hdqs. Fort McDowell, A. T., of Feb. 26, 1865.
Harris, Henry P.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Harvey, Henry G.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Held, William H.	Private	Randolph, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Higgins, Richard	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 7, 1864.	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Hollis, Benjamin F.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Holmes, Alexander	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Hoscock, David	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Howard, Henry A.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., Mar. 21, 1865, disability.
Jessup, Levi T.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Jones, Charles	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Kappler, Andrew	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Keton, Charles	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Enlisted for one year; discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., Nov. 14, 1865, expiration of term of service.
Ladd, Freeman S.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Lee, Charles J., Jr.	Private	Loyalton, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Lee, Leander	Private	Forest City, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Leonard, James B.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Low, Frank	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Oct. 31, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
Mann, Stephen B.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 7, 1864.	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
McClanahan, Allen	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 7, 1864.	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
McClanahan, Enoch	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
McDonald, John B.	Private	Randolph, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
McDowell, Thomas C.	Private	Sawpit Flat, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.
McFarlin, Andrew B.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1863, with Co.

McManus, Michael	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
McQuade, Patrick	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Michien, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Moore, Thomas	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Moss, Thomas H.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Mott, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Mar. 22, 1865.
Mussy, Antoine	Private	St. Louis, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Nichols, Nathan T.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Noonan, Patrick	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Pearse, Almon O.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Pease, Sanford O.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Phillbrick, Francis	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Died at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 12, 1865, of disease.
Pike, James M.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Pitts, Benjamin	Private	St. Louis, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Pitzer, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Pool, Joseph B.	Private	Sierraville, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Purcell, Joseph	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Reber, Jacob	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Disch'd at S. F., Mar. 28, 1866, per Dept. Commander.
Roley, Henry M.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Ross, Albert	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Sanders, Josiah	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Sells, David	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Shepherd, Byron	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Shirley, John W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 7, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Smith, George W.	Private	Sierraville, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Smith, Isaac W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Mar. 22, 1865.
Smith, John	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Recruit; transferred to Co. I, Nov. 24, 1864.
Spaulding, Jonas	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Swab, James G.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Swartzwalter, Otto W.	Private	Forest City, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Sween, Shepard	Private	San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1864	Oct. 27, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Tilt, Frederick	Private	Forest City, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Trask, James W.	Private	Loyalton, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Treloar, Benjamin	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Walt, Lyon C.	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Wandall, James D.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Watson, James D.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Wheelock, Samuel C.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Whipple, Samuel C.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged Mar. 19, 1866, per S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Fort McDowell, A. T., of Feb. 26, 1866.
White, Charles B.	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Nov. 3, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Wilson, Samuel E.	Private	Gibsonville, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., Feb. 18, 1866, of disease.
Woodruff, Simeon	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.
Young, Josiah	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., April 26, 1866, with Co.

## EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

---

This regiment was mustered into the United States service March 31, 1865, under the command of Colonel Allen L. Anderson, whose military record was as follows: Appointed Cadet in the Military Academy September 1, 1854; Brevet Second Lieutenant, Second Infantry, July 1, 1859; Second Lieutenant, Fifth Infantry, September 5, 1859; First Lieutenant May 14, 1861; Regimental Adjutant December 31, 1861; Captain December 3, 1862; Colonel Eighth California Infantry March 31, 1865; honorably discharged from the Volunteer service November 7, 1865. Brevet Major February 21, 1862, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Valverde, New Mexico; Lieutenant-Colonel March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, and Brevet Brigadier-General of Volunteers March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service; resigned January 7, 1867.

Headquarters of the regiment was stationed at Alcatraz Island, Cal., until April, 1865; then at Fort Point, Cal., during the balance of its term of service. The field and staff, except the Colonel, were finally mustered out at Fort Point, Cal., October 24, 1865.

### COMPANY A.

This company was raised at Watsonville by Captain Claremont C. Smith, and was mustered into the United States service November 17, 1864. It was stationed at Fort Point, Cal., until February, 1865; then at Cape Disappointment, mouth of the Columbia River, Washington Territory, until August 17, 1865; then at Fort Dalles, Or., during the balance of its term of service, and was mustered out at Fort Point, Cal., October 24, 1865. There is no further record of the service performed by this company on file in the Adjutant-General's office.

### COMPANY B.

This company was raised by Captain Gaston d'Artois in the city of Sacramento, Cal., and was mustered into the United States service December 5, 1864. It was stationed at Fort Point, Cal., until April 17, 1865, when it was ordered to the mouth of the Columbia River, taking post at Fort Stevens, Or., April 26, 1865. It remained there until October 11, 1865, when it was ordered to Fort Point, Cal., where it remained until mustered out, which took place October 24, 1865.

### COMPANY C.

This company was raised by Captain Jasper M. Barthelow in San José, Cal., and was mustered into the United States service January 28, 1865. It was stationed at Fort Point, Cal., during the whole of its term of service, where it was mustered out October 24, 1865. There are no



further records of the service performed by this company on file in the Adjutant-General's office.

## COMPANY D.

This company was raised in San Francisco by Captain Morgan S. Grover, and was mustered into the United States service February 14, 1865. It was stationed at Fort Point, Cal., during the whole of its term of service. It was mustered out at that post October 24, 1865. There are no further records of its service on file in the Adjutant-General's office.

## COMPANY E.

This company was raised by Captain Francis D. Todd in San Francisco, and was mustered into the United States service January 25, 1865. It was stationed at Alcatraz Island, Cal., during the whole of its term of service, and it was mustered out at Fort Point, Cal., October 24, 1865. There are no further records of the service performed by this company on file in the Adjutant-General's office.

## COMPANY F.

This company was raised in San Francisco by Captain Louis T. Grant, and was mustered into the United States service February 14, 1865. It was stationed at Point Blunt, Angel Island, Cal., during the whole of its term of service. It was mustered out at Fort Point, Cal., October 24, 1865. There are no other records of the service performed by this company on file in the Adjutant-General's office.

## COMPANY G.

This company was raised in Marysville, Cal., by Captain Chas. G. Hubbard, and it was mustered into the United States service in San Francisco, January 5, 1865. It was stationed at Alcatraz Island, Cal., during the whole of its term of service, and it was mustered out at Fort Point, Cal., October 24, 1865. No other records of the service performed by this company are on file in the Adjutant-General's office.

## COMPANY H.

This company was raised by Captain Levi N. Tower in Calaveras County, and it was mustered into the United States service in San Francisco, February 27, 1865. It was stationed at Alcatraz Island and Fort Point during its whole term of service. It was mustered out at Fort Point, Cal., October 24, 1865. No other records of the service performed by this company are on file in the Adjutant-General's office.

## COMPANY I.

This company was raised in Yuba and Sierra Counties by Captain Sheldon Burton, and it was mustered into the United States service in San Francisco, February 6, 1865. It was stationed during its whole term of service at Fort Point, Cal., and it was mustered out at

that post October 24, 1865. No other records of the service performed by this company are on file in the Adjutant-General's office.

COMPANY K.

This company was raised in Placerville and Sacramento by Captain John R. Crocker, and it was mustered into the United States service in San Francisco, February 25, 1865. It was stationed at Fort Point, Cal., during the whole of its term of service. It was mustered out at that post October 24, 1865. There are no further records of the service performed by this company on file in the Adjutant-General's office.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Allen L. Anderson	Colonel	Fort Point, S. F.	Mar. 7, 1865	Mar. 31, 1865	Discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Charles O. Wood	Lieut.-Col.	Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal.	Jan. 30, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 21, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
William H. Jordan	Major	Cape Disappointment, W. T.	Jan. 30, 1865	Feb. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Charles A. Kirkpatrick	Surgeon	Fort Point, S. F.	Mar. 7, 1865	April 18, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Eugene H. Woods	Asst. Surgeon	Fort Point, S. F.	Mar. 7, 1865	Mar. 22, 1865	(Commiss'd from private Co. B, 6th Inf.; disch'd at Ft. Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, by muster out of Regt.
Charles C. Conger	1st Lt., Adjt.	Fort Point, S. F.	Jan. 30, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Transferred to 1st Lieut. Co. K, May 20, 1865.
Brandt T. Catlin	1st Lt., Adjt.	Fort Point, S. F.	Feb. 2, 1865	Feb. 9, 1865	Transf'd from 1st Lieut. Co. K; disch'd at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Felix O. Byrne	1st Lt., R. Q. M.	Fort Point, S. F.	Jan. 30, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Discharged Sept. 2, 1865, per S. O. No. 390, War Dept., dated July 22, 1865.
Edward Carlson	1st Lt., R. Q. M.	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1865	Sept. 25, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, by muster out of regiment.
Thomas H. Craig	Sergt.-Major	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Transf'd from Sergt. Co. B, Mar. 1, 1865; disch'd at Ft. Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, by muster out of Regt.
Thomas Day	Q. M. Sergt.	San Francisco	April 7, 1865	April 7, 1865	Second enlistment; promoted f in private Co. C; disch. at Ft. Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, by muster out of Regt.
John A. McIntyre	Com'y Sergt.	San Pablo, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Transferred from Sergt. Co. D, May 1, 1865; disch'd at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, by muster out of Regt.
John M. Seidle	Hos. Steward	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865	Jan. 21, 1865	Transferred from Sergt. Co. C, Sept. 1, 1865; disch'd at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, by muster out of Regt.
George Wilkinson	Hos. Steward	San Francisco	Mar. 16, 1865	Mar. 16, 1865	Appointed from private Co. D, April 22, 1865; reduced to the ranks and assigned to Co. K, May 25, 1865.
Joseph Seibert	Principal Musician	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1864	Dec. 19, 1864	Transferred from Co. G, Sept. 1, 1865; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, by muster out of Regt.
John B. Chambers	Principal Musician	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Transferred from Sergt. Co. D, Sept. 1, 1865; disch'd at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, by muster out of Regt.



## COMPANY A, EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Claremont C. Smith.	Captain	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Amos P. Knowles	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Michael Valentine	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John Clark, Jr.	1st Sergeant	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Seth Kirby	Sergeant	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Joseph T. Freshour	Sergeant	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Thomas G. Rawlins	Sergeant	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Joseph Knowlton, Jr.	Sergeant	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Thomas Catbers	Corporal	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Carmel H. Mansfield	Corporal	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William H. White	Corporal	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Henry H. Stewart	Corporal	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Leeward H. Martin	Corporal	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Henry Hovey	Corporal	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John G. Kidder	Corporal	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John Ellis, Jr.	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Isaac T. Burnett	Drummer	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Isaac Hatch	Effier	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Adams, David	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Adams, Green	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Aldrich, Julius	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Allen, John A.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Archison, James M.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Brennon, Thomas	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Boswell, Levi	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bush, Charles	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Christian, Charles	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Churchman, James	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Conrad, John	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cripe, Joseph B.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Jan. 3, 1865. Apprehended at Cape Disappointment, W. T., as a deserter from Co. D, 9th U. S. Inf., Feb. 19, 1865, and returned to his company.
Davis, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Everling, Charles H.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Flores, Jesus	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Francis, Samuel	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
French, James A.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gardner, Taylor M.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gilroy, Charles	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Cape Disappointment, W. T., May 20, 1865, for disability.

Gray, James	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Green, John A.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Green, Joseph	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Greenwood, John	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Grunher, George W.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Guzman, Andres	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ham, John B.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hames, Benjamin	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, Alden S.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Keating, John K.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kidder, Munroe C.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kirby, William J.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kirby, Silas W.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lavish, Otto	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lavish, Thomas	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lee, Charles W.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lodge, Michael	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mann, Alonzo P.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Martin, Andrew J.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Maykins, William H.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McCallan, James	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Apprehended at Presidio, S. F., as a deserter from Co. B, 7th Regt. Inf., Cal. Vols., and returned to his company per order of G. C. M.
McElroy, Wilson	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McGowan, Henry	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McInteer, Edward F.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Morgan, John S.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Morr, James	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Newman, Miles	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Pearson, William W.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Peckham, James D.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Phillips, John M.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Phillips, John S.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Puto, Ismael	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Post, Henry C.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Reeder, Peter	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rees, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Reynolds, Thomas B.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ronald, John	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rowe, Joseph H.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rosefield, George W.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Andrew	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Speagle, Emanuel A.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Steeple, Joseph	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Tolman, Danson C.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Tolman, John M.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Turner, David H.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Udden, Henry J.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Vestal, Tilman	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wagy, Albert W.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wells, Samuel N.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Westcott, Varnum	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Whelan, Thomas	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Jan. 3, 1865.
White, George W.	Private	Watsonville, Cal.	Nov. 12, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY B, EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Gaston d'Artois	Captain	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864.	Dec. 3, 1864.	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. B. 6th Cal. Inf.; cashiered and forever disqualified from holding any office of honor or trust under Gov't, by sentence of G. C. M.
John Drum	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1864.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
James F. Saunders	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864.	Dec. 3, 1864.	Promoted from Sergt. Co. B. 6th Inf., Cal. Vols.; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John A. Pomme	1st Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
George W. Hayes	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., March 25, 1865.
William B. Walsh	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Joseph O. Bayard	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Christian Humble	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William A. Wilson	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Thomas H. Craig	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1864.	Dec. 3, 1864.	Transferred to N. C. S. as Sergt.-Major, Mar. 1, 1865, per R. O. No. 6.
William Wilkison	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John Howard	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Alonzo Wheeler	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Nov. 16, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Eli Parent	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Nov. 18, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., March 15, 1865.
Francis J. Jaeger	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864.	Nov. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John R. Bates	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Patrick Trainer	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 20, 1864.	Nov. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stephen Callyn	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1864.	Dec. 3, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.



William R. Stewart	Corporal	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
James Clark	Musician	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Thomas H. Basye	Musician	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Alexander, Franklin J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Baldwin, James W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Brady, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Brannan, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Brown, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Transferred to Co. I, 9th U. S. Inf., Dec. 9, 1864.
Bryner, Colin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bugner, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cabill, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cashin, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Chisholm, Alexander	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Clair, Benjamin	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Clark, Alexander	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cole, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., April 3, 1865.
Conn, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Coyle, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 5, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cunningham, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., March 25, 1865.
D'Bois, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
De Haven, Francis A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., April 11, 1865.
Donovan, Patrick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Died at Presidio, S. F., Dec. 16, 1864.
Douglas, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Dunn, James W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Earnest, Thompson W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 29, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Fannes, Francis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Foot, Grotius D.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Forbert, Pierce	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 19, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., April 11, 1865.
French, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gilbert, Erastus	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Grieve, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Halley, Cornelius J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hearn, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Heinrich, Lawrence	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hickok, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hogan, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Holmes, Stephen	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kay, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, Michael	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 18, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, Nelson	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Deserted at Fort Stevens, Or., Oct. 12, 1865.
King, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Disch'd at Ft. Point, S. F., Mar. 22, 1865, for disability.
Knowlton, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 16, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Laanah, Peter	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lattie, Alexander	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lemoine, Hugh	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Died in Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 5, 1864.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lindley, Miles.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McClelland, Hamilton	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McCormick, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McDonnell, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., March 13, 1865.
Miller, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mitchell, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Monday, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mott, Barney	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Disch'd at Fort Stevens, Or., Aug. 17, 1865, disability.
Mullen, Henry	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Mar. 22, 1865, disability.
Murphy, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Nelson, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Parkes, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Parker, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., March 25, 1865.
Parr, Daniel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Pemney, Simeon V.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Poehler, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 26, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Robbins, Lawrence S.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rogers, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., March 25, 1865.
Rogers, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rosetzky, Charles H.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Sadler, John A.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Schacht, Frederick	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Schmitzel, Charles	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 13, 1864	Nov. 13, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Sevmour, Francis	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Sheridan, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Mar. 30, 1865.
Sherwood, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Smith, John C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Camp Union, Cal., Dec. 2, 1864.
Stroott, Casbar	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Sullivan, Alfred	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Sweeney, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Terwilliger, Jasper	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Tracy, Vernet	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Walker, James	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Dis honorably discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, per G. O. No. 5, of Aug. 4, 1865.
Warnock, William J.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Webber, Frederick R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Whalen, William	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Whiteside, John W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Williamson, David C.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Yates, John R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 15, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Mar. 30, 1865.

Bloomfield, Martin	Col. Und. Cook	San Francisco	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Deserted at Fort Stevens, Or., June 29, 1865; apprehended at Astoria, Or., July 3, 1865; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with company.
Hutchinson, James	Col. Und. Cook	San Francisco	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Polk, Richard	Col. Und. Cook	San Francisco	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY C, EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Jasper M. Barthelow	Captain	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865	Jan. 28, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Louis S. Lolise	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Asibel G. Himman	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Declined.
Henry Adams	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Resigned Aug. 1, 1865.
Simeon Baker	1st Sergeant	San José, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Trewin, Robert	Sergeant	San José, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John W. Redmond	Sergeant	San José, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John W. Still	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
David J. Percy	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1865	Jan. 19, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John M. Seidle	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865	Jan. 21, 1865	Appointed Regt. Hospital Steward, Sept. 1, 1865.
John Morris	Corporal	San José, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Francis McClain	Corporal	San José, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 8, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Francis M. Rundell	Corporal	San José, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
James W. Beaver	Corporal	San José, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
George H. Williams	Corporal	San José, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William H. Paine	Corporal	San José, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John White	Corporal	San José, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1864	Jan. 19, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Edward Buckley	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William H. Latin	Musician	San José, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Albert L. Hamm	Musician	San José, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 19, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Axford, John	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Condemned to be shot to death with musketry, sentence G. C. M.; mitigated to serve at hard labor during remainder of term of service; dishonorably discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865.
Ballenboch, William	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Died at Fort Point, S. F., June 5, 1865.
Bammann, Charles	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Aug. 9, 1865.
Barnes, James	Private	San José, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bassett, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Berryessel Gaudeloupe	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bresson, James	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Brown, Daniel	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Brown, William	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Brittain, Eleana	Private	San José, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Caravajal, Jesus	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Confined at Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal., per sentence G. C. M., for a term of four years, at expiration of which time to be drummed out of the service.
Chipman, John H.	Private	San José, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Chipman, Warren H.	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., June 8, 1865, for disability.
Coddington, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Craig, Jackson	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Day, James M.	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Day, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	April 5, 1865	April 5, 1865	Second enlistment; appointed Reg't. Q. M., Apr. 7, 1865.
Dexter, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Elwood, Edward L.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Farley, Ebenezer C.	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Farney, Henry	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Fisher, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Flood, James J.	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Deserted from Co. B, 2d Cav., Cal. Vols., as Nelson E. Adams; returned to 2d Cav., June, 1865.
Garvin, Sylvester O.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gaughan, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Goodwin, Charles	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Handley, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865	Jan. 21, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hay, David C.	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Henn, Wendle	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Jackson, George	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Jarrett, William R.	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, Allen	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Keeler, George S.	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
King, Patrick	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lameroux, Isidore	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lang, Jacob	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Languecod, William C. E.	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McKay, William	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McKevy, John W.	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mezger, Martin	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 27, 1865	Jan. 27, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Michael, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Montgomery, Samuel	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Nagle, Ferdinand F.	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Newton, William G.	Private	San José, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Pierre, Silas S.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rhodes, Byron J.	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY D, EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Rice, Charles N.	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Dec. 13, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Riley, John	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Sept. 17, 1865.
Schneck, Sebastian	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864.	Jan. 9, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Shields, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1865.	Jan. 22, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Charles T.	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Henry H.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1865.	Jan. 12, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Smith, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Aug. 1, 1865.
Smith, John W.	Private	San José, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Smith, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1865.	Jan. 12, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stadt, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1865.	Jan. 11, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stubblefield, Arthur	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Turner, David H.	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Watson, James M.	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Weyant, James A.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865.	Jan. 21, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Williams, Edward	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Williams, Lawrence	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, George F.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1865.	Jan. 25, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Winne, Daine P.	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Dec. 1, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Winterholler, Joseph	Private	San José, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Dec. 1, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., April 13, 1865.
Morgan S. Grover	Captain	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1865.	Jan. 28, 1865.	Conditionally mustered as 2d Lieut. for recruiting purposes, Nov. 15, 1864; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with company.
Thomas Smythe	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1865.	Jan. 28, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Elisha Brooks	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1865.	Feb. 6, 1865.	Promoted from private; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with company.
William F. Spencer	1st Sergeant	San Pablo, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Robert S. Cross	Sergeant	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John A. McIntire	Sergeant	San Pablo, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Promoted Regt. Com'y Serg't., May 5, 1865.
John B. Chambers	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864.	Dec. 22, 1864.	Appointed Principal Musician, Sept. 2, 1865.
James Churchill	Sergeant	San Pablo, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864.	Dec. 29, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Myron C. Close	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865.	Jan. 23, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Walter Fitzgerald	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1865.	Jan. 19, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Walter D. Darnell	Corporal	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
James H. Kierstead	Corporal	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William L. Bevert	Corporal	San Pablo, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1864.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Alexander C. Taber	Corporal	Martinez, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Alonzo Roe	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 15, 1864.	Dec. 15, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., May 1, 1865.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Cassius M. Pulver	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 22, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Alonzo L. Gartley	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Philip Walker	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John T. Ryan	Corporal	San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 20, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Joseph P. Jenkins	Musician	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Edward F. Vitt	Musician	San Francisco	Jan. 26, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Acton, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ashbrook, Truman	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ashley, Joseph B.	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Banks, Albert	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 2, 1865	Mar. 2, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Barry, Michael J.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 11, 1865.
Battil, Alexander	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 22, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Blacker, Charles E.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Boyd, Archibald M.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1865	Jan. 19, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Brooks, Elisha	Private	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. D, Feb. 6, 1865.
Buchanan, Harrison M.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Burnley, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 25, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cass, Hugh	Private	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Chase, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Clark, John W.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Clawson, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 23, 1865	Feb. 24, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Compton, Martin	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Transferred from Co. H, April 1, 1865; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with company.
Crafts, George H.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1865	Jan. 19, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Dempsey, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., May 8, 1865.
Dennison, William	Private	San Francisco	April 4, 1865	April 4, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Derrington, Thomas H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 22, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Dodds, Charles	Private	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Donahoe, John	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Downen, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Downing, Samuel A.	Private	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Drake, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Aug. 16, 1865.
Dunn, John	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 1, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Dupray, Frank	Private	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ebeling, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Finley, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ford, Benjamin	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1865	Mar. 20, 1865	Disch'd at Fort Point, S. F., June 16, 1865, disability.
Graham, John W.	Private	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hagedorn, Eber A.	Private	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., July 21, 1865.
Hanks, Cornelius	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.



Hanson, Neels.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 4, 1865.....	Jan. 4, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Harris, Charles.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 12, 1865.....	Jan. 13, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hill, Frank.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 5, 1865.....	Jan. 5, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hill, Hebert G.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 25, 1864.....	Dec. 25, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Houser, Conrad W.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 25, 1864.....	Dec. 30, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hout, Francis.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 23, 1865.....	Feb. 24, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Huff, George W.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 4, 1865.....	Jan. 4, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hungerford, Alfred.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 15, 1864.....	Dec. 15, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, Charles.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 15, 1864.....	Nov. 30, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, Joseph.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 10, 1865.....	Jan. 20, 1865.....	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Mar. 29, 1865.
Jones, Edward C.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 10, 1865.....	Jan. 19, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kearns, Thomas.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 10, 1865.....	Jan. 11, 1865.....	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., April 12, 1865.
Keep, Robert W.....	San Pablo, Cal.....	Nov. 15, 1864.....	Nov. 19, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Knapp, John N.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 15, 1864.....	Dec. 15, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kustel, Cassimer B.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 1, 1864.....	Dec. 16, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lee, Thomas.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 14, 1864.....	Dec. 15, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mays, William.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 13, 1865.....	Jan. 24, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McCarthy, Edward.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 24, 1865.....	Feb. 24, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McKenney, James.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 23, 1865.....	Mar. 23, 1866.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Millington, Sherman.....	San Pablo, Cal.....	Nov. 15, 1864.....	Nov. 19, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Moon, Daniel W.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 25, 1864.....	Dec. 23, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Noyer, Samuel J.....	San Pablo, Cal.....	Nov. 15, 1864.....	Nov. 19, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
O'Hearn, William J.....	San Francisco.....	Mar. 1, 1865.....	Mar. 1, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Page, Thomas.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 23, 1865.....	Jan. 25, 1865.....	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., March 23, 1865.
Park, Charles T.....	San Pablo, Cal.....	Nov. 15, 1864.....	Nov. 19, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Pollard, Edward.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 20, 1864.....	Dec. 20, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ravakes, Henry J.....	San Pablo, Cal.....	Dec. 7, 1864.....	Dec. 7, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Reddix, Jonathan.....	San Pablo, Cal.....	Nov. 15, 1864.....	Nov. 19, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ricketts, Gilbert R.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 6, 1865.....	Jan. 11, 1865.....	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., April 12, 1865.
Riley, Thomas.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 21, 1864.....	Dec. 22, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Robinson, Joshua C.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 6, 1865.....	Jan. 11, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Robinson, Joshua C.....	San Pablo, Cal.....	Dec. 10, 1864.....	Dec. 13, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., May 2, 1865, disability.
Seales, Charles.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 19, 1865.....	Jan. 19, 1865.....	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., June 2, 1865.
Shannon, Charles.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 21, 1865.....	Feb. 21, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Slater, Robert.....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 26, 1864.....	Dec. 27, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stedman, Warren.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 6, 1865.....	Feb. 7, 1865.....	Deserted from Fort Point, S. F., April 14, 1865; arrested and returned to duty by Provost Guard; discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1865, with company.
Stinger, John.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 2, 1865.....	Jan. 3, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stone, Lewis B.....	San Pablo, Cal.....	Nov. 15, 1864.....	Nov. 19, 1864.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Taylor, Adolphus J.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 21, 1865.....	Feb. 21, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Tedford, Charles J.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 21, 1865.....	Jan. 24, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Thompson, Harry.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 16, 1865.....	Jan. 16, 1865.....	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., May 3, 1865.
Torpy, John M.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 11, 1865.....	Feb. 11, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Waltz, Alton D.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 19, 1865.....	Jan. 19, 1865.....	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Watts, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Webster, Morris C.	Private	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wilkinson, George	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1865	Mar. 25, 1865	Appointed Hospital Steward, April 22, 1865.
Willis, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 26, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., May 5, 1865.
Wilson, Olympus M.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Zeller, George	Private	San Pablo, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Zissig, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 17, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lajunie, Lewis J.	Colored Cook	San Francisco	Feb. 15, 1865	Feb. 15, 1865	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., July 30, 1865.
Ritchie, Thomas	Colored Cook	San Francisco	Feb. 15, 1865	Feb. 15, 1865	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., July 30, 1865.
Smith, Alexander	Colored Cook	San Francisco	Feb. 15, 1865	Feb. 15, 1865	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., July 30, 1865.
Zavery, Theophilus	Colored Cook	San Francisco	Feb. 15, 1865	Feb. 15, 1865	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., July 30, 1865.

## COMPANY E, EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Francis D. Todd	Captain	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Charles H. Platt	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John S. Myers	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Samuel B. Jacobs	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Daniel L. Whiting	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cyrus Longworth	Sergeant	San Francisco	Nov. 29, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Daniel W. Keller	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Sept. 17, 1865.
Jacob Stahl	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John B. Johnson	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John H. Hohn	Corporal	San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John Gibson	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 1, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Henry E. Winslow	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 1, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Francis H. Lembert	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
James Barry	Corporal	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Patrick Haggerty	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Jacob Fritsch	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Aug. 13, 1865.
Salmon H. Loomis	Musician	San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
George S. Wallingford	Musician	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ainsworth, William	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Atkinson, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Babbitt, Horace E.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

Babbitt, Horace F.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bloom, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bostwick, Ebenezer	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Brockley, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 25, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Brown, Cyrus J.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bruins, John	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1864	Nov. 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bryant, Arthur B.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Buckner, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., May 3, 1865.
Burns, Barney	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Clement, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Corcoran, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cottingham, Robert J.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., May 26, 1865.
Cruise, Harvey A.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Transferred from Co. G, Jan. 19, 1865; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with company.
Danforth, David	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Dickson, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 2, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Donato, Ego	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Driscoll, Dennis	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Sentenced to five years' imprisonment on Alcatraz Island, Cal., per G. O. No. 12, Dist. of Cal., June 7, 1865; dishonorably disch'd at expiration term of service.
Dunn, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Eady, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Eberly, Nicholas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 12, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Faye, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Fanagan, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Flood, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Foley, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ford, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Fuller, Charles H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gersbacher, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gilligan, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Goldsmith, Adam	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1864	Dec. 1, 1864	Disch'd at Alcatraz Isl'd Cal., Mar. 3, 1865, disability.
Griggs, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hagen, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Apprehended as a deserter from Co. I, 6th Inf. Cal. Vols., and returned to his company July 15, 1865.
Hagedan, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hagedan, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1865	Feb. 4, 1865	Joined from Recruiting Department, March 2, 1865; disch'd at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hart, Mortimer H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., June 15, 1865.
Harvey, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hernance, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1864	Jan. 13, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Howard, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., May 19, 1865.
Klauss, Moses	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Linder, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lathrop, Albert J.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 2, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Madigan, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Marshall, Anton	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 31, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Martin, Pedro	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McCauley, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1864	Jan. 12, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McCloud, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Dec. 24, 1865	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Oct. 2, 1865.
McDonnott, William P.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McDonnott, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 8, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McGrath, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mezard, Ferdinand	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Michels, Theodore	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 6, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Miller, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Miller, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Morato, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mowery, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mucke, Francis	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Nix, Frederick H.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Parmentier, Jean	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Pfund, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Porter, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Reyburn, Asa G.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rowland, Kemp A.	Private	San Francisco	Nov. 24, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Russell, William	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 3, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Scharff, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Scott, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Shipway, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Staub, Joseph	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Sweeney, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Tanfer, Edward M.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Taylor, Edward M.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Tienler, Andrew	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Tipper, George	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wanderberg, Wm. C.	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 24, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wells, Columbus	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Williams, Oliver	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., Oct. 17, 1865.
Woods, James N.	Private	Stockton, Cal.	Dec. 4, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Yoray, Louis C.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY F, EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Lewis T. Grant	Captain	San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1865	Feb. 6, 1865	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. F, 2d Inf.; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with company.
James Riordan	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1865	Feb. 6, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
David H. Holt	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1865	Feb. 6, 1865	Promoted from Sergt. Co. H, 6th Inf., Cal Vols.; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John M. Delahanty	1st Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Thomas C. Brown	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Joseph McCormick	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Alexander Lynch	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1865	Jan. 24, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co. 1865, for disability.
Oliver P. Bellman	Sergeant	San Francisco	Jan. 27, 1865	Jan. 27, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John Walker	Sergeant	San Francisco	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Samuel C. Kyle	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William W. Irwin	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William W. Godell	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1865	Jan. 24, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Nason T. Farnham	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1865	Jan. 24, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John Ronan	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1865	Jan. 25, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ezekiel Cheney	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Curtis Z. Palmer	Corporal	San Francisco	Feb. 2, 1865	Feb. 2, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
George F. Buckard	Corporal	San Francisco	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Henry Schuy	Corporal	San Francisco	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 9, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., Mar. 31, 1865.
Allen, Edward L.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1865	Feb. 3, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., July 6, 1865.
Baines, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 2, 1865	Feb. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Barnum, Edward K.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bates, Adoniam J.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Island, Mar. 31, 1865.
Baxter, David H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bennett, Richard	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1865	Feb. 23, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Berryman, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 16, 1865	Feb. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bonner, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Boveen, Franklin B.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bridges, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 10, 1865	Deserted at Pt. Blunt, Angel Island, Cal., Mar. 7, 1865.
Brown, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1865	Feb. 23, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bryan, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 11, 1865	Feb. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bryan, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 29, 1865	Jan. 29, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bryant, Nathan R.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Buckham, Warren	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 21, 1865	Jan. 22, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Buckley, Richard B.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Burke, George	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Buxton, George H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Caton, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 17, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Chapman, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Discharged at Point Blunt, Angel Island, Cal., May 22, 1865, for disability.
Conrad, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Conroy, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1865	Feb. 6, 1865	Discharged at Point Blunt, Angel Island, Cal., May 9, 1865, as a deserter from Co. B, 6th U. S. Inf.; transferred to Co. F, 9th U. S. Inf., June 19, 1865.
Coxen, Jacob	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1865	Jan. 24, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Crawford, Robert	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Dimock, Asa J.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 17, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Dowdy, Bernard	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Doherty, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 19, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Durway, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1865	Feb. 4, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Farley, James	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Fitzmorris, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Deserted at Angel Island, March 30, 1865; apprehended in San Francisco, July 22, 1865; discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 24, 1865, with company.
Gray, George W.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 26, 1865	Jan. 27, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Halpin, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ham, George F.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hamel, James H.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 5, 1865	Feb. 5, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hawkins, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hedding, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 1, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Higgins, John	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hinckley, Samuel	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1865	Jan. 19, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hines, Wesley	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., April 3, 1865.
Holland, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 25, 1865	Jan. 25, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Horlacher, Frederick	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1865	Feb. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hughes, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Johns, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, Henry	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., May 22, 1865.
Kagit, Louis	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1865	Feb. 4, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, James	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 1, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kennel, Joseph M.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lahey, Patrick	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 26, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lamb, Robert G.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 14, 1865	Feb. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lavett, Paul E.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lind, Edward	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1865	Jan. 10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lydon, Peter	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1865	Feb. 6, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Maher, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McQuade, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1865	Feb. 6, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., July 30, 1865.



McQuillan, John A. ....	San Francisco	Jan. 27, 1865	Jan. 27, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., Apr. 18, 1865.
Merrill, Theodore	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan. 23, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Moore, William	San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1865	Jan. 19, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Island, Cal., Sept. 22, 1865; charges removed by War Dept., Nov. 5, 1886.
Myer, John	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1865	Jan. 28, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Nolan, Joseph W.	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 19, 1865	Surrendered at Point Blunt, Angel Island, Cal., May 9, 1865, as a deserter from Co. E, 10th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; must'd out at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Perrean, Alexander	San Francisco	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 13, 1865	Deserted at Pt. Blunt, Angel Island, Cal., Oct. 3, 1865.
Pellock, George W.	San Francisco	Feb. 2, 1865	Feb. 2, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Pound, Riley	San Francisco	Jan. 27, 1865	Jan. 17, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rose, James	San Francisco	Feb. 1, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rosenthal, Charles	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Schelling, William	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Scott, Sheldon A.	San Francisco	Feb. 2, 1865	Feb. 2, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Shannon John	San Francisco	Feb. 1, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Silbereisen, Louis	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Slavin, John	San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stebbins, Lucius	San Francisco	Jan. 29, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Strohmb, William	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1865	Jan. 24, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Taylor, Daniel	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Taylor, George H.	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Deserted at Pt. Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., Aug. 30, 1865.
Terry, Henry	San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Tompkins, Joseph	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Deserted at Pt. Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., April 10, 1865.
Tonella, Henry E. C.	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1865	Jan. 24, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Utley, John	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 17, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Vanderpool, William	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Volckmer, John H.	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ward, Charles D.	San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, John J.	San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1865	Jan. 28, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., Apr. 10, 1865.
Wilson, Zuingious.	San Francisco	Feb. 2, 1865	Feb. 2, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., May 27, 1865.
Winchester, George B.	San Francisco	Feb. 13, 1865	Feb. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ellsworth, Henry A.	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1865	Feb. 18, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., May 22, 1865.
Lemon, Samuel	San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 20, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., May 22, 1865.
Lucas, Michael	San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 20, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., May 22, 1865.
Saintard, Louis	San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 20, 1865	Deserted at Point Blunt, Angel Isl'd, Cal., May 22, 1865.

## COMPANY G, EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles G. Hubbard	Captain	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Conditionally mustered as 2d Lieut., Nov. 22, 1864, for recruiting purposes; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with company.
Anthony J. Sansoni	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Royall J. Farrell	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Promoted from Sergt. Co. F, 2d Cav., Dec. 27, 1864; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John Rodgers	1st Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Linness C. Cory	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Thomas F. Barnwell	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ethan J. Carter	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Thomas Roche	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William H. McDonald	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Alexis B. Chapin	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William B. Bray	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Jonathan W. Brown	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Edwin L. Colborn	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Smith F. Hood	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
George F. Mieure	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
George H. Cole	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Adams, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Barker, Potts	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bentley, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Blattner, Gotthep	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Brown, Joseph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Caldwell, William S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Campbell, Benoni P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 26, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Campbell, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 22, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Clements, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Dunforth, David	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 13, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Davis, James B.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Davis, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 22, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Davison, Daniel C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Doon, Cyrus N.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Eastman, Jacob D.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Edwards, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Estes, Albert E. S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ferguson, Andrew J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Flegg, Joseph A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Fordney, James M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Fowler, William H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

Gibson, William K.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gibson, William W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hammond, James B.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hare, James K.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hazelett, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 18, 1864	Dec. 18, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hodgdon, Simon	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Howell, Ab.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Huff, Andrew J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Jahnel, Constantine	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, Charles L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 22, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, Francis L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, Jas. Lumpkin	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, Andrew J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
King, Robert	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kitchen, William A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 18, 1864	Dec. 18, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Laux, Henry	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Light, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mallev, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 29, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Manuel, José	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Martinet, Emile	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McCarthy, Charles	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McCloud, Sutherland	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McClune, George E.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McLane, Neil	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 16, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McWilliams, Manly	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Moore, Edward	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 10, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Moore, Robert	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Moulton, Harvey	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 21, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Murphy, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Murray, John A.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Nye, George W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
O'Conner, Daniel M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 18, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal.	July 15, 1865.
O'Hare, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ottan, Peter	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Patton, Marion	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 18, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Peterson, Frederick	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Putnam, Newton S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Richards, Ephraim	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Richards, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Riley, Alexander	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Robinson, Jarrett	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Robinson, Joseph M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 16, 1864	Nov. 24, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Russell, Mosier	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Seager, David	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 23, 1864	Dec. 7, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Sheela, Conrad	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 14, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S.	F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY G—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Smith, Charles L.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co. Not must'd; deserted at Marysville, Cal., Dec. 16, 1864.
Stanley, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1864.	Dec. 19, 1864.	Promoted Principal Musician, Sept. 1, 1865.
Steibert, Joseph	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stults, Robert C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Taylor, John W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wakfield, Ray	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Walsh, Henry	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Washam, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 19, 1864.	Nov. 24, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Webber, Charles F.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Webber, George E.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 15, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Weber, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
White, Charles J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
White, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
White, Joseph G.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Whyler, John W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wilcox, John W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Nov. 29, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Williams, Frank	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Killed at Alcatraz Island, Cal., while firing a salute in line of duty, April 6, 1865.
Williams, Richard	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Woodall, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wormley, Henry P.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Zink, Zachariah	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Willis, Samuel	Col. Und. Cook	San Francisco.	April 3, 1865.	April 3, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY H, EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Levi N. Tower	Captain	San Francisco	Feb. 8, 1865.	Feb. 13, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Edward Scott	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1865.	Feb. 13, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Orrington L. Henderson	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 17, 1865.	Feb. 21, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William C. Pigott	1st Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 21, 1865.	Jan. 26, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Perry G. Tefft	Sergeant	San Andreas, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Jan. 10, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lewis F. Bodell	Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 17, 1864.	Dec. 28, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Charles H. Bacon	Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 17, 1865.	Jan. 26, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Robert Saunders	Sergeant	Mokelumne Hill	Feb. 2, 1865.	Feb. 7, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
George G. Chaloner	Corporal	San Andreas, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Jan. 12, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

William Rose	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 19, 1861	Dec. 29, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Jules Day	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stephen C. Whittam	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 22, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Alexander C. Simpson	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 24, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John Herold	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Francis Elin	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Daniel R. Severance	Corporal	Mokelumne Hill	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mark Berque	Musician	Mokelumne Hill	Feb. 3, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Alkire, Henry J.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Barrett, Joseph	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bauncey, Henry	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 13, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Beatty, Samuel H.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bell, Timothy C.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 27, 1864	Jan. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bicensino, Carlo	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Blanchain, Louis G. de	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Branson, Noah C.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 27, 1864	Jan. 8, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Burge, Frederik M.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Camp, George W.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 21, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Carrier, Victor	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Carrington, Henry	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Clark, Daniel P.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 24, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Claxton, William C.	Private	Angels, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Compton, Martin	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Transferred to Co. D, April 1, 1865	
Cook, Clark W.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 27, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Corothers, William E.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864	Jan. 12, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cottle, Augustus C.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cunningham, James V.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 29, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Depew, John	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 24, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Finnigan, Timothy	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Finley, Welton B.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Flabave, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 14, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Foreman, James E.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Getchell, Johnson T.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 24, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gilbert, Harvey P.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Nov. 27, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gray, Harvey P.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Herzate, F. Baptiste	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hunan, John S.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Holbrook, Charles B.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 25, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Jack, James G.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Jenks, David W.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, Charles A.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864	Jan. 10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, James	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 23, 1865	Disch'd at Alcatraz Isl'd, Cal., July 11, 1865, disability.	
Kendall, Uriah J.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kirkland, Berry S.	Private	Mokelumne Hill	Jan. 25, 1865	Feb. 1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point	S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY H—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Laharge, Baptiste	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lord, Ivory D.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864	Jan. 10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Laueri, Peter Lucie	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Deserted at Alcatraz Island, Cal., April 5, 1865.
Mason, Joseph	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864	Jan. 16, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McDonnell, John W.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Jan. 22, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McKay, James	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 24, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Milnes, John L.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 8, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Morris, Richard	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 28, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Newman, Schoolhy D.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Noland, Stephen	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Northrop, Lewis B.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Perkins, Charles E.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 24, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Perkins, John R.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 22, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Perry, Albert O.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan. 25, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Phelps, William H.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 24, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Pierson, John O.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Putnam, Charles E.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ray, James L.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Feb. 6, 1865	Feb. 10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Sawtelle, Howard A.	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 18, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Shoemaker, Drury	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 26, 1864	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Siegler, John F.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Nov. 30, 1864	Dec. 20, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Smith, James W.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Tasrell, Eugene	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Taylor, George T.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Jan. 14, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Vandine, Louis	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Vaughn, Walter W.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Vitry, Louis	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Nov. 28, 1864	Dec. 15, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Walters, Ezekiel	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Watkins, James D.	Private	San Andreas, Cal.	Dec. 29, 1864	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
West, William	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Whetstone, Wash'gton T.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 24, 1864	Jan. 10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Williams, William F.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Feb. 3, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Woodworth, Theodore H.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 29, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wrightington, James B.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 24, 1864	Feb. 1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Young, George E.	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Zanol, Joseph	Private	Mokelumne Hill.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY I, EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Sheldon, Burton.....	Captain.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 30, 1865.	Feb. 6, 1865.	Conditionally mustered as 2d Lieut., Nov. 23, 1864, for recruiting purposes; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with company.
Seth J. Dickinson	1st Lieut.	San Francisco.....	Jan. 30, 1865.	Feb. 6, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
George C. Sears	2d Lieut.	San Francisco.....	Jan. 30, 1865.	Feb. 6, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
James R. Goodwin	1st Sergeant	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Jan. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Andrew P. McClelland	Sergeant	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Dec. 7, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William H. Brown	Sergeant	Downieville, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1865.	Jan. 19, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William W. Kennedy	Sergeant	Downieville, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1865.	Jan. 17, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
James A. Peterson	Sergeant	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1865.	Jan. 20, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gilman Brown	Corporal	Howland Flat, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., May 31, 1865.
Samuel Miller	Corporal	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John Dineen	Corporal	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 11, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
James Murrow	Corporal	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864.	Jan. 13, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Almon W. Nason	Corporal	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Amos Crockett	Corporal	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 25, 1864.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
James McCrimble	Corporal	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John Stovall	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1865.	Jan. 5, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
David D. Stewart	Corporal	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1865.	Jan. 9, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Anderson, Larz	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 25, 1865.	Jan. 25, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Atwood, Charles W.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Jan. 28, 1865.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Beyer, Christopher C.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bogle, Lewis	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1864.	Dec. 31, 1864.	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, Cal., April 9, 1865.
Boyle, Anthony	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 14, 1865.	Jan. 18, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Braunard, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1865.	Jan. 25, 1865.	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., May 28, 1865.
Callaghan, Daniel	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 22, 1864.	Dec. 22, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Clements, Robert	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Dec. 24, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cody, Benjamin F.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Nov. 30, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Colby, William	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cole, Charles W.	Private	Union Valley, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1865.	Jan. 12, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cook, Charles W.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Coulson, Joseph A.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1864.	Dec. 22, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Donnelly, Peter	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Jan. 2, 1865.	Jan. 7, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Elder, Robert	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1865.	Jan. 6, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Evans, Stephen W.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1864.	Dec. 31, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Evans, Youngs	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1864.	Dec. 31, 1864.	Discharged as a deserter to Co. K, 9th U. S. Inf.
Flint, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Geit, Frederick	Private	La Porte, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Greenleaf, James L.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Ft. Point, S. F., June 20, 1865, disability.
Grimes, Joseph M.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY I—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Haley, James	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 20, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Heinemann, Henry	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hinchliff, Zacheus	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Holmes, Bartlett R.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hovey, William P.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 14, 1864	Dec. 22, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hyams, Frederick N.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Jan. 16, 1865	Jan. 20, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kearny, Patrick	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 19, 1865	Jan. 19, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Kennedy, Robert D.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
King, Jacob	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Knudsen, Charles	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Nov. 22, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lewis, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 22, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Luberski, Robert	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Loft, Thomas	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lucas, Hamilton S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 30, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lyons, Michael	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Manter, Charles	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Marble, Oliver J.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Marsh, Pembroke S.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McArthur, Alvin	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McClintock, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 19, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McMillen, John N.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1864	Dec. 22, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mitchell, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Moore, William G.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 5, 1865	Jan. 5, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Mouthrop, William A.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1865	Jan. 19, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Murphy, Edward	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864	Feb. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Nagle, John	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1865	Feb. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Oldham, Jesse D.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 29, 1865	Jan. 29, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Peabson, Henry C.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 29, 1865	Jan. 29, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Pixley, Marshall	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rankin, William	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 24, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Robinson, George	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 9, 1865	Jan. 9, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Robinson, Joseph	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ralston, Abraham W.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Saling, Rumsey	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Scheitt, Jacob	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Died in hospital at Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 7, 1865, of typhoid fever.
Scott, Alva D.	Private	Downieville, Cal.	Dec. 26, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Edwin J.	Private	Benicia Fl'ss, Cal.	Mar. 23, 1865	May 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stanley, James F.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864	Jan. 17, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stevens, Benjamin E.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 7, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY K, EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Stevenson, Robert F.	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stone, Henry F.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 17, 1865.	Jan. 17, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Tierny, John	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1864.	Dec. 20, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Treese, Oliver J.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1864.	Dec. 31, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Van Hampson, Ira	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Vin Camp, William	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Walker, Samuel H.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 4, 1865.	Jan. 4, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Welch, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Jan. 3, 1865.	Jan. 9, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wharton, James P.	Private	Gilsonville, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1864.	Jan. 12, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Whiteman, Samuel K.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wiggins, Thomas	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Disch'd at Fort Point, S. F., June 20, 1865, disability.
Wight, Orlando	Private	Howland Flat, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1864.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Williams, Isaiah M.	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864.	Dec. 27, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Williams, Job	Private	Downeville, Cal.	Jan. 1, 1865.	Jan. 15, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, Matthew	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Dec. 30, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Point, S. F., Aug. 24, 1865.
Wurster, John	Private	Marysville, Cal.	Dec. 25, 1864.	Dec. 26, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
John R. Crocker	Captain	San Francisco	Feb. 2, 1865.	Feb. 9, 1865.	Conditionally mustered as 2d Lieut., Nov. 24, 1864, for recruiting purposes; discharged at San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1865, services no longer required.
Charles C. Conger	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1865.	Feb. 18, 1865.	Transferred from 1st Lieut. and Adj't.; discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with company.
Brandt T. Catlin	1st Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 2, 1865.	Feb. 9, 1865.	Transferred to 1st Lieut. and Adj't., May 20, 1865.
William Wiltse	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Feb. 2, 1865.	Feb. 9, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Fletcher R. Jennings	1st Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Harmon E. Stone	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Nov. 28, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Byron J. Turman	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Alva W. Marcos	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Frederick W. Glynn	Sergeant	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 31, 1864.	Jan. 26, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Henry W. Fritze	Sergeant	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1865.	Jan. 13, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Jacob Weybright	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Isaac N. Canfield	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Edwin Innus	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Homier Tiffany	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864.	Dec. 23, 1864.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
William H. Young	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 10, 1864.	Jan. 26, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Felton Lowry	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1865.	Jan. 26, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
David Dunn	Corporal	Placerville, Cal.	Feb. 1, 1865.	Feb. 8, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Charles H. Draper	Drummer	San Francisco	April 1, 1865.	April 1, 1865.	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY K—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
George R. Thorp	Fifer	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Anthony, Matthew J.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Barrett, Enos	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bennett, Obediah S.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bitschnaw, Joseph	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Booz, Robert G.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bourasso, Francis L.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Bruce, George	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 23, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Buck, Charles E.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cheek, William A.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cloet, Charles	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 12, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Cramer, Walter McD.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1864	Jan. 27, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Dexter, George	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Donclison, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Feb. 28, 1865	Feb. 28, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Dunn, James F.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 6, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Eaton, Albert	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1865	Jan. 26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Edwards, Philander	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Farley, Joseph F.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Jan. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Farnham, William H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gamble, Orlando F.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 20, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Goodrich, Thomas	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1865	Feb. 24, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Gropengesser, Albert	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 23, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Henshaw, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hoban, Anthony	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Hufale, Peter H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 6, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Humphrey, Benjamin F.	Private	San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1865	Feb. 20, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., March 23, 1865.
Huston, Eli	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1865	Feb. 6, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Jones, Edwin R.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 26, 1865	Feb. 6, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Judson, Timothy	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., June 16, 1865, disability.
Lettermann, James	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Lytle, George W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 18, 1865	Jan. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
McLaughlin, Charles	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan. 12, 1865	Jan. 12, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Miller, James P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Montgomery, John H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Moore, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 3, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Muller, Lewis	Private	San Francisco	Mar. 28, 1865	Mar. 30, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Murdoch, Robert	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Feb. 3, 1865	Feb. 3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Nefin, Martin P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Norman, Henry	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., July 22, 1865.
O'Haver, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec. 21, 1864	Dec. 23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.

O'Rourke, Bernard	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	20, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ovenmyer, Quincy A.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	4, 1865	Jan.	23, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Patterson, James	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	23, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Perkey, Felix	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	13, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Pringle, William	Private	San Francisco	Mar.	13, 1865	Mar.	13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Ragan, John	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	12, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Randall, Arthur F. II.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	27, 1865	Jan.	27, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rhodes, Daniel	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan.	27, 1865	Jan.	27, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Richardson, Joseph	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	5, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Roberts, Claiborn	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	22, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Roberts, Henry	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	5, 1865	Jan.	11, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Rose, Alfred	Private	San Francisco	Feb.	10, 1865	Feb.	10, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Sexton, Wiley	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Feb.	6, 1864	Feb.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Slaughter, Edward J.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	21, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Lemuel	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	13, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Thomas W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	16, 1865	Jan.	26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Sept. 23, 1865.
Stauford, Edward V.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	5, 1865	Jan.	26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Stevens, William M.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	16, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., July 22, 1865.
Stevenson, John P.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	3, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Taylor, John H.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	3, 1865	Jan.	26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Thomas, William R.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan.	3, 1865	Jan.	26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Thomas, John	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan.	26, 1865	Jan.	26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Tudsbury, Charles	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	28, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Turnan, Hosea B.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov.	28, 1864	Dec.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Turner, Thomas	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan.	3, 1865	Jan.	3, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Uihell, Matthews	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	27, 1865	Jan.	27, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wadkins, William	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	7, 1865	Jan.	26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Weeks, Joseph W.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan.	27, 1865	Jan.	26, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wilkinson, George	Private	San Francisco	Mar.	16, 1865	Mar.	16, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, Charles	Private	San Francisco	Feb.	7, 1865	Feb.	7, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., May 18, 1865.
Wilson, Lucius F.	Private	Sacramento, Cal.	Jan.	25, 1865	Jan.	25, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, William J.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	30, 1865	Feb.	6, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wolf, George	Private	San Francisco	Jan.	11, 1865	Jan.	13, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wood, Van R.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	28, 1864	Jan.	23, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wright, John S.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	31, 1865	Feb.	6, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Wright, William W.	Private	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	6, 1864	Feb.	23, 1864	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., Oct. 24, 1865, with Co.
Laurence, William H.	Col. Und. Cook	Placerville, Cal.	Dec.	13, 1865	Feb.	1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., per S. O. No. 210, War Dept., Adjt.-Gen.'s office, Washington, May 6, 1865.
Pollock, Charles	Col. Und. Cook	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	12, 1865	Feb.	1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., May 23, 1865.
Seyalhier, Lewis	Col. Und. Cook	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	12, 1865	Feb.	1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., May 23, 1865.
Vickers, Peter J.	Col. Und. Cook	Placerville, Cal.	Jan.	12, 1865	Feb.	1, 1865	Discharged at Fort Point, S. F., per S. O. No. 210, War Dept., Adjt.-Gen.'s office, Washington, May 6, 1865.

## FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTAINEERS.

This battalion was raised during the year 1863 for service against the Indians in Humboldt County and the northwestern portions of the State. The following is the correspondence regarding the formation of the battalion:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., January 21, 1863.

*His Excellency LELAND STANFORD, Governor State of California, Sacramento, Cal.:*

SIR: After a careful consideration of the Indian difficulties in the District of Humboldt, comprising the northwestern counties of this State, and deeming it for the best interest of the Government that volunteer troops raised within the district should be employed against the hostile Indians, I have, by virtue of authority vested in me by the War Department, respectfully to request that your Excellency may be pleased to organize within said district six companies of infantry, to be mustered into the service of the United States.

My design is to retain these companies in service only so long as our difficulties in the district may render necessary. Should your Excellency respond favorably to this request, I will designate an officer of the regular army to muster in the companies at such points as may be convenient for their organization.

Each company will consist of one Captain, one First Lieutenant, one Second Lieutenant, four Sergeants, eight Corporals, two Musicians, and sixty-four and eighty-two privates.

Very respectfully, I have the honor to be your Excellency's obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,  
Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

Governor Stanford then issued the following proclamation calling for volunteers:

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,  
SACRAMENTO, February 7, 1863.

Whereas, Brigadier-General Wright, of the United States Army, commanding the Department of the Pacific, has called on me for a battalion of six companies of troops (infantry) for special service against the Indians, in the Humboldt District, in this State, to serve until discharged by him: Now, therefore, I, Leland Stanford, Governor of the State of California and Commander-in-Chief of the militia thereof, do call upon the citizens of the frontier counties of Humboldt, Mendocino, Trinity, Klamath, Siskiyou, and Del Norte, of this State—as many as shall be necessary to fill up the foregoing requisition—to organize themselves into companies, to be mustered into the service of the United States, as hereby required. The requisite officers for this force will be commissioned by the Governor.

Done at Sacramento, Cal., this seventh day of February, in the year of our Lord 1863.

LELAND STANFORD,  
Governor.

Attest: WM. H. WEEKS, Secretary of State.

The following letter was then written by General Wright regarding the standing of troops so called into service:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., March 2, 1863.

*His Excellency LELAND STANFORD, Governor State of California, Sacramento City, Cal.:*

SIR: Apprehensive that there may be some misunderstanding as regards the raising and organizing the volunteer companies for special service in suppressing Indian hostilities in the military district of Humboldt, I deem it important to say that when I called upon your Excellency for those six companies, it was understood that they were to be called out not under the laws calling for volunteers to suppress the rebellion, as for that purpose I had no power, but simply for service in their own neighborhood and for their own safety and protection against the Indians, and when no longer required for that purpose to be discharged.



I am under the impression that these troops, when called out for the purpose above stated, may suppose that they are entitled to be placed on the same footing with the volunteer troops called for by the Government to serve for three years, or during the war, and so they should be by rights; but if they enter the service in this special call, I wish it distinctly understood that I cannot guarantee that they will receive all the allowances made to men enlisted for three years or during the war.

To be explicit, if those companies are raised and mustered into the United States service I can provision them and furnish arms and everything necessary to make a campaign, but I have no means of defraying expenses of recruiting such companies, or of paying the officers and men their monthly allowances; all these things would require a special appropriation by Congress. All the moneys in hands of disbursing officers in this department have been furnished to meet the demands under existing laws, and I have no power to divert any portion of such funds to other purposes.

I have said thus much because I did not want to get these companies enrolled and then have dissatisfaction and complaints of not being placed on the same footing as other volunteers.

Under all these circumstances, it is submitted to your Excellency whether it would be better to call out these companies at once or wait the action of the War Department.

With great respect, your Excellency's obedient servant,

G. WRIGHT,

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, Commanding.

The battalion, however, after being organized, was put upon the same footing as other volunteers. They were regularly mustered into the United States service for a term of three years, and received the same bounty and pay as other troops. This battalion was commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen G. Whipple, who was mustered in and assumed command of the battalion June 22, 1863. The headquarters of the battalion was stationed at Fort Humboldt, Cal., until September, 1863; then at Fort Gaston, Cal., until September, 1864; then at Fort Humboldt until the thirteenth of June, 1865, when the field and staff officers were mustered out.

#### COMPANY A.

This company was raised in Humboldt County by Captain C. W. Long, and was mustered into the United States service on the thirtieth of May, 1863, at Fort Humboldt. It was stationed at Camp Baker, Cal., until October, 1863; then at Camp Jaqua, Humboldt County, until April, 1864; then at Fort Gaston until November, 1864; then at Camp Jaqua during the balance of its term of service, and was mustered out at Fort Humboldt, Cal., April 25, 1865.

The following remarks are found in the muster roll for July and August, 1863: On the seventh day of July Sergeant Sevier took the field against the Indians on Mad River, northeast from Camp Baker. On the eleventh attacked a small band, killing two and wounding one. Returned to post on the twelfth.

#### COMPANY B.

This company was raised by Captain George W. Ousley at Arcata, Humboldt County, and it was mustered into the United States service June 2, 1863. It was stationed at Fort Gaston, Humboldt County, until January, 1864; then at Camp Anderson, Humboldt County, until October, 1864; then at Camp Curtis during the balance of its term of service, where it was mustered out May 13, 1865.

The following remarks are found in the muster roll of this company for November and December, 1863: On November 17, 1863, Captain Ousley, with a detachment of fifteen men, had an engagement with the Indians on Willow Creek, about eight miles from Fort Gaston, Cal., in which Captain Ousley and two privates were wounded.

On December 26, 1863, Captain Ousley, with a detachment of thirty men, with mountain howitzer, attacked Indian fortifications on Christian Prairie, about twenty-three miles from Fort Gaston. Private C. Smith was wounded in the arm. The amount of damage done the enemy was two killed and several wounded. Two horses, two mules, four guns, several saddles, and some other articles of property were recovered, and the houses destroyed, together with a large quantity of Indian provisions. This engagement was participated in by detachments of Companies A, B, and C of the battalion.

#### COMPANY C.

This company was raised by Captain Abraham Miller in Humboldt and Trinity Counties, and was mustered into the United States service on the twenty-ninth of August, 1863. It was stationed at Camp Curtis until October, 1863; then at Fort Gaston until May, 1864; then at Burnt Ranch, Trinity County, until November, 1864; then at Fort Gaston until April, 1865; and it was at Camp Jaqua during the balance of its term of service. It was mustered out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865.

The following remarks are found on the muster rolls and monthly returns of this company:

*Remarks on Muster Roll of August, 1863.*—Before the company had been mustered into service a detachment of eighteen men under Sergeant E. U. Day, while doing escort duty for a Government train, was attacked at Redwood Creek by a band of Indians numbering about eighty strong. After a severe fight of six hours they routed the Indians, killing six and wounding many others.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of October, 1863.*—On the fifteenth day of September, 1863, William T. Terry, who was doing escort duty to the United States mail between Hoopa Valley and Weaverville, was shot and killed by the Indians at Sandy Bar, Trinity River, Cal.; at the same time Orion Washington was severely wounded and the mail carrier killed.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of November and December, 1863.*—On the seventh of November Captain Miller, with fifteen men of Companies B and C, was ordered from Fort Gaston up the Trinity River to search for Indians. On November twelfth, at Thomas' Ranch, twenty miles from Fort Gaston, they surprised a party who were killing a beef, and succeeded in killing two Indians and wounding two others. On the thirteenth, while crossing the South Fork of Trinity River, seventeen miles from Fort Gaston, they were fired upon by Indians, and two men were wounded—J. F. Heckman, of Company C, and S. McCracken, of Company B. After gaining the top of the bank the fire was returned, when the Indians fled. The command arrived at fort on the evening of the thirteenth. On the fourteenth Captain Ousley, of Company B, with a detachment of fifteen men, was ordered to go up the river to try and find three mules which in the fight on the thirteenth had escaped from Captain Miller's party. On the seventeenth, at Willow Creek, seven miles from the fort, they were attacked by Indians. At the first fire one man was disabled, and shortly after the Captain was shot in the leg. During the engagement private A. V. Dusky, of Company C, was severely wounded in the thigh. The men fought until night, when the Indians left the ground, carrying

their dead and wounded with them. It has since been found from friendly Indians, that of the Indians, seven were killed and eleven wounded. The party arrived at the fort late at night on the seventeenth, bringing two of the mules with them. On the first of December Lieutenant Hempfield, with a detachment of thirty men, eight of whom belonged to Company C, was ordered by Major Taylor towards the Klamath River, to try and catch Big Jim and party, who were reported to be among the Klamath River Indians endeavoring to raise them against the whites. They returned on the fifth unsuccessful. On the twenty-third of December Lieutenant Middleton was ordered to take thirty men of Company C and scout for Indians in the vicinity of Christmas Valley, twenty-five miles from Fort Gaston. The Indians were found living in strong log rancherias, with portholes through which they could fire upon an enemy approaching from either way. It was found impossible to take the place with rifles, and a messenger was sent to the fort for the howitzer and ammunition, which was sent, and thirty men of Company B under command of Captain Ousley. After the arrival of Captain Ousley a fire of shell was kept up as long as the ammunition lasted, doing some damage to the rancherias, but not dislodging the Indians, who had covered ways through which they passed from house to house. Lieutenant Middleton was ordered by Captain Ousley to take a detachment of men and proceed to the fort for more shell. During his absence, the Indians, taking advantage of the darkness, succeeded in making their escape. The fight commenced on the morning of the twenty-fifth, and ended on the night of the twenty-seventh.

*Remarks on Return of May, 1864.*—On May twenty-eighth, Sergeant Wilson with nine men was sent to Trinity River, near Thomas' House, in search of Indians. Afternoon of same day a rancheria, in which were seven or eight bucks and several squaws and children, was discovered and attacked; three bucks and one squaw were killed, and one or two wounded. In endeavoring to advance on the rancheria, which was situated under a high and steep bank close to the river, they were fired upon by a band, supposed to be Frank's, consisting of fifteen or twenty Indians, who now appeared upon the opposite bank of the river. Regaining cover of the timber before occupied the fire was returned, wounding two, and driving all farther up the mountains. Shots were exchanged with this band until after dark, when Sergeant Wilson, finding that he would be unable to go down to the rancheria without exposing his men to great danger, gave orders to return to Burnt Ranch, where they arrived at six o'clock same day. On May thirtieth, Lieutenant Middleton, with twenty-five enlisted men and ten days' rations, was ordered to proceed against Indians in the vicinity of Hiampom. No report was received from this command.

*Remarks on Return of October, 1864.*—Captain Miller has been absent since the eighteenth day of September, with Lieutenant Middleton and twenty-seven men from this company, and Lieutenant Herriek of Company D and thirty-seven men from Fort Gaston, collecting Indians living near the settlements in Trinity County for removal to Fort Humboldt. Seventy-nine prisoners were taken, seventy-two of whom were sent to Fort Humboldt in charge of Lieutenants Herriek and Middleton and the detachment from Fort Gaston.



## COMPANY D.

This company was raised by Captain William C. Martin, and mustered into the United States service at Fort Gaston, Humboldt County, March 16, 1864. The company was stationed at that post during its whole term of service. It was mustered out at Fort Humboldt, Cal., May 20, 1865. There are no remarks on the muster rolls or monthly returns showing the service performed by this company.

## COMPANY E.

This company was raised by Captain John P. Simpson in Mendocino County, and was mustered into the United States service at Fort Humboldt, August 31, 1863. It was stationed at Fort Humboldt until October, 1863; then at Camp Grant during the balance of its term of service, except the time spent in the field against the hostile Indians. It was mustered out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865.

The following remarks are found on the muster rolls of the company:

*Remarks on Muster Roll of September and October, 1863.*—On the fifteenth of October Lieutenant Skinner, with Lieutenant Frazier and a detachment of twenty men, left Camp Grant to scout for Indians along Eel River, in the vicinity of Big Bend. Returned on the thirtieth, bringing five prisoners—four squaws and one child.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of January and February, 1864.*—By report of Second Lieutenant William W. Frazier, in command of a detachment of Company E, First Battalion of Mountaineers, California Volunteers, he has had several engagements with the hostile Indians on the upper Mattole, during the month of February, 1864, killing thirteen of their number and capturing twenty-one prisoners.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of May and June, 1864.*—Second Lieutenant Frazier, of Company E, commanding a detachment of his company at Mattole, Cal., reports having an engagement with hostile Indians in that vicinity on the twenty-sixth of May, 1864, killing two and routing the hostile band. Sergeant Hawes, commanding a detachment of his company, returned to this camp (Grant) on May thirtieth, after scouting for fifty days, during which time he followed a band of hostile Indians for forty-two days, and succeeded in finding them encamped on Grouse Creek the morning of the twenty-third, and gave them battle, killing nine, and capturing two women and two children, besides three guns, one horse and saddle, and all their camp equipage.

*Remarks on Muster Roll of July and August, 1864.*—Captain John P. Simpson, with a detachment of twenty-one men, has been scouting on the headwaters of Eel River since July 19, 1864. The Indians are very numerous, and there appears to be several hundred in this vicinity. No Indians have been killed by this command, the object being to induce them to come in voluntarily, which they express a desire to do, if they can be convinced that they will not be killed or badly treated. The country inhabited by them being very rough, and in many places almost inaccessible, the expense of hunting them would be very great and would also take several years. At the present date there are sixty-eight in camp, and appear well satisfied to go to the reservation if their lives will be spared. There is also a fair prospect of many more surrendering themselves as soon as they can be convinced of being kindly treated.

## COMPANY F.

This company was raised by Captain Robert Baird at Fort Jones and other places in Siskiyou County, and was mustered into the United States service in San Francisco, February 19, 1864. It served at the following stations: Forks of Salmon River, then in Klamath County, but now in Siskiyou County, from date of organization until July, 1864; then at Fort Gaston until October, 1864; then at mouth of Klamath River and en route to Camp Lincoln during the month of October, 1864; then at Camp Lincoln during balance of its term of service. It was mustered out at Camp Lincoln, June 9, 1865. There are no remarks on the muster rolls or monthly returns showing the service performed by this company.

## FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS, FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTAINEERS.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Stephen G. Whipple.....	Lieut.-Col. ....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	April 27, 1863.....	June 22, 1863.....	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, July 14, 1865, with battalion.
William S. R. Taylor.....	Major.....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	June 2, 1863.....	July 13, 1863.....	Resigned July 31, 1864.
Charles W. Long.....	Major.....	Fort Gaston, Cal. ....	Sept. 23, 1864.....	Oct. 3, 1864.....	Promoted from Captain Co. A; discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 9, 1865, with battalion.
Jonathan Clark.....	Surgeon.....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	June 4, 1863.....	June 25, 1863.....	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with battalion.
Aquila W. Hanna.....	1st Lieut. and Adjt. ....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	June 19, 1863.....	July 4, 1863.....	Discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., as a supernumerary officer of the battalion, Dec. 31, 1864.
William H. Pratt.....	1st Lieut. and Q. M. ....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	June 5, 1863.....	June 22, 1863.....	Discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864, as a supernumerary officer of the battalion.
William P. Hanna.....	Sergt.-Major.....	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Promoted from Sergeant Co. A; discharged at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 14, 1865, with battalion.
Jasper N. Jones.....	Q. M. Sergt. ....	Arcata, Cal. ....	April 15, 1863.....	April 15, 1863.....	Appointed from Sergt. Co. B; disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., May 16, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific S. O. No. 83.
John T. Best.....	Com'y Sergt. ....	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Promoted from private Co. A, Aug. 14, 1863; disch'd at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 14, 1865, per Dept. of Pacific S. O. No. 83, with battalion.
Roswell Tupper.....	Prim. Musician.....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	Sept. 14, 1863.....	Sept. 14, 1863.....	Promoted from private Co. D; disch'd at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 14, 1865, per S. O. No. 83, Dept. of Pacific, with battalion.

## COMPANY A, FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTAINEERS.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Charles W. Long.....	Captain.....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	May 28, 1863.....	May 30, 1863.....	Promoted Major, Sept. 22, 1864, at Fort Gaston, Cal.
Knyphausen Geer.....	Captain.....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	Sept. 9, 1864.....	Jan. 1, 1865.....	Promoted from 1st Lieut.; mustered out at Fort Humboldt, Cal., April 25, 1865, with Co.
Knyphausen Geer.....	1st Lieut. ....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	April 27, 1863.....	May 30, 1863.....	Promoted Captain Co. A, Nov. 10, 1864.
Thomas Middleton.....	1st Lieut. ....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	Nov. 10, 1864.....	Jan. 1, 1865.....	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. C; mustered out at Fort Humboldt, Cal., April 25, 1865, with Co.
Leonard C. Beckwith.....	2d Lieut. ....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	April 27, 1863.....	May 21, 1863.....	Resigned Nov. 9, 1861.
Abner D. Swier.....	1st Sergeant.....	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co. Transf'd to Non-Com. Staff as Sergt.-Maj., Sept. 1, 1863.
William P. Hanna.....	1st Sergeant.....	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
John C. Nease.....	Sergeant.....	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
William D. Mitchell.....	Sergeant.....	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Jesse Walker.....	Sergeant.....	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Henry Sulder.....	Sergeant.....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	May 13, 1863.....	May 13, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.



James I. Owen.....	Corporal	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Salomon C. Turpin.....	Corporal	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
William Bradford.....	Corporal	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
John P. Chapman.....	Corporal	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., June 15, 1864.
John Cathey.....	Corporal	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 20, 1863.....	April 20, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Tip Smith.....	Corporal	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 20, 1863.....	April 20, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Green H. Brown.....	Corporal	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 25, 1863.....	April 25, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Melvin Stringfield.....	Corporal	Hydesville, Cal. ....	April 25, 1863.....	April 25, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Alfred E. Brown.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	May 18, 1863.....	May 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Allymann, Thomas.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	April 28, 1863.....	April 28, 1863.....	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Aug. 30, 1864.
Barney, Chester L.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Best, John T.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Transf. to Non-Com. Staff as Com'y Serg't., Aug. 14, 1863.
Blaynay, Chad, Wallace	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Bolton, James.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	Aug. 4, 1863.....	Aug. 4, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Bowling, Anthony.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	April 23, 1863.....	April 23, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Butler, Asa.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Callow, Miles.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	April 30, 1863.....	April 30, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Callow, Nichola M.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	April 30, 1863.....	April 30, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Chadd, George W.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Colecord, Wm. D.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Culdeback, Henry.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Davis, Pryor N.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Dougherty, Daniel.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	May 30, 1863.....	May 30, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Evans, Thomas R.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Died of consumption at Fort Humboldt, Apr. 2, 1865.
Field, Waterman.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Finch, John W.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	April 4, 1864.....	April 4, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Finch, Solon.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	April 4, 1864.....	April 4, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Finch, Thomas J.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Fonner, John C.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	May 5, 1863.....	May 5, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Frazier, Magnus.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	May 6, 1863.....	May 6, 1863.....	Deserted at Camp Baker, Cal., July 24, 1863.
Garritt, Mount Etna.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	May 25, 1863.....	May 25, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Gaugh, Peter.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	May 12, 1863.....	May 12, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Gill, Charles W.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	May 2, 1863.....	May 2, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Hacker, Jonathan.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 20, 1863.....	April 20, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Haw, Francis M.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Herring, Wm. M.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, Nov. 18, 1864, for disability.
Hillberry, Aaron.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Hughes, Charles H.....	Private	Hydesville, Cal. ....	April 25, 1863.....	April 25, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Hunter, Thomas.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Jacobs, Meshack H.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, Andrew.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	May 8, 1863.....	May 8, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, Wm. F.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Keifer, Jacob.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, Thomas.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 18, 1863.....	April 18, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Lafferty, Albert G.....	Private	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 20, 1863.....	April 20, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Leonard, Philip	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 12, 1863.	May 12, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Luce, Simon	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	April 20, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Marcus, Charles	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Marshall, David L.	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
McDaniel, James R.	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
McGrindley, John	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
McMahon, Lawrence	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 2, 1863.	May 2, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Miller, Henry	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Dec. 13, 1864.	Dec. 13, 1864.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Murphy, John	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Otting, Charles	Private	Hydesville, Cal.	April 25, 1863.	April 25, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Perry, John W. S.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	April 4, 1864.	April 4, 1864.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Perry, Jonathan M.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 4, 1863.	May 4, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Pollock, Samuel	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Pritchard, Wm.	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Died of chronic bronchitis at Camp Jaqua, Jan. 17, 1864.
Pritchett, James	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Prole, James M.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 16, 1863.	May 16, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Quear, Lewis	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 18, 1863.	May 18, 1863.	Died of disease at Eureka, Cal., June 3, 1864.
Salmon, Thomas	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Seallard, William	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 29, 1863.	May 29, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Seidner, William	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Seiley, Joshua H.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 5, 1863.	May 5, 1863.	Deserted at Newkirk's Mill, n'r Ft. Gaston, Cal., June 23, 1864; apprehended and confined on Alcatraz Island, Cal., per sentence of G. C. M.; no discharge furnished.
Sharp, William	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	April 20, 1863.	Killed by Indians n'r Redwood Creek, Cal., Mar. 2, 1864.
Shaw, William A.	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	April 20, 1863.	Died of jaundice at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 9, 1864.
Smith, George S.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 14, 1863.	May 14, 1863.	Deserted at Newkirk's Mill, near Fort Gaston, Cal.; apprehended and confined on Alcatraz Island, Cal., per sentence of G. C. M.; no discharge furnished.
Sry, John L.	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Stanberry, Nathan	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Taylor, Mannon	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 18, 1863.	May 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Vondy, George	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Wallace, David	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 2, 1863.	May 2, 1863.	Deserted at Mattole, Cal., Nov. 6, 1863.
Way, James S.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 5, 1863.	May 5, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Weaver, Leroy B.	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Wilder, Chesterfield	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	April 27, 1863.	April 27, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Wills, Thomas	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Willson, Eli	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	April 20, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.
Wood, John	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 18, 1863.	May 18, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.

Woodler, Henderson ..... Private ..... Eureka, Cal. .... April 20, 1863 ..... Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.  
 Worffenden, Richard ..... Private ..... Ft. Humboldt, Cal. .... May 18, 1863 ..... Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, April 25, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY B, FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTAINEERS.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
George W. Ousley	Captain	Eureka, Cal. ....	Feb. 9, 1863.	May 29, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Isaac W. Hempfield	1st Lieut.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	April 17, 1863.	June 2, 1863.	Dismissed the service per S. O. No. 77, Dept. of Pacific, of April 11, 1864.
Edward Hale	2d Lieut.	Eureka, Cal. ....	April 17, 1863.	May 29, 1863.	Resigned Dec. 31, 1864.
John S. Hughes	2d Lieut.	Camp Curtis, Cal. ....	Nov. 26, 1864.	Jan. 26, 1865.	Promoted from 1st Sergt.; mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
John S. Hughes	1st Sergeant	Arcata, Cal. ....	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Promoted 2d Lieut., Jan. 26, 1865.
George Veighton	1st Sergeant	Arcata, Cal. ....	May 12, 1863.	May 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
William Hurst	Sergeant	Arcata, Cal. ....	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
John W. Jones	Sergeant	Arcata, Cal. ....	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Jasper N. Jones	Sergeant	Arcata, Cal. ....	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Transf'd to Non-Com. Staff as Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 26, 1864.
George Burton	Sergeant	Ft. Humboldt, Cal. ....	April 27, 1863.	April 27, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
William C. Hiltis	Sergeant	Camp Curtis, Cal. ....	Dec. 10, 1863.	May 14, 1864.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Joshua P. Stokes	Corporal	Arcata, Cal. ....	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Francis A. Hunt	Corporal	Arcata, Cal. ....	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Augustus F. Shorliff	Corporal	Arcata, Cal. ....	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
James M. Light	Corporal	Arcata, Cal. ....	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Samuel D. Barnes	Corporal	Arcata, Cal. ....	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Killed by Indians at Camp Bidwell, Cal., May 6, 1864, while in charge of a Government pack train.
Joseph Jones	Corporal	Arcata, Cal. ....	May 11, 1863.	May 11, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
James B. Freeman	Corporal	Arcata, Cal. ....	May 12, 1863.	May 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Alfred Adams	Corporal	Arcata, Cal. ....	May 21, 1863.	May 21, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.



## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Andrew N. Foot.....	Corporal .....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	July 13, 1863.	July 13, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Barnes, Richard T.....	Private .....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 26, 1863.	May 26, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Beach, Charles E.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Berry, William.....	Private .....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	June 2, 1863.	June 2, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Bohall, Henry.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	May 11, 1863.	May 11, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Bosqui, Maurice L.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	April 17, 1863.	April 17, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Bowelman, George J.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Brackett, Geo. O.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	May 11, 1863.	May 11, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Brown, Adam.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	May 20, 1863.	May 20, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Buckman, Henry R.....	Private .....	Eureka, Cal.	May 25, 1863.	May 25, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Burres, James.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	May 11, 1863.	May 11, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Dywaters, Joseph.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Caine, Thomas T.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	May 21, 1863.	May 21, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Clapp, John W.....	Private .....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	April 27, 1863.	April 27, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Cunningham, M. C.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Duncan, Reuben.....	Private .....	Eureka, Cal.	May 25, 1863.	May 25, 1863.	Died of pneumonia at Fort Gaston, Cal., Mar. 5, 1864.
Eliert, John A.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Fisher, Augustus.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Foxwell, George W.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	April 17, 1863.	April 17, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Gallaher, Samuel E.....	Private .....	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.

Gastman, Henry	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	July 13, 1863	July 13, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Grager, William	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863	April 15, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Green, Frank	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863	April 15, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Gustavus, Alexander	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863	April 15, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Harris, Stephen M.	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863	April 15, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Hekas, Thomas	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	April 27, 1863	April 27, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Herriek, Isaiah B.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	April 27, 1863	April 27, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Hughes, John W.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 28, 1863	May 28, 1863	Disch'd at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., Jan. 10, 1865, disability.
Johnson, Charles	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	June 2, 1863	June 2, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Lagoon, Juba	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Lagoon, Peter	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Aug. 15, 1863	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Line, John	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863	April 15, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Luther, George A.	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863	April 15, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Mahoney, Patrick	Private	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Dec. 7, 1863	Mar. 15, 1864	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Mankins, John	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	June 2, 1863	June 2, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Martin, Christopher C.	Private	Eureka, Cal.	May 25, 1863	May 25, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Masten, Peter	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863	April 15, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
McCracken, Samuel H.	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863	April 15, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
McDaniel, Wm. H.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	April 27, 1863	April 27, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
McLaughlin, Henry M.	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863	April 15, 1863	Deserted at Camp Anderson, Cal., April 27, 1864.
McMalcolm, James	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 17, 1863	April 17, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Miller, Jacob	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 26, 1863	May 26, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Miller, Wm. P.	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863	April 15, 1863	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.

## COMPANY B—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Mills, Samuel.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	May 20, 1863..	May 20, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Moore, Martin.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	May 21, 1863..	May 21, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Moore, Thomas.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	May 20, 1863..	May 20, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Nicklas, John.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	May 12, 1863..	May 12, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Overlander, Samuel.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	April 15, 1863..	April 15, 1863..	Transferred to Co. C, Feb. 22, 1864.
Pardee, Andrew.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	April 15, 1863..	April 15, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Perkins, Wm. J.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	May 11, 1863..	May 11, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Prigmore, Ephraim.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	May 11, 1863..	May 11, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Prigmore, James.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	May 11, 1863..	May 11, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Ramsdell, Alonzo M.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	April 15, 1863..	April 15, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Ramsdell, Roland.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	April 15, 1863..	April 15, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Rich, Edward G.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	April 15, 1863..	April 15, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Riley, Patrick.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	April 15, 1863..	April 15, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Roe, David.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.....	May 23, 1863..	May 23, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Rosemier, John.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	April 17, 1863..	April 17, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Sandford, William.....	Private	Eureka, Cal.....	April 18, 1863..	April 18, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Santa Cruz, José.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	May 12, 1863..	May 12, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Smith, Charles.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	May 12, 1863..	May 12, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Smith, John.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.....	April 15, 1863..	April 15, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Taylor, Christopher.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.....	April 27, 1863..	April 27, 1863..	Mustered out at Camp Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13, 1865, with company.
Thompson, Smallwood.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.....	April 15, 1863..	April 15, 1863..	Deserted at Camp Anderson, Cal., April 27, 1864.



Thompson, Thomas.....	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	May 28, 1863.	May 28, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp 1865, with company.	Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13,
Thorington, Samuel K.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.	May 11, 1863.	May 11, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp 1865, with company.	Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13,
Tilton, Hagen.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Died of fever at Camp	Anderson, Cal., Aug. 21, 1864.
Underwood, Jacob.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp	Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13,
Underwood, James H.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp	Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13,
Underwood, Jeremiah.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp	Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13,
Vidal, Gregorio.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.	May 12, 1863.	May 12, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp	Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13,
Wall, William H.....	Private	Eureka, Cal.	April 18, 1863.	April 18, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp	Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13,
Whitmore, Henry.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	April 15, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp	Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13,
Whitwill, William A.....	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 17, 1863.	April 17, 1863.	Mustered out at Camp	Curtis, Arcata, Cal., May 13,

## COMPANY C, FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTAINEERS.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Abraham Miller.....	Captain.	Weaverville, Cal.	April 4, 1863.	Aug. 20, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
John A. Watson.....	1st Lieut.	Weaverville, Cal.	June 5, 1863.	Aug. 20, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Thomas Middleton.....	2d Lieut.	Weaverville, Cal.	June 5, 1863.	Aug. 20, 1863.	Promoted to First Lieut. Co. A.
John D. Alexander.....	1st Sergeant	Douglas City, Cal.	June 18, 1863.	July 29, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Nelson Leonard.....	Sergeant	Weaverville, Cal.	May 9, 1863.	May 28, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
George W. Eastman.....	Sergeant	Weaverville, Cal.	May 23, 1863.	May 28, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
John G. Wilson.....	Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	June 12, 1863.	July 29, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
George Ipsom.....	Sergeant	Shasta, Cal.	June 21, 1863.	June 20, 1863.	Deserted at Burnt Ranch, Cal., June 19, 1864; arrested June 22, 1864; sentenced to confinement for one year at Alcatraz Island; mustered out while undergoing sentence, May 23, 1865.
William Hathaway.....	Corporal	Weaverville, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	June 11, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Benjamin F. Kinsaul.....	Corporal	Bald Hills, Cal.	May 8, 1863.	May 28, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Henry J. Dillabauty.....	Corporal	Shasta, Cal.	May 24, 1863.	June 11, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
James S. Downer.....	Corporal	Bald Hills, Cal.	June 18, 1863.	June 29, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Richard W. Young.....	Corporal	Shasta, Cal.	June 18, 1863.	June 29, 1863.	Deserted at Burnt Ranch, Trinity Co., Cal., June 12, 1864.
William W. Jones.....	Corporal	Eureka, Cal.	Aug. 19, 1863.	Aug. 19, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
John F. Goodman.....	Bugler.	Eureka, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1863.	Aug. 20, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY C—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Ammon, Charles G.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	June 15, 1863	June 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Ballinger, Joseph P.	Private	Indian Creek, Cal.	June 13, 1863	June 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Blum, John	Private	Hay Fork, Cal.	May 9, 1863	May 28, 1863	Died at Fort Humboldt, Cal., of wounds received in the battle of Redwood Creek, July 31, 1863.
Bowers, Joseph	Private	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1863	Mar. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Bridges, Gilford	Private	Shasta, Cal.	May 24, 1863	June 11, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Brown, John	Private	Shasta, Cal.	June 12, 1863	July 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Cagle, Henry	Private	Shasta, Cal.	June 21, 1863	June 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Croucher, William	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	June 12, 1863	July 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Day, Elias W.	Private	Douglas City, Cal.	May 14, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Dearlon, David	Private	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1863	Mar. 15, 1864	Deserted at Burnt Ranch, Cal., June 19, 1864.
Dusky, Andrew V.	Private	Douglas City, Cal.	June 4, 1863	June 11, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Emery, Enoch H.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	May 9, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Felker, Nicholas	Private	Shasta, Cal.	June 12, 1863	June 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Fowler, Henry G.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	June 15, 1863	June 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Griffin, William	Private	Shasta, Cal.	May 22, 1863	June 11, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Hann, Joseph	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	June 18, 1863	July 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Heckman, John F.	Private	Bald Hills, Cal.	May 9, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Hendren, John R.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Aug. 8, 1863	Aug. 17, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Hogdang, Saxie	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	April 10, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Hyney, John S.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	May 19, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Jenkins, Benjamin A. B.	Private	Hay Fork, Cal.	May 16, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, William H.	Private	Hay Fork, Cal.	May 10, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Kell, Charles M.	Private	Hay Fork, Cal.	May 20, 1863	May 28, 1863	Deserted at Burnt Ranch, Trinity Co., Cal., June 12, 1864; arrested Aug. 31, 1864, and sentenced to be confined for one year at Alcatraz Island; mustered out while undergoing sentence, May 23, 1865.
Kelly, John H.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	June 19, 1863	June 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Kenoyer, David	Private	Douglas City, Cal.	June 16, 1863	July 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Kerlin, Samuel	Private	Hay Fork, Cal.	June 4, 1863	June 11, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Lawrence, Frank	Private	Shasta, Cal.	June 20, 1863	June 29, 1863	Deserted from camp at Burnt Ranch, Trinity Co., June 12, 1864; surrend'd July 17, 1864, and returned to duty; must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Lord, Richard	Private	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1863	Mar. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Luce, William	Private	Bald Hills, Cal.	May 9, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Luckey, Charles	Private	Fort Gaston, Cal.	Dec. 8, 1863	Mar. 15, 1864	Died in hospital at Fort Gaston, Cal., of disease, Jan. 14, 1865.
Lux, William	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Aug. 8, 1863	Aug. 17, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Marsh, Franklin	Private	Indian Creek, Cal.	May 29, 1863	May 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
McMahon, J. Hew	Private	Shasta, Cal.	May 24, 1863	June 11, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.

Overlander, Samuel	Private	Arcata, Cal.	April 15, 1863	April 15, 1863	Transferred from Co. B, Feb. 22, 1861; deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., April 6, 1864.
Patterson, Charles	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Oct. 4, 1863	Mar. 15, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Penny, Lewis C.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Aug. 8, 1863	Aug. 17, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Powers, Amos S.	Private	Shasta, Cal.	May 24, 1863	June 11, 1863	Deserted at Burnt Ranch, Trinity Co., Cal., June 19, 1864; apprehended Aug. 31, 1864; returned to duty without trial; mustered out at Fort Humboldt, Cal., May 23, 1865, with company.
Reynolds, William	Private	Shasta, Cal.	June 15, 1863	June 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Robertson, George W.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	May 14, 1863	May 28, 1863	Deserted at Burnt Ranch, Cal., June 12, 1864.
Robinson, John	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	June 7, 1863	June 11, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Safford, John	Private	Douglas City, Cal.	April 11, 1863	June 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Smith, Joseph	Private	Douglas City, Cal.	May 24, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Spencer, Edmund H.	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	May 23, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Stevenson, William	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	April 10, 1863	May 28, 1863	Deserted at Burnt Ranch, Cal., June 19, 1864.
Taylor, William	Private	Eureka, Cal.	May 30, 1863	May 30, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Teese, Howard	Private	Indian Creek, Cal.	June 16, 1863	July 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Terry, William T.	Private	Hay Fork, Cal.	May 7, 1863	May 28, 1863	Killed by Indians at Sandy Bar, Trinity Co., Cal., Sept. 15, 1863.
Walley, William O.	Private	Eureka, Cal.	Aug. 18, 1863	Aug. 18, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Washington, Orion	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	April 10, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
White, Abner	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	May 29, 1863	June 11, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, John	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	April 10, 1863	May 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Wilson, John F.	Private	Eureka, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1863	Aug. 20, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Witherton, John J.	Private	Bald Hills, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1863	June 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Wright, William	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1864	Oct. 17, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.
Young, Daniel	Private	Weaverville, Cal.	Aug. 8, 1863	Aug. 17, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 23, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY D, FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTAINEERS.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
William C. Martin	Captain	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Rufus F. Herrick	1st Lieut.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1863	Mar. 9, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
William S. Tuttle	2d Lieut.	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Joseph Snedden	1st Sergeant	Happy Camp, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
James C. Parker	Sergeant	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
George C. Smith	Sergeant	San Jose, Cal.	Nov. 11, 1863	Nov. 27, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
George H. Quiney	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1863	Dec. 17, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
William Hughes	Sergeant	San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1863	Dec. 30, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Jeremiah Huntley	Corporal	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Thomas C. McKinley	Corporal	Indian Town, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.



## COMPANY D—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enrollment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Thomas A. Lev	Corporal	Healdsburg, Cal.	Oct. 20, 1863	Nov. 25, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Jared Seward	Corporal	Russian River, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
William G. Skinner	Corporal	Santa Rosa, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1863	Nov. 25, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
James P. Wall	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1864	Jan. 14, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
George Rodgers	Corporal	San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1864	Feb. 1, 1864	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Nov. 2, 1864.
John G. Hoell	Corporal	San Francisco	Feb. 1, 1864	Feb. 1, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Baty, William	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	Dec. 19, 1863	Dec. 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Bennett, Thomas	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Dec. 30, 1863	Mar. 9, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Butler, Albert B.	Private	Russian River, Cal.	Nov. 24, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Cady, Charles L.	Private	Red Bluff, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1863	Dec. 28, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Cafrey, Bernard	Private	San Jose, Cal.	Nov. 17, 1863	Nov. 25, 1863	Deserted from "Lakes Place," near Fort Gaston, Cal., June 25, 1864.
Callahan, James	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 18, 1863	Jan. 8, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Campbell, Samuel	Private	Waldo, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Carroll, John	Private	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Cheatham, Richard C. H.	Private	Windsor, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1863	Nov. 25, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Cooke, Henry	Private	Russian River, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1863	Nov. 25, 1863	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., April 12, 1864.
Coutrie, James	Private	Happy Camp, Cal.	Oct. 16, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., June 27, 1864; apprehended July 10, 1864, and returned to duty; must'd out at Fort Humboldt, Cal., May 20, 1865, with Co.
Every, Isaac	Private	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1863	Oct. 17, 1863	Deserted Jan. 15, 1864.
Field, James A.	Private	Happy Camp, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Fink, Daniel	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1863	Sept. 30, 1863	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., June 25, 1864.
Fruit, Enoch	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Sept. 30, 1863	Sept. 30, 1863	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., June 27, 1864; apprehended and returned to duty; mustered out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with company.
Geary, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1864	Feb. 1, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Gould, Daniel	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 30, 1863	Dec. 31, 1863	Arrested as a deserter from the Navy, at San Francisco; date not given.
Grayson, George H.	Private	Happy Camp, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Hoffman, George	Private	Indian Town, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Humphrey, William	Private	Russian River, Cal.	Nov. 9, 1863	Nov. 25, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Hustis, Theodore F.	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Sept. 29, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Ince, John F.	Private	Happy Camp, Cal.	Oct. 14, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., April 12, 1864.
Keon, Michael	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 5, 1863	Dec. 14, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Leon, Abrial	Private	San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1863	Dec. 29, 1863	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Long, George	Private	Happy Camp, Cal.	Oct. 15, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Magan, John	Private	Indian Town, Cal.	Oct. 18, 1863	Mar. 16, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Marston, Frank	Private	San Francisco	Jan. 2, 1864	Jan. 14, 1864	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Nov. 2, 1864.
Menz, Herman	Private	Arcata, Cal.	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 1, 1864	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.

McTernan, John.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 11, 1864.....	Feb. 12, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
McKinnon, John.....	Indian Town, Cal.....	Oct. 19, 1863.....	Mar. 16, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
McMann, William.....	Happy Camp, Cal.....	Oct. 16, 1863.....	Mar. 16, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Miller, Charles G.....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.....	Nov. 7, 1863.....	Mar. 16, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Mix, Hiram.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 12, 1864.....	Jan. 15, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Moore, David J.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 28, 1863.....	Mar. 16, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Naughton, Mark.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 26, 1864.....	Jan. 26, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
O'Brien, George G.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 26, 1864.....	Jan. 26, 1864.....	Deserted and re-enlisted in 6th Inf., at Presidio, Cal.
Rose, William.....	Santa Rosa, Cal.....	Nov. 9, 1863.....	Nov. 25, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Scott, James M.....	Windsor, Cal.....	Nov. 15, 1863.....	Nov. 25, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Shepard, Joseph W.....	Altaville, Cal.....	Oct. 23, 1863.....	Mar. 16, 1864.....	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., June 28, 1864.
Stone, Henry.....	Happy Camp, Cal.....	Nov. 11, 1863.....	Mar. 16, 1864.....	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., June 18, 1864.
Taylor, William C.....	Happy Camp, Cal.....	Oct. 15, 1863.....	Mar. 16, 1864.....	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Thomas, William.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 28, 1863.....	Mar. 16, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Tupper, Charles.....	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.....	Sept. 21, 1863.....	Sept. 21, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Webb, Sheppard.....	Camp Lincoln, Cal.....	Nov. 11, 1863.....	Mar. 16, 1864.....	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., June 28, 1864.
West, James.....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 26, 1864.....	Jan. 26, 1864.....	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., June 17, 1864; apprehended July 27, 1864; sentenced to be confined at Alcatraz Isl'd one year and to make good time lost by desertion; must'd out at San Francisco June 22, 1865; unexpired portion of sentence remitted per S. O. No. 136, Dept. of Pacific.
White, James.....	Red Bluff, Cal.....	Dec. 13, 1863.....	Dec. 28, 1863.....	Recognized as a deserter from Co. F, 2d Inf., Cal. Vols., and transferred to that Co.; date and place not known.
Wilson, John.....	Happy Camp, Cal.....	Oct. 16, 1863.....	Mar. 16, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.
Zahn, Frederick.....	Indian Town, Cal.....	Oct. 19, 1863.....	Mar. 16, 1864.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY E, FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTAINEERS.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
John P. Simpson.....	Captain.....	Ukiah, Cal.....	Mar. 2, 1863.....	Aug. 15, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
William W. Skinner.....	1st Lieut.....	Ukiah, Cal.....	June 18, 1863.....	June 25, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
William W. Frazier.....	2d Lieut.....	Ukiah, Cal.....	June 18, 1863.....	Aug. 15, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Archibald P. Osborn.....	1st Sergeant.....	Calito, Cal.....	July 27, 1863.....	Aug. 14, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
William H. Knighton.....	Sergeant.....	Ukiah, Cal.....	June 3, 1863.....	Aug. 10, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Richard B. Harris.....	Sergeant.....	Knights Landing.....	June 28, 1863.....	July 17, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Francis B. Campbell.....	Sergeant.....	Calito, Cal.....	July 28, 1863.....	Aug. 14, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Michael J. Byrnes.....	Sergeant.....	Novo, Cal.....	Aug. 5, 1863.....	Aug. 14, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Aushern W. Brannan.....	Corporal.....	Ukiah, Cal.....	April 20, 1863.....	June 10, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Newland D. Young.....	Corporal.....	Long Valley, Cal.....	April 20, 1863.....	June 23, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
George G. Ely.....	Corporal.....	Calito, Cal.....	May 1, 1863.....	June 10, 1863.....	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Peter T. Hamann	Corporal	Mendocino, Cal.	May 30, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Charles F. Williams	Corporal	Mendocino, Cal.	June 5, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Philo G. Tuttle	Corporal	Ukiah, Cal.	June 9, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Edmund R. Clark	Corporal	Big River, Cal.	Aug. 2, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Thomas Riding	Corporal	Caspar Creek, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
John F. Banks	Corporal	Noyo, Cal.	Aug. 5, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Deserted Jan. 11, 1864, while on detached service.
Akers, William	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	Aug. 22, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Allander, William	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	May 22, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Anderson, William	Private	Noyo, Cal.	April 14, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Bodi, Frederick	Private	Ukiah, Cal.	May 9, 1863.	Aug. 24, 1864.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Broathe, Robert	Private	Pt. Humboldt, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1863.	Sept. 21, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Brock, John	Private	Pt. Humboldt, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Brown, John C.	Private	Caspar Creek, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863.	June 23, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Brown, William	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	June 19, 1863.	June 23, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Chadbourne, Levi	Private	Long Valley, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	June 23, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Chambers, Charles R.	Private	Ukiah, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, Cal., Sept. 15, 1863.
Clark, George C.	Private	Long Valley, Cal.	July 10, 1863.	July 17, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Clark, John P.	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	June 5, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Connell, Peter	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	May 22, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Dodge, Leonard	Private	Caboto, Cal.	July 20, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Dunn, Patrick	Private	Browns Camp, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Elias, John	Private	Caspar Creek, Cal.	Aug. 1, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
English, Richard	Private	Ukiah, Cal.	June 24, 1863.	June 24, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Faulds, John	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	May 22, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Francis, James	Private	Caspar Creek, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Fulton, Robert	Private	Long Valley, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Graham, Richard	Private	Caspar Creek, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Hill, Granville	Private	Long Valley, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Hoskins, John D.	Private	Eel River, Cal.	April 20, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Johnson, Adolph	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	May 22, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Latham, George	Private	Long Valley, Cal.	July 10, 1863.	July 21, 1863.	Deserted while on detached service, Sept. 22, 1864.
Leggitt, James	Private	Eel River, Cal.	May 1, 1863.	June 23, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Leybourne, Stephen C.	Private	Caspar Creek, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Matlock, William	Private	Long Valley, Cal.	May 15, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Marie, Granvie C.	Private	Caboto, Cal.	Aug. 6, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Martin, Caspar	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	May 30, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Disch'd at Camp Grant, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864, for disability.
Martin, John R.	Private	Ukiah, Cal.	June 19, 1863.	June 23, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Martinez, José	Private	Ukiah, Cal.	May 27, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Maxey, George	Private	Ukiah, Cal.	June 20, 1863.	June 23, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Mischenheimer, William	Private	Long Valley, Cal.	July 7, 1863.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.



Mitchell, William S.	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Montgomery, Charles	Private	Long Valley, Cal.	July 13, 1863.	July 20, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Nelson, D. S.	Private	Ukiah, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Olvis, Daniel	Private	Camp Grant, Cal.	Aug. 2, 1864.	Aug. 6, 1864.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Palmer, Joseph	Private	Camp Grant, Cal.	Oct. 3, 1864.	June 12, 1865.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Reyes, Juan	Private	Ukiah, Cal.	May 23, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Reynolds, Richard H.	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	June 5, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Rogers, Augustus	Private	Calto, Cal.	April 12, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Scott, James M.	Private	Calto, Cal.	July 27, 1864.	Aug. 15, 1864.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Smith, James	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1864.	Feb. 15, 1864.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Snyder, George	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	Aug. 3, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Starritt, James W.	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	Aug. 2, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Stiles, Charles	Private	Navarro, Cal.	April 22, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Stone, Oliver	Private	Noyo, Cal.	May 8, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Disch'd out at Camp Grant, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864, for disability.
Sullivan, Daniel	Private	Noyo, Cal.	May 28, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Summer, William M.	Private	Long Valley, Cal.	July 13, 1863.	July 17, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Sutherland, John	Private	Long Valley, Cal.	July 8, 1863.	July 17, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Sweden, William	Private	Ft. Humboldt, Cal.	Sept. 22, 1863.	Sept. 22, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Tait, Edward	Private	Ukiah, Cal.	April 15, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Died at Ukiah, Cal., July 15, 1863, injuries received.
Winters, Charles F.	Private	Mendocino, Cal.	May 22, 1863.	June 10, 1863.	Died at Ft. Humboldt, Cal., June 10, 1864, of apoplexy.
Wyles, James	Private	Calto, Cal.	Aug. 6, 1863.	Aug. 14, 1863.	Must'd out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865, with Co.
Young, Truman	Private	Colusa, Cal.	June 22, 1863.	July 17, 1863.	Deserted while on detached service, Sept. 27, 1864.

## COMPANY F, FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTAINEERS.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Robert Baird	Captain	San Francisco	June 30, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Alpheus W. Randall	1st Lieut.	Fort Jones, Cal.	Aug. 20, 1863.	Jan. 13, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Henry B. Matthewson	2d Lieut.	San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1864.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Fielding A. King	1st Sergeant	Scott Bar, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
James H. McCoy	Sergeant	Scott Bar, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Alexander Nobles	Sergeant	Scott Bar, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
William L. Allison	Corporal	Yreka, Cal.	Aug. 28, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Henry W. White	Corporal	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Silas T. Fern	Corporal	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 25, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Asa M. Carter	Corporal	Fort Jones, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
George Shaw	Corporal	Trinity Center, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1864.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
John Hughes	Corporal	Fort Jones, Cal.	Jan. 15, 1864.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Deserted at Forks of Salmon, Cal., May 6, 1864.
Adams, Charles	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Anderson, Ole	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Baker, William A.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1864.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Place of Enrollment.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Muster.	Remarks.
Benson, Oliver	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Oct. 19, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Birch, William	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Blanchard, Henry R.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Aug. 28, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Boring, Jacob	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Brown, Henry F.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 17, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Buque, Victor	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Oct. 28, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Coleman, John	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Forks of Salmon, Cal., June 27, 1864.
Collins, William	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Oct. 27, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Copeland, James H.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864.
Ferry, George F.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 26, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Franklin, Isaac W.	Private	Scott Bar, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Garity, Edward	Private	Scott Bar, Cal.	Oct. 24, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Orleans Bar, Cal., July 24, 1864.
Gaston, John W.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Henderson, William	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Sept. 12, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Horner, Samuel	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 23, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864.
Hughes, Henry R.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Hughes, John	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 24, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Forks of Salmon, Cal., May 6, 1864.
Hunter, Edward S.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Jamison, William	Private	Scott Bar, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1864	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Johns, George	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Oct. 5, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Kellogg, Austin	Private	Callahans, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Kelly, James M.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Lake, Elisha	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Nov. 7, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Lectner, William	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 10, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Long, Erick	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1864	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Madson, Antonio	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Markey, Francis	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Aug. 28, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
May, Joseph	Private	Scott Bar, Cal.	Oct. 6, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
McGuire, George	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 21, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
McKee, Samuel	Private	Scott Bar, Cal.	Aug. 24, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., March 9, 1864.
Meyers, John	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Aug. 28, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Forks of Salmon, Cal., March 11, 1864.
Mevers, William H.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Miller, Nicholas C.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 11, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., June 9, 1865.
Morton, Richard	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Forks of Salmon, Cal., May 6, 1864.
Mulvhill, John	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Forks of Salmon, Cal., March 11, 1864.
Murph, Mathias	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Jan. 13, 1864	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Murry, John	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Oct. 10, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Forks of Salmon, Cal., March 9, 1864.
Nordyke, Caleb	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 28, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Palmer, George W.	Private	Yreka, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Deserted at Forks of Salmon, Cal., May 6, 1864.
Perry, Ozui S.	Private	Callahans, Cal.	Aug. 29, 1863	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.

Reed, Andrew J.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Robertson, James	Private	Trinity Center, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1864.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Deserted at Forks of Salmon, Cal., May 6, 1864.
Salverson, Gunder	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Oct. 7, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Sheddy, George	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Deserted at Forks of Salmon, Cal., June 27, 1864.
Summers, Stephen	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 8, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Oct. 14, 1864.
Taylor, Edmund	Private	Scott Bar, Cal.	Aug. 25, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Turpin, Hamilton C.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Aug. 27, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Usher, George F.	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Sept. 19, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Woods, Amos	Private	Fort Jones, Cal.	Nov. 5, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Woods, George	Private	Scott Bar, Cal.	Feb. 10, 1864.	July 8, 1864.	Must'd out at C'p Lincoln, Cal., June 9, 1865, with Co.
Young, John	Private	Callahans, Cal.	April 29, 1863.	Feb. 19, 1864.	Deserted at Fort Gaston, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864.



## THE "CALIFORNIA HUNDRED" AND "BATTALION."

---

These organizations were raised under the following circumstances: There were a large number of young men in the State who desired to go East and enter the army, and when it was found that the California Volunteers were being kept on this coast, a proposition was made to the State of Massachusetts to raise a company here, take it East, and credit it to the quota of that State, if the expenses of its organization and transportation were guaranteed. The State of Massachusetts was paying large bounties for volunteers; this bounty, it was decided, should be paid into the company fund and used for the purpose of paying the expenses of the company.

On the twenty-seventh day of October, 1862, Captain J. Sewell Reed received the necessary authority from Governor Andrews, of Massachusetts, and on the following day recruiting commenced. Assembly Hall, located on the northwest corner of Kearny and Post Streets, San Francisco, was made headquarters, and a man named H. H. Fillebrown was the first enrolled, on October 28, 1862. In three weeks over five hundred men had offered themselves for enrollment. One hundred were selected, and they were mustered into the United States service by Lieutenant-Colonel George H. Ringgold, U. S. A., at Platt's Hall, December 10, 1862, and on December eleventh sailed on the steamer "Golden Age" for the East.

The company went to Readville, near Boston, Massachusetts, where it arrived January 4, 1863. The company was made Company A, of the Second Massachusetts Cavalry, then consisting of a battalion of four companies. The company was soon mounted and ordered to the front, arriving at Yorktown, Virginia, in February, 1863. The battalion was under the command of Major Caspar Crowninshield. After its arrival at Yorktown it performed picket and scouting duty, and had its first battle at South Anna Bridge, where seventy Californians and twenty Massachusetts men captured one hundred and twenty-three of the Forty-fourth North Carolina Infantry, in a dismounted charge upon their earthworks. In the fight the company lost Joseph B. Burdick, killed, and two seriously wounded.

The success attending the raising of the "California Hundred," and the large number presenting themselves for enlistment, induced others to offer to raise four more companies under the same conditions. After considerable negotiation with the authorities in Washington and Massachusetts, permission was received by Major D. W. C. Thompson to raise a battalion of four companies, which were rapidly recruited. Upon the arrival of these companies at Readville they were also attached to the Second Massachusetts Cavalry, and became Companies E, F, L, and M, of that regiment.

The following report of Major D. W. C. Thompson, who became one of the Majors of the regiment, gives a full account of the future operations of the battalion:

SAN FRANCISCO, November 15, 1867.

*Brigadier-General GEORGE S. EVANS, Adjutant-General of California, Sacramento:*

GENERAL: I have the honor to furnish you with the following report of the organization and military services of the California Cavalry Battalion:

On the fifteenth of January, 1863, I received from the Secretary of War, through the Headquarters of the Department of California, authority to raise in this State a battalion of four companies of cavalry to serve in the war at the East. Arrangements were promptly made to recruit the companies and place them in the field without delay. Thirteen officers and three hundred and eighty-seven enlisted men were mustered, uniformed, and drilled within two months, and after having been reviewed, inspected, and highly complimented by Brigadier-General Wright, commanding Department of the Pacific, the battalion left for New York by steamer "Constitution," on the twenty-first of March, 1863. The high character and good habits of these soldiers were fully tested during the voyage. Good order and discipline were maintained throughout. Drilling and instruction took place nearly every day, and though no unusual watch or restrictions were placed over the men, I am not aware that any improper conduct or dissipation was indulged in by any of them during the trip. The battalion arrived in New York on the fourteenth of April, and was warmly received by many gentlemen from the Pacific Coast, and the residents of that city.

On the fifteenth, after having been addressed by Governor Nye, of Nevada, reviewed by the Mayor, and having marched through Broadway, it proceeded to a camp of instruction at Readville, Massachusetts. There the battalion was mounted, armed, and equipped for the field, and many of the men were granted short furloughs to visit their early homes and friends.

On the twelfth of May it proceeded to Washington and was attached to the Twenty-second Army Corps, then comprising the forces in that department. Its first service was to stand picket at the out-posts, and scout in front of the forts defending the National Capital.

On the first of June its camp was moved to the north of Washington, and the battalion was employed in scouting along the upper Potomac, looking out for the anticipated movement of Lee's army into Maryland.

About this time the battalion made its first raid, crossing the Potomac at White's Ford, and marching through Loudon and Fairfax Counties, Virginia, in search of Mosby's guerrillas; but as the wily enemy could not be found, it returned, the officers and men having gained a knowledge of the country and experience valuable in future movements.

On the twenty-sixth of June it joined the Army of the Potomac near Edwards' Ferry—then under command of General Hooker—and marched with the Twelfth Corps toward Gettysburg. A few days afterwards, Stuart's cavalry having crossed the Potomac at Muddy Branch Ford, the battalion was sent to watch their movements. By a forced march it came up with the enemy, and had an engagement with the rear guard near Brookville, Maryland, on the first day of July, and continued to follow them into Pennsylvania, capturing stragglers and harassing their column. Orders to join Lee's army—then at Gettysburg—made Stuart's cavalry hurry forward and pay but little attention to the small forces about them; otherwise, his veterans would have made the Californians more distant and respectful in their attentions.

The battalion formed the right of a cavalry force that started on the eighth of July to make a reconnaissance to Virginia, east of the Blue Ridge and through Ashby's Gap into the Shenandoah Valley, to discover the position and watch the movements of Lee's army then retreating up the valley.

On the morning of July twelfth a sharp action took place at Ashby's Gap, exclusively by the four companies of this battalion, against a detachment of the enemy strongly posted, resulting in driving the Rebels from the gap and up the valley, and enabling the command to accomplish the objects of the reconnaissance. In this engagement Lieutenant John C. Norcross and several men were captured and hurried off, having gallantly charged through the enemy's ranks. Privates Walter S. Barnes and Henry P. Irving were killed in the Gap, and many of the battalion were wounded. This expedition resulted in several skirmishes, the taking of a goodly number of prisoners, and gained much information in relation to the enemy's movements.

On the seventeenth of July the battalion was attached to a mixed command of cavalry, artillery, and infantry, detailed to protect the line of communication between Washington and the Army of the Potomac, then concentrating near Culpepper, and to operate against the partisan troops of the enemy east of the Blue Ridge. While on this duty the battalion had regular camps at Falls Church, Vienna, Fairfax Court House, and Centerville, and scouted over most of the country bounded by the Blue Ridge Mountains and the Rappahannock and Potomac Rivers.

On the thirtieth of July it had an engagement with Mosby's guerrillas near Aldie, and recaptured a train of thirty-three wagons taken the day before on the Warrenton Pike.

On the seventeenth of August it recaptured, near Frying Pan, another train of thirteen wagons taken by Mosby near Annandale, on the Fairfax Pike.

On the twenty-fifth of August an unsuccessful engagement took place between about thirty Californians and Mosby's command, near Coyle's Tavern, in which three of the battalion were killed, and several wounded and captured. In this skirmish Mosby was severely wounded, and disabled for several months.

During the fall of 1863 several skirmishes and running fights took place between the

Californians and detachments of the Sixth Virginia Cavalry. White's battalion, and Mosby's men, with varied success to either party.

A detachment of cavalry, of which two companies belonged to the battalion, were surprised and defeated near Dranesville, on the twenty-second of February, by a larger force under Mosby. The commanding officer, Captain Reed, of the California Hundred, and thirteen enlisted men were killed, and a large number wounded and captured; Captain George A. Manning and Lieutenant William C. Manning were disabled and taken prisoners. This affair was the most disastrous that occurred to the battalion during its long and eventful service.

During the spring of 1864 considerable skirmishing took place in the vicinity of Upper-ville, Rectortown, and Manassas Gap, between the battalion and the partisan troops of the enemy, but no decisive action could be forced from them, though in their own country.

On the eighth of June, 1864, two companies of the battalion formed part of a cavalry force detailed to protect a train of ambulances sent from Washington to remove our wounded from the battle field of the Wilderness.

Early on the morning of the eleventh the column crossed the Rappahannock at United States Ford, and after passing over the old battle field of Chancellorsville, soon reached the scenes of the more desperate battle of the Wilderness, fought a short time before. The badly wounded of both armies were still in field hospitals, and the dead lay in lines, or scattered through the woods, unburied as they fell in the fight. The command visited Parker's Store, Locust Grove, Wilderness Tavern, and other parts of the field, and collected all our wounded that were able to be removed in ambulances.

On the twelfth the train and escort recrossed the Rappahannock on its return, and passing through Brentsville, Manassas Junction, and Centerville, reached Alexandria on the fourteenth. During this march some skirmishing took place, a few guerrillas were captured, and a superior force of the enemy, sent from Orange Court House to take the ambulances, was avoided.

A part of the battalion, with small details from other regiments, while out scouting, were attacked near Aldie, on the sixth of July, by a superior force under Mosby, and compelled to retire with considerable loss.

This was the last affair between the Californians and the guerrillas in Virginia. For a year they had been pitted against Mosby's, White's, Imboden's, and Gilmore's men; they had hunted them summer and winter, night and day, mounted and dismounted, together and in squads, from the Blue Ridge to the Potomac, on every road and in almost every house in Loudon, Fairfax, Prince William, and Fauquier Counties. When a fair, square fight could be obtained, the Californians were never beaten. If a small scouting party or isolated picket post could be pounced upon, or a detachment ambushed in the woods, or going through a pass, the wily enemy were often successful in such operations. Eigenbrodt's and Manning's companies, on the sixth of March, 1864, were attached to the cavalry forces on the upper Potomac, camped near Edwards' Ferry, and were employed in picketing along the river and scouting between Washington and Harper's Ferry. They made frequent raids into Virginia, and assisted in surrounding and searching Leesburg and other towns for guerrillas and furloughed Rebel soldiers. These companies continued on this active duty until the fifth of July, when they were moved to watch Early's army, then crossing into Maryland. At Point of Rocks, on that day, part of them were engaged skirmishing with the enemy's advance.

During the battle of Monocacy Junction, fought on the ninth of July, between General Wallace's forces, from Baltimore, and Early's army, Captain Eigenbrodt's company held the fords below on the Monocacy River, and Captain Manning's company, under Lieutenant Partridge, was placed on the Frederick Pike, to watch the enemy's movements toward Washington. Both companies were employed in skirmishing in front and on the flanks of the enemy's column, during the tenth and on the eleventh, until forced up to Fort Stevens on the Seventh Street Road, a few miles from the Capital. They were there dismounted and engaged on the skirmish line and in the rifle pits of the fort until the enemy retreated on the morning of July thirteenth.

On the tenth of July Adams' and De Merritt's companies, that had remained on duty in Virginia, near Fairfax Court House, were ordered over to the defense of Washington. On the morning of the eleventh they took position in the Tanallytown Road and Rockville Pike, to oppose a demonstration of the Rebels on that road. As Early's army advanced against the forts, they were placed on the skirmish line, in front of Fort Reno, and were on duty there until the enemy retired.

The battalion, mounted, had the honor of the right and leading the advance in driving Early's army out of Maryland. At Rockville, on the thirteenth, it made a dash on a Rebel brigade, and with its seven-shooters did the enemy considerable damage. At Darnestown, on the morning of the fourteenth, a small skirmish took place, resulting in capturing an officer and several men from the enemy's rear guard; and at Poolsville, on the afternoon of the same day, the battalion, dismounted and deployed, took part in an action against infantry and artillery, lasting some two hours, until the arrival of the Sixth Army Corps, when the enemy retired over the Potomac.

On the fifteenth, the two companies that had been stationed on the Potomac, near Edwards' Ferry, resumed their former position and duties along the river, and the two companies from Fairfax Court House continued to follow up the enemy in advance of the Sixth and Nineteenth Army Corps, through Loudon County and Snicker's Gap into the Shenandoah Valley, skirmishing with their rear guard or flankers on every favorable opportunity. Soon after reaching the valley they were ordered to return to their former camp and duties near Fairfax Court House.



Early's army having threatened another invasion of Maryland, these companies, on the twenty-fifth of July, moved over the river again and proceeded up the Frederick Pike to South Mountain and Harper's Ferry. Eigenbrodt's and Manning's companies, that had been picketing on the Potomac, were stationed at Poolsville on the thirty-first day of July, when Mosby's guerrillas crossed the river at Nolan's Ford for the purpose of capturing a wagon train on its way from Washington to Harper's Ferry. Before the enemy could reach the prize the Californians interfered, and coming on the guerrillas near Sugar Loaf Mountain, drove them in a running fight back over the Potomac and scattered them in the woods beyond. The companies continued to cover the communications and protect the trains going to Harper's Ferry until the ninth of August, when they moved to Halltown and joined the Army of the Shenandoah, under the command of General Sheridan. There the four companies of the battalion were again united and formed a part of the Third Brigade, First Division of Cavalry, under the command of General Merritt.

At daylight on the morning of the tenth of August, 1864, the battalion marched with Sheridan's army up the valley towards Winchester, commencing on that day those brilliant and successful operations and almost daily battles against the enemy that resulted, on the evening of the memorable nineteenth of October, at Cedar Creek, in the ruin and almost total annihilation of Early's army.

During this campaign the Californians participated in the following battles: Shepards-town, August tenth; Whitepost, August thirteenth; Strasburg, August fifteenth; Kearns-town, August seventeenth; Winchester, August eighteenth; Berryville Pike, August twentieth; Berryville, August twenty-first; Charlestown, August twenty-second, twenty-third, and twenty-fourth; Halltown, August twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth, and twenty-seventh; Summit Point, August twenty-ninth; Smithfield, August thirtieth; Opequan Creek, September seventh; Knox's Ford, September twelfth; Sheridan's battle of Winchester, September nineteenth; Front Royal, September twentieth; Snake Mountain, September twentieth; Mills' Ford, September twenty-third; Luray Court House, September twenty-fourth; Waynesboro, September twenty-eighth; Mount Crawford, October fourth; Tomsbrook, October eighth and ninth, and Sheridan's great battle of Cedar Creek, October nineteenth.

At Halltown, on the twenty-sixth of August, 1864, Captain Charles S. Eigenbrodt, while gallantly leading his squadron in a charge against the enemy, was shot dead from his horse. Thus was lost to the battalion one of its bravest and best beloved officers, and to California one of its most patriotic and valuable citizens.

On the next day, and near the same field, First Lieutenant Charles E. Meader, after charging with his company on the enemy's lines, was killed, fighting hand to hand—"too brave to retreat and too proud to surrender." Lieutenant Meader enlisted as a private in the battalion, and by superior abilities and faithful services was promoted to First Lieutenant, and at the time of his death was in command of the "California Hundred."

Early in the day, at the hard-fought battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864, Captain Rufus W. Smith, formerly commander of the Light Guard of San Francisco, was killed while in command of his squadron, endeavoring to check the then successful advance of the enemy. This brave officer left home, friends, and business to serve with the battalion, and after participating in many engagements lost his life on the field of Sheridan's greatest victory.

Many non-commissioned officers and privates of the battalion, all brave and patriotic Californians, were killed in various battles of the valley. I regret that the limits of this report will not permit me to mention the name and meritorious services of each. No better soldiers died for the Union cause during the war.

A large number of the officers and enlisted men of the battalion were wounded during this campaign. The annexed roll of the members of each of the four companies will, though briefly, refer to such facts.

After the close of the battle of Cedar Creek, the battalion was with the advance, following up the defeated enemy, and many of the cannon captured and retaken from the Rebels, that made the gallant Custer hug his General for joy, were halted and turned back by the sabers of the Californians.

Having returned from the pursuit of the enemy up the valley, after the battle of the nineteenth of October, the battalion was stationed for several weeks near Strasburg, engaged in scouting and picket duty.

On the twenty-eighth of November it formed a part of General Merritt's Division of Cavalry, that moved through Ashby's Gap to operate against the guerrillas east of the Blue Ridge, and destroy such forage, supplies, and property as could be of use to the enemy in that section of country. During this raid the battalion passed through many towns frequently visited on scouts from its old camps near Centreville.

Early in December it went into camp near Winchester, and was employed in protecting communications, collecting supplies, and camp duty.

On the nineteenth of December it marched with the cavalry, under command of General Torbert, on a raid towards Charlottesville and Gordonsville, passing through Chester Gap, and returning through Madison Court House, Culpepper, Warrenton, and Ashby's Gap, to Winchester. During this raid the weather was intensely cold, and the men and horses suffered severely.

During the greater part of January and February, 1865, it performed picket and camp duty.

On the twenty-seventh of February the battalion was again in the saddle for one of the hardest marches made during the war—from Winchester to Petersburg—about three

hundred miles, through rain and mud, fighting the enemy all the way and destroying his railroads, canals, and other property. The command consisted of the First Division of Cavalry, under General Devin, to which the battalion belonged; Third Division, under General Custer, with a small force of artillery, pontoons, etc.—all under General Sheridan. On this march the battalion moved from Winchester up the valley, through Woodstock and Harrisburg, to Staunton and Waynesboro. At the latter place a battle was fought, resulting in the capture of the remnant of Early's army, and a large amount of Rebel supplies. The march was continued to Charlottesville, where the railroad and enemy's stores were destroyed; then to the James River, destroying the canals and the bridges over that river down to Goochland; then to the north of Richmond, across the South and North Anna Rivers, down to White House Landing. The battalion assisted in charging and taking the railroad bridge across the South Anna, with its defenses and cannon. From the White House the march was continued across the peninsula and over the James River in front of Petersburg, where the battalion went into camp on the twenty-sixth of March, after one month of constant marching, fighting, and skirmishing, destroying railroads, canals, and the enemy's property beyond any immediate repair, and overcoming impediments of Nature and the enemy seldom offered against the advance of troops.

The battalion marched from in front of Petersburg on the twenty-ninth of March and took part in the brilliant operations that resulted in the surrender of General Lee's army at Appomattox Court House on the ninth of April, 1865. It formed a part of General Gibbs' brigade, that gallantly attacked the enemy at Dinwiddie Court House and forced him to retire.

On the first day of April the battalion was in the hottest of the fight at Five Forks, and was among the first troops inside of the enemy's works. It was in Devin's Division, referred to by President Lincoln in the following dispatch: "The Five Forks, strongly barricaded, were carried by Devin's First Division of Cavalry."

In this engagement, First Lieutenant Lewis Munger, while leading his company, was killed. This promising young officer enlisted in California, and had been promoted to First Lieutenant for faithful services and distinguished bravery. He was the fourth officer of the battalion killed in battle. Eigenbrodt, Meader, Smith, and Munger are names that will always be cherished by their comrades in arms, and should be honored by California, the State they loved so well.

On the second of April the battalion marched toward the South Side Railroad, and during the day heard of the fall of Petersburg. On the third of April it was in an engagement on the South Side Railroad.

The news of the fall of Richmond reached the battalion on the fourth of April, while following up Lee's army. During the day it was in an engagement at Devil's Ford. On the fifth of April it assisted in cutting the Danville Railroad and capturing three hundred wagons of General Lee's trains.

It took part in the battle of Sailor's Creek, on the sixth of April, that resulted in the capture of General Ewell and about ten thousand men of General Lee's army, together with their artillery trains and supplies.

On the seventh of April it continued in pursuit of Lee's army, marching on their left flank and skirmishing nearly all the way.

On the eighth of April it marched rapidly to Appomattox Station, on the Lynchburg Railroad, and assisted in capturing five trains of cars loaded with Rebel supplies, and during the night twenty-two pieces of artillery.

On the morning of the memorable ninth of April, Sheridan's cavalry having formed in line of battle across Lee's line of retreat, the battalion was dismounted and deployed as skirmishers immediately in front of the enemy. When the army of Northern Virginia attempted to advance that morning it found every foot of ground stubbornly contested. For some time this spirited engagement was kept up, the Rebels expecting to break through the cavalry and escape. While this was going on, the Fifth, Twenty-fourth, and part of the Twenty-fifth Corps came up and formed in rear of the cavalry, which gradually moved to the right flank to allow them to come into action. When their long line of battle advanced under General Ord, the veterans of the best Rebel army, who had fought for four years vainly, but too well, saw that their doom was sealed. They stopped firing and slowly fell back around Appomattox Court House, the Union troops following and hemming them in on all sides. Soon a white flag, in token of surrender, was presented to Sheridan's cavalry—an honor they well merited—and hostilities ceased. Early in the afternoon the battalion had the pleasure of witnessing the meeting of the General-in-Chief of the armies of the United States and the General-in-Chief of the Rebel armies, and soon after the formal surrender of the army of Northern Virginia.

On the tenth of April the battalion commenced its march with the cavalry forces back to Petersburg, arriving and going into camp on the south side of that city on the nineteenth. There it was prepared to move with Sheridan's command to the assistance of General Sherman in North Carolina.

On the twenty-fourth of April it marched for that destination, but when near the North Carolina line news was received of the surrender of General Johnston's army to General Sherman, when it returned with the other cavalry to Petersburg, remaining there in camp until the tenth of May, when the battalion marched toward Washington, arriving near Alexandria on the sixteenth of May.

It participated in the grand review at Washington on the twenty-third of May, where the California companies' colors were greeted with enthusiasm by the highest and bravest in the land. Soon after the review it went into camp near Fairfax Court House, where it

remained on picket and guard duty until it was mustered out of the United States service on the twentieth of July, 1865.

After being mustered out it proceeded to Camp Meigs, Readville, Massachusetts, where it was paid off, discharged, and disbanded on the third of August, the companies having been through nearly two and a half years of hard service in the field and participated in over fifty engagements.

Four hundred officers and enlisted men were mustered into the battalion at San Francisco, of which number only one hundred and forty-eight remained to be mustered out at its final discharge from the service. Many were killed in battle or died in the service; some were missing and unaccounted for; a large number were discharged from time to time on account of wounds or disability, and thirty of the enlisted men were promoted to commissioned officers in various regiments.

The veterans of the California Cavalry Battalion and California Hundred, organized in this State, have inscribed on their colors the names of the following engagements in which they have participated: Brookville, Ashby's Gap, Coyle's Tavern, Little River Pike, Dranesville, Rectortown, Point of Rocks, Aldie, Frederick Pike, Tanallytown, Fort Reno, Fort Stevens, Rockville, Poolsville, Leesburg, Snicker's Gap, Nolan's Ford, Shepardstown, Whitepost, Middletown, Strasburg, Kearntown, Winchester, Berryville, Pike, Charlestown, Summit Point, Halltown, Berryville, Smithfield, Opequan Creek, Knoxville, Front Royal, Snake Mountain, Luray Court House, Mills Ford, Waynesboro, Mount Crawford, Tomsbrook, Cedar Creek, Madison Court House, Gordonsville, Charlottesville, South Anna, White Oak Road, Dinwiddie Court House, Five Forks, South Side Railroad, Devil's Ford, Sallor's Creek, and Appomattox Court House. Many skirmishes that the Californians were in, with the guerrillas in Virginia, with Early's forces in the Valley, while on the march to Petersburg, and during the ten days' campaign before the surrender of Lee's army, have not been mentioned.

I am, General, most respectfully, your obedient servant,

D. W. C. THOMPSON,  
Late Major California Cavalry Battalion.

The following is the register of the "California Hundred" and "Battalion:"



## ROLL OF THE CALIFORNIA HUNDRED AND BATTALION.

NAME.	Remarks.
FIELD OFFICER.	
1. Major DeWitt C. Thompson.....	In command of the battalion from January 15 to July 15, 1863. In command of cavalry camp near Alexandria, Va., from July 15 to August 16, 1863. In command of battalion in the field from August 16 to September 16, 1863. In command of "Cavalry Forces, Upper Potomac," from September 16, 1863, to August 9, 1864, embracing posts at Edwards Ferry and all troops between Washington and Point of Rocks, Maryland. Joined Army of the Shenandoah, August ninth, with detachments of 620 cavalry, which were ordered to their respective regiments. Resigned and honorably discharged by General Sheridan, August 9, 1864.

## THE CALIFORNIA HUNDRED.

## COMPANY A, SECOND MASSACHUSETTS CAVALRY.

NAME.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.	
1. Captain J. Sewall Reed.....	Promoted Major. Killed in action with Mosby's Guerrillas, at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864.
2. First Lieut. Archibald McKendry.....	Promoted Captain Co. G; subsequently promoted Major, and mustered out as Colonel commanding Regt.
3. Second Lieut. John W. Sim.....	Discharged by S. O. of War Dept. at Vienna, Va., May 4, 1864.
PRIVATE.	
1. Armstrong, Hugh.....	Promoted to 1st Sergt.; then to Lieut.; then to Captain. Mustered out as Captain of "California Hundred."
2. Ackerman, Charles H.....	Promoted Corp.; subsequently Sergt.; subsequently 1st Sergt. "California Hundred."
3. Ackerman, James B.....	Killed in charge at Halltown, Va., Aug. 20, 1864.
4. Allen, Henry W.....	Transferred to Invalid Corps from Camp Windham, Va., July 20, 1863.
5. Allen, E. Henry.....	Wounded in action at Rockville, Md. Died of wounds through neglect of Surgeon, in hospital at Washington, D. C., Aug. 16, 1864.
6. Allan, Charles.....	Promoted Sergt.; subsequently 1st Lieut. 5th Mass. (colored) Cav.
7. Anderson, George.....	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Co. C.
8. Anthony, William G.....	Killed in action at South Anna Bridge, Va., June 26, 1863.
9. Burdick, Joseph B.....	Promoted Sergt. Co. A; subsequently transferred to Non-Commissioned Staff as Com'y Sergt.
10. Benjamin, Charles E.....	Promoted to Sergt.-Maj., July 21, 1865.
11. Barnstead, Thomas D.....	Transferred to Co. G; promoted to Sergt.; subsequently to 2d Lieut.; and subsequently to 1st Lieut.
12. Balcom, Darnly O.....	Promoted 1st Sergt.; subsequently 2d Lieut.; then to 1st Lieut. and Adj't.; and mustered out as Captain Co. G.
13. Burlingham, Henry G.....	

14. Bumgardner, William H. II. ----- Promoted to Corp.; died at farm house of wounds received in action with Mosby's Guerrillas at Mount Zion Church, July 6, 1864.  
Promoted Corp., July 21, 1865.  
Deserted from Readville, Mass.; returned; restored to duty; deserted again from Falls Church, Va. Went home to Canada on furlough from Hdqs., Washington, D. C., and failed to return.
15. Balke, Charles ----- Discharged on account of bad eyesight, in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1863.
16. Baker, A. Frank ----- Promoted Corp., July 21, 1865.
17. Beach, Nathan A. ----- Promoted Corp., July 1, 1865.
18. Briggs, Charles P. ----- Promoted 2d Lieut. 10th N. Y. Cav.
19. Blake, Josephus ----- Promoted Corp.; reduced to ranks; promoted Sergt. Regtl. band; reduced to ranks, July 18, 1865.
20. Campbell, Edward B. ----- Discharged from hospital at Washington, D. C., July, 1865.
21. Carey, Jeremiah J. ----- Promoted Corp.; reduced to ranks; subsequently promoted Corp.; then Sergt.
22. Collins, William W. ----- Promoted 2d Lieut. 10th N. Y. Cav.
23. Corbett, Samuel J. ----- Promoted Corp.; reduced to ranks; promoted Sergt. Regtl. band; reduced to ranks, July 18, 1865.
24. Cunningham, William ----- Discharged from hospital at Washington, D. C., July, 1865.
25. Chabners, John M. ----- Promoted Corp.; reduced to ranks; subsequently promoted Corp.; then Sergt.
26. Claudner, William S. ----- Promoted 2d Lieut., July 1865.
27. Crum, Henry ----- Deserted from Readville, Massachusetts, Feb. 27, 1863.
28. Crumpton, Wesley R. ----- Promoted Corp., Feb., 1864. Killed in action at Opequan Creek, Shenandoah Valley, Va., Sept., 1864.
29. Davis, George F. ----- Taken prisoner by Mosby at Coyle's Tavern, Va., Aug. 24, 1863; exchanged and returned to Co., May 19, 1865.
30. Dewey, Charles S. ----- Promoted to Sergt.; reduced to ranks; subsequently promoted to 1st Lieut. Mississippi Marine Brigade.
31. Dearbourn, Valorus ----- Wounded in action at South Anna Bridge, Va. Promoted from hospital at Gloucester Point, Va., to Lieut. Mississippi Marine Brigade.
32. Dempsy, Cyrus F. ----- Killed by accidental discharge of pistol, at Halltown, Va., Aug. 9, 1864.
33. Doane, Gustavus C. ----- Deserted from Camp Windham, Va., Aug. 1, 1863.
34. Ellett, Richard S. ----- Promoted to Corp.; then to Sergt. Captured in action at Opequan Creek, Va., August 10, 1864; subsequently exchanged and returned to company, May 21, 1864. Promoted Lieut., July, 1865.
35. Forbes, Alexander C. ----- Promoted Corp., March 23, 1865.
36. Freeman, James ----- Captured in action at Rockwell, Md., July 13, 1864. Exchanged and returned to company, May 2, 1865.
37. Fillbrown, Henry H. ----- Promoted Corp., March 23, 1865.
38. Fletcher, John ----- Promoted Corp., Nov. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergt., July 18, 1865.
39. Gibbs, Byron D. ----- Deserted from Readville, Mass.; returned; restored to duty; deserted again from Mount Zion Church, Va., July 6, 1864.
40. Goulding, George W. ----- Promoted to Corp.; reduced to ranks; promoted Sergt. Regtl. band; reduced to ranks, July 18, 1865.
41. Hall, Frederick ----- Promoted Corp., Nov. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergt., July 18, 1865.
42. Hanson, Samuel ----- Deserted from Readville, Mass.; returned; restored to duty; deserted again from Mount Zion Church, Va., July 6, 1864.
43. Hammerburg, William ----- Promoted to Corp.; reduced to ranks; promoted Sergt. Regtl. band; reduced to ranks, July 18, 1865.
44. Hill, Charles W. ----- Discharged for disability at Vienna, Va., April, 1864.
45. Hill, John A. ----- Promoted to Corp.; reduced to ranks; promoted Sergt. Regtl. band; reduced to ranks, July 18, 1865.
46. Hillard, William H. I. ----- Discharged from hospital at Annapolis Junction, Md., June 10, 1865.
47. Hunt, James A. ----- Discharged for disability at Gloucester Point, Va., May 10, 1863.
48. Hunt, George I. ----- Promoted to Corp.; then to Sergt.; subsequently to 2d Lieut. Company C. Mustered out as Captain.
49. Hunter, John L. ----- Deserted from Readville, Mass., Jan. 26, 1863.
50. Hussey, William H. H. ----- Promoted Sergt.; then Lieut.; subsequently to Captain and A. A. G. Reserve Brigade, 1st Div. Cav.
51. Johnson, George M. -----
52. Knowles, Frank -----
53. Kinzie, Charles M. -----

## COMPANY A—Continued.

NAME.	Remarks.
54. Laighton, Alfred L.-----	Died of fever in hospital at Washington, D. C., July 25, 1862.
55. Lee, Alfred.-----	Company Bugler. Died of brain fever in hospital at Vienna, Va., May 1, 1864.
56. Legler, Charles-----	
57. Loane, Abraham-----	Captured in action with Mosby's Guerrillas, at Mount Zion Church, Va., July 6, 1864. Subsequently exchanged, and discharged from hospital at Readville, Mass., June, 1865.
58. Libby, Frank O.-----	Promoted Corp., and subsequently Sergt.
59. Locke, Benjamin-----	Captured at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Exchanged, and discharged from hospital, at Readville.
60. Mazy, Henry-----	Killed in action at Coyle's Tavern, Va., Aug. 24, 1863.
61. Merriam, Jonathan-----	Promoted Hospital Steward.
62. McCarthy, John-----	Promoted Corp.; then Sergt.; subsequently Lieut.; then to Captain Co. F.
63. McCarthy, John D.-----	Promoted Corp. Discharged by Special Order A. G. O., June 20, 1865.
64. McIntosh, Isaac H.-----	Promoted Corp. Readville, Mass., Jan. 26, 1863.
65. McNeil, William R.-----	Deserted from Readville, Mass., Jan. 26, 1863.
66. Mazury, Alfred-----	Deserted from Readville, Mass., Jan. 26, 1863.
67. Nellis, E.-----	Deserted from Readville, Mass., Jan. 26, 1863.
68. Nelson, H.-----	Transferred to Co. B. Killed by bushwhackers while at a house near King and Queen's Court House, Va.
69. Nixon, John-----	Transferred to Co. B. Killed by bushwhackers while at a house near King and Queen's Court House, Va.
70. Owen, John W.-----	Promoted Corp.; then Sergt.; then 2d Lieut. Accidentally shot himself through the foot, and was discharged from hospital, May, 1865.
71. Pelham, James W.-----	Promoted Corp.; then Sergt.; subsequently Lieut. 4th Massachusetts Cavalry; and afterwards Captain.
72. Percy, William-----	Promoted Corp.; then Sergt.; subsequently Lieut. 5th Massachusetts (colored) Cavalry.
73. Pool, Melbourne Z.-----	Promoted Sergt.; subsequently reduced to ranks. Promoted Corp., July 21, 1865.
74. Parker, R. M.-----	Promoted Sergt.; then Sergt.; then 2d Lieut. Mustered out as 1st Lieut. "California Hundred."
75. Powers, Charles H.-----	Promoted Corp.; then Sergt.; then 2d Lieut. Mustered out as 1st Lieut. "California Hundred."
76. Plummer, George-----	Promoted Corp.; subsequently reduced to ranks.
77. Quant, Frederick J.-----	Deserted from Readville, Mass.; subsequently arrested and discharged from hospital, Washington, D. C.
78. Rice, Hamilton-----	Promoted Sergt.-Major; subsequently Lieut. and Adjt.
79. Robinson, William A.-----	Transferred to Invalid Corps; subsequently discharged from hospital, at Philadelphia, Pa., for disability.
80. Ross, Joshua C.-----	Promoted Corp. Discharged from hospital at Washington, June 20, 1865.
81. Rone, Carlos-----	Promoted Corp.; subsequently Sergt. and Q. M. Sergt. of company.
82. Samuels, Richard C.-----	Discharged for disability, from hospital at Alexandria, Va., June, 1865.
83. Schrow, Henry-----	Promoted Corp., and subsequently Sergt.
84. Sherwin, Henry C.-----	Promoted Corp., and subsequently Sergt.
85. Sivalls, Benson-----	Captured by Mosby's Guerrillas, near Berryville, Va., Aug., 1865. Died in prison at Danville, Va., Feb. 25, 1865.
86. Smith, Samuel, Jr.-----	Promoted Corp.; then Sergt.; and subsequently Lieut. 4th Mass. Cav.
87. Speaight, C. L. S.-----	Promoted Corp.; then Sergt.; and subsequently Lieut. 4th Mass. Cav.
88. Starr, William E.-----	Promoted Corp., Oct., 1864.
89. Sterling, Edward R.-----	Promoted Corp., Oct., 1864.
90. Towle, George W.-----	Promoted Corp., Oct., 1864.



91. Talbot, Henry S. C. ----- Captured in action at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Exchanged, and returned to company, May 21, 1865.  
Promoted Corp., July 1, 1865.
92. Thompson, George ----- Died of wounds received in action at Coyle's Tavern, Aug. 24, 1863.
93. Verick, George W. ----- Promoted Sergt.; then 2d Lieut. 5th Massachusetts (colored) Cavalry; subsequently Captain.
94. West, Wells W. ----- Promoted Sergt. and Chief Bugler.
95. Wheat, James L. ----- Discharged for disability at Boston, Mass., Oct., 1863.
96. White, Peter E. ----- Promoted Corp.; then to Sergt. Co. G; and subsequently to Lieut. Wounded in action at Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 24, 1864. Died of wounds at Mount Jackson, Va.
97. Williams, J. H. ----- Promoted 2d Lieut. 25th New York Cavalry; subsequently Captain.
98. Winship, John ----- Promoted Corp., Nov. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergt., July 18, 1865.
99. Woodman, H. F. -----
100. Woodward, E. W. -----
101. Watson, James -----

## CALIFORNIA CAVALRY BATTALION.

## COMPANY E, SECOND MASSACHUSETTS CAVALRY.

NAME.	REMARKS.
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.	
1. Captain Charles S. Eigenbrodt	In command of company from January 23 to April 17. In command of squadron from April 17, 1863, to March 6, 1864. In command of battalion at Muddy Branch Ford, and in the field from March 6 to Aug. 25. Killed in battle at Halltown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.
2. First Lieut. John C. Norcross	In company February, 1863. Taken prisoner in battle at Ashby's Gap, July 12, 1863. Promoted Capt. Aug. 27, 1864. Exchanged April, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
3. Second Lieut. Henry H. Crocker	In company February 1, 1863. Promoted First Lieut. March 1, 1864. Promoted Capt. Sept. 3, 1864. Severely wounded in the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
ENLISTED MEN.	
1. Allen, George H.	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
2. Black, Thomas G.	Discharged for disability at Camp Brightwood, Washington, D. C., June, 1863.
3. Burnap, Oscar	Shot through the chest by Mosley's Guerrillas while on picket near Hunter's Mills, Va., Dec., 1863. Discharged on account of wounds, May, 1864.
4. Barnes, Walter S.	Killed in battle at Ashby's Gap, Va., July 12, 1863.
5. Bishop, George	Promoted to Sergt. Wounded while on picket near Berryville, Va., Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged for disability, July, 1865.
6. Bressamer, Charles A.	Discharged for disability from hospital at Washington, Sept., 1863.
7. Baker, Nelson J.	Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
8. Boswell, John H.	Discharged for disability from camp at East Capitol Hill, May, 1863.
9. Brickley, Richard T.	Wounded in action at Ashby's Gap, July 12, 1863. Wounded at Vienna, Va., Dec., 1863. Discharged on account of wounds at Cavalry Camp, Muddy Branch, Maryland, May, 1864.
10. Buhner, George N.	Promoted to Corp., and subsequently Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.

## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Remarks.
11. Blanchard, Oscar	Taken prisoner on Fairfax Pike, October 19, 1863.
12. Brandon, John R.	Died at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., May, 1863.
13. Burns, Edward	Transferred to United States Navy, May, 1864.
14. Blanche, Edgar N.	Promoted to Corp., and subsequently Sergt. Promoted to 1st Lieut., 5th Massachusetts Cav., Feb. 8, 1864.
15. Butcher, William T.	Promoted Corp., and subsequently Sergt. Killed in battle at Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 28, 1864.
16. Cain, John A.	Promoted Corp. Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Exchanged April, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
17. Christler, Hiram W.	Died in Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C.
18. Cheney, William F.	Mustered out while on detached service at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
19. Cobby, Thomas W.	Died a prisoner of war at Richmond, Va.
20. Campbell, John T.	Promoted to Corp., and subsequently to Sergt. Disch'd on acct of disability incurred by hard service, April, 1864.
21. Cottrell, Robert J.	Deserted while in the field against Early's army, near Rockville, Md., July 19, 1864.
22. Clark, William B.	Discharged for promotion in a regiment of Missouri Inf. Vols.
23. Clarke, Hiram E. W.	Promoted Sergt., March 19, 1863. Promoted to 2d Lieut. to fill original vacancy in battalion.
24. Crawford, Josiah H.	Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Exchanged April, 1865. Must'd out July 20, 1865.
25. Campbell, Robert A.	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
26. Dyer, Andrew B. C.	Teamster. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
27. Davis, Asa M.	Promoted Corp. Killed in Sheridan's battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
28. Esten, Stephen H.	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
29. Enos, Erastus	Blacksmith. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
30. Flood, Stephen	Promoted Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
31. Fisher, Jackson	Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.
32. Flourney, Charles H.	Mustered out July 20, 1865. Reënlisted as clerk in War Department.
33. Fencel, Henry C. W.	Missing.
34. Goodfellow, John W.	Promoted Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
35. Griffing, Charles C.	Bugler. Discharged for disability, from hospital at Frederick City, Md., June, 1865.
36. Getty, Harry W.	Deserted from camp at East Capitol Hill, Washington, D. C., May, 1863.
37. Grover, Byron H.	Killed in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864.
38. Garrity, Thomas	Taken prisoner in action at Ashby's Gap, July 12, 1863. Exchanged and returned to company January, 1865.
39. Heftman, Charles H.	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
40. Holland, Henry	Promoted to Assistant Surgeon, Battalion Maryland Cavalry, in May, 1863.
41. Hood, John	Taken prisoner near Upperville, Va., Jan., 1864, and paroled by Col. Mosby. Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
42. Hepburn, James W.	Promoted to Corp., and subsequently to Sergt. Wounded in battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Promoted to 2d Lieut. Cal. Cav., Jan. 6, 1865. Mustered out with that Regt. at expiration of service.
43. Hamilton, Jasper A.	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
44. Irving, Harry P.	Killed in battle at Ashby's Gap, July 12, 1863.
45. Jones, John T.	Deserted from Cavalry Camp, Muddy Branch, Md., Feb., 1864.

46. Jenkins, Charles M.----- Promoted Corp. Taken prisoner in action at Coyle's Tavern, Aug. 25, 1864. Exchanged and joined the company in Jan., 1865. Promoted Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
47. Joy, Maurice----- Severely wounded in action at Ashby's Gap, July 12, 1863. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
48. Kelly, Cains P.----- Promoted Corp., and subsequently Sergt. Promoted 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
49. Lewis, Stephen----- Mustered out July 20, 1865.
50. Lord, Thomas H.----- Discharged for disability at Camp East Capitol Hill, May, 1863.
51. Lunt, William F.----- Transferred to U. S. Navy, May, 1865.
52. McEwen, Warren L.----- Discharged for disability at Cavalry Camp, Vienna, Va., Jan., 1864.
53. McGuire, Arthur----- Transferred to 3d Cal. Inf. Vols.
54. McArrak, Joseph----- Deserted from Cavalry Camp, Muddy Branch, Md., May, 1864.
55. Merrill, Daniel E.----- Promoted Corp., and subsequently Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
56. Moore, William H.----- Promoted Corp. Severely wounded in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., Mar. 31, 1865. Discharged from hospital on account of wounds, July, 1865.
57. Mortimer, Harry W.----- Bugler. Mustered out July 20, 1865. Reenlisted as clerk in War Dept.
58. Milway, Abner T.----- Discharged for disability from hospital at Washington, D. C., July, 1863.
59. Mallory, Abner T.----- Promoted Corp., and subsequently Sergt. Promoted to 2d Lieut. 5th Mass. Cav., Jan. 7, 1864. Promoted to 1st Lieut., Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1865.
60. Mossman, Judson A.----- Promoted Corp. Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Exchanged and returned to company, January, 1865. Promoted Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
61. Moore, Delevan----- In brigade band. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
62. Miller, James M.----- Deserted from camp near Dawsonville, Md., Aug. 6, 1864.
63. Manchester, Luman A.----- Promoted Sergt. Taken prisoner in action at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Escaped from Rebels near Staunton, Va., and returned to company. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
64. Morrison, Walter----- Promoted to Sergt., and subsequently to 1st Lieut. in a Regt. of Ohio Cav. Vols.
65. Manker, William A.----- Blacksmith. Taken prisoner in action at Coyle's Tavern, Va., Aug. 25, 1863. Exchanged April, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
66. Morris, William----- Taken prisoner in action at Coyle's Tavern, Va., Aug. 25, 1863. Exchanged and returned to company, May, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
67. Mitchell, John T.----- Promoted Corp., and subsequently Sergt. Mustered out as private July 20, 1865.
68. Myers, Randolph P.----- Wounded in action with Mosley's Guerrillas near Aldie, Va., Feb. 6, 1864. Taken prisoner in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Mar. 31, 1865. Exchanged, and mustered out July 20, 1865.
69. Millican, William W.----- Promoted Corp. Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.
70. Ordway, John H.----- Mustered out July 20, 1865.
71. Osts, John----- Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Exchanged, and mustered out Aug., 1865.
72. Partridge, Benjamin F.----- Promoted Corp., and subsequently Sergt. Promoted to 2d Lieut. Aug. 27, 1864. Promoted to Capt. Jan. 8, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
73. Palmer, William T.----- Discharged for disability from hospital at Philadelphia, June, 1865.
74. Pervis, Lawrence G.----- Discharged for disability from hospital at Washington, D. C., June, 1865.
75. Paris, Frank----- Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.
76. Perry, Albert----- Brigade butcher. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
77. Reese, James----- Deserted from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., April, 1863.
78. Rodgers, Thomas L.----- Promoted Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
79. Rhodes, Samuel H.----- Promoted Corp. Taken prisoner in action at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Escaped and returned to company. Mustered out July 20, 1865.



## COMPANY E—Continued.

NAME.	Remarks.
80. Russell, Alvin H.-----	Promoted Corp., and subsequently Sergt. Killed in Sheridan's battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
81. Sheldon, Joseph-----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
82. Sheldon, Adolbert-----	Saddler. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
83. Sheldon, Aurelius B.-----	Transferred to United States Navy, May, 1864.
84. Shaw, William-----	Deserted in New York City, April 15, 1863.
85. Spaulding, John-----	Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.
86. Silver, Harry-----	In brigade band. Mustered out July 20, 1864.
87. Straub, Edward-----	Taken prisoner in action with guerrillas near Leesburg, Va., May, 1864. Escaped and returned to company. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
88. Shaw, Sylvanus H.-----	Promoted Sergt. Discharged for disability at Cavalry Camp, Muddy Branch, Md., May, 1864.
89. Stevenson, John H.-----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
90. Smith, Leonard F.-----	Severely wounded in action at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
91. Sarchet, Joseph B.-----	Promoted Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
92. Smith, John W.-----	Wounded in the head in action at Ashby's Gap, July 12, 1863. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
93. Sprague, James E.-----	Teamster. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
94. Saunders, Haulsey H.-----	Farrier. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
95. Towne, Nathan-----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
96. Turnham, Albert B.-----	Discharged for disability, from hospital at Washington, D. C., August, 1863.
97. Turner, Junius T.-----	Promoted 1st Sergt.; promoted to 2d Lieut. in 1st Maryland Cavalry; then to 1st Lieut. in same; and subsequently to Capt. in same. Mustered out Sept., 1865.
98. Thompson, Lawrence-----	Discharged for disability while on furlough in Iowa, July, 1864.
99. Turner, Levi W.-----	Promoted Corp. Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Exchanged and returned to company. Promoted 1st Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
100. Vultee, Francis P.-----	Promoted to Corp. Transferred to United States Navy, May, 1864.
101. Venum, Hiram-----	Taken prisoner in action at Ashby's Gap, July 12, 1863. Died a prisoner of war in Richmond, Va.
102. Wilcox, George-----	Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1865. Exchanged April, 1865. Must'd out June, 1865.
103. Williams, Benjamin T.-----	Promoted Sergt. Killed in action at Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 28, 1864.
104. White, James A.-----	Teamster. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
105. Wescott, William-----	Promoted Corp. Wounded near Halltown, Va. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
106. Wooster, Arthur J.-----	Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Exchanged April, 1865, and died in June, 1865, on account of ill treatment at Andersonville Prison.
107. Walther, Jacob-----	Died in hospital at Frederick City, Md., Oct., 1864.
108. Wyatt, Henry H.-----	Wounded in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Corp., and subsequently Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.

## COMPANY F, SECOND MASSACHUSETTS CAVALRY.

NAME.	REMARKS.
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.	
1. Captain David A. De Merritt	Resigned as Captain of Co. F, 24 Cal. Cav., Feb. 10, 1863, to command this company. In command of company from Feb. 13 to June 10, 1863. Disabled on account of broken leg. In command of squadron from Aug. 15 to Sept. 15, 1863. Disabled on account of the hardships of field service. In command of squadron at Muddy Branch Ford from Nov. 18 to Dec. 24, 1863. Appointed Acting Inspector-General of Cavalry Brigade at Vienna, Va., Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Rectortown, April 30, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 2, 1864, on account of disability.
2. First Lieut. Rufus W. Smith	In company as 1st Lieut., Feb. 1, 1863. In command of company during the absence of Captain De Merritt. Promoted Captain, March 1, 1864. In command of California Hundred from March 1 to Oct. 19, 1864. Killed in battle at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
3. Second Lieut. Horace B. Welch.	In company as 2d Lieut., March 19, 1863. Promoted to 1st Lieut. 5th Mass. Cav., Jan. 13, 1864. Promoted to Captain 5th Mass. Cav., Feb. 3, 1864. In command of a squadron that entered Richmond, April 3, 1865. Mustered out in Texas, Oct. 31, 1865.
ENLISTED MEN.	
1. Barlow, Frank	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
2. Barr, George W.	Transferred to regiment of Ohio Inf. Vols.
3. Brown, James	Deserted from Cavalry Camp, Muddy Branch, Md., in Feb., 1864.
4. Boden, William C.	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Deserted from Cavalry Camp, Muddy Branch, Md., Mar. 14, 1864.
5. Beeth, Benjamin F.	Severely wounded in action at Aldie, July 6, 1864. Discharged on account of wounds.
6. Bradford, Joseph L.	Severely wounded and taken prisoner in action at Aldie, July 6, 1864, and died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.
7. Bunn, Charles	Promoted to Regtl. Saddler, with rank of Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
8. Cossell, Jackson	Promoted Corp.; subsequently Sergt. Taken prisoner in action at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Exchanged in April, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
9. Clay, George W.	Died at Camp Brightwood, near Washington, in July, 1863.
10. Culman, James	Discharged at Camp Meigs, in May, 1863, on account of being under age.
11. Curtis, Charles	Severely wounded in action at Aldie, July 6, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865. Now on half pension.
12. Convery, Thomas	Mustered out on account of disability, at Washington, D. C., in Nov., 1865.
13. Case, Chester	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
14. Cochran, Warren	Promoted to Corp. Taken prisoner in action at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Escaped from Andersonville, Ga. Walked to Union lines in Tennessee and returned to company. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
15. Cook, William F.	Promoted to Quartermaster Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
16. Cook, Frederick	Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
17. DeWald, Frederick	Deserted from Cavalry Camp, Muddy Branch, Md., in Feb., 1864.
18. Durat, John	Discharged for disability in Frederick City, Md., in August, 1864.
19. Day, Augustus	Died in hospital at Washington, D. C.
20. Erios, Frank	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
21. Fieldman, Julius	Discharged for promotion to 2d Lieut. in New York Volunteers, at Vienna, Va., Feb., 1864.
22. Foote, Charles D.	Taken prisoner in Shenandoah Valley and exchanged. Mustered out July 20, 1865.

## COMPANY F—Continued.

NAME.	Remarks.
23. Greir, Samuel	Left on furlough in Dec., 1864, and failed to return to company.
24. Gray, Peleg C.	Discharged for disability, from hospital at Washington, Dec., 1863.
25. Gaskill, Henry W.	Discharged for disability, from hospital at Washington, in April, 1864.
26. Harding, James	Promoted to Corp.; wounded in action near Gordonsville, Dec., 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
27. Harkin, Charles	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to 2d Lieut., U. S. Colored Troops. Promoted to 1st Lieut. in regular army.
28. Hanson, Peter	Taken prisoner in action at Cyle's Tavern, August 28, 1863. Died a prisoner of war at Danville, N. C.
29. Halligan, John T.	Taken prisoner in action at Rockertown, April 30, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Danville, N. C.
30. Hieman, Charles	Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
31. Haun, John J.	Promoted to Regimental Blacksmith, with rank of Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
32. Hill, James	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Severely wounded in action at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
33. Irvings, Evered	Bugler. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
34. Johnson, Joseph	Promoted to Sergt. Taken prisoner in action at Rockville, Md., July 20, 1864. Exchanged in April, 1865.
35. Kercheval, Benjamin B.	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
36. Landis, Stephen F.	Promoted to Post Quartermaster Sergt. at Cavalry Camp, Muddy Ranch, Md. Severely wounded in action at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
37. Logston, James	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
38. Lovejoy, Dana B.	Company saddler. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
39. Langley, Howell T.	Wagonmaster. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
40. Leach, Thomas	Deserted while on picket at Conrad's Ferry, Md., in January, 1864.
41. Munger, Lewis	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Severely wounded in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. Promoted to 2d Lieut., Aug. 31, 1864. Promoted to 1st Lieut., Oct. 23, 1864. Killed in battle at Five Forks, April 1, 1865, while in command of his company.
42. Maddox, Samuel B.	Taken prisoner near Berryville, Va., Aug., 1864. Exchanged April, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
43. McDonald, George	Teamster. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
44. McDonald, James	Promoted to Corp. Killed in action near Aldie, Va., July 6, 1864.
45. McCarty, Lemuel	Promoted to Sergt. Specially detailed as one of Gen. Sheridan's scouts from Nov. 1, 1864, until Aug., 1865. Mustered out in New Orleans.
46. Marsh, William T.	Mustered out in New Orleans.
47. Morse, Charles F.	Promoted to Corp. Taken prisoner in action at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Died a prisoner of war in Richmond, Va.
48. Monroe, John	Promoted to Sergt. Taken prisoner in action at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Died after exchange, at Annapolis, Md.
49. Miller, John	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
50. McGeehen, James	Deserted from cavalry camp at Falls Church, Va., June, 1864.
51. O'Connell, John	Teamster. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
52. O'Brien, James	Promoted to Corp. Severely wounded in action at Summit Point, Va., Aug. 29, 1864. Promoted to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
	Deserted from Cavalry Camp, Muddy Branch, Md., Mar. 14, 1864.



53. Passage, John .....	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. June 8, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
54. Payne, Norman B. ....	Transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps on account of disability, in Sept., 1864.
55. Peidle, Morton M. ....	Deserted to Mosby's Guerrillas while on picket at Conrad's Ferry, Md., Jan., 1864.
56. Quirk, John J. ....	Discharged for disability at Centerville, Va., Aug., 1865.
57. Roberts, Charles .....	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Severely wounded in Sheridan's battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Promoted to 1st Lieut., July 9, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
58. Rawson, Benjamin F. ....	Promoted to Sergt. Discharged on account of disability while on furlough from Camp Russell, near Winchester, Jan., 1865.
59. Rawson, Caleb H. ....	Discharged on account of disability at Cavalry Camp, Vienna, Aug., 1864.
60. Reed, John A. ....	Ambulance driver; afterward in band. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
61. Reed, John K. ....	Teamster. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
62. Short, William H. ....	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Shot and severely wounded Mosby, the guerrilla chief, in action at Coyle's Tavern, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieut., U. S. Colored Inf., Jan., 1864; subsequently promoted to Captain in same. Mustered out at expiration of service.
63. Smith, Moses .....	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
64. Seymour, Dennis .....	Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
65. Shiffer, James .....	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
66. Shiffer, John S. ....	Promoted to Corp. Killed in action at Opequan Creek, Sept. 7, 1864.
67. Shurtleff, Oscar D. ....	Promoted to Corp. Severely wounded in the head in action at Opequan Creek, Sept. 7, 1864. Promoted to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
68. Small, George E. ....	Killed in action at Opequan Creek, Sept. 7, 1864.
69. Sutton, William H. ....	Company Bugler. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
70. Thayer, George F. ....	Promoted to Corp. Killed in battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865.
71. Terry, David E. ....	Discharged for disability at Camp Brightwood, in July, 1863.
72. Thomas, William B. ....	Missing.
73. Turner, John .....	Teamster. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
74. Thompson, Edward .....	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Promoted to 2d Lieut., Aug. 31, 1864. Severely wounded in Sheridan's battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. Severely wounded in battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865.
75. Wilson, George F. ....	Promoted to Capt., May 27, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
76. Wilson, James R. ....	Promoted to Sergt.; subsequently to Sergt.-Major. Promoted to 2d Lieut., 5th Mass. Cav., March 2, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
77. Williams, Robert H. ....	Promoted to 1st Sergt.; subsequently to Sergt.-Major. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
78. Williams, Andrew .....	Promoted to Corp. Died in hospital at Washington, in January, 1865.
79. Walsh, William R. ....	Deserted from Cavalry Camp, Muddy Branch, Md., in Feb., 1864.
80. Wagner, George .....	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
81. Wakefield, Elhana W. ....	Promoted to 1st Sergt. Severely wounded in battle at Tomsbrook, Sept. 8, 1864. Disch'd on act. of wounds.
82. Wisegerber, Stephen .....	Killed in Sheridan's battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
83. Whitcomb, Sylvester J. ....	Promoted to Corp. Severely wounded in battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.

## COMPANY L, SECOND MASSACHUSETTS CAVALRY.

NAME.	REMARKS.
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.	
1. Captain Zephiah B. Adams.	In command of company Jan. 25, 1863. In command of squadron from April 17, 1863, to March 2, 1864. Promoted March 2, 1864, to Major 5th Mass. Cav. Severely wounded in battle before Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1864. In Texas from July to November, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1865.
2. First Lieut. William C. Manning.	In company as 1st Lieut., Feb. 13, 1863. Promoted to Captain, Feb. 7, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner in action at Branesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Exchanged April 19, 1865. Promoted to Major, June 3, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
3. Second Lieut. Josiah A. Baldwin.	In company as 2d Lieut., Feb. 1, 1863. Promoted to 1st Lieut., Feb. 5, 1864. Severely wounded and crippled in Sheridan's battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. Promoted to Captain, Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
ENLISTED MEN.	
1. Abby Samuel.	In brigade band. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
2. Anderson, John.	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to 1st Sergt. Promoted to 1st Lieut. 5th Mass. Cav., Jan. 18, 1864. Promoted to Captain 5th Mass. Cav., July 5, 1864. Mustered out in Texas, Oct. 31, 1865.
3. Anderson, John, 2d.	Missing.
4. Ayer, Osborn.	Promoted to Corp. Severely wounded in battle of Tomsbrook, Oct. 9, 1865. Discharged on account of wounds at Cloud's Mill in May, 1861.
5. Baldwin, George E.	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Promoted to 2d Lieut., April 29, 1865. Promoted to 1st Lieut., July 16, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
6. Babcock, Samuel W.	Specially detailed as one of Sheridan's scouts in Dec., 1864, and served with that General until mustered out in Aug., 1865, at New Orleans.
7. Backus, Samuel W.	Promoted to 2d Lieut. in 2d Cal. Cav., April 30, 1865. Mustered out with that Regt. at expiration of service, 1863. Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
8. Bard, James.	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
9. Barron, Francis E.	Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
10. Beebe, Samuel J., Jr.	Severely wounded in action near Rectortown, April 30, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
11. Boggs, Daniel W.	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
12. Boyle, George P.	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Promoted to 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
13. Bruner, Edward D.	Missing.
14. Barnes, John.	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Promoted to 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
15. Brown, Benjamin.	Killed in action at Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 20, 1864.
16. Burns, Robert.	Promoted to Corp. Died of wounds received in action with Early's army in front of Fort Reno, Washington, D. C., July 12, 1864.
17. Carr, George.	Died at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., in June, 1863.
18. Chaffee, Daniel K.	Severely wounded in Sheridan's battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
19. Chamberlain, Richard S.	Bugler. Afterward in brigade band. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
20. Chandler, Seth.	Promoted to Sergt. Killed in action near Rectortown, April 20, 1864.
21. Clark, Charles A.	Missing.
22. Clark, Levi K.	Severely wounded in action at Aldie, July 6, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
23. Clark, John.	

24. Clawell, Robert.....Promoted to Corp.; had three horses killed under him in action during his service. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
25. Colledge, Henry H.....Transferred to United States Navy in May, 1864.
26. Deeding, Charles A.....Taken prisoner in action near Berryville, Aug. 13, 1864. Exchanged in April, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
27. Elliott, William W.....Missing.
28. Bros, Frank.....Orderly to Brigade Commander. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
29. Felch, John H.....Wounded in action at Aldie, Va., July 6, 1864, and severely wounded in Sheridan's battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
30. Ferrill, David C.....Severely wounded in action at Aldie, July 6, 1864. Discharged on account of wounds in May, 1865.
31. Finley, John L.....Promoted Corp.; subsequently Sergt. Promoted to 2d Lieut., Jan. 8, 1865. Promoted to 1st Lieut., July 16, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
32. Fogg, Nathan H.....Wounded in action at Aldie, July 6, 1864. Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
33. Postman, Henry.....Mustered out July 20, 1865.
34. Fordham, Nathan C.....In brigade band. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
35. Gaskill, Aaron A.....Missing.
36. Green, Charles N.....Mustered out July 20, 1865.
37. Gудith, John C.....Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
38. Halsey, Wm. H.....Foremaster. Mustered out July 6, 1865.
39. Hanson, William M.....Ambulance driver. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
40. Hardman, William H.....Deserted from camp at East Capitol Hill, May, 1863.
41. Harrington, George.....Mustered out July 20, 1865.
42. Hatch, Richard A.....Killed while on picket near Vienna, Va., May, 1864.
43. Hawkins, James M.....Bugler. Wounded in battle at Ashby's Gap, July 12, 1863. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
44. Howard, Amos H.....Wounded in action on Little River Pike, near Aldie, Va., July 30, 1863; again wounded in action near Berryville, Va., Aug. 13, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
45. Howard, George E.....Mustered out July 20, 1865.
46. Howe, John W.....Promoted to Corp., and subsequently to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
47. Hloxie, Benjamin F.....Specially detailed as one of Sheridan's scouts, in December, 1864. Served with that General until mustered out in August, 1865, at New Orleans.
48. Hudson, Charles.....Missing.
49. Hall, Chauncey.....Discharged for disability from hospital at Washington, in June, 1863.
50. Hunter, James P.....Wounded in action at Waynesboro, Sept. 28, 1864. Died in hospital, January, 1865.
51. Jones, Cyrus B.....Wounded in skirmish with Mosby's Guerrillas near Lewinsville, Va., in December, 1863. Died in hospital at Vienna, Va., January, 1864.
52. Keaton, Joseph Z.....Blacksmith. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
53. Kimball, Solon D.....Taken prisoner in action at Rockville, Md., July 13, 1864. Exchanged April, 1865. Promoted to Corp., and subsequently to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
54. Kingsley, Edward H.....Killed in action at Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 28, 1864.
55. Kuhls, Henry.....Promoted to Sergt., March 18, 1863. Promoted to 2d Lieut., Feb. 5, 1864. Promoted to 1st Lieut., March 25, 1864. Promoted to Capt., Aug. 31, 1864. Severely wounded in Sheridan's battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Taken prisoner in battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865. Exch'd in ten days. Must'd out July 20, 1865.
56. Lane, Edward P.....Promoted to Q. M. Sergt. Detailed on duty at Hdqrs. as Brigade Quartermaster. Must'd out July 20, 1865.
57. Leonard, Patrick H.....Missing.
58. Lyvan, William M.....Discharged for disability from Cavalry Camp, Vienna, Va., in March, 1864.
59. Larrison, Lorenzo D.....Discharged for disability from hospital at Washington, D. C., in 1864.
60. Lee, George L., Jr.....Deserted at New York, April 15, 1863.



## COMPANY L—Continued.

NAME.	Remarks.
61. Little, Hazen D.-----	Killed in action on Little River Pike, near Aldie, Va., July 30, 1863.
62. Long, Edward-----	Deserted at Jersey City, May 13, 1863.
63. Lond, Eugene-----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
64. McCallum, John C.-----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
65. McDougal, Daniel-----	Wounded in action near Operuan Creek, Shenandoah Valley, Aug., 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
66. McKenny, John W.-----	Severely wounded in action at Coyle's Tavern, Va., Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
67. McFarland, Thomas-----	Wounded in a hand to hand conflict, in which he sabered one of Mosby's Guerrillas. Promoted to Corp. Mustered out at close of the war.
68. McLean, Alfred A.-----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
69. Maguire, Thomas F.-----	Promoted to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
70. Merry, Thomas H.-----	Promoted to Q. M. Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
71. Miller, Joseph-----	Missing.
72. Moore, John-----	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
73. Nyström, Charles W.-----	Promoted to Corp.; Taken prisoner in Sheridan's battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. Exchanged in Nov., 1864. Promoted to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
74. Parker, George W.-----	Promoted to Corp. Transferred to U. S. Navy in May, 1864.
75. Parker, William E.-----	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Promoted to 2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1864. Promoted to 1st Lieut., Jan. 8, 1865. Promoted to Captain, June 16, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
76. Peebles, James J.-----	Promoted to Sergt. Severely wounded in action at Aldie, July 6, 1864. Discharged on account of wounds at Remount Camp, Pleasant Valley, Md., April 14, 1865.
77. Pervine, Samuel-----	Teamster. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
78. Piquet, William-----	Discharged at New York, April 15, 1863, on account of being under age.
79. Pringle, William H.-----	Promoted to Corp. Taken prisoner in action near Berryville, Va., Aug. 20, 1864. Died from the effects of imprisonment at Andersonville, Ga.
80. Randall, James B.-----	Taken prisoner in skirmish with Mosby's Guerrillas near Langley, Va., in Dec., 1863. Died a prisoner of war in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.
81. Reed, George W.-----	Missing.
82. Raymond, Peter-----	Killed in action on Little River Pike, near Aldie, Va., July 30, 1863.
83. Rumery, Ezra D.-----	Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
84. Sparhawk, Jared-----	Promoted to Corp. Severely wounded in Sheridan's battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged on account of wounds, Mar., 1865.
85. Schroder, Henry-----	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
86. Seagrave, Edward F.-----	Taken prisoner in action on Little River Pike, near Aldie, July 30, 1863. Recaptured a few days afterward. Wounded in Sheridan's battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
87. Smedley, William W.-----	Missing.
88. Smith, Roswell R.-----	Taken prisoner on raid to Ashby's Gap, July 13, 1863. Died a prisoner of war in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.
89. Smith, Albert J.-----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
90. Spencer, Ebenezer-----	Teamster. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
91. Sponogle, James W.-----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.

92. Still, Monzo D.-----	Discharged for disability at Cavalry Camp, Vienna, Va., Mar., 1864.
93. Swank, Lina-----	Engler. Wounded in action near Luray Court House, Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
94. Switzer, George-----	Teamster. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
95. Tucker, Samuel F.-----	Promoted to Sergt., Mar. 21, 1863. Promoted to 2d Lieut., Mar. 1, 1864. Promoted to 1st Lieut., Sept. 3, 1864. Severely wounded in battle of Tomsbrook, Oct. 8, 1864. Again severely wounded in battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865. Promoted to Captain, April 1, 1865. Mustered out July 1, 1865, on account of wounds.
96. Taylor, John-----	Missing.
97. Townsend, Hiram-----	Fell overboard from steamer "Constitution" on her passage to Panama, Mar. 25, 1863.
98. Van Benschoten H.-----	Saddler. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
99. Van Hoosen, Jerome-----	Blacksmith. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
100. Waggoner, John H.-----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
101. Washburn, Luman P.-----	Promoted to Corp. Died in camp at Vienna, Va., from wounds received while on picket.
102. Weaver, Joseph-----	Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
103. Weaver, William-----	Ambulance driver. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
104. Wildes, Bradstreet R.-----	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
105. Wilson, Frederick-----	Missing.
106. Wilson, Peter H.-----	Killed accidentally in camp at Vienna, Va., May 2, 1864.
107. Woodworth, Henry M.-----	Dropped from the rolls at San Francisco, in Mar., 1863.

## COMPANY M, SECOND MASSACHUSETTS CAVALRY.

NAME.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.	
1. Captain George A. Manning-----	In command of company Jan. 29, 1863. Acting Adjutant, Quartermaster, and Commissary of battalion from Feb. 1 to April 17, 1863. In command of company from April 17, 1863, to Feb. 22, 1864. Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Exchanged April, 1865. Must'd out July 20, 1865.
2. First Lieut. Alvin W. Stone-----	Promoted from 2d to 1st Lieut. in Feb., 1863. In command of company on skirmish line in front of Fort Stevens, July 11 and 12, 1864. Mustered out on account of disability, Sept. 8, 1864.
3. Second Lieut. Hiram E. W. Clark-----	Promoted from Co. E to 2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1863. Promoted to Capt. 5th Mass. Cav., Feb. 25, 1864. Wounded in battle before Petersburg, June 15, 1864. Mustered out in Texas, Oct. 31, 1865.
EXISTED MEN.	
1. Algie, Hugh-----	Discharged for disability at Cavalry Camp, Muddy Branch, Md., in June, 1864.
2. Alwell, Andrew-----	Discharged for disability from hospital at Washington, D. C., in Jan., 1865.
3. Benninger, Irwin J.-----	Wounded in action near Berryville, Aug. 13, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
4. Bluet, Joseph-----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
5. Bucklin, Henry-----	Discharged for disability at Cavalry Camp, Vienna, Va., in May, 1864.
6. Barnes, George-----	Killed in action near Difficult Creek, Dranesville Pike, Jan. 4, 1864.
7. Babcock, Silas B.-----	Discharged for disability at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., in May, 1863.
8. Belknap, William D.-----	Saddler. Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
9. Bennett, Thomas-----	Promoted to Sergt. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps in Sept., 1863.
10. Beal, Merrill C.-----	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to 1st Sergt. Killed in battle at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.

## COMPANY M—Continued.

NAME.	Remarks.
11. Bell, William	Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.
12. Bixby, Samuel S.	Blacksmith. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
13. Blanchard, William E.	Promoted to Com'y Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
14. Burke, Joseph H.	Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.
15. Clark, Richard	Died in hospital at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 5, 1863.
16. Colman, John F.	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
17. Connelly, James	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
18. Cooper, Seth H.	Severely wounded in the head while on picket, near Hunter's Mills, Va., in Dec., 1863. Discharged on account of wounds, in May, 1864.
19. DeForrest, William F.	Promoted to Corp., and subsequently to Sergt. Severely wounded in the head while charging with his company in the action at Ashby's Gap, July 12, 1863. Discharged on account of wounds in Sept., 1863.
20. Dexter, Henry H.	Killed in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864.
21. Dodd, Benjamin	Missing.
22. Dowell, John	Deserted from camp at East Capitol Hill, Washington, D. C., in May, 1863.
23. Dickson, Henry C.	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps from Camp Brightwood, in June, 1863.
24. Eby, James N.	Promoted to Corp., and subsequently to Com'y Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
25. Fair, William	Promoted to Corp. Deserted from Cavalry Camp, Dawsonville, Md., Aug. 6, 1864.
26. Ford, Milo G.	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
27. Ferrier, George W.	Killed in action at Dranesville, Va., July 22, 1864.
28. Foster, James	Promoted to Corp., and subsequently to Sergt. Promoted to 1st Lieut., July 9, 1865. Must'd out July 20, 1865.
29. Foster, Edward	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
30. Getens, Peter	Missing.
31. Goodrich, Henry M.	Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1864. Escaped from Andersonville Prison and joined company. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
32. Gozzen, Herman	Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.
33. Hackett, Patrick J.	Promoted to Corp. Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.
34. Hallsted, Jacob W.	Promoted to Corp. Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.
35. Hayford, James B.	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, from Camp Brightwood, in June, 1863.
36. Hill, John W.	Wounded in a charge through Warrenton, Va., July 20, 1863. Disch'd for disability at Vienna, in Jan., 1864.
37. Hughes, John	Bugler. Transferred to U. S. Navy in May, 1864.
38. Harbeck, Henry R.	Taken prisoner while on picket at mouth of Monocacy River, July 5, 1864. Exchanged in April, 1865.
39. Howe, Wesley C.	Mustered out at Annapolis, Md.
	Promoted to Corp., and subsequently to Sergt. Promoted to 2d Lieut., March 25, 1864. Taken prisoner in Sheridan's battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. Promoted to 1st Lieut., Jan. 8, 1865. Promoted to Capt., July 9, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
40. Jones, John	Taken prisoner while on picket near Leesburg, Va., July 13, 1863. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.
41. Jennings, William H.	Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
42. Kehoc, James	Deserted in New York City, April 15, 1863.



43. Knapp, David..... Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.  
 44. Lawrence, William H..... Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Exchanged and mustered out at Annapolis, Md.  
 45. Lay, William J..... Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Exchanged in April, 1865. Mustered out at Annapolis, Md., June, 1865.  
 46. Lee, George W..... Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Wounded in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 47. Locke, John M..... Promoted to Corp., and subsequently to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 48. McCann, John..... Killed in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864.  
 49. McCann, J. S. W..... Acting Post Com'y Sergt. at Cavalry Camp, Muddy Branch, Md., and at Div. Hdqrs. in the field. Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 50. Mattox, Henry A..... In brigade band. Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 51. Miles, Henry P..... Promoted to 1st Sergt. of company, March 19, 1863; promoted to 2d Lieut., Jan. 1, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieut., Mar. 8, 1864. Killed in action at Hallowtown, Va., Aug. 27, 1864, while in command of Cal. Hundred.  
 52. Meador, Charles E..... Promoted to Sergt. Discharged for disability caused by broken leg.  
 53. Merritt, Gilbert R..... Transferred to United States Navy in May, 1864.  
 54. Morris, Joseph..... Promoted to Corp., and subsequently to Sergt. Acting Sergt.-Major, Cavalry Forces, Upper Potomac, from March 6 to Aug. 9, 1864. Promoted to 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 55. Morris, Samuel N..... Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga. Deserted in New York City, April 15, 1863.  
 56. Monroe, James..... Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 57. Weinmeyer, Valentine..... Promoted to Corp. Deserted while on furlough, in May, 1864.  
 58. Nichols, William..... Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.  
 59. Parker, George W..... Discharged while on furlough, in May, 1864.  
 60. Price, Edward..... Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 61. Roberts, Pulaski..... Promoted to Corp. Taken prisoner near Strasburg, Va., Aug. 13, 1864. Exchanged in April, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 62. Robins, Charles..... Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 63. Riley, Amos..... Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 64. Sevin, Joseph..... Deserted in New York City, Aug. 15, 1863.  
 65. Shields, Joseph F..... Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.  
 66. Stimson, Anthony..... Discharged for disability caused by railroad accident in May, 1863, at Readville, Mass.  
 67. Smith, John P..... Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 68. Smith, George E..... Promoted to Sergt. Discharged for disability from hospital at Washington, D. C. Since died.  
 69. Stocking, Edwin..... Taken prisoner in action at Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 28, 1864. Escaped and joined company. Mustered out July 20, 1865.  
 70. Street, Fennelton..... Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.  
 71. Stevens, Thomas..... Promoted to 1st Lieut. in regiment of United States colored troops in Tennessee, May, 1864.  
 72. Stevens, Alfred..... Deserted at camp, East Capitol Hill, Washington, in May, 1863.  
 73. Taylor, George..... Taken prisoner in action at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.  
 74. Taylor, Archibald..... Discharged for disability at Readville, Mass., in April, 1865.  
 75. Thompson, Joseph W..... Promoted to Commissary Sergt. of company, March 19, 1863. Killed in action with Mosby's Guerrillas at Coyle's Tavern, Aug. 25, 1863.  
 76. Varnum, Joseph B..... Taken prisoner in action at Ashby's Gap, July 12, 1863. Exchanged and discharged from Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md.  
 77. Van Vleet, DeWitt C.....

## COMPANY M—Continued.

NAME.	Remarks.
78. Van Slyke, Peter -----	Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
79. Warner, Isaac S. -----	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Promoted to 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
80. Watson, David -----	Promoted to Corp. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
81. Wilcox, William -----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
82. Withrow, Abel A. -----	Chief bugler; afterward Sergt. of the band. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
83. Wood, Warren -----	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
84. Williams, Charles -----	Promoted to Corp. Mustered out as private July 20, 1865.
85. Wilson, William E. -----	Promoted to Corp.; subsequently to Sergt. Promoted to 2d Lieut., Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
86. Williams, John -----	Taken prisoner while on picket near Fairfax Court House, Va., Aug., 1863, and not heard from afterward.
87. Wilburn, James P. -----	Promoted to Corp. Severely wounded in action at Waynesboro, Sept. 28, 1864. Discharged on account of loss of arm, January, 1865.

DECEASED OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN OF THE CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS,  
WHO DIED IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Co.	Regiment.	NAME.	Rank.	When, Where, and Cause.
C	First Cavalry	Argo, Henry C.	Private	March 23, 1862. Camp Drum.
B	Second Cavalry	Atwood, Elijah A.	Sergeant	November 27, 1861. Camp Alert. Typhoid fever.
I	Second Cavalry	Anthony, Asa.	Private	December 31, 1861.
K	Second Cavalry	Anderson, Lewis	Private	January 29, 1863. Killed at battle of Bear River.
F	First Infantry	Aspell, Samuel H.	Sergeant	April 11, 1862. New San Diego.
A	Second Infantry	Appleton, George	Sergeant	December 30, 1861. Fort Dalles. Accidentally shot.
C	Second Infantry	Armor, Robert H.	Private	April 20, 1863. Camp Lincoln.
B	Fifth Infantry	Aikens, Nicholas M.	Private	May 15, 1863. En route to Arizona.
B	Second Infantry	Anderson, James	Private	May 17, 1864. Fort Tejon. From a knife wound received near Tejon.
B	Fifth Infantry	Appleton, Jonathan R.	Private	April 13, 1864. Franklin, Texas.
K	Fifth Infantry	Anderson, Samuel	Private	April 9, 1864. Franklin, Texas.
K	First Cavalry	Anderson, Joseph S.	Private	June 10, 1865. Fort Larned, Kan. Killed by private Powers.
A	First Cavalry	Allyne, Samuel H.	2d Lieut.	December 29, 1863. San Elizario, Texas. Killed by a pistol shot by a member of his company.
K	First Cavalry	Armstrong, Monroe	Private	August 20, 1865. Fort Union, N. M. Of disease.
D	Second Cavalry	Austin, Charles	Private	February 15, 1866. Rock Cañon, Nev. By Indians.
E	Second Cavalry	Adams, John	Private	November 9, 1865. Camp Babbitt, Cal. Disease of brain.
A	Eighth Infantry	Atchison, James M.	Private	January 3, 1865. Fort Point, Cal.
F	Eighth Infantry	Armstrong, William	Private	February 2, 1865. San Francisco, Cal.
M	Second Cavalry	Anthony, Stephen	Sergeant	February 6, 1865. Camp Douglas. Of wounds.
E	First Infantry	Appligate, David C.	Private	October 25, 1865. Murdered near Fort Craig, N. M.
G	Seventh Infantry	Adams, George W.	Private	February 21, 1866. Fort Mason, A. T. Disease.
A	First Cavalry	Bissell, Henry	Private	June 16, 1862. Camp Stanford. Shot himself.
I	First Cavalry	Boyd, Patrick	Private	September 22, 1863. Camp Stanford.
L	Second Cavalry	Brown, Alexander	Private	March 18, 1862. Camp Alert.
A	Second Cavalry	Baldwin, James W., or H.	Private	January 29, 1863. Killed in battle of Bear River.
H	Second Cavalry	Briggs, John K.	Private	January 29, 1863. Killed in battle of Bear River.
I	First Infantry	Buck, Charles O.	Private	November 14, 1862. Fort Craig.
C	First Infantry	Brill, Frederick	Private	December 9, 1862. Mesilla, N. M. Accidentally poisoned.
I	First Infantry	Barbour, John	Private	November 14, 1862. Fort Craig.
E	Third Infantry	Burgher, Jacob	Private	June 23, 1863. Cañon Station. Killed by Indians.
F	Third Infantry	Bishop, Solomon S.	Private	November 26, 1861. Benicia Barracks.
G	Second Infantry	Brooks, M. B.	Private	June 5, 1863. Camp Lincoln. Accidentally shot.
B	Fourth Infantry	Baldwin, Edward	Private	December 23, 1861. Vancouver, W. T.
C	Fourth Infantry	Billard, Joseph	Private	October 2, 1862. Benicia Barracks.
G	Fourth Infantry	Beck, John	Private	December 17, 1861. Camp Sigel. Disease of throat and lungs.



## DECEASED OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN—Continued.

Co.	Regiment.	NAME.	Rank.	When, Where, and Cause.
H	Fourth Infantry	Behn, Ferdinand	Private	April 29, 1862. La Paz, N. M.. Effect of a pistol shot wound received April 20, 1862.
G	Fourth Infantry	Bourke, Thomas	Private	December 20, 1863. New San Diego Barracks. Suicide by shooting with rifle.
C	Fifth Infantry	Bannon, Edward	Private	October 5, 1862. Fort Yuma. Drowned in Colorado River.
K	Fifth Infantry	Bradish, David	Private	December 18, 1861. Deserted C <sup>p</sup> Union. Afterwards found drowned.
H	Fifth Infantry	Burton, James C.	Musician	February 19, 1864. In hospital at Las Cruces, N. M.
H	Fifth Infantry	Brewer, William	Private	February 10, 1864. In hospital at Las Cruces, N. M.
C	First Batt. Mountaineers	Blum, John	Private	July 31, 1863. Fort Humboldt. From wounds received in battle of Redwood Creek, July 7, 1863.
M	First Cavalry	Bell, Jesse	Private	March 4, 1864. Drum Barracks.
B	First Cavalry	Barnes, John D.	Private	May 6, 1864. Camp Bidwell. Shot by Indians.
G	Third Infantry	Becker, Samuel E. W.	Private	July 29, 1864. Camp Douglas, U. T. For promotion.
A	Sixth Infantry	Brothers, Michael	Corporal	June 21, 1864. Alcatraz Island. Disease.
A	Sixth Infantry	Barrett, Thomas	Private	June 21, 1864. Alcatraz Island. Disease.
A	Fifth Infantry	Brehmer, John W.	Private	July 29, 1862. Tucson, A. T. Disease.
F	Third Infantry	Brown, Charles	Private	July 13, 1864. Insane Asylum, Washington, D. C.
F	First Cavalry	Brown, William H.	Private	November 14, 1864. San Elizario, Texas. Disease of the heart.
L	First Cavalry	Bain, John F.	Sergeant	October 14, 1864. Tubac, A. T.
D	First Cavalry	Bay, Jacob	Private	November 8, 1863. Fort West, N. M. Killed by Indians.
K	Sixth Infantry	Brooks, Franklin K.	Private	February 19, 1865. San Francisco, Presidio.
F	First Cavalry	Boyes, Enoch	Sergeant	January 4, 1865. San Elizario. Pneumonia.
C	Eighth Infantry	Ballentack, William	Private	June 5, 1865.
A	First Cavalry	Barrett, James	Lieutenant	April 15, 1862. Picacho Pass, or Station, A. T. Killed in action with a Rebel picket.
C	First Cavalry	Brown, Arthur M.	Private	April 27, 1863. Santa Fe, N. M.
I	First Cavalry	Barber, Charles	Private	October 22, 1865. Fort Goodwin, A. T. Disease.
K	First Cavalry	Boyle, Solomon	Private	March 23, 1866. On Salado Desert. Supposed to have perished.
M	Second Cavalry	Berry, David J.	Captain	May 9, 1865. Camp Union, Cal. Inflammation of bowels, liver, and lungs; received bullet wounds through shoulder at Bear River.
G	First Cavalry	Blackford, Robert A.	Private	May 13, 1865. One mile north of Fort Wingate, N. M. Killed by lightning while on duty.
B	First Cavalry	Bradley, James	Corporal	September 4, 1866. Died from effects of pistol shot wounds.
B	First Cavalry	Brownlow, John H.	Corporal	May 29, 1866. Died at Hot Springs, Las Vegas.
C	First Cavalry	Brown, John	Corporal	May 4, 1866. Died at Camp Miembres, N. M.
C	First Cavalry	Barnett, Henry	Private	May 26, 1866. Killed by Indians while en route to Fort Cummings, N. M.; body found near Magdalena Cañon.
B	First Batt. Mountaineers	Barnes, James B.	Private	May 6, 1864. Boyington Prairie, Cal. Killed by Indians.
A	Native Cavalry	Baldes, Joaquin	Private	November 3, 1865. Tubac, A. T.
A	Native Cavalry	Balencia, Francisco	Private	At San Rafael, while on furlough.

B	First Infantry	Butherford, James F.	Private	April 11, 1866.
I	Second Infantry	Brown, John	Private	March 28, 1866. Disease.
II	Third Infantry	Biggs, Marion F.	Private	November 25, 1861. Camp Union, Sacramento, Cal.
H	Fifth Infantry	Brown, John	Private	June 3, 1863. Drowned in Rio Colorado.
G	Seventh Infantry	Burns, James N.	Private	February 26, 1866. Fort Mason, A. T. Disease.
E	Seventh Infantry	Bender, Damin	Private	Oct. 22, 1865. Fort Mason, A. T. Disease.
L	Second Cavalry	Duwall, Robert W.	Private	April 11, 1863.
E	Second Cavalry	Dowling, John K.	Private	December 29, 1863. Accidentally shot.
L	Second Cavalry	Doty, Leonard	Private	March 15, 1864. Camp Douglas.
K	First Infantry	Dixon, Nicholas	Private	July 28, 1862. Fort Yuma. Disease of heart.
F	First Infantry	Dixon, William	Private	August 22, 1862. Mesilla, N. M. Fever.
G	First Infantry	Dean, William	Private	February 8, 1863.
A	Second Infantry	Davis, George	Private	June 14, 1862. Humboldt Bay. Drowned.
C	Second Infantry	Devine, Timothy	Corporal	January 25, 1863. Camp Lincoln.
G	Third Infantry	Dunn (or Dolan), Michael	Private	May 12 (or 29), 1863. Camp Halleck.
G	Third Infantry	Dunn, Daniel	Private	November 23, 1863. Fort Douglas.
H	Fourth Infantry	Daker, John	Private	August 29, 1862. Los Angeles. Drowned.
C	Fourth Infantry	Dwyer, John	Private	January 24, 1864. New San Diego. Concussion of brain.
F	Fourth Infantry	Dooley, Robert	Private	August 1, 1863. Fort Yuma.
D	First Infantry	Decester, Samuel	Private	October 25, 1862. Tucson, A. T.
B	First Batt. Mountaineers.	Duncan, Reuben	Private	March 6, 1864. Fort Gaston, Cal. Neuralgia.
B	First Infantry	Donylas, James	Private	March 24, 1864. Near Pichu, N. M. Killed by Indians.
I	Fifth Infantry, Cal. Vols.	Doshier, Henry J.	Private	May 4, 1864. Doubtful Cañon, N. M. Missed in action.
B	Eighth Infantry	Donovan, Patrick	Private	December 16, 1864. Presidio, S. F.
F	Second Infantry	Daily, Jeremiah	Private	December 1, 1864. Panama, N. G. Shot and killed. (Guard on steamer.)
II	Second Infantry	Dockery, Hugh	Private	February 11, 1865. Presidio. Disease.
F	Seventh Infantry	Davis, David	Private	March 17, 1865. Presidio. Drowned.
K	Seventh Infantry	Doubleday, Frank	Private	March 21, 1865. Supposed to have fallen overboard from the steamer, although he may have gone ashore from the forward gangway, as he informed several men that he was going back to the hospital at the Presidio; was in ranks when company marched on board "Senator;" his musket, knapsack, and canteen here; were taken on board by himself.
L	Second Cavalry	Dolan, James F.	Corporal	Deserted. Believed by some to have been killed by the special police at Salt Lake.
II	Second Infantry	Dempsey, James	Private	July 12, 1865. Presidio. Delirium tremens.
B	Second Cavalry	Davis, John W.	Private	July 12, 1865. Dun Glen. Mountain fever.
B	First Cavalry	Doutremont, Victor	Private	August 28, 1863. Died at Ft. Stanton, N. M. from wounds by a saber.
G	First Cavalry	Dougherty, William	Private	December 7, 1865. Fort Sumner, N. M.
D	National Cavalry	Duarte, Francisco	Private	October 28, 1865. Shot at Fort Mason, A. T.
F	First Infantry	Dunleavy, George	Private	January 23, 1864. Los Pinos, N. M., while on duty.
M	Second Cavalry	Davis, William	Private	February 3, 1863. Ogden, U. T., of wounds.
G	First Infantry	Dickey, George S.	Private	August 28, 1863. Killed in action with Indians.
G	First Infantry	Daley, Thomas	Private	January 17, 1866. Killed in action with Indians.

## DECEASED OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN—Continued.

Co.	Regiment.	NAME.	Rank.	When, Where, and Cause.
G	First Infantry	Devin, Charles	Private	January 17, 1866. Killed in action with Indians.
H	First Infantry	Davis, James M.	Private	January 18, 1864. Fever.
B	Third Infantry	Davis, James	Private	October 29, 1864. Camp Union, Cal.
B	Fourth Infantry	Depute, Henry	Private	November 7, 1865. Fort Gaston. Congestion of brain.
G	Fourth Infantry	Doddsbridge, Benjamin F.	Private	August 1, 1864. New San Diego Barracks.
F	Sixth Infantry	Darley, Jeremiah	Private	December 1, 1864. Shot by Sergeant Goulding of Company I, Sixth Infantry, commanding steamer guard at Panama.
D	Seventh Infantry	Drynan, Jno. B.	Corporal	December 31, 1865. Fort Mason, A. T. Disease.
L	First Cavalry	Enery, Charles H.	Corporal	September 6, 1863. Drowned in Sacramento River.
M	First Cavalry	Ellis, Frederick	Private	June 30, 1863. Drowned in American River, near Sacramento.
B	Third Infantry	Emerson, Charles H.	Private	(No date.) Fort Bragg. Accidental.
E	Third Infantry	Elliot, Jacob H.	Private	June 23, 1863. Killed by Indians at Cañon Station.
H	Fifth Infantry	Evans, Wilber	Corporal	October 3, 1863. Las Cruces.
L	First Cavalry	English, George	Private	February 17, 1865. Missing in action, at Fort Buchanan, with Indians. March thirty-first—No doubt exists but that he was killed by Indians.
A	First Batt. Mountaineers	Evans, Thomas R.	Private	April 2, 1865. Fort Humboldt, Cal.
G	First Infantry	Edwards, George F.	Corporal	November 22, 1865. Fort Craig, N. M. Killed by Indians.
I	Third Infantry	Eltz, Frederick	Private	May 24, 1865. Fort Bridger. Congestion of lungs.
A	First Cavalry	Freeman, William	Private	April 14, 1865. Fort West, A. T. Colic.
A	First Cavalry	Foster, Frederick W.	Private	July 27, 1862. Fort Yuma. Apoplexy.
I	First Infantry	Fimple, Pardon C.	Private	July 16, 1862. Fort Craig.
B	Fifth Infantry	Foster, Frederick	Private	November 8, 1862. Fort Craig.
F	Fifth Infantry	Frew, John	Private	February 26, 1862. Camp Kellogg. Drowned.
D	First Reg't Cavalry	Fisher, Joseph	Private	March 4, 1864. Walley's Ranch, N. M. Of wounds.
G	Fifth Infantry	Ferridge, Thomas M.	Private	October 8, 1864. Las Cruces. Shot while on escort duty at Water Holes.
D	First Battalion N. C.	Feliciano, Verongo	Private	November 19, 1864. Shot by accident at Wilmington.
D	Second Cavalry	Farr, Jedediah	Private	January 5, 1865. Camp Union. Disability.
D	Second Cavalry	Farrell, Michael J.	Private	February 17, 1865. Camp Union. Disability.
B	Second Cavalry	Farrell, Michael J.	Private	April 11, 1865. Camp Union. Tie douloureux and meningitis.
F	First Cavalry	Faulc, Martin	Private	May 8, 1865. Fort Craig. In hospital.
E	First Veteran Infantry	Foote, Chas. S.	Private	May 1, 1865. La Mesa, N. M. Found murdered.
F	First Cavalry	Francis, John	Private	March 3, 1866. Drowned in Gila River.
H	Second Cavalry	Frawley, Patrick	Corporal	February 9, 1863. Camp Douglas. Of wounds.
H	Second Cavalry	Fanning, Wm. D.	Private	January 18, 1866. Fort Mojave. Of disease.
G	Fifth Infantry	Fairchilds, John	Private	February 12, 1863. Fort Craig, N. M. Of fever.
G	Seventh Infantry	Franev, Moses	Private	September 9, 1865. Drumm Barracks. Disease.
A	Second Cavalry	Gillespie, Christopher	Sergeant	April 9, 1862. Owens River. Killed by Indians.
A	Second Cavalry	German, George	Private	January 29, 1863. Bear River. Killed in battle.



M	Second Cavalry	Griffin, Daniel	Private	August 9, 1863.	Fort Bridger, Wy. T.
E	Third Infantry	Grimeshaw, Thomas	Private	July 6, 1862.	Canton Station. Killed by Indians.
K	Fifth Infantry	Grimes, Michael	Private	June 19, 1862.	Fort Yuma. Drowned.
H	Second Infantry	Gilday, Patrick	Private	May 20, 1864.	Fort Gaston. Drowned.
K	First Cavalry	Gaudner, Joseph	Private	January 11, 1865.	Fort Bascom, N. M.
K	First Cavalry	Gaudner, James	Private	June 17, 1864.	Fort Craig. Drowned in Rio Grande.
K	First Cavalry	Garnet, Joseph	Private	June 11, 1865.	
K	First Cavalry	Goodman, James	Private	June 27, 1864.	
H	Second Cavalry	Goodman, Thomas F.	Private	October 7, 1863.	Camp Douglas, U. T.
D	Native Cavalry	Gomez, Francisco	Sergeant	October 16, 1864.	Drum Barracks, Cal.
I	Second Cavalry	Gaylor, George F.	Private	November 8, 1865.	Camp McDermitt. Typhoid fever.
C	First Infantry	Gilmore, George A.	Private	November 22, 1865.	Fort Craig, N. M. Killed by violence.
E	Seventh Infantry	Ginnell, John M.	Private	December 2, 1865.	Fort Mason, A. T. Disease.
B	First Cavalry	Hall, James	Private	April 6, 1863.	Red Bonito. From wounds received in Indian fight.
D	Second Cavalry	Hosletter, W. S.	Private	December 1, 1862.	
D	Second Cavalry	Hallman, James S.	Private	March 4, 1862.	
H	Second Cavalry	Hallowell, Charles L.	Private	January 29, 1863.	Bear River. Killed in battle.
M	Second Cavalry	Hotten, George W.	Private	January 29, 1863.	Bear River. Killed in battle.
M	Second Cavalry	Howard, Asa F.	Wagoner	January 29, 1863.	Bear River. Killed in battle.
I	Second Cavalry	Higiket, George	Private	February 16, 1862.	Camp Drum. Disease of heart.
L	Second Cavalry	Hyer, Matthew	Bugler	January 13, 1864.	Camp Douglas. Inflammation of lungs.
L	Second Cavalry	Hecox, James M.	Private	July 2, 1863.	Santa Cruz.
D	First Infantry	Hall, Thomas W.	Private	September 10, 1862.	Tucson.
G	First Infantry	Handy, William W.	Corporal	February 6, 1865.	
B	Second Infantry	Harper, Conrad H.	Private	January 3, 1862.	Fort Hoskins, Or. Pleurisy.
E	Second Infantry	Harrington, John	Private	March 15, 1862.	Fort Vancouver.
I	Second Infantry	Henkin, John	Private	February 9, 1864.	Fort Humboldt. Drowned accidentally.
E	Third Infantry	Hervey, William S.	Corporal	June 25, 1863.	Near Canton Station. Killed by Indians.
A	Fourth Infantry	Hubbard, Ansil	Private	April 25, 1862.	
G	Fourth Infantry	Holmes, Thomas	Private	February 28, 1864.	New San Diego Barracks. Inflammation of bowels.
K	Fourth Infantry	Henry, Thomas	Private	February 4, 1863.	Benicia Barracks Hospital.
I	Fifth Infantry	Henderson, David	Private	July 19, 1862.	Fort Yuma.
D	Fifth Infantry	Hixoulaugh, William F.	Private	December 24, 1863.	Fort Yuma.
E	First Batt. Mountaineers	Hoskins, John D.	Private	February 21, 1864.	Fort Humboldt. Consumption.
I	Third Infantry	Hayden, Charles	Private	April 6, 1864.	Fort Bridger, Wy. T. Diphtheria.
E	Fourth Infantry	Healey, Daniel	Private	May 30, 1864.	Fort Yuma, Cal. Drowned.
C	Second Cavalry	Howard, Spencer	Corporal	June 12, 1864.	Fort Crook. Disease.
A	First Infantry	Hancock, George S.	Private	April 21, 1864.	Santa Fe, N. M. Pneumonia.
C	Fifth Infantry	Holmes, Edward	Private	July 5, 1864.	Fort Goodwin, A. T. Disease.
A	Fifth Infantry	Hussey, William	Private	July 4, 1862.	Pinos Altos, A. T. Killed in action.
A	Fifth Infantry	Howard, George	Private	June 20, 1863.	Fort Stanton, N. M. Softening of the brain.
A	Fifth Infantry	Hinkley, John	Private	June 21, 1863.	Gallina Springs. Killed by Indians.
I	Fifth Infantry	Henderson, David	Private	July 18, 1862.	Fort Yuma.
G	Sixth Infantry	Howard, George H.	Private	April 26, 1865.	Monterey.

## DECEASED OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN—Continued.

Co.	Regiment.	NAME.	Rank.	When, Where, and Cause.
F	Fourth Infantry	Hope, John	Private	April 30, 1865. Presidio, S. F.
B	First Veteran Infantry	Haskell, Daniel B.	Captain	May 9, 1865. Drowned in attempting to cross the Rio Grande.
A	Seventh Infantry	Healey, John	Private	June 2, 1865. Fort Yuma. Disease.
M	First Cavalry	Hedrick, Daniel W.	Private	February 17, 1866. Town of Robles, N. M. Murdered.
A	Native Cavalry	Higuera, Francisco	Sergeant	November 19, 1865. Fort Mason, A. T.
I	Second Cavalry	Hudson, Frank	Private	June 16, 1865. Camp Union, Cal. Hanged for killing Lieutenant Livengood.
I	Second Cavalry	Herford, Augustus D.	Corporal	July 26, 1865. Paradise Valley. Killed by Indians.
I	Second Cavalry	Henry, Peter	Private	May 25, 1866. Camp McDermitt. Brain disease.
K	First Cavalry	Himman, Robert	Private	November 11, 1861. Camp Alert. Disease of the heart.
G	First Veteran Infantry	Hunter, Louis S.	Private	January 17, 1866. Killed in action with Indians near Fort Cummings, N. M.
I	Third Infantry	Huilman, Martin	Private	December 16, 1863. Fort Bridger.
A	Fourth Infantry	Hubbard, Ansil	Private	April 23, 1862. From wounds.
F	Fourth Infantry	Hope, John	Private	April 30, 1865. In hospital at Presidio of San Francisco.
F	Fourth Infantry	Hutchings, Moses	Private	October 24, 1865. In hospital at Fort Humboldt.
G	Sixth Infantry	Howard, George H.	Private	April 26, 1865. Monterey Barracks. Disease.
B	Seventh Infantry	Hayes, Andrew A.	Private	February 16, 1865. Presidio of San Francisco. Consumption.
G	Seventh Infantry	Harden, Albert	Private	December 11, 1865. Fort Mason, A. T. Disease.
H	Seventh Infantry	Hammond, William H.	Private	May 24, 1865. Drum Barracks. Disease.
I	Seventh Infantry	Isenman, Frank	Private	February 6, 1865. Presidio of San Francisco. Disease.
A	First Cavalry	Johnson, George	Private	April 15, 1862. Picacho Pass. Killed in skirmish.
H	First Cavalry	Johnson, Joseph	Recruit	February 1, 1864. Camp Union. Not mustered.
G	Second Cavalry	Joyce, David K.	Private	June 21, 1865. Camp Independence. Disease of heart.
K	First Infantry	Jones, William	Private	December 29, 1862. Tucson. Hepatitis chronica.
F	Third Infantry	Jones, William C.	Corporal	April 27, 1862. Benicia Barracks.
G	Third Infantry	Johnson, Stacy D.	Private	April 17, 1862. Benicia Barracks.
G	Third Infantry	Jones, Frederick	Private	October 28, 1864. Great Salt Lake City. Assassinated.
F	First Cavalry	Johnson, John	Private	December 31, 1864. Franklin, Texas. Fever.
E	Third Infantry	Jones, Thomas	Private	June 23, 1865. Fort Ruby. Diabetes.
L	First Cavalry	Jones, John L.	Private	July 14, 1865. Forton Springs, A. T. Killed by Indians.
C	Second Cavalry	Jones, Charles T.	Sergeant	April 8, 1865. Fort Crook, Cal. Disease.
M	Second Cavalry	Jefferson, Lincoln	Sergeant	January 10, 1866. Camp Douglas. Typhoid fever.
G	First Infantry	Johnson, Robert S.	Private	January 20, 1865. Killed in action with Indians.
E	First Infantry	Jellings, James	Private	June 15, 1864. Los Pinos, N. M.
G	Seventh Infantry	Judd, Arthur V.	Private	May 5, 1866. Fort Mason. Disease.
B	First Cavalry	Keith, James F.	Private	June 25, 1862. Apache Pass. Killed by Indians.
D	First Cavalry	Knoke, Albert	Private	July 12, 1863. Near Socorro, N. M. Killed by guards of First Infantry while carrying express.
K	Second Cavalry	Kinnman, Robert	Private	November 11, 1861. Camp Alert.

B	Second Infantry	Karshaw, Daniel	Private	August 15, 1862. Dowe's Prairie, near Arcata. Shot for refusing to answer challenge of sentry.
A	Fourth Infantry	Keenan, Terrence	Private	May 1, 1862. Fort Churchill.
E	Fourth Infantry	Klenihoff, Peter	Private	July 17, 1863. Benicia Barracks. Shot to death by musketry (G. O. War Department, May 26, 1863).
G	Third Infantry	Kibbe, Edward	Private	April 5, 1864. Camp Douglas, U. T.
B	Fifth Infantry	Kimball, Charles M.	Private	March 20, 1864. Franklin, Texas.
C	First Cavalry	Kimberley, Nathaniel C.	Bugler	June 12, 1864. Camp Miembres, N. M. Disease.
D	Third Infantry	Kelly, Barney	Private	March 20, 1865. Great Salt Lake City. Suicide by shooting himself with pistol.
A	First Cavalry	Kerr, Robert	Private	March 20, 1864. Franklin, Texas. Shot by S. G. Court Martial, for the murder of Lieutenant Allayne.
G	First Infantry	Kowlett, William	Private	July 6, 1864. Drowned in the Rio Grande.
E	First Infantry	Kelley, John	Private	December 10, 1863. At Los Pinos, N. M. Of lung fever.
H	Seventh Infantry	Kelley, Wm. H.	Sergeant	July 22, 1865. Killed by Indians, seventy miles east of Tubac.
G	Seventh Infantry	Kelty, Timothy	Private	November 3, 1865. Fort Mason. Disease.
I	First Cavalry	Lann, William F.	Private	June 18, 1863. Camp Stanford.
M	First Cavalry	Lawrence, Austin S.	Private	November 11, 1861. Camp Alert.
K	Second Cavalry	Lake, Seneca	Private	October 2, 1861. Camp Alert.
A	Second Cavalry	Lake, William H.	Private	March 24, 1863. From wounds received in battle of Bear River, January 29, 1863.
G	Second Cavalry	Lovejoy, Jabez F.	Private	March 3, 1863. Owens Valley. Killed by Indians.
K	Second Cavalry	Langley, John	Saddler	November 26, 1863. Camp Douglas.
A	Second Infantry	Lynch, Timothy	Private	March 21, 1863. Eel River. Indian engagement.
E	Third Infantry	Lawton, George	Private	April 21, 1862. Benicia Barracks.
A	Third Infantry	Lovewell, Alfred	Private	May 30, 1863. Fort Churchill. Poisoned by eating greens.
A	Fourth Infantry	Lontzenhiser, John B.	Private	April 12, 1862. Walla Walla. Pistol shot.
C	Second Infantry	Lewis, Jeremiah	Private	June 16, 1862. Fort Colville.
F	First Cavalry	Lyons, Charles	Private	January 25, 1864. Camp Union. Suddenly, in hospital.
E	First Cavalry	Lange, August F. C.	Private	April 10, 1864. Franklin, Texas. Of disease.
A	First Cavalry	Levi, Richard	Private	April 8, 1861. Las Cruces. Pneumonia.
E	Fifth Infantry	Libby, John	Private	May 18, 1864. Rio Miembres, N. M. Disease.
F	Second Infantry	Lee, David	Private	July 9, 1864. Fort Wright. Disease.
F	Fourth Infantry	Lecture, Alexander	Private	New San Diego Barracks. Drowned.
F	Second Infantry	Lee, Daniel	Private	July 6, 1864. Fort Wright. Disease.
B	Second Cavalry	Lowring, Edward B.	Private	July 22, 1864. Drum Barracks, Special Order No. 59, Department of Pacific.
M	Second Cavalry	Leggett, Joshua	Private	August 25, 1861. Camp Douglas, U. T. Disease.
G	Fifth Infantry	Ladgash, Franklin	Private	October 20, 1864. Las Cruces. Peritonitis.
B	Eighth Infantry	Lemoine, Hugh	Private	December 5, 1864. Sacramento.
B	Second Infantry	Lubeck, Henry E.	Private	January 21, 1865. Presidio, S. F.
B	First Cavalry	Levi, Richard	Private	Date not known. Las Cruces, N. M.
C	First Mountaineers	Lucky, Charles	Private	January 14, 1865. Fort Gaston. Disease.
G	Second Infantry	Long, John	Private	April 8, 1865. Presidio.
I	Second Cavalry	Livergood, D. W.	First Lieut.	April 16, 1865. Camp Bidwell. Assassination.



## DECEASED OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN—Continued.

Co.	Regiment.	NAME.	Rank.	When, Where, and Cause.
D	Second Cavalry	Leach, Oscar F.	Private	July, 1865. Lost on steamer "Brother Jonathan," General Wright. Orderly to
L	Second Cavalry	Leighton, Stephen	Private	November 23, 1862. Fort Churchill.
C	Second Infantry	Langley, Joseph	Private	November 8, 1865. Inflammation of bowels.
G	First Infantry	Livingston, Robert P.	Private	July 12, 1866. In hospital at Fort Cummings.
D	Seventh Infantry	Lewis, Major A.	Private	November 21, 1865. Fort Mason, A. T. Disease.
D	Seventh Infantry	Lansdall, Lewis	Private	January 6, 1866. Fort Mason, A. T. Disease.
I	Seventh Infantry	Long, Silas C.	Private	July 21, 1865. Skull Valley, A. T. Killed by Indians.
I	Seventh Infantry	Lee, Stephen	Private	January 1, 1866. Fort Whipple, A. T. Disease.
B	First Cavalry	Maloney, Peter	Private	June 26, 1862. Apache Pass, A. T. Killed by Indians.
G	Second Cavalry	Merchant, Abraham	Private	December 2, 1861. Camp Alert. Typhoid fever.
I	Second Cavalry	Middaugh, Nelson	Private	August 1, 1863. Camp Bablitt. Disease of heart.
C	First Infantry	Martin, Abraham	Private	November 14, 1862. Mesilla, N. M.
K	First Infantry	McQueen, Wm. A.	Sergeant	October 1, 1862. Mesilla, N. M.
D	Second Infantry	McGuirey, Thomas	Private	September 26, 1862. San Francisco.
C	Second Infantry	Maxim, Henry	Private	July 9, 1863. Camp Lincoln. Shot through bowels.
E	Third Infantry	McCormick, John	Corporal	September 17, 1862. Ruby Valley.
E	Third Infantry	McCullough, John H.	Corporal	June 6, 1863. Camp Douglas.
E	Third Infantry	Myers, Anthony	Private	July 6, 1863. Cañon Station. Killed by Indians.
E	Third Infantry	McNamara, Michael	Private	July 6, 1863. Cañon Station. Killed by Indians.
C	Fifth Infantry	Martin, George M.	Private	August 28, 1862. Fort Fillmore, N. M.
F	Fifth Infantry	Murphy, James M.	Private	October 11, 1863. Fort West. Disease.
I	Fifth Infantry	McConkey, Milton	Private	December 8, 1863. Tucson.
B	Second Infantry	McQuaid, John	Sergeant	July 12, 1862. Tucson.
B	Fourth Infantry	Moncar, William C.	Private	April 24, 1864. Drum Barracks, Cal. Disease.
E	Third Infantry	Masson, August	Private	May 15, 1864. Fort Ruby.
B	Sixth Infantry	Mills, George	Private	May 1, 1864. Camp Jaqua, Cal. Killed by Indians.
D	Third Infantry	Max, Martin	Private	May 16, 1864. Virginia City, Nev. Disease.
B	Fifth Infantry	Marey, James M.	Corporal	December 19, 1863. California.
G	Fourth Infantry	McNarry, Owen	Private	July 6, 1864. New San Diego Barracks. Disease.
K	Second Cavalry	McReynolds, Daniel	Private	August 7, 1864. Camp Douglas. Disease.
A	Fifth Infantry	McMiller, Alfred	Private	August 19, 1863. Fort Stanton, N. M. Disease.
F	First Cavalry	McGeary, George P.	Private	October 15, 1863. San Elizario, Texas. In hospital.
D	First Infantry	Miller, Charles A.	Private	February 8, 1864. Franklin, Texas.
F	Sixth Infantry	McGrath, James	Private	January 26, 1865. Benicia. Accidental drowning.
A	Seventh Infantry	Mary, Pierre	Private	February 25, 1865. Disease, in hospital.
G	Eighth Infantry	McMillan, Mauly	Private	March 22, 1865. Alcatraz. Pneumonia.
A	Second Cavalry	McGowan, William	Private	April 10, 1865. Camp Union. Disease.
C	First Veteran Infantry	Myer, John	Private	February 28, 1865. Las Cruces.

D	Second Cavalry	Miller, Charles	Private	May 19, 1863. Salis Station, Cal. Shot by Captain Knight, in self-defense.
G	First Cavalry	McLane, Bernard	Private	November 27, 1863. Camp Drum, Cal.
H	First Cavalry	Mantis, Fordyce R.	1st Sergeant	July 16, 1864. Rio Miembres, N. M.
H	First Cavalry	McKee, Albert	Private	August 4, 1864. Fort McKee, N. M.
B	Second Cavalry	McQuade, John	Sergeant	July 12, 1862. Tucson, A. T.
H	Second Cavalry	Mincke, John	Private	January 25, 1864. Camp Douglas. Dropsy.
C	First Infantry	Moehan, Henry	Private	December 24, 1865. Belen, N. M. Killed by Indians.
A	Third Infantry	Magstaff, Jeremiah	Private	May 1, 1863. Drowned in Carson River.
B	Third Infantry	Matheson, Thomas	Corporal	November 25, 1865. Camp Douglas. Gunshot wound.
A	Fourth Infantry	McKee, James	Private	June 22, 1865. In hospital at Fort Gaston.
B	Fourth Infantry	Maxwell, Arthur	Private	June 19, 1865. Fort Gaston. Inflammation of lungs.
D	Fifth Infantry	Moore, Charles	Private	March 3, 1864. In hospital at Tucson, A. T.
D	Fifth Infantry	Mcenar, Robert	Private	August 7, 1863. Tucson, A. T.
G	Fifth Infantry	McFarland, George P.	Private	October 30, 1862. Tucson, A. T. From gunshot wound.
B	Sixth Infantry	Miltz, Frederick	Private	December 19, 1864. Benicia Barracks. Pneumonia.
E	Seventh Infantry	Mc Coy, Alexander	Private	September 21, 1865. Fort Mason. Congestion of the brain.
E	Seventh Infantry	McConigal, Robert	Private	January 19, 1865. Tubac. Disease.
I	Seventh Infantry	Merrill, Augustus M.	Private	February 7, 1866. Fort Whipple. Knife wound.
C	First Cavalry	Neel, John J.	Private	August 26, 1862. Van Horn's Wells. Killed accidentally.
A	First Infantry	Nichol, William	Private	July 23, 1863. Las Cruces, N. M. Pneumonia.
G	Second Infantry	Nason, Henry	Private	April 4, 1862. Crescent City. Dysentery.
B	Second Infantry	Neibuh, Otto	Private	October 18, 1863.
D	First Infantry	Northup, Sherman A.	Private	March 27, 1864. Franklin, Texas. Disease.
B	First Cavalry	Newman, David M.	Private	December 21, 1864. Fort Union. Wound received in battle with Comanche Indians.
E	Fourth Infantry	Norton, Harvey	Private	May 24, 1865. La Paz, A. T. Accidentally drowned.
A	Seventh Infantry	Newland, Aquillon M.	Private	May 21, 1865. Fort Yuma. Disease.
A	Second Cavalry	Nelson, Snyder	Private	February 8, 1864. Camp Douglas. T. T. Disease.
K	Second Infantry	Noyes, William H.	Private	June 5, 1865. Disease.
E	Second Infantry	Nun, John	Private	July 22, 1865. Killed by Indians, seventy miles east of Yuma.
G	Seventh Infantry	Norton, Washington	Private	December 18, 1865. Fort Yuma. Disease.
G	First Infantry	O'Brien, Charles M.	Private	July 16, 1862. Killed by Apaches.
I	First Infantry	O'Brien, William	Private	July 27, 1863. Fort Union, N. M.
E	Fourth Infantry	O'Connor, Thomas	Private	September 12, 1863. Camp Curtis. Knife wound.
B	Second Infantry	Owen, Henry G.	Private	December 18, 1864. Presidio, San Francisco.
M	First Cavalry	O'Donnell, John	Private	November 25, 1864. Texas. Missing in action at Bent's Old Fort, on the Canadian River.
C	First Battalion Native Cav.	Olivas, Pablo	Private	December 26, 1864. Drum Barracks.
E	First Veteran Infantry	O'Bannon, Yelverton	Private	April 25, 1865. Fort Craig, N. M. Pneumonia.
A	Second Cavalry	O'Connell, David W.	Private	November 17, 1865. Black Rock, Nev. Killed by Indians.
H	Second Cavalry	O'Brien, Michael	Private	February 7, 1863. Camp Douglas. Of wounds.
D	Fourth Infantry	O'Neil, John	Private	October 29, 1865. Near Honey Lake, Or. Killed by Indians.

## DECEASED OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN—Continued.

Co.	Regiment.	NAME.	Rank.	When, Where, and Cause.
D	Fourth Infantry	Osborn, John D.	Private	November 11, 1865. At Camp Curry, Or.
E	Fourth Infantry	O'Connor, Thomas	Private	September 12, 1865. At Camp Curtis. From knife wound.
A	Seventh Infantry	Olmstead, James P.	Captain	August 1, 1865. Fort Yuma. Congestion of the brain.
A	First Cavalry	Perry, Elijah	Sergeant	August 12, 1862. Tucson. Scurvy.
F	Second Cavalry	Pulis, George E.	Blacksmith	February 23, 1862. Benicia.
L	Second Cavalry	Peck, A. J.	Private	September 10, 1862. Fort Ruby, Nev.
F	Third Infantry	Phillips, George E.	Private	November 10, 1865. Camp Douglas.
E	Third Infantry	Pratt, Lewis B.	Private	July 7, 1863. Carlton Station. From wounds received in Indian attack, July 6, 1863.
A	First Batt. Mountaineers	Pritchard, William	Private	January 17, 1864. Camp Jaqua. Chronic bronchitis.
M	First Cavalry	Pritchett, Ruben	Sergeant	May 16, 1864. Las Cruces, N. M. Congestion of the brain.
D	Second Cavalry	Phillips, Claud	Private	March 31, 1864. Camp Union, Sacramento. Disease.
C	Second Cavalry	Plass, Gustavus W.	Private	November 9, 1863. Smoke Creek, Nev.
E	First Cavalry	Parrish, Albert S., or G.	Private	May 31, 1864. Rio Grande. Drowned.
C	Fourth Infantry	Parker, Jeremiah	Private	September 30, 1864. Drum Barracks.
K	First Infantry	Phillips, James S.	Private	August 31, 1864. Fort Union, N. M. Disease.
C	First Batt. Native Cav.	Pablo, Olivas	Private	December 26, 1864. Drum Barracks.
K	First Infantry	Phillips, James S.	Private	October 18, 1864. Fort Union. Disease.
K	Seventh Infantry	Philbrick, Francis A.	Private	December 12, 1864. Presidio.
D	Second Cavalry	Parker, William K.	Farrier	April 15, 1865. Camp Union.
B	Sixth Infantry	Piana, Bartholomy	Private	July 7, 1865. Benicia. Phrenitis.
L	First Cavalry	Payson, Samuel	Private	August 2, 1865. Fort Bowie, A. T. Disease.
M	Second Cavalry	Peck, Andrew J.	Private	September 10, 1862. Ruby Valley. Typhoid fever.
F	Fifth Infantry	Queen, Jonathan C.	Corporal	July 4, 1863. Cook's Cañon. In Indian engagement.
A	First Batt. Mountaineers	Quear, Louis	Private	June 3, 1864. Enreka, Humboldt County. Disease.
B	Fifth Infantry	Quinn, Patrick	Private	February 7, 1864. Las Cruces, N. M.
A	First Cavalry	Reed, Joseph	Private	May 18, 1863. Las Cruces. Chronic diarrhoea.
E	Second Cavalry	Randall, Samuel G.	Private	January 13, 1862. Ukiah City.
K	Second Cavalry	Reed, Shelbourne C.	Private	January 20, 1863. Bear River. Killed in battle.
K	Second Cavalry	Rowe, Adolphus.	Private	January 29, 1863. Bear River. Killed in battle.
C	Second Cavalry	Ross, Gustavus W.	Private	November 9, 1863. Smoke Creek, Nev.
C	Second Cavalry	Rand, Charles R.	Sergeant	December 3, 1863. Fort Crook. Typhoid fever.
D	Second Cavalry	Rooney, Hugh	Private	July 3, 1863. Temecula, San Diego County, Cal. Killed by Captain Noland, Co. I, 2d Cav.
G	First Infantry	Reed, Guion	Private	February 11, 1862. Camp Wright. Accidentally shot.
H	First Infantry	Richards, James L.	Private	August —, 1862. Tucson. Fever.
B	Second Infantry	Rahr, Herman	Private	September 26, 1861. Camp Lyons, Cal. Heart disease.
E	Fifth Infantry	Riddle, Samuel	Private	December 10, 1862. Tucson. Fever.
E	Sixth Infantry	Ring, Alfred	Private	June 6, 1863. Benicia. Drowned.
C	First Cavalry	Reynolds, James S.	Private	March 27, 1864. Camp Alambres, N. M. Typhoid fever.



F	Fourth Infantry	Ritchey, Benjamin F.	Wagoner	June 22, 1864. Camp Lincoln. Dysentery.
G	First Infantry	Rowlette, William J.	Private	July 6, 1864. Near Fort McRae, N. M. Drowned.
F	Fourth Infantry	Reid, Henry	Private	October 29, 1864. Carriso Creek, San Diego.
F	First Cavalry	Roach, Michael	Private	March 16, 1865. Fort Craig. In hospital.
E	First Cavalry	Ralph, Henry	Private	September 30, 1865. Drum Barracks, Cal. Of wounds received.
D	Native Cavalry	Reyes, José Antonio	Private	July 1, 1865. Drum Barracks, Cal.
G	First Infantry	Ronas, Thomas	Private	January 17, 1865. Killed by Indians.
I	Third Infantry	Russell, Charles H.	Private	March 1, 1862. Benicia, Cal.
E	Sixth Infantry	Ring, Alfred	Private	June 6, 1862. Benicia. Drowned.
A	Seventh Infantry	Rem, Simon	Private	August 31, 1865. Fort Mason, A. T. Disease.
A	First Cavalry	Scott, Martin M.	Private	October 14, 1862. Mesilla, N. M.
C	First Cavalry	Starkweather, Eugene	Private	April 29, 1862. Gila City. Drowned in Gila River.
B	First Cavalry	Schmidt, Albert	Private	June 25, 1862. Apache Pass. Killed by Indians.
M	First Cavalry	Sargent, Samuel P.	Private	January 13, 1864. Drum Barracks. Consumption.
M	First Cavalry	Stewart, Samuel B.	Private	November 13, 1861. Camp Mert.
H	Second Cavalry	Shafer, John	Private	February 9, 1862. Ruby Valley. Disease.
I	Second Cavalry	Strobel, Charles C.	Sergeant	August 6, 1863. Camp Babbitt. Killed by James H. Wells, a Secessionist.
K	Second Cavalry	Stitch, Christian	Private	January 29, 1863. Bear River. Killed in battle.
K	Second Cavalry	Storum, William	Private	February 5, 1863. From wounds received in battle of Bear River, Jan. 29, 1863.
A	Second Cavalry	Snyder, Nelson	Private	January 1, 1864. Camp Douglas.
F	First Infantry	Smith, Albert H.	Private	August 20, 1862. Mesilla. Fever.
K	First Infantry	Smith, Charles	Corporal	November 26, 1862. Mesilla. Shot by order of Col. J. R. West.
B	Second Infantry	Swiss, Henry	Private	January 7, 1863. Fort Humboldt.
D	Second Infantry	Swing, William	Private	March 5, 1862. Near Fort Colville, U. T.
K	Second Infantry	Smith, Alexander (or Andrew)	Private	April 30, 1863. Oak Camp, near Redwood Creek. Killed by Indians.
F	Third Infantry	Smale, Robert	Private	February 12, 1864. Camp Douglas.
D	Third Infantry	Strickland, Albert	Private	February 15, 1864. Camp Union. Consumption.
F	Fourth Infantry	Smith, John B.	Private	May 11, 1863. Fort Yuma. Drowned in Colorado River.
I	Fifth Infantry	Stoeger, Joseph	Private	November 20, 1861. Camp Union.
C	Fifth Infantry	Stclair, Jeremiah	Private	December 12, 1861. Sacramento, Cal. Killed.
I	Fifth Infantry	Sayers, William	Private	August 20, 1863. Tucson. Enlargement of heart.
A	First Batt. Mountaineers	Sharp, William	Private	March 2, 1864. Redwood Mountains. Killed by Indians.
C	Sixth Infantry	Smith, Joseph	Private	March 26, 1864. Mad River. Disease.
A	First Batt. Mountaineers	Shaw, William A.	Private	June 9, 1864. Fort Humboldt. Jaundice.
E	Fifth Infantry	Shodgrass, William	Private	April 5, 1864. Las Cruces, N. M. Disease.
D	First Cavalry	Stewart, William A.	Private	March 30, 1864. Weaverville, A. T. Killed.
M	First Cavalry	Sullivan, John	Private	November 23, 1864. Missing in action at Bent's Old Fort, Canadian River, Texas.
G	Seventh Infantry	Shepherd, John	Private	February 3, 1865. Presidio. Disease.
H	First Cavalry	Sykes, John	Private	April 18, 1865. Fort Craig. Disease.
I	Seventh Infantry	Somerindyke, Whitfield S.	Private	June 25, 1865. Accidentally shot and killed himself while en route to Fort Whipple.
I	Eighth Infantry	Scheitt, Jacob	Private	March 7, 1865. Benicia.

## DECEASED OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN—Continued.

Co.	Regiment.	NAME.	Rank.	When, Where, and Cause.
C	Second Cavalry	Smith, John	Private	January 18, 1863. Fort Crook, or Deep Hole, Nev. Shot by Lieutenant Williams.
C	Second Cavalry	Stevens, Charles A.	Private	July 21, 1862. Fort Crook. Consumption.
C	Second Cavalry	Steed, Edward	Private	April 8, 1865. Fort Crook. Disease.
B	Native Cavalry	Salazara, Francisco	Private	August 8, 1865. Gila City, A. T.
D	Second Infantry	Simmons, Alexander	Private	December 4, 1865. Camp Anderson. From exposure.
C	Fourth Infantry	Steinburg, George W.	Private	December 16, 1862. Benicia.
C	Fifth Infantry	Simmons, George W.	Private	July 5, 1864. Near Fort Goodwin.
D	Fifth Infantry	Stack, Maurice	Private	November 8, 1863. Shot by the Non-Commissioned officer of the Provost Guard.
G	Fifth Infantry	Smith, Jacob	Private	October 3, 1862. Tucson, A. T.
C	Sixth Infantry	Smith, Joseph	Private	March 26, 1864. Humboldt County, Cal. Apoplexy.
B	Seventh Infantry	Stanley, James B.	Private	September 6, 1865. Maricopa Wells. Inflammation of bowels.
E	Seventh Infantry	Smart, John	Private	September 28, 1865. Fort Mason. Disease.
E	Seventh Infantry	Smith, Henry J.	Private	October 13, 1865. Fort Mason. Fever.
G	Seventh Infantry	Smith, John G.	Private	September 29, 1865. Fort Mason. Disease.
K	Second Cavalry	Trenpf, Henry W.	Private	January 29, 1863. Killed at battle of Bear River.
I	First Infantry	Truet, Daniel	Private	January 30, 1864. Fort Union.
I	Second Infantry	Twomey, Michael	Private	May 19, 1863. Fort Gaston, Cal. Disease.
K	Fourth Infantry	Thomas, Henry	Private	February 4, 1864. Benicia Barracks.
E	Fifth Infantry	Todd, James	Private	September 6, 1862. Maricopa Wells, A. T. Killed by Indians.
C	First Batt. Mountaineers	Terry, William T.	Private	September 15, 1863. Sandy Bar, Trinity River. Killed by Indians.
E	First Batt. Mountaineers	Tait, Edward	Private	July 25, 1863. Ukiah City. Run over by wagon.
H	First Cavalry	Tully, John	Private	March 16, 1864. Fort Craig, N. M.
B	First Batt. Mountaineers	Tilton, Hazen	Private	August 21, 1864. Camp Anderson. Remittent fever.
A	Fifth Infantry	Trotitz, Edward	Private	November 27, 1862. Mesilla, N. M. Accidentally shot.
L	Second Cavalry	Tunney, G. B.	Private	October 27, 1864. Great Salt Lake. Suicide.
C	First Cavalry	Turk, Thomas	Private	February 10, 1865. Franklin, Texas. Disease unknown.
E	Seventh Infantry	Thompson, Charles	Private	March 20, 1865. Presidio. Disease.
F	Seventh Infantry	Taylor, William	Private	May 10, 1865. Presidio. Consumption.
C	Native Cavalry	Tonez, Dionissio	Private	August 1, 1864. Santa Barbara.
D	Native Cavalry	Torres, Gregorio	Private	March 4, 1864. Drum Barracks.
H	First Infantry	Tully, John	Private	March 16, 1864. Fort Craig, N. M.
F	Second Infantry	Thayer, James D.	Corporal	August 40, 1865. Fort Wright, Cal. Disease.
I	Third Infantry	Tynan, Wm. H.	Private	April 21, 1862. Drowned near Benicia, Cal.
E	Seventh Infantry	Tyrell, Wm. B.	Private	August 14, 1865. Tubac. Inflammation of bowels.
I	Second Cavalry	Vogel, Eugene	Private	December 1, 1862. Camp Babbitt.
F	Fifth Infantry	Varnet, Thomas J.	Private	September 24, 1862. Fort Fillmore, N. M.
K	Fifth Infantry	Van Assche, Eugene	Sergeant	April 10, 1862. Camp Latham.
H	Fifth Infantry	Utley, William	Musician	May 2, 1863. Tucson.

A	First Veteran Infantry	Urebecker, Frank	Private	December 25, 1864.	Fort Bascom.	Accidental suffocation.
C	First Infantry	Vanater, Charles H.	Private	January 14, 1865.	Fort Selden, N. M.	Disease.
G	First Cavalry	Van Metre, John J.	Private	March 31, 1864.	Stockton, Cal.	
M	Second Cavalry	Underwood, James B.	Private	August 1, 1863.	Drowned in Carson River, Nev.	
D	Native Cavalry	Verdugo, Feliciano	Private	November 19, 1864.	Drum Barracks.	Accidentally shot.
D	Native Cavalry	Vernal, Dolores	Private	December 4, 1865.	Fort Mason, A. T.	
E	Seventh Infantry	Unlauff, John F.	Private	September 21, 1865.	Fort Mason.	Pneumonia.
B	First Cavalry	Ward, George W.	Private	February 16, 1863.	Point of Mountain, A. T.	Accidentally shot.
E	First Cavalry	Wells, Richard W.	Private	April 24, 1863.	Fort Bowie.	Inflammation of bowels.
A	Second Cavalry	Wall, John Wm. (or William)	Private	February 8, 1863.	From wounds received in battle of Bear River.	
E	First Infantry	Wheeling, William	Sergeant	June 18, 1862.	Killed by Apaches.	
K	First Infantry	Walker, William	Private	November 26, 1862.	Drowned in the Rio Grande, at Mesilla.	
C	Second Infantry	Wahlers, George	Private	June 23, 1862.	Drowned in Spokane River, W. T.	
C	Third Infantry	Warner, Henry J.	Private	June 17, 1862.	Drowned near Camp Halleck, Cal.	
A	Third Infantry	Wagstaff, Jeremiah	Private	May 1, 1863.	Shot on Carson River.	
K	Fourth Infantry	Wentworth, Truston	Private	May 21, 1863.	Shot on street at La Paz; died next day.	
F	Fourth Infantry	Ward, Daniel	Private	December 22, 1862.	Camp Drum.	Disease of liver.
C	Second Infantry	Watkins, James	Private	May 2, 1864.	Camp Lincoln, Cal.	Veneral.
E	First Batt. Mountaineers	Winters, Charles E.	Private	June 10, 1864.	Fort Humboldt.	Disease.
H	First Cavalry	Whitney, Charles E.	Private	June 20, 1864.	Fort Bowie, N. M.	
I	First Infantry	Webb, Daniel S.	Private	May 13, 1864.	Fort Bowie, N. M.	Effect of wounds.
A	Fifth Infantry	Welch, Robert	Corporal	August 31, 1862.	Fort Fillmore, A. T.	
A	Fifth Infantry	Wagner, Justus B.	Private	June 21, 1863.	Gallina Springs, N. M.	Killed by Indians.
A	Fifth Infantry	Wilcox, Samuel	Private	December 27, 1864.	Hospital, S. F.	
F	First Cavalry	Wallace, Edward	Private	January 4, 1865.	San Elizario.	Accidental discharge of his pistol.
G	Eighth Infantry	Williams, Francis M.	Private	April 6, 1865.	Alcatraz.	Premature discharge of a cannon.
E	First Cavalry	Wright, Washington	Private	May 6, 1865.	Fort Craig.	In hospital.
E	First Cavalry	Wright, Edward	Private	January 11, 1866.	Drum Barracks.	Of disease.
C	First Cavalry	Williams, Charles	Private	August 25, 1866.	Killed by Indians while en route to C'p Miembres.	
F	First Cavalry	Warren, Samuel	Private	August 29, 1864.	Drum Barracks.	Died in hospital.
M	Second Cavalry	Williams, George W.	Private	January 2, 1866.	Froze to death at or near Fort Bidwell, Cal.	
M	Second Cavalry	Willard, Rushbrook	Private	Nov. 16, 1864.	Sent to Insane Asylum, Washington.	Died since.
M	Second Cavalry	Watts, Joseph	Private	Died in hospital at Fort Kearney, of typhoid fever.		
D	First Infantry	Wing, Joseph B.	First Lieut.	March 21, 1862.	Fort Colville, W. T.	Suicide.
G	Fifth Infantry	Whitney, Samuel	Private	February 2, 1863.	Fort Craig, N. M.	
I	Fifth Infantry	Webb, James R.	Private	May 13, 1864.	Fort Bowie, A. T.	
A	Seventh Infantry	Wickwire, Joseph	Private	July 1, 1865.	Fort Yuma.	Drowned.
A	Seventh Infantry	Waff, Frederick	Private	September 16, 1865.	Fort Yuma.	Scurvy.
A	Seventh Infantry	Webb, John S.	Private	February 25, 1866.	Fort McDowell.	Scurvy.
I	Seventh Infantry	Whittig, John	Private	July 21, 1865.	Skull Valley, A. T.	Killed by Indians.
K	Seventh Infantry	Wilson, Samuel E.	Private	February 18, 1866.	Fort Mason.	Disease.
A	First Infantry	Yost, Michael	Private	October 15, 1863.	Fort Union, N. M.	Congestion of lungs.
I	Fourth Infantry	Yates, John	Private	December 2, 1863.	Drum Barracks.	
A	First Cavalry	Zimmerman, Ferdinand	Private	March 23, 1866.	Died at Fort Whipple, A. T.	Diarrhea.





# AN INCOMPLETE LIST OF THE STATIONS OCCUPIED BY CALIFORNIA TROOPS.

## A

Alert, Camp.....  
 San Francisco, between Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth, Mission and Folsom Streets.  
 Anderson, Camp.....Humboldt County, California.

## B

Black, Camp.....Paradise Valley, Nevada.  
 Breckenridge, Fort.....  
 (afterwards Fort Stanford) San Pedro River, A. T. (near confluence with Gila).  
 Barrett, Fort.....Pimos Villages, Arizona.  
 Buchanan, Fort.....Southern part of Arizona Territory.  
 Bridger, Fort.....Wyoming Territory.  
 Baker, Camp.....Near Jacksonville, Oregon.  
 Baker, Fort.....Humboldt County, California.  
 Baker, Fort.....Near Las Vegas, New Mexico.  
 Bidwell, Camp.....Near Chico, California.  
 Bidwell, Fort.....Modoc County, California.  
 Blas, Fort.....Near Franklin, Texas.  
 Bragg, Fort.....Humboldt County, California.  
 Babbitt, Camp.....Near Visalia, California.  
 Bascom, Fort.....Northeast part of New Mexico.  
 Bowie, Fort.....Arizona Territory.

## C

Churchill, Fort.....Near sink of Carson River, Nevada.  
 Crook, Fort.....Humboldt County, California.  
 Crittenden, Fort (old Camp Floyd).....Near Salt Lake, Utah Territory.  
 Craig, Fort.....New Mexico.  
 Carleton, Camp.....Near San Bernardino, California.  
 Connor, Camp (or Connor).....Idaho Territory.  
 Clarke, Camp.....Near Prescott, Arizona Territory.  
 Curtis, Camp.....Arcata, Humboldt County, California.  
 Colville, Fort.....Washington Territory.  
 Cady, Camp.....Washington Territory.  
 Cady, Camp.....On Mojave River, California.  
 Connor, Camp (or Conness).....Idaho Territory.  
 Cummings, Fort.....Southern New Mexico.

## D

Douglas, Camp.....(Near Salt Lake City) Utah Territory.  
 Downey, Camp.....Near Oakland Point, California (where railroad shops now stand).  
 Drum, Camp.....To October, 1863—afterwards Drum Barracks.  
 Drum Barracks.....Near Wilmington, California.  
 Davis, Fort.....Central Texas.

## E

Edmore, Fort.....In New Mexico.  
 Franklin.....Now El Paso, Texas

## G

Gaillon, Fort.....Humboldt County, California.  
 Grant, Camp.....Humboldt County, California.  
 Grant, Camp.....Arizona Territory.  
 Goodwin, Fort.....On Gila River, Arizona Territory.

## H

Haskins, Fort	-----	Oregon.
Hart's Mills	-----	Near Franklin, Texas.
Humboldt, Fort	-----	Humboldt County, California.
Hooker, Camp	-----	Near Stockton, California.
Halleck, Camp	-----	Near Stockton, California.

## J

Johnson, Camp	-----	Near Mesilla, New Mexico.
Jaqua, Camp	-----	Humboldt County, California.

## K

Kellogg, Camp	-----	
Klamath, Fort	-----	Southern Oregon.

## L

Lincoln, Camp	-----	Humboldt County, California.
Latham, Camp	-----	
-----	-----	At Cienega, about half way between Los Angeles and Santa Monica, California.
Leonard, Camp	-----	Near Fort Quitman, Texas.
Lyon, Camp	-----	Near Hunter's Point, San Francisco, California.
Lippitt, Fort	-----	On Humboldt Bay, California.
Lincoln, Camp	-----	Near La Paz, Arizona Territory.
Larned, Fort	-----	Near Arkansas River, Kansas.
Lowell, Camp	-----	Near Tucson, Arizona Territory.

## M

McDougal, Camp	-----	Near Stockton, California.
Merchant, Camp	-----	Near Lake Merritt, Oakland, California.
Morris, Camp	-----	(Co. K, First Cav.) near San Bernardino, California.
Mojave, Fort	-----	Arizona Territory.
Mimbres, Camp	-----	In Southern New Mexico.
McLane, Fort	-----	In Southern New Mexico.
McDowell, Camp	-----	Arizona Territory.
McRae, Fort	-----	At Ojo del Muerte, New Mexico.
Marcy, Fort	-----	Santa Fe, New Mexico.
McDermitt, Fort	-----	Northern Nevada.
Miller, Fort	-----	Fresno County, California.

## N

Navajo, Fort	-----	New Mexico.
Nichols, Camp	-----	At Cedar Bluff, Indian Territory.

## Q

Quitman, Fort	-----	Northwestern Texas.
---------------	-------	---------------------

## R

Ruby, Fort	-----	Nevada.
------------	-------	---------

## S

Stanford, Camp	-----	Stockton, California.
Seward, Fort	-----	Humboldt County, California.
Sumner, Fort	-----	Near Presidio, San Francisco, California.
Sigel, Camp	-----	Near Auburn, California.
Stevens, Fort	-----	Near mouth of Columbia River, Oregon.
Stanford, Fort (formerly Fort Breckenridge)	-----	
-----	-----	Near confluence of San Pedro and Gila Rivers.
Selden, Fort	-----	On Rio Grande, New Mexico, near southern boundary.
Stanton, Fort	-----	Eastern New Mexico.
San Elizario	-----	Northwestern Texas.
Sumner, Fort	-----	On Pecos River, New Mexico.

## T

Ter-Waw, Fort	-----	Humboldt County, California.
Tejon, Fort	-----	Kern County, California.
Thorn, Fort	-----	Southern New Mexico.
Thomas, Camp	-----	On Gila River, New Mexico.



## U

Union, Camp-----Sacramento, California.  
 Union, Fort-----Northern New Mexico.

## V

Vancouver, Fort-----Washington Territory.  
 Verde, Camp-----Arizona Territory.

## W

Wright, Camp-----Oak Grove, San Diego County, California, near Warner's Ranch.  
 Wright, Fort-----Round Valley, Humboldt County, California.  
 Wingate, Fort-----Northern part of New Mexico.  
 West, Fort-----On headwaters of Gila River, New Mexico.  
 Whipple, Fort-----Near Prescott, Arizona.  
 Wright, Camp-----Eastern Oregon.

## Y

Yamhill, Fort-----Oregon.



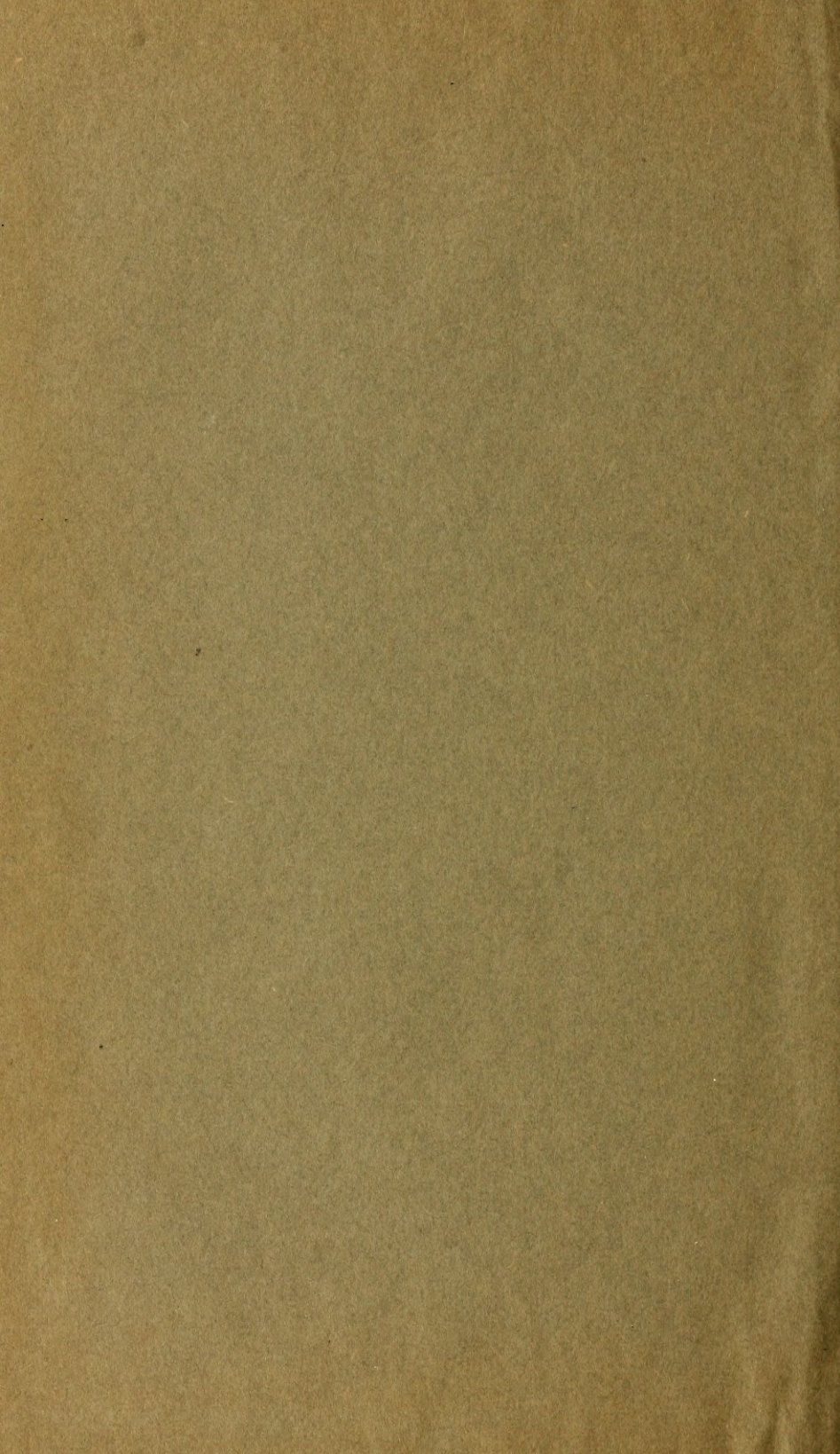


















LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 013 642 906 1